

**NICHOLAS HARPER**  
**(of North Carolina)**

**and**

**Descendants**

**by**

**Odessa Mills and Karen Harper Thomas**

## *Table of Contents*

Introduction .....	2
Copyright .....	3
Register Report for Nicholas Harper .....	4
Kinship Report of Nicholas Harper .....	608
Notes for Nicholas Harper .....	691
Notes for Alexander Harper .....	692
Index .....	698

Introduction  
and  
Dedication

TO THE ALEXANDER AND MARGARET  
KILPATRICK HARPER FAMILIES OF  
NORTH CAROLINA AND BRIGHT  
HARPER FAMILIES THAT CAME  
TO GEORGIA



## *Descendants of Nicholas Harper*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup> HARPER (Source: Information is from the pedigree chart of Charlotte Outlaw Dupree, North Carolina.) was born in Of North Carolina, and died in North Carolina.

Notes for NICHOLAS HARPER:

1747. May 20. WILLIAM WATSON sells to NICHOLAS HARPER 95 acres on the North side of the Neuse River and East side of Goose Creek. Wit. PHILIP KIRTON, JACOB BROWLER. C-4.

Child of NICHOLAS HARPER is:

2. i. GEORGE<sup>2</sup> HARPER, b. Of North Carolina; d. North Carolina.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. GEORGE<sup>2</sup> HARPER (*NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Information is from the pedigree chart of Charlotte Outlaw Dupree, North Carolina.) was born in Of North Carolina, and died in North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE HARPER:

Son of Nicholas Harper. No Proof.

Children of GEORGE HARPER are:

3. i. ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> HARPER, b. Abt. 1708, Of Dobbs County, North Carolina - England; d. April 20, 1783, Craven County Deed Book 1, North Carolina..  
ii. FRANCIS HARPER (Source: Information is through research done by Martha Marble in Greene and Lenoir Counties, North Carolina (mmaeble@erol.com.), b. 1722, Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. 1788, Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCIS HARPER:

Son of George Harper.

More About FRANCIS HARPER:

Burial: (Source: Information is through research done by Martha Marble in Greene and Lenoir Counties, North Carolina (mmaeble@erol.com.)

### *Generation No. 3*

3. ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> HARPER (*GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: "Will" of John Kilpatrick, written 1760 Craven County, NC.Sec. of State Papers, NC Archives, Raleigh Wake Co. N.C.Craven County Deed Book 1.) was born Abt. 1708 in Of Dobbs County, North Carolina - England, and died April 20, 1783 in Craven County Deed Book 1, North Carolina.. He married MARGARET KILPATRICK Abt. 1733 in Craven County, North Carolina. She was born in of Scotland, and died Deceased in Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALEXANDER HARPER:

Son of George Harper

Alexander Harper born 1709 in England, died 1785 in Craven County Deed Book 1, North Carolina.

Information is through research done by Martha Marble in Greene and Lenoir Counties, North Carolina (mmarble@erols.com) living in Maryland, USA.

Information on Alexander and Kilpatrick Harper children.

Was from (JOHN LUCAS of EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA DESCENDANTS AND KINFOLKS). CONTACT charles lucas cclmd@aol.com From -- Ancestry World Tree Pro. Some dates may be incorrect. { We think Alexander Harper was born about 1709.)

Note:

Book, Marshall County Kentucky History p 244. Also on p 277. Alexander in Maryland or Virginia from England. He owned land in Dobbs County, North Carolina.

1 Spouse Margaret Kilpatrick.

1. Nathan Harper b: Nov. 8, 1764 in, Dobbs (of) North Carolina. A son of Alexander Harper and Kilpatrick.

Source:

1. Title: Gedcom file Imported on 4/18/1999

2 Bible of Anna Branscombe, of Harper- Pope Bible.

Alexander Harper Children:

Records of Roger Kammerer- Greene County.

Francis Harper, William, Elizabeth Harper Johnson, and Robert Harper are proven children of Alexander Harper, although Only Elizabeth and Robert are proven children Margaret. It has been speculated that Margaret wife of Ephraim Spivey was also a daughter and this list of her children can be proven from other sources.

14 Oct. 1825 - William Mason died at house of Alex. Harper, SENR.

ALEXANDER HARPER was born circa(1709.) He married Margaret Kilpatrick, daughter of Alexander Kilpatrick and Elizabeth Easley, in Craven County, North Carolina; Will of John Kilpatrick, written 1760 Craven County, NC, Secretary of State Papers, NC Archives, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.; Harper - Pope Family Bible, Pages have been torn from the original Bible. Anna Branscombe who sent me a typed copy, (2000). He died by 1785. Craven County Deed Book 1 p 187 - James Mackelwean (or) Francis Harper and Alexander Harper (ee) 300 lbs - 640 Ac patent dated 21 November 1739 - NS Neuse SS Great Contentnea, ES Tysons Marsh on Marsh 30 June 1743 No WIT

Recorded 11 July 1743

COLONY OF NC LAND PATENTS - 1735 - 1764 by Margaret Hoffman

#5335 - ALEXANDER HARPER - 3 March 1759 - 200 acres in Johnston - NS Mill Swamp and John Kilpatrick, Lewis McClendon, John Harper of Lenoir getting land by 1747 Francis Hodges and I are inclined to think this John was a brother to Francis and Alexander as the name Blaney runs down that line.

COLONY OF NC LAND PATENTS - 1765 - 1775 by Margaret Hoffman

#3965 - Alexander Harper - 23 Jan 1773 - 86 acres in Dobbs - sS Great Contentnea - NS of Phiz Patrick's Mill adj Monoah Phitz Patrick, John Grange?. William Hooker, Alexander's own line

#4552 - George Miller - 24 May 1773 - 50 acres in Dobbs - Ss Great Contanty - WS Patrick's mill- adj Lewis Conner, Jos Miller, Alexander Harper

NOTE: George had a daughter who married a Harper who is not identified

NC, Dobbs, Military, Men Over Age in Dobbs County, NC, 1781

Alexander Harper

He would have been over 50

STATE OF NC ENTRIES OF CLAIMS FOR LANDS WITHIN THE COUNTY OF DOBBS - 1778 - 1790 by William L. Murphy

#836 - 14 April 1785 - Elijah Johnston - 100 acres - side of Great Contentnea Creek - adj Isaiah Johnston, John Pate, Henry Turner, Thomas Moseley, Vause (he married Elizabeth daughter of Alexander)

#837 - 14 April 1785 - HUGH HARPER - 100 acres - SS Great Contentnea creek adj WILLIAM HARPER, Manoah

Patrick, ALEXANDER HARPER, dec, John Grainer and William Hooker and also adj the old purchase WILLIAM HARPER caveats a Warrant issuing on this Entry #840 - 20 April 1785 - WILLIAM HARPER in behalf of the orphans of ALEXANDER HARPER DEC - 100 acres - SS great Contentnea and NS Mill Creek - adj John Grainer, Joseph Miller's patent line #841 - 20 April 1785 - WILLIAM HARPER - 100 acres on SS great Contentnea Creek adj ALEXANDER HARPER dec, William Hooker, John Grainer and his own lines #842 - 20 April 1785 - William Hooker - 100 acres - branch of Contentnea on the SS called great branch and on the WS of Patricks Mill Creek adj both sides of the branch, Joseph Miller" patent line, now WILLIAM HARPER and to the south adj ALEXANDER HARPER, Dec.

The above entries indicate that Alexander had a Will and a number of outstanding requests for Land Patents. The Hooker entry indicates a marriage between William Hooker and a daughter of Alexander although it appears they had no children based on the 1819 Law Suit.

NC STAR - Sept 24 1819 - from records of Roger Kammerer - Greene County Aug 1819 - Sarah Harper vs Francis Harper, J. Harper, Hugh Harper, Alex Harper, Blaine Harper, Robert Harper, Caleb Spivey, James Spivey, Alexander Spivey, Jesse Hart and wife Polly, Ephraim Spivey, Elizabeth Spivey, Elijah Johnson and wife Elizabeth, John Forkand and wife Susannah - last two couples from out of state

Francis, William, Elizabeth Harper Johnston, and Robert are proven children of Alexander although only Elizabeth and Robert are proven children of Margaret. It had been speculated that Margaret wife of Ephraim Spivey was also a daughter and this list of her children can be proven from other sources.

William died between the 1816 Greene County Tax List and the 1820 Census. The above appears to be William's widow, Sarah, requesting a dower from the estate and the heirs who would be the children of Alexander. This gives us a list of children for Alexander and Margaret. Francis Hodges noted that most likely the sons were named in order of birth and we know that Francis was the oldest, William one of the oldest and Robert the youngest. The girls are probably named in order also although Margaret may be younger than Elizabeth.

MARGARET KILPATRICK. Margaret died in Dobbs County, North Carolina.

The nine known children of Alexander<sup>1</sup> Harper and Margaret Kilpatrick were as follows:

2. i. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> HARPER was born circa 1737.

In 1803 - Francis Harper was the Admr. of James Vendrick estate  
John Vendrick had a daughter Ann Harper in 1785

We can't sort the first cousins with proof but we are inclined to think that Francis Sr. on the 1790

Census was the son of Alexander and Francis Jr was the son of Francis I and the father of Charles and Delaney.

If this is the case, it appears that Francis, son of Alexander may not have had any sons. Could he have married a daughter of John Vendrick? We think that this Francis may have been one of the men over 45 in the household of Blaney Sr.

3. ii. WILLIAM HARPER was born between 1748 and 1753 in Craven County, North Carolina; Dobbs County 1769 Tax List, original at NC Archives, Raleigh, NC. He died between 1816 and 1820 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Under Alexander on the 1769 Dobbs County Tax List was his son William indicating he was at least 16 and probably not older than 21 so his birth was 1748-1753 and probably closer to the 1753 date.

From the census, he appears to have been married but had no children that we are aware of; however, if Sarah in the lawsuit was his widow, she has a number of children on the 1820 Census. They could have been Williams or someone else's but there is no older lady in the household. That indicates a 2nd wife and children born after 1800 where then were no children in the household of William.

William appears to be on the 1816 Greene Tax List - I assume he is the one in Capt Hooker's District with 400 acres worth \$800 - 8 black poles - no white. There is another William on the Tax List who is not identified at this time.

MRS. ARCH J. FLANAGAN PAPERS

1 November 1786 - EVERETT HOUSE or HOMES to JOHN SUGG Junior - all of Dobbs - 200 acres in Dobbs - SS Great Contentnea, both sides of Holmes Run - adj JOSHUA HOLMES, CAILES, ROBERT HILL, WILLIAM HARPER, JOHN HARRELL'S line now BENJAMIN SHEPPARD, JOSHUA HOUSE'S old patent line, now BENJAMIN SHEPPERD'S

A true copy and signed by Dallam Caswell

According to Julia, he was in the Pitt County military records as a Captain in the militia in 1779 and again in 1781.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- + 4. iii. ELIZABETH HARPER, born 13 November 1757 in Dobbs County, North Carolina; married Elijah Johnson.
- + 5. iv. JOHN HARPER, born circa 1760; married Ann Ormond.
- + 6. v. HUGHEY HARPER, born between 1760 and 1763 in Dobbs County, North Carolina; married Eleanor (Laney) Ward.
- + 7. vi. ALEXANDER HARPER, born between 1760 and 1768 in Dobbs County; married Courtney Coward.
- + 8. vii. MARGARET HARPER, born circa 1768; married Ephraim Spivey.
- + 9. viii. BLANEY HARPER, born circa 1770 in Dobbs County, North Carolina; married Mary (Polly) Hood.
  
- + 10. ix. ROBERT HARPER, born 21 July 1775 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Nancy (Ann) Pope.

I am putting the Harper Collecton of Deeds, here.

HARPER COLLECTION

-----  
DEEDS

EARLY LAND DEEDS & PATENTS

COLONY OF NC LAND PATENTS - 1735 - 1764 by Margaret Hoffman

#4921 - FRANCIS HARPER and Richard Caswell - 17 March 1756 - 400 acres in Johnston - SS Great Contentney - adj ALEXANDER HARPER and Samuel Singleton

#5335 - ALEXANDER HARPER - 3 March 1759 - 200 acres in Johnston - NS Mill Swamp and John Kilpatrick, Lewis McClendon

John Harper of Lenoir getting land by 1747

COLONY OF NC LAND PATENTS - 1765 - 1775 by Margaret Hoffman

In 1767 - an Alexander in Mechlenburg Co

#3965 - Alexander Harper - 23 Jan 1773 - 86 acres in Dobbs - sS Great Contentnea - NS of Phiz Patrick's Mill adj Monoah Phitz Patrick, John Grange?. William Hooker, Alexander's own line

#4552 - George Miller - 24 May 1773 - 50 acres in Dobbs - Ss Great Contanty - WS Patrick's mill- adj Lewis Conner, Jos Miller, Alexander Harper

STATE OF NC ENTRIES OF CLAIMS FOR LANDS WITHIN THE COUNTY OF DOBBS - 1778 - 1790 by William L. Murphy

#97 - 6 Jan 1778 - Benja Caswell - land on SS of Contentnea Creek adj Thomas Edwards, Josiah Whitley, James Wood, FRAS HARPER, Spyers Simgleton, Isaiah McNeese, John Suggs, Everit Houses and his own lines

#307 - 30 March 1778 - William Hooker - both sides of branch issuing out of Patricks mill Creek, adj John Grainger, ALXANDER HARPER

#513 - 2 Jan 1779 - John Suggs - adj WILLIAM HARPER, JOHN JONES - NS Rainbow

#741 - 4 April 1780 - Benjamin Caswell - SS Great Contentnea Creeek - adj James Woods, FRANCIS HARPER, Isaiah McNeese

#773 - 23 Nov 1780 - FRANCIS HARPER - 50 acres - SS Wheat Swamp adj Owins, Henry Turner, dec

#836 - 14 April 1785 - Elijah Johnston - 100 acres - side of Great Contentnea Creek - adj Isaiah Johnston, John Pate, Henry Turner, Thomas Moseley, Vause (he married Elizabeth daughter of Alexander)



#837 - 14 April 1785 - HUGH HARPER - 100 acres - SS Great Contentnea creek adj WILLIAM HARPER, Manoah Patrick, ALEXANDER HARPER, dec, John Grainer and William Hooker and also adj the old purchase

WILLIAM HARPER caveats a Warrant issuing on this Entry

#840 - 20 April 1785 - WILLIAM HARPER in behalf of the orphans of ALEXANDER HARPER DEC - 100 acres - SS great Contentnea nd NS Mill Creek - adj John Grainer, Joseph Miller's patent line

#841 - 20 April 1785 - WILLIAM HARPER - 100 acres on SS great Contentnea Creek adj ALEXANDER HARPER dec, William Hooker, John Grainer and his own lines

#842 - 20 April 1785 - William Hooker - 100 cres - branch of Contentnea on the SS called great branch and on the WS of Patricks Mill Crek adj both sides of the branch, Joseph Miller" patent line, now WILLIAM HARPER and to the south adj ALEXANDER HARPER, Dec

#896 - 10 Oct 1786 - John Grainger - 30 acres - NS Neuse NS Great Contentnea adj William Killpatrick and Harper (William Harper lived next to William Kilpatrick Jr on the 1790 Census)

# 919 - 29 July 1787 - JOHN HARPER - 60 ares NS great Contentnea and WS Pole Catt Swamp adj William Ormond and his own line

PETITIONS FOR LAND GRANT SUSPENSION IN NC - by Dr. A. B. Pruitt

#119 - Dobbs - July 1785 - John Grainger vs William Kilpatrick - cavet for a piece of land on ALEXANDER HARPER's Bridge

#120- Oct Court 1786 - William Hooker vs WILLIAM HARPER - suspension of grant - verdict found for defendant

#361 - 6 Jan 1786 - William Hooker of Dobbs - made an entry on 20 April 1785 for 100 acres in Dobbs - WS Patrick Mill Creek - both sides of great bridge - on same day WILLIAM HARPER entered for same land - at trial, HUGH HARPER gave testimony - land adj to Jos Miller's patent (now WILLIAM HARPERS) and on SS of ALEX. HARPER, dec Hooker thinks he made entry first

#884 - Caswell suspended execution of grant to HARPER - trail to be held

#888 - 6 Oct 1789 - list of appears in Dobbs  
ALEXANDER HARPER'S Administrator vs John Sheppard

CGREENE-L Archives

From: Martha Marble <mmarble@erols.com>

Subject: [NCGREENE] [NC-PCFR] Edward Harper/ Division of property

Date: Fri, 07 Sep 2001 12:54:27 -0400

>Resent-Date: Fri, 7 Sep 2001 10:43:30 -0600

>X-Original-Sender: bstocks@coxnc.rr.com Fri Sep 7 10:43:29 2001

>Reply-To: "Brenda Stocks" <bstocks@coxnc.rr.com>

>From: "Brenda Stocks" <bstocks@coxnc.rr.com>

>Old-To: <NC-PCFR-L@rootsweb.com>

>Date: Fri, 7 Sep 2001 12:42:44 -0400

>X-MSMail-Priority: Normal

>X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.50.4133.2400

>X-Mimeole: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4133.2400

>Subject: [NC-PCFR] Edward Harper/ Division of property

>To: NC-PCFR-L@rootsweb.com

>Resent-From: NC-PCFR-L@rootsweb.com

>X-Mailing-List: <NC-PCFR-L@rootsweb.com> archive/latest/124

>X-Loop: NC-PCFR-L@rootsweb.com  
>Resent-Sender: NC-PCFR-L-request@rootsweb.com  
>  
>Martha and Jean,  
>Here are the three deeds I have re Edward Harper. I do not have the two  
>deeds identifying Edward as son of Alexander.....just Roger's Rough Notes. I  
>do have the book and p. numbers. I'll try to get by the courthouse next week  
>and abstract them for us Martha.  
>Brenda  
>  
>Pitt County  
>Deed Book PP, p.141  
>Order of Court of Pleas and Quarter Session Feb. term 1856 for division of  
>property of Edward Harper, dec'd.  
>Petitioners to said Court Nov. term 1857:  
>John W. Harper, Wm W. Harper, Nancy Weatherington wife of Gideon  
>Weatherington, Patsy Rasberry wife of Stephen Rasberry, Alekander Harper,  
>Margaret Harper, Albert Harper, Jonas Harper, Catherine Harper, Tenants in  
>Common to Five Hundred Fifty acres of land joining N. Garris and others.  
>Court appointed Hardee Johnson, Nehum Garris, and Jonathon McGlohon as  
>commissioners and proceeded to divide the land into nine parcels. Division  
>submitted for consideration of the Court 21 June, 1858  
>H. Johnson (seal)  
>N Garris (seal)  
>Johnathon McGlohon (seal)  
>  
>The plat shows parcel #1 abutting Cabin Branch. No other location points. I  
>have two later deeds that pinpont the location of this property.  
>  
>Pitt Deed Book PP, p.60. 21 Dec.1857. John Harper sells his parcel # 8  
>allotted to him by Edward Harper, dec'd. to Avey Jones of Greene Co. for  
>\$220. This lot, situated in Pitt Co. lying West of Back Swamp contained 57  
>acres. Beginning at a stake on Nemiah Garises line and bounded on the East  
>by N. Garises and bounded on the West side Joseph Harris and Henry Wingate  
>land, and south by Jonas Harpers lot, Margret Harpers lot north side.  
>Witness Albert Harper  
>Attest: Gideon Witherington  
>Deed proved by oath of Albert Harper and recorded Feb'y  
>term 1858.  
>  
>  
>Pitt Co. Deed Book PP, p.427 Mar. 22 1858. Margaret Harper sells to Avey  
>Jones for \$220, land lying on the West side of Back Swamp and North side of  
>Cabin Branch, this parcel # 9 being allotted to Margaret Harper from her  
>father Edward Harper, dec'd. Lot contains fifty nine acres.  
>Beginning at an oak on N. Garris line to a stake in Sarah Wetherington's  
>line to a stump in Joab Herrington line and to a stake in Avey Jones lines  
>at beginning.  
>Witnesses: Albert Harper  
> John W. Harper  
>  
>Deed proved by oath of Albert Harper and recorded Feb'y term 1860

Dobbs County - Wm. Hooker, Charles Markland, Wm. Speight, John  
Herritage, Richard Caswell Jr., Jacob Johnston, Wm. Caswell, esquires,  
justices of court Dobbs County - first Monday Oct 1783 - Alexander

Harper vs. John Grainger - John owes Alexander 1000 lbs. - pledge negro slave for money and use of negro for 12 months for interest - Geroage Evans attorney for John and Richard Caswell attorney for Alexander - court Dobbs 1780 for failure to let alexander use slave and for non-payment of note - Kingston - Alexander found for false claim - 25 Oct 1783 ruling by Martin Caswell Clerk of Court -

Notes for MARGARET KILPATRICK:

Daughter of Alexander Kilpatrick and Elizabeth Easley Kilpatrick.

Her brothers and sisters are:

Hannah Kilpatrick born in Craven County, North Carolina -- Married HenryTurner.

Isler Kilpatrick born in Craven County, NorthCarolina.

John Kilpatrick born in Craven County, North Carolina. Married Elizabeth

iv Married Harper.

v William Kilpatrick born Carven County, North Carolina.

From John Lucas and Kinfolks.

Margaret and Alexander Harper had at least nine children.

Will of John Kilpatrick, written 1760 in Craven County, North Carolina.

# ID: I10670

# Name: Alexander Harper , Sr.

# Sex: M

# Birth: ABT 1710 in Unknown

# Death: BET 1773 AND 1790 in Dobbs County, North Carolina 1

# Note:

There is no record that was found regarding the transport of a Alexander Harper, supposed father of Francis Harper.

////////////////////////////////////

Will of John Kilpatrick

Craven County, North Carolina

Written 18 March 1760

Probate July Court 1760

Abstract of will:

25 shillings each to brother Isler Kilpatrick's daughter Rachel Kilpatrick; brother William Kilpatrick's son Warren Kilpatrick; brother in law Henry Turner's daughter Hannah Turner; brother in law Aaron Grizzard's daughter Lucy Grizzard; brother in law Alexander Harper's son FRANCIS HARPER; brother in law Thomas Carter's son ALEXANDER HARPER; bay colt to cousin John Turner, rest of estate to wife Elizabeth except land to be equally divided between her brothers and sisters and my brothers and sisters; land to be sold at wife's death and money to be equally divided between above named nieces and nephews.

Executors: wife Elizabeth Kilpatrick and Henry Turner.

Witnesses: Manoah Patrick and Henry Turner

(It not clear how Thomas Carter had a son Alexander Harper unless Thomas Carter married a widow Harper who had a son Alexander. This may be an error on the part of scribes in writing the will.)

////////

It has been supposed by some persons that the above will of John Kilpatrick indicates another set of Harpers other than the set of

Lt. Francis Harper. Indeed this is not the case. Refer to William Kilpatrick in the above will. In the First Federal Census of North Carolina, New Bern District, Dobbs County, page 135, there are two William Kilpatricks: William

Kilpatrick (Jr.) and William Kilpatrick, Sr. is living next to William Harper, Benjamin Caswell, William Hooker, and nearby is Lt. Francis Harper and Francis Harper, Jr., and Blaney Harper.

On page 136 of the same census is Israel (Isler) Kilpatrick. Lucy Grizzard, a most unusual name, is also found on page 135 of the same census. Therefore most of the names mentioned in the will of John Kilpatrick are indeed found in Dobbs County, North Carolina and on page 135 of the aforementioned census. As a matter of convenience the will may have been filed in Craven County as in 1760 the county lines between Johnston/Dobbs/Craven were confusing and by 1760 the Dobbs Court House was probably not functional.

The MOST important part of the above census is that Alexander Harper married a sister of John Kilpatrick. Also of importance is that

Alexander Harper had a son named Francis Harper.

In looking at the land patents of Lt. Francis Harper, Sr., one will find that the Alexander Harper had a land grant, and that the land grant of Francis Harper adjoined that of Alexander Harper.

//

THERE CAN BE NO DOUBT BASED UPON THE ABOVE EVIDENCE THAT ALEXANDER HARPER PRECEDED FRANCIS HARPER AND THAT FRANCIS HARPER WAS THE SON OF ALEXANDER HARPER. ALEXANDER HARPER DIED AFTER 1760.

//

Where then did Alexander Harper come from? There is no information regarding that. The fact that Alexander Harper married a Kilpatrick who was Irish means in all probability that Alexander Harper was Irish as well. The best clue can be found in the Dictionary of North Carolina Biography by Powell, Vol. II, page 39 regarding the biography of James Clarence Harper who was the son of

John Witherow Harper III whose grandfather emigrated to America from Ireland. James Clarence was one of several children and had a brother Alexander. James Clarence Harper was a founder of Caldwell County in North Carolina. In all probability the Alexander Harper of Dobbs County had Irish roots. More information is needed to prove his ancestry.

//

Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666 by Greer shows:

- 1) Francis Harper arrived in 1654 brought by Captain Robert Bowers.
- 2) Francis Harper arrived in 1634 brought by Captain Hugh Cox, Charles City County, Virginia.

There are no records regarding a Alexander or Francis Harper in Isle of Wight County, or Surry County, Virginia.

//

Alexander Harper is found in the 1780 Tax Payer List of Dobbs County, North Carolina. He is not found in the 1790 census of North Carolina. Therefore he must have died prior to 1790.

(Mrs. Martha Mewborn Marble believes he died about 1784.  
(note: September 2001)

//

North Carolina Patent Book 15, page 126

17 March 1756

Frances Harper and Richard Caswell

400 acres in Johnston (Dobbs) on the south side of the Great Contentnea joining the Creek side,

Alexander Harper, Samuel Singleton, and the mouth of a small gut.

(Colony of North Carolina Land Patents 1735-1764, Hofmann, #4921, page 350.)

////////////////////////////////////

North Carolina Patent Book 22, page 122

23 January 1773

Alexander Harper

85 acres in Dobbs on the south side of the Great Contentnea and on the NW side of Phiz Patricks Mill Creek joining Manoah Phitz Patrick,

John Grange and William Hooker, Harpers own line, and the side of the said creek.

(Colony of North Carolina Land Patents 1765-1775, Hofmann, #3965, page 300.)

////////////////////////////////////

North Carolina Patent Book 22, page 252

24 May 1773

George Millar

50 acres in Dobbs on the south side of the Great Contentnea and on the W side of Phiz Patricks Mill Creek joining Lewis Connor,

Jos. Miller, Alexander Harper and the Mill Creek at the mouth of Island Branch.

(Colony of North Carolina Land Patents 1765-1775, Hofmann, #4552, page 343.)

////////////////////////////////////

The above patent records show that Alexander Harper owned land in Craven formed 1712, Johnston formed 1746, Dobbs formed 1758-by 1756, and that the site of ownership of land was in the same place in each patent -near Fitzpatrick's Mill south of the Great Contentnea. The records also show that Francis Harper and Alexander Harper lived side by side and that William Hooker was in close proximity.

////////////////////////////////////

Notes from Martha Mewborn Marble:

William Harper proven to be a son of Alexander from the 1769 Dobbs Tax List. Had no children - wife Sarah. Siblings were his heirs except Margaret Spivey who was deceased and the newspaper names her children which are also in the Spivey notebook. Will of John, his brother, stated he had something coming from the estate of William - Julia is suppose to be sending me an abstract of the will and will get a copy of the actual will next trip to archives

William died after the 1816 Tax List and before the 1820 census

\*\*\*\*

NC STAR - Sept 24 1819 -

Greene County Aug 1819

Sarah Harper vs Francis Harper, J. Harper, Hugh Harper, Alex Harper, Blaine Harper, Robert Harper, Caleb Spivey, James Spivey, Alexander Spivey, Jesse T (H)art and wife Polly, Ephraim Spivey, Elizabeth Spivey, Elijah Johnson and wife Elizabeth, John Forkand and wife Susannah - last two couples from out of state

Sarah must have been the widow applying for dower rights. Of the above

Francis, Robert, Margaret Harper Spivey, Elizabeth Harper Johnson plus William the deceased are proven children of Alexander from other sources. Rest, therefore, must also be the missing children.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF GREEN COUNTY, NC DEEDS - 1776 - 1860 - by William Murphy

12 Jan 1802 - Division of land of William Darden - several entries - John Harper was one of the dividers -

Notes from Martha Mewborn Marble:

Julia Moseley Combs published an excellent little book on the Harper family a number of years ago and this project has taken her work and expanded on it since it focused on the Harpers who married into the Moseley family. Julia, Francis, Ruth, and I have been throwing around the Harper family for years - Francis has a line but Ruth and I don't - they just intermarry so much with many of our families.

The Tyson Bible states that Blaney Harper was born bc 1757. That is backed up by the fact he voted in 1779 and he served in the Revo War as an Ensign. The court case found in the newspaper gives pretty strong circumstantial evidence that Alexander also had a son Blaney, bc 1770 and the later census records back that up. Blaney Sr is assumed to be a son of Francis I but there is no proof. There is no way that the younger Blaney could be the son of the older Blaney indicating two different fathers about the same age. This is where the theory that Francis and Alexander were brothers came from and the very strong possibility that John of Lenoir was also a brother since the name Blaney is found in that family.

Of Alexander's children, we are going to be able to follow his children except for Francis. I am not especially comfortable with what we have on the son Blaney but Francis is and he thinks that is his line. William, we are not sure whether he did or didn't have children.

13

a marriage to Elizabeth Bright. We can't figure out which Francis in the next generation was his son. We think Francis I was deceased before the 1790 Census and there is evidence that he died CA 1788 but that needs to be followed up. Francis I was in the Militia, but it is highly doubtful he was the Francis who was a Lt in the Rev. War. We don't know which of the two first cousins that was and may never know. We think, but can not prove that Francis Sr on the 1790 Census was the son of Alexander and had no children and Francis Jr was the son of Francis I. We base that on later land records but those records could be misleading because Francis I and Alexander had land that adjoined.

George Miller had a daughter bc 1770 who married a Harper - we don't know who she was. There is a connection with the Vendrick family of Craven and we don't know the connection but a Francis was involved and there was a Vendrick daughter who married a Harper.

I have never seen a family that the Census takers missed like the Harpers in Greene Co. There is a long list on both the 1790 and 1800 Census that were missed which really complicates working with this family.

Some of these people started moving out after the Rev War and some of you with Harper connections are urged to run searches in the usual migration states on the US Archives project. Nathan of Lenoir moved to Muhlenburg Co, Ky. There was a Delaney on the 1850 Census in Coosa Co, Ala with a Hastings family (all born in NC), There was a Blaney b in 1815 in Gibson Co, Tenn (from NC) whose son moved into Ark., Ormond Harper moved to Miss with a stop in Ga. It is more than possible something can be found in these other states to point back to NC but I don't have time to do the searches.

////////////////////////////////////

Additional notes from Martha Mewborn Marble

[NCDOBBS] First draft for Francis Harper I (24 September 2001)

Francis1 Harper, b. circa 1722, d. BY 1788 in Dobbs County, North Carolina  
+Unknown1 (Harper), b. circa 1749 in Craven County, North Carolina, d. in Dobbs County, North Carolina

+-- Mary2 Harper, b. circa 1750, d. after 1819 in Duplin County, North Carolina

<sup>a</sup> +Robert2 Williams, b. between 1745 and 1750, m. circa 1769, d. By 10 Jul 1819 in Duplin County, North Carolina

<sup>a</sup> +-- James3 Williams

<sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup> +Fedora3 Williams, m. 14 Jul 1840

<sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup> +Martha (Patsy)3 Williams, m. 18 Jul 1842

<sup>a</sup> +-- Margaret3 Williams, d. after 1857

<sup>a</sup> +-- Patience3 Williams

<sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup> +Hogan3 Hunter

<sup>a</sup> +-- Robert3 Williams

<sup>a</sup> +-- Branch3 Williams

<sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup> +Tessie3 Bruton

<sup>a</sup> +-- Tabitha3 Williams

<sup>a</sup> +-- Francis3 Williams, b. circa 1776, d. 1868

<sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup> +Nancy3 Chambers

<sup>a</sup> +-- Mary3 Williams, b. circa 1780, d. 1850 in Lowndes County, Mississippi

<sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup> +John3 Cooper, m. 22 Feb 1801 in Duplin County, North Carolina

<sup>a</sup> +-- Sarah3 Williams, b. circa 1781 in Duplin County, North Carolina, d.

27 Apr 1843 in Duplin County, North Carolina

<sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup> +Jesse R.3 Pridgen, b. circa 1777, m. 05 Mar 1799 in Duplin County, North Carolina, d. 01 Oct 1823 in Duplin County, North Carolina

<sup>a</sup> +-- Blaney3 Williams, b. circa 1787 in Duplin County, North Carolina, d. circa 1852 in Sampson County, North Carolina

<sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup> +Unknown3 (--?--)

<sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup> +Mary Jane3 Draughton, m. circa 1832 in Sampson County, North Carolina

<sup>a</sup> +-- Rose3 Williams, b. circa 1798, d. 02 Sep 1848 in Duplin County, North Carolina

<sup>a</sup> +George3 Cooper, m. 13 Feb 1829 in Duplin County, North Carolina

+-- Blaney2 Harper, b. circa 1757 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, d. 18 Mar 1821 in Greene County, North Carolina

<sup>a</sup> +Elizabeth2 McIlwean, m. before 1786, d. 1801

<sup>a</sup> +-- Richard Henry Francis3 Harper, b. CA 1790-1800

<sup>a</sup> +-- Mary Jones3 Harper, b. 05 Apr 1787 in Dobbs County, North

Children of ALEXANDER HARPER and MARGARET KILPATRICK are:

- i. POLLY<sup>4</sup> HARPER, b. Dobbs County, North Carolina; m. JESSE HART; b. of Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for POLLY HARPER:

Daughter of Margaret Kilpatrick and Alexander Harper, Sr.

I am putting the Harper Census Records on Polly Harper notes. XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Harper Collections

-----  
CENSUS RECORDS

HARPER SURNAME PROJECT  
GREENE COUNTY, N.C.

CENSUS

Pitt done by Brenda - bstocks@coxnc.rr.com

1790 CENSUS-CRAVEN COUNTY

Thomas HARPER-one over-6 females >

Robert-one over 16

Abram-2 over, 2 under-5 females

Peter-one over

John-one over, 1 female

In 1803 -Francis HARPER was the Admr. of James VENDRICK estate  
(Franciss appears to have married his widow)

John VENDRICK had a daughter Ann HARPER in 1785.

1790 DOBBS

Greene County area

Francis Senr - one male over 16, one female - one slave  
(son of Alexander ?)

Next door -

Francis Jr - one male over, three under, two females - 1 slave  
(son of Francis I - ?)

Blaney - one male over, one under, three females - 4 slaves  
(son of Francis I)

William - one male over, one female - three slaves



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Next door to William Kilpatrick Jr  
(son of Alexander)

John one male over, two under, three females - 1 slave  
Not close to others  
(son of Alexander)

Missing - the sons of Alexander - Robert, Blaney, Hugh, Alexander Jr

LENOIR AREA

George - one over, two under, one female

Jesse - one over, one under, one female

John, - one over, one under, 4 females

Nathan - one over, three under, two females

1790 PITT  
None

1800 GREENE COUNTY

#176 - John Harper - four males under 10, two - 10-16, one 26-45; one female under 10, one 10-16, one 26-45 - 10 slaves  
next door to James Ormond  
(John who married Ann Ormond - son of Alexander)

#237 - Francis - one male under 10, one 10-16, one 26-45; one female under 10, one 26-45 - one slave  
(son of Francis Sr ?)

#259 - William - one male 10-16, one over 45; one female 10-16, one over 45 - 13 slaves  
next door  
(son of Alexander)

#260 - Hughey - one male under 10, two 10-16; one male 26-45; one female under 10, one 16-26 - 7 slaves  
(son of Alexander)

#338 - Blaney Sr - two males under 10, one 26-45; three over 45; two females 10-16, one 26-45 - 19 slaves  
(son of Francis I - means there was a younger Blaney - where was he? Who were the other two over 45 - was one his brother Francis?)

PITT  
None

1810

PITT  
None

1820  
GREENE

#119 - Charles - four males under 10, one 26-45; two females under 10, one 26-45  
(son of Francis)

#123 - Delanah - two males under 10, one 26-45; two females under 10, one 16-26 - 8 slaves  
(son of Francis ?)

#133 - Robert - two males under 10, one 10-16, one over 45; one female under 10, one 26-45, one over 45 - 13 slaves  
(son of Alexander)

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

#135 - Blannah - one under 10, one 16-18, one over 45; one female 16-26 - 11 slaves  
(maybe Blaney Sr who wife had just died)

#136 - John - one male 26-45; two females under 10, one 16-26 - 8 slaves

#137 - Richard - one male 16-26; one female under 10, one 16-26 - 12 slaves  
(son of Blaney Sr ?)

#141 - Blannah J., Jr. - one male under 10, one 16-26; one female 16-26 - 9 slaves  
(son of Blaneys Sr.)

#150 - Blannah - two males 10-16, one over 45; one female over 45, - 7 slaves  
(son of Alexander)

#151 - William - one male 16-45 - 2 slaves

#152 - Alexander - one male over 45; one female under 10, two 10-16, one 16-26, one over 45 - 9 slaves  
(son of Alexander - where has he been all this time?)

#153 - John Senr - two males 16-26, one over 45; one female 16-26, one 26-45, one over 45 - 12 slaves  
(son of Alexander)

#159 - Hughy - two males under 10, one 10-16, one over 45; three females under 10, three 16-26, one over 45 - 17 slaves  
(son of Alexander)

#372 - Sarah - one male 10-16, one 16-18, one 16-26; one female under 10, one 16-26, one 26-45 - 14 slaves

#375 - Patrick - one male 26-45; one female under 10, one 16-45, - no slaves

#378 - Alexander - one male under 10, one 26-45; two females under 10, one 16-26, one 26-45 - one slave  
(son of Alexander Jr ?)

PITT

Down's District:

Weeks Harper: 1M 10-16, 1M 26-45, 1F 16-26,  
2 Ag, 0 slaves

Noah Tison's District:

Edward Harper: 2M under 10, 1M 18-26, 2F under 10,  
1F 16-26, 2Ag, 1M slave 14-26,  
1F slave under 14, 1F slave 14-26

Francis Harper: 1M under 10, 1M 18-26, 1F under 10,  
1F 16-26, 3Ag, 2M slaves under 14,  
1M slave 14-26, 1F slave under 14,  
1F slave 14-26

1830

GREENE

#3 - Robert - three males 15-20, one male 50-60; one female 0-5, one 10-15, one 40-50 - 13 slaves  
(b 1775 - son of Alexander I)

#25 - Blaney Harper - one male 15-20, one 20-30, one 50-60; one female 15-20, one 50-60 - 12 slaves  
(inconsistent with 1840 census)

#28 - Delaney - one male 0-5, one 5-10, two 15-20, one 40-50; one female 10-15, one 15-20 - one free colored male 10- - 11 slaves

#88 - James - one male 20-30, one 30-40; one female 20-30, one 60-70 - 6 slaves

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

(son of John)

#89 - Ormond - one male 0-5, one 30-40; two females 0-5, one 20-30 - 8 slaves  
(son of John, grandson of Alex)

#122 - Alexander - one male 0-5, two 5-10, one 15-20, one 40-50; one female 0-5, one 15-20, one 40-50 - 2 slaves

#141 - Hugh - two males 10-15, one 60-70; two females 10-15, one 15-20, one 40-50 - 15 slaves  
(bc 1760 - 1770 - son of ALEXANDER I)

#171 - Charles H. - two males 5-10, two 10-15, two 15-20, one 30-40; two females 0-5, one 5-10, one 10-15, one 15-20, one 30-40 - 28 slaves

#189 - Hugh, Jr - one male 0-5, one 20-30; one female 0-5, one 5-10, one 15-20 - 6 slaves

#195 - William - one male 15-20, one 20-30, one 40 - 50; 3 slaves

#201 - Alexander - one male 60-70; one female 15-20 - 7 slaves  
(bc 1760 - 1770 - son of ALEXANDER ?)

#236 - John - one male 5-10, one 40-50; two females 0-5, one 5-10, two 10-15, one 30-40 - 10 slaves

#382 - Martha - two males 5-10; one female 20-30, one 40-50 - no slaves

#607 - Richard H. F. - one male 0-5, one 20-30, one 30-40; two females 5-10, one 10-15, two 20-30 - 15 slaves  
(son of Blaneys Sr.)

PITT

Capt. Samuel Smith's District  
Francis Harper: 1M 10-15, 1M 30-40, 1M 50-60,  
1F 5-10, 1F 15-20, 1F 30-40

Unnamed District:  
Edward Harper: 1M under 5, 3M 5-10, 2M 10-15  
1M 30-40, 1F under 5, 2F 10-15,  
1F 30-40.

LENOIR

Patric - Contentnea section - one male 40-50; one female 5-10, one female 40-50

1840 CENSUS

GREENE COUNTY

#106 - Francis - one male 20-30, one male 50-60 - one slave

#129 - James M. - one male 5-10, one 30-40; one female 0-5, one 20-30 - 7 slaves

#131 - Blaney - one male 70-80; one female 60-70 - 10 slaves  
(inconsistent with 1830)

#133 - Delany - one male 0-5, one 10-15, one 15-20, one 50-60; one female 5-10, one 40-50 - 27 slaves

#282 - Elizabeth - one female 40-50 - can't read or write

#304 - Richard - one male 20-30, one female 15-20 - 6 slaves  
appears to be a school and he must have been the teacher

#446 - Nancy - one female 10-15, one 50-60 - 9 slaves  
can't read or write

#478 - William - one male 15-20, one 20-30, one 50-60 - 2 slaves

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

can't read or write

#591 - Charles - one male 0-5, one 15-20, two 20-30, one 40-50; two females 5-10, one 10-15, one 15-20, one 20-30 - 16 slaves

#568 - Ormond - two males 5-10, one 10-15, one 40-50; one female 30-40 - 7 slaves  
(moved to Miss in 1840 something - may have made a stop in Franklin Co, Ga - son of John - grandson of Alex)

#599 - Redding - one male 0-5, one male 20-30; one female 15-20  
(son of Robert)

#660 - Richard Jr - one male 15-20 - 5 slaves

1850

GREENE COUNTY

OLDS DISTRICT

335 - Elizabeth - 50

#44 - William 65 farmer, William May 21(next to Ormonds)

#45 - Elizabeth Ormond 60 - in household was Susan J. Harper - 16

#48 - John J. Edwards 50 - etc in household was John E. F. Harper 13

#51 - Jesse Frizzle 44 - etc - in household was John W. Harper 35 - schooteacher

HUGHES DISTRICT

#156 - Richard M. - 30, not married - others in household

#178 - Martha Harper 36, Nicy 15, Mary 12, Martha L. 5

#194 - Charles H. 25, Elizabeth 21, Jesse F. 3, Mary M. 1 - Charles F. Albritton 16

TOWN OF HOOKERTON

#387 - Redding 34, Nancy 29, Samuel 11, Elizabeth2, Gatsy Ann 5 months

HOOKERTON DISTRICT

Delany 61, Martha 55, Mary C. 14, Francis 13

#462 - H. D. 22 - Hills in household

TOWN OF SNOW HILL

#549 - Henry H. - merchant, 34, Leroy 16

TYSONS MARSH

#552 - Richard 30, Treasy 30, Martha 8, Blaney 1, Martha Albritton 7

#553 - Axy 40, Delany 10, Luby 6

PITT

Griffins District:  
Henry Wingate 25M farmer/380  
Nancy (Harper) 21f  
Marizah 4f  
Joiner 4/12 m

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Susan Harper 60f

(next door)

Edward Harper 55m

Catharine (Williams) 55f

Albert 20m laborer/in sch.

Margaret 22f in sch.

Catharine 16f in sch.

Gideon Weatherington 35m

Nancy (Harper) 30f

Benjamin 13m in sch.

Marths 12f in sch.

Eliz. 10f in sch.

Edward 9m

Andrew 7m

Mary 5f

Margaret 6/12

Burney's District

Francis Harper 31m Farmer, md in last yr., cannot R or W

Elizabeth (Summerell) 27f md in last yr., cannot R or W

Oliver Harper 38m farmer/200

Mason (Simmons) 41f cannot R or W

Susan 9f in sch.

Charles 8m in sch.

Nancy 7f

Jane 2f

LENOIR CO

William G. - Moseley Hall area - 25, Lamisa A. 21, Richard Farmer 11

Calvin Moloney - Moseley Hall are - in household was Betsy Harper 52 - next to Kennedy families

James M. Harper 40, Charlotte 35 etc

From: Martha Marble <mmarble@erols.com>

Subject: [NCGREENE] First draft of Alexander Harper

Date: Sun, 23 Sep 2001 17:07:03 -0400

Research by Julia Moseley Combs, Francis R. Hodges, Brenda Stocks, Anna, Martha Mewborn Marble and numerous other people. Draft of Francis Harper BROTHER to Alexander coming later. We also think John Harper of Lenoir Co was a brother. This is 3 generations and does not include the footnotes and text. Next draft will not be done until we get the information Brenda has collected and Ruth gets back and does the Sheppard Court Case in more detail. Then several interested parties will get the full report and start picking it apart. Still lots of holes and questions.

Alexander1 Harper, b. circa 1725, d. BY 1785

+Margaret1 Kilpatrick, m. in Craven County, North Carolina, d. in Dobbs County, North Carolina

+-- Francis2 Harper, b. circa 1748

+-- William2 Harper, b. between 1748 and 1753 in Craven County, North Carolina, d. between 1816 and 1820 in Greene County, North Carolina

+-- Elizabeth2 Harper, b. 13 Nov 1757 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, d. 23 Aug 1834 in Sumter County, South Carolina

! +Elijah2 Johnson, b. 13 Apr 1754 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, d. 04 Feb 1836 in Sumter County, South Carolina

+-- John2 Harper, b. circa 1760, d. 07 Nov 1827

! +Ann2 Ormond, b. 14 Oct 1764 in Greene County, North Carolina, m. 28

# NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Feb 1784 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 06 Apr 1832  
 !+-- Ann3 Harper, b. 25 Apr 1793 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 12 May 1870 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+John3 Pope, b. 16 Jan 1779, m. 26 Jan 1814 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 21 Aug 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+-- Nancy How4 Pope, b. 12 Jan 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 28 Mar 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+-- John Harper4 Pope, b. 21 Apr 1816 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 21 Aug 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+-- Elizabeth Ann4 Pope, b. 19 Nov 1817 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 24 Oct 1822 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+-- Mary Jane4 Pope, b. 04 Oct 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 21 May 1876 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+-- Emme Lurany4 Pope, b. 19 Nov 1821 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 02 Dec 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+-- William Hooker4 Pope, b. 06 Sep 1822 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 29 Sep 1829 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+-- Sarah Hooker4 Pope, b. 06 Sep 1822 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 06 Sep 1822 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+-- Samuel Read4 Pope, b. 01 Dec 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 17 Jul 1846 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+-- Louisiana Katherine4 Pope, b. 24 Oct 1826 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+David3 Scarborough, m. after 1830  
 !!+-- Dr. Ira4 Scarborough, b. 30 Jan 1832 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 22 Jul 1858 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !+-- Ormond3 Harper, b. circa 1797 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+Elizabeth3 Gibbons, b. 1808 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+-- James O.4 Harper, b. 1832  
 !!+-- Thomas4 Harper, b. 1834  
 !+-- Francis3 Harper  
 !!+Zilphia3 Smith  
 !+-- James3 Harper, b. 18 Mar 1800 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 21 Aug 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina, bur. in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+Susannah3 Ormond, b. 25 Aug 1808 in Greene County, North Carolina, m. 22 Jan 1833 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 21 Dec 1833 in Greene County, North Carolina, bur. in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+-- Susannah James4 Harper, b. 08 Dec 1833 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 03 Apr 1902, bur. in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+Elizabeth F.3 Edwards, b. in Greene County, North Carolina, m. 22 Jun 1834 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 04 Oct 1835 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+-- John Elizabeth Fitzhugh4 Harper, b. 03 Oct 1835 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 05 Oct 1899 in Greene County, North Carolina, bur. in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !+-- John3 Harper  
 !+Nancy (Fannie)3 Gibbons  
 +-- Hughey2 Harper, b. between 1760 and 1763 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, d. circa 1842 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !+Laney2 (Harper), m. in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !+-- William H.3 Harper, d. 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !+-- Matilda3 Harper  
 !+-- Benjamin D.3 Harper  
 !+-- Rosanna (Rosey)3 Harper, b. between 1790 and 1800 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. BY 1841 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+William3 Pope, b. circa 1780, m. By 1825 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+-- Elizabeth4 Pope, b. circa 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 !!+-- Mary E.4 Pope, b. circa 1827  
 !!+-- William John4 Pope, b. 06 Mar 1830 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 23 Dec 1906 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, bur. in Lenoir County, North Carolina  
 !+-- Hugh P.3 Harper, b. between 1800 and 1810, d. before 1842 in Greene

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

County, North Carolina

||+Gatsey3 Scarborough, m. 17 Apr 1828 in Greene County, North Carolina

||+Marney3 Joyner, m. 19 Aug 1835

||+-- Benjamin D.4 Harper, b. circa 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. circa 1846 in Greene County, North Carolina

||+-- Rachel3 Harper, b. 04 Mar 1804 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 26 Dec 1857 in Lenoir County, North Carolina

||+John Pope3 Scarborough, b. circa 1802 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina

||+-- Samuel William4 Scarborough, b. 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 1905 in Lenoir County, North Carolina

||+William (Billy)3 Sutton, b. circa 1796 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, m. circa 1830, d. circa Jun 1884 in Lenoir County, North Carolina

||+-- Hugh A.4 Sutton, b. circa 1832 in Lenoir County, North Carolina

||+-- Benjamin Franklin4 Sutton, b. circa 1836 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, d. By 9 March 1887 in Lenoir County

||+-- Noah Henry4 Sutton, b. 02 Jan 1838 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1865 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, bur. in Lenoir County, North Carolina

||+-- Christopher C.4 Sutton, b. circa 1844 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, d. before 1879

||+-- Edward L.4 Sutton, b. 23 Aug 1847 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, d. 25 Nov 1908 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, bur. in Lenoir County, North Carolina

||+-- Elizabeth (Eliza)3 Harper, b. circa 1809, d. BY 1843

||+David3 Hartsfield, b. 29 Oct 1801

||+-- Sarah Elizabeth Clark4 Hartsfield, b. 10 Mar 1831

||+-- Julia Ann Eliza4 Hartsfield, b. 16 Sep 1832

||+-- Edwin D.4 Hartsfield, b. 24 Oct 1834

||+-- Mary Eleanor4 Hartsfield, b. 02 May 1836

||+-- John Hugh4 Hartsfield, b. 16 Jun 1839

||+-- Rachel E.4 Hartsfield, b. 29 Jan 1842

||+-- Holland3 Harper, b. 01 Mar 1811, d. 11 Dec 1858 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, bur. in Lenoir County, North Carolina

||+Tully3 Moseley Jr, b. 16 Sep 1808, d. 12 Jul 1860 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, bur. in Lenoir County, North Carolina

||+-- Wylie Thomas4 Moseley, b. 20 Jan 1830 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, d. 01 Aug 1897 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, bur. in Lenoir County, North Carolina

||+-- Susan E.4 Moseley, b. 24 Nov 1839 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, d. 01 Jun 1866 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, bur. in Lenoir County, North Carolina

||+-- William Cicero4 Moseley, b. 25 Nov 1842 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, d. 21 Nov 1863 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, bur. in Lenoir County, North Carolina

||+-- Frances Holland (Fannie)4 Moseley, b. 28 Mar 1845, d. 13 Mar 1881

||+-- Sarah T.4 Moseley, b. 16 Oct 1848 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, d. 07 May 1866 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, bur. in Lenoir County, North Carolina

+-- Alexander2 Harper, b. between 1760 and 1768 in Dobbs County, d. 1838

||+Courtney2 Coward, m. circa 1790 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. Dec 0182?

||+-- Francis3 Harper, b. circa 1790, bur. in Greene County, North Carolina

||+Susan3 Walston

||+-- Edward3 Harper, b. 19 Sep 1795 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. BY 1847, bur. in Greene County, North Carolina

||+Catherine3 Williams

||+-- William W.4 Harper

||+-- Jonas4 Harper

||+-- Alexander4 Harper

||+-- John W.4 Harper, b. 25 Jan 1816 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 05 Feb 1872 in Greene County, North Carolina, bur. in Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina

||+-- Nancy4 Harper, b. 30 Jul 1818, d. 01 Mar 1914

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

|| +-- Martha (Patsy)<sup>4</sup> Harper, b. circa 1821  
 || +-- Margaret<sup>4</sup> Harper, b. circa 1828  
 || +-- Albert<sup>4</sup> Harper, b. circa 1830  
 || +-- Catherine<sup>4</sup> Harper, b. circa 1834  
 | +-- P/Saga<sup>3</sup> Harper  
 | +-- Courtney J.<sup>3</sup> Harper, b. 19 Sep 1807 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 27 Jul 1875 in Greene County, North Carolina, bur. in Greene County, North Carolina  
 | +Charles C. W.<sup>3</sup> Jenkins  
 | +-- Charles C. W.<sup>4</sup> Jenkins, b. 01 Sep 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 18 Jan 1845 in Greene County, North Carolina, bur. in Greene County, North Carolina  
 | +-- Alexander Harper<sup>4</sup> Jenkins, b. 01 Nov 1829 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 20 Aug 1839 in Greene County, North Carolina, bur. in Greene County, North Carolina  
 | +-- John E. F.<sup>4</sup> Jenkins, b. 11 Jul 1834 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 01 Jul 1860 in Greene County, North Carolina, bur. in Greene County, North Carolina  
 +-- Margaret<sup>2</sup> Harper, b. circa 1768  
 | +Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Spivey, m. circa 1787, d. 20 Feb 1806  
 | +-- Alexander<sup>3</sup> Spivey, b. 14 May 1795, d. 21 Oct 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 || +Sarah<sup>3</sup> Ormond, b. 16 Aug 1805 in Greene County, North Carolina, m. 31 Jul 1821 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 04 Oct 1841 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 || +-- Caleb<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 02 Jul 1822 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 || +-- James<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 16 Oct 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 10 Nov 1826 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 || +-- Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 02 Jan 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 || +-- Joseph<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 09 Nov 1828 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 30 Jan 1829 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 || +-- Robert Watkins<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 03 Jan 1830 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 || +-- Alexander William<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 21 Jul 1832 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 || +-- Doctor Allen<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 18 Oct 1834 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 || +-- Mary Ann Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 05 May 1837 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 || +-- Martha Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 27 Apr 1840 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 31 Oct 1840  
 || +-- Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 27 Apr 1840 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 26 Jun 1862 in Ellyson's Mill, North Carolina  
 || +Milly D.<sup>3</sup> Edwards, m. 24 Mar 1842, d. 07 Oct 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 | +-- James<sup>3</sup> Spivey, b. 12 Nov 1797  
 | +Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Olds, b. 01 Oct 1803, m. 19 Sep 1822  
 || +-- Gatsby<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 28 Oct 1823  
 || +-- Alexander<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 18 Dec 1825  
 || +-- Mary Ann Mirum<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 19 Nov 1827  
 || +-- Charles Eason<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 20 Aug 1829  
 || +-- Sally Ann Jimima<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 03 Feb 1831  
 || +-- Nancy<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 04 Oct 1832  
 | +-- Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Spivey  
 || +Robert<sup>3</sup> Hill, m. 1823  
 || +-- Mary<sup>4</sup> Hill, b. 18 May 1824  
 || +-- Margaret<sup>4</sup> Hill, b. Sep 1825  
 || +-- Penny<sup>4</sup> Hill, b. 17 Nov 1827  
 || +-- Ester<sup>4</sup> Hill, b. 08 Apr 1829  
 | +-- Marah (Polly)<sup>3</sup> Spivey  
 || +Jesse<sup>3</sup> Hart, b. 1795, m. either Jul 1818 or Aug 1818, d. Dec 1849  
 || +-- Thomas William<sup>4</sup> Hart, b. 27 Feb 1820 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. 02 Jun 1877 in Greene County, North Carolina, bur. in Hookerton, Greene County, North Carolina



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

| +-- Caleb<sup>3</sup> Spivey, d. 23 Apr 1837  
 || +Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Williams, m. 16 Oct 1816 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 || +-- Jesse Thomas William<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 08 Jul 1826 in Greene County,  
 North Carolina  
 || +-- Moses Wates<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 10 Mar 1828 in Greene County, North  
 Carolina  
 || +-- Mary Ann Margaret<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 13 Mar 1829  
 || +-- Charles Franklin<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 23 Mar 1835 in Greene County,  
 North Carolina  
 | +-- Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Spivey, d. 03 Jul 1837  
 | +Zelota<sup>3</sup> Hart, m. Apr 1829 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 | +-- Susannah Jane<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 19 Apr 1830 in Greene County, North  
 Carolina  
 | +-- Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 13 Jul 1831 in Greene County,  
 North Carolina  
 | +-- William James<sup>4</sup> Spivey, b. 28 Feb 1834 in Greene County, North  
 Carolina  
 +-- Blaney<sup>2</sup> Harper, b. circa 1770 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, d. circa  
 1850 in Lenoir County, North Carolina  
 | +Mary (Polly)<sup>2</sup> Hood, b. circa 1790 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, d. in  
 Lenoir County, North Carolina  
 | +-- Robin<sup>3</sup> Harper, b. in Greene County, North Carolina, d. in Greene  
 County, North Carolina  
 | +-- James Madison<sup>3</sup> Harper, b. 14 Oct 1809 in Greene or Lenoir County,  
 North Carolina, d. 06 Nov 1858 in Lenoir County, North Carolina  
 | +Charlotte Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Parrott, b. 22 Jun 1815 in Lenoir County,  
 North Carolina, m. circa 1833 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, d. 08 Jun  
 1879 in Lenoir County, North Carolina  
 | +-- Francis Marion<sup>4</sup> Harper, b. 15 Apr 1831, d. 01 Oct 1868  
 | +-- Mary Eliza<sup>4</sup> Harper, b. 18 Feb 1838 in Lenoir County, North  
 Carolina, d. 25 Jan 1897 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, bur. in  
 LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina  
 | +-- Persis Susan<sup>4</sup> Harper, b. 21 Jan 1843 in Lenoir County, North  
 Carolina, d. 04 Jun 1908 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, bur. in Kinston,  
 Lenoir County, North Carolina  
 | +-- Martha Eleanor<sup>4</sup> Harper, b. 09 Oct 1845, d. 26 Jul 1919 in  
 Lenoir County, North Carolina  
 | +-- James Warren<sup>4</sup> Harper, b. 18 Jan 1848 in Lenoir County, North  
 Carolina, d. Jan 1883 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, bur. in  
 Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina  
 | +-- Jacob Parrott<sup>4</sup> Harper  
 | +-- Henrietta Louise<sup>4</sup> Harper  
 | +-- John Franklin<sup>4</sup> Harper, b. 22 Feb 1852 in Lenoir County, North  
 Carolina, d. 25 Dec 1919 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, bur. in  
 Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina  
 +-- Robert<sup>2</sup> Harper, b. 21 Jul 1775 in Greene County, North Carolina, d. BY  
 February 1839 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 +Nancy (Ann)<sup>2</sup> Pope, b. 03 Apr 1787, m. 16 Mar 1809 in Greene County,  
 North Carolina  
 +-- Gatsy<sup>3</sup> Harper, b. 12 Sep 1801, d. 09 Sep 1880  
 | +Isham<sup>3</sup> Dixon, b. 27 Jan 1792, m. circa 1819, d. 05 Jul 1863  
 | +-- Ann Pope<sup>4</sup> Dixon, b. 09 Dec 1820  
 +-- John P.<sup>3</sup> Harper, b. 04 Jul 1810 in Greene County, North Carolina,  
 d. By February 1840 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 | +Mary<sup>3</sup> Olds  
 +-- Robert C.<sup>3</sup> Harper, b. 31 Aug 1812 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 +-- Redding<sup>3</sup> Harper, b. 25 Dec 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 +-- Lourainy<sup>3</sup> Harper, b. 21 Sep 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 +-- Nancy<sup>3</sup> Harper, b. 28 Jul 1826 in Greene County, North Carolina  
 +James<sup>3</sup> McGowan  
 +-- E. O.<sup>4</sup> McGowan

This thread:

\*

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

[NCGREENE] First draft of Alexander Harper by Martha Marble <mmarble@erols.com>

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright  
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Notes for JESSE HART:

Polly Harper married to Jesse Hart.

- ii. SUSANNAH HARPER, b. Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. Deceased; m. WILLIAM FORKAND; b. Of Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. Deceased.

Notes for SUSANNAH HARPER:

Daughter of Alexander Sr. and Margaret Kilpatrick Harper.

- 4. iii. FRANCIS MADISON HARPER, SR., b. Bet. 1734 - 1737, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1790, Dobbs County, North Carolina.
- iv. WILLIAM HARPER (Source: 1816 Greene County Tax List and the 1820 Census..Under Alexander on the 1769 Dobbs County Tax List.), b. Bet. 1748 - 1753, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1816 - 1820, Greene County, North Carolina; m. SARAH; b. Of Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1819, Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM HARPER:

Son of Alexander and Kilpatrick Harper, Sr.

William died after the 1816 tax list and before the 1820 Census.

Note:

William Harper is found in the 1790 First Census of North Carolina, New Bern District, Dobbs County, page 135. He is listed in the above census as one free white male 16 and upwards, and one free white female 16 including heads of families, There are three slaves listed. He is living between Francis Harper, Sr. and Jr. and William Hooker.

Martha Mewborn Marble indicates that the 1769 Dobbs Tax List shows he was a son of Francis Harper. He had a wife Sarah and no children. He had a brother John. He died after 1816 tax list and before the 1820 census.

There is listed in Dobbs Militia a William Harper who served.

Grantor- Grantee Index Dobbs, Lenoir Counties North Carolina. Abstracted by Martha Mewborn Marble.

In the Dobbs County Grant Index, there is listed:

Book 14, April 1789-April 1792 William Harper to William Hooker 364 acres.

Book 16 1793-1794 William Harper to Hymrick Hooker.

Notes from Martha Mewborn Marble:

William Harper proven to be a son of Alexander from the 1769 Dobbs Tax List. Had no children - wife Sarah. Siblings were his heirs except Margaret Spivey who was deceased and the newspaper names her children which are also in the Spivey notebook. Will of John, his brother, stated he had something coming from the estate of William - Julia is suppose to be sending me an abstract of the will and will get a copy of the actual will next trip to archives.

William died after the 1816 Tax List and before the 1820 census.

\*\*\*\*\*

NC STAR- Sept. 24 1819 -

Greene County Aug. 1819

Sarah Harper vs Francis Harper, J. Harper, Hugh Harper, Alex Harper, Blaine Harper, Robert Harper, Caleb Spivey, James Spivey, Alexander Spivey, Jese T (H)art and wife Polly. Ephraim Spivey, Elizabeth Spivey - Elijah Johnson and wife Elizabeth, John Forkand and wife Susannah - last two couples from out of state.

\*\*\*\*

Sarah must have been the widow applying for dower rights. Of the above Francis, Robert, Margaret Harper Spivey, Elizabeth Harper Johnson plus William the deceased are proven children of Alexander from others sources.

Rest, therefore, must also be the missing children.

Father: Alexander Harper. Sr. b ABT 1710 in Unknown Poss. England

Mother: Margaret Kilpatrick

## NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

William had no children---Sarah had children.

Marriage 1 Sarah

Sources:

1. Title: Census of 1790 of North Carolina, Newbern District, Dobbs County, page 135.

Notes for SARAH:

Sarah had children by 1st husband, none by William Harper.

Had a number of children on the 1820 Census. Whose Children?.

### INDENTURE - JOHN HARPER ESTATE

This document was donated by Stella Kilpatrick Barber

15 October 1808 - SARAH HARPER'S Year Provision from JOHN HARPER'S Estate -  
WM. CROOM and AZH. MOORE to allot to SARAH HARPER widow of JOHN HARPER one year  
provisions - 5 barrells of corn, 1 cow and yearling, 1 saw, 14 stoles ??, 500  
potato hills

5. v. JESSE T. HARPER, SR., b. Abt. 1750, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. North Carolina.
6. vi. ELIZABETH HARPER, b. November 13, 1757, Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. August 23, 1834, Sumter County, South Carolina.
7. vii. JOHN HARPER, SR., b. Abt. 1760, Dobbs County, North Carolina Greene County; d. November 07, 1827, Greene County, North Carolina.
8. viii. HUGHEY HARPER, SR., b. Bet. 1760 - 1763, Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1842, Greene County, North Carolina.
9. ix. ALEXANDER HARPER, JR., b. Bet. 1760 - 1768, Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. 1838, Green, County, North Carolina.
10. x. NATHAN HARPER, b. November 08, 1764, Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1839 - 1864, Muhlenburg County, Kentucky, USA.
11. xi. MARGARET HARPER, b. Abt. 1768, Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. 1838, Dobbs County, North Carolina.
12. xii. BLANEY HARPER, SR., b. Abt. 1770, Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1850, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
13. xiii. ROBERT HARPER, b. July 21, 1775, Greene County, North Carolina; d. February 15, 1839, Greene County, North Carolina.

### *Generation No. 4*

**4.** FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup> HARPER, SR. (ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>) (Source: From Virginia Harper records- her records is from Neva and Lavina Harper, daughter of Walter Harper..) was born Bet. 1734 - 1737 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1790 in Dobbs County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH BRIGHT ? Bef. 1757 in Dobbs County, North Carolina. She was born 1744 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died in Davie, Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCIS MADISON HARPER, SR.:

A son of Alexander Harper, Sr. and Margaret Kilpatrick Harper. { Need research }

In 1803 Francis Harper was the Admr. of James Vendeick Estate

John Vendrick had a daughter Ann Harper in 1785. This could be one of the men in the household over 45 yrs. in Blaney Harper, Sr. NCGREENE-L Archives

From: Martha Marble <mmarble@erols.com>

Subject: [NCGREENE] First draft for Francis Harper I

Date: Mon, 24 Sep 2001 14:06:42 -0400

Source: below

>From research of Julia, Francis, Ruth, Martha, and the Williams information from Charles. Lots of speculation.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright  
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily

Name: \*Francis Harper , Sr., Lt. 1  
Sex: M  
Birth: 1737 in Craven County, North Carolina 2  
Death: AFT 1790 in Dobbs County, North Carolina 1  
Note:  
Lieutenant Francis Harper

//////////

Francis Harper, Sr. has been designated a Patriot by the Daughters of the American Revolution  
See DAR application of Elizabeth Carr Lawrence # 350413.  
See also application of Virginia Harper Joyner, dated 1955, Farmville, North Carolina

//////////

Francis Harper has been designated a Patriot  
by the Sons of the American Revolution  
See SAR Patriot Index Edition III #247438

See also NSSAR #061397 Roland Carmel Fields, Jr.  
See also NSSAR #110294 Karl Lang Bremer  
See also NSSAR #116655 William Sutton Fields

//////////

Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666 by Greer shows:

- 1) Francis Harper arrived in 1634 brought by Hugh Cox, Charles City County, Virginia.
- 2) Francis Harper arrived in 1654 brought by Robert Bowers, Elizabeth River, Chesapeake, Virginia.

////////////////////////////////////

There are no records regarding a Alexander or Francis Harper in Isle of Wight County, or Surry County, Virginia.

////////////////////////////////////

Cavaliers and Pioneers by Nugent, Vol. 1, page 31, Francis Harper was one of 10 persons transported to Charles City County, Virginia in 1635 by Hugh Cox.

Cavalier and Pioneers by Nugent, Vol. 1, page 301, Francis Harper was transported in 1654 by Robert Bowers of the West Branch of the Elizabeth River at Symon's Creek. This would be in the area of present day Portsmouth and Chesapeake, Virginia.

Cavalier and Pioneers by Nugent, Vol. 2, page 26, Francis Harper was transported in 1667 by John Foxhall of Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Cavalier and Pioneers by Nugent, Vol. 2, page 64, Francis Harper was granted 150 acres Northampton County, Virginia adjacent his own land 18 October 1669 for transporting three persons.

Could these Francis Harpers have been an ancestor of Alexander and Francis Harper of Dobbs County, North Carolina?

There is no record that was found regarding the transport of a Alexander Harper, supposed father of Francis Harper.  
/

Lt. Francis Harper and Gov. Richard Caswell clearly had a close relationship as seen below in the land patents when in 1756 the two of them received a land patent of 400 acres jointly. Richard Caswell was born in Joppa, Maryland in 1729. He traveled by horseback to the Colony of North Carolina when he was age 16 or in 1745. Ten years later he had developed a relationship with Lt. Francis Harper.

This may have been because both men were in the Johnston County Militia circa 1754-1755. Lt. Francis Harper married Elizabeth Bright.

Gov. Richard Caswell and the Bright family had a very close relationship. The letter of Richard Caswell to his son dated 11 May 1775 indicates that Richard Caswell held Captain James Bright in high regard.

Son of Margaret Kilpatrick and Alexander Harper, Sr.

Simon Bright and James Bright were witnesses to the will of Governor Richard Caswell. From the land records it appears that in 1756 Richard Caswell and Francis Harper sold most of their land to Martin Caswell, brother of Richard Caswell.

Descendants of Francis Harper

(This Francis Harper appears to be Alexander Harper brother.)

(1. FRANCIS1 HARPER was born circa 1722. He married Unknown (Harper). Francis died BY 1788 in Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Craven County Deed Book 1

p 187 - James Mackelwean (or) Francis Harper and Alexander Harper (ee) 300 lbs - 640 Ac patent dated 21 November 1739 - NS

Neuse SS Great Contentnea, ES Tysons Marsh on Marsh 30 June 1743

No WIT

Recorded 11 July 1743

Francis was a WIT to two transactions in 1745 by Commissioners in New Bern for lots).

COLONY OF NC LAND PATENTS - 1735 - 1764 by Margaret Hoffman

#4921 - FRANCIS HARPER and Richard Caswell - 17 March 1756 - 400 acres in Johnston - SS Great Contentney - adj

ALEXANDER HARPER and Samuel Singleton

There are a number of other Land Patents for Francis but it is not known if for Francis I, his son or his nephew.

It is written that Francis I had a daughter, Laney, who married William Hooker. There are indications there was a marriage between William Hooker and the Harper family, but those indications are for the Alexander line. If Alexander had a daughter who married William Hooker, they appear not to have had children and she must have been deceased by the 1819 Lawsuit.

There may have been some marriage between the Harpers and the McNeese family.

#741 - 4 April 1780 - Benjamin Caswell - SS Great Contentnea Creek - adj James Woods, FRANCIS HARPER, Isaiah McNeese.

There was a Blaney McNeese who moved to SC with his mother.

North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. 8, page 40, folio 4

Militia Returns 1754-1755, Also 1758-1767

Johnston Foot

Lieut. Fran Harper

Johnston Regiment 1754

Officers: Francis Harper, Lt.

The other officers of the Regiment were:

Louis De Rosset, Col.

Simon Bright, Lt. Col. )

Samuel Smith, Major

Francis McElwean, Capt.

John Sherrod, Ensign

The above proves that Francis was in the Militia, it does not prove Francis I was in the Rev. War and I would highly doubt it. His brother Alexander was in the "Over Age" list but Francis was not although he appears to have been older.

1769 Dobbs County Tax List

Francis Harper - Negroes Harry, Jack, Peter, Cloe, Jude and Belladlard - one white poll, 6 black polls

1780 Dobbs County Tax List

Francis Harper Sr - worth a lot - 7,896

We think this is Francis I. There is another Francis on the list but it is not known if he was the son of Francis I or Alexander.

There is no Francis on the 1779 Dobbs Voters List. Only Francis Jr was on the 1788 Voters List.

NC STATE COLONIAL RECORDS

Vol 20

14 Nov 1788 - Received a Memorial of FRANCIS HARPER

Note: was this a petition?

Francis Hodges and I are inclined to think Francis Harper I was deceased by the 1790 Census. We base this on the number of slaves he had in 1780 and what is shown for Francis Harper Sr. on the 1790 Census. We are inclined to think the above mention of a Memorial for Francis was due to his death. A search in the Legislative Papers might turn up something in the Petition files. We could be wrong, but for now we have him deceased by 1788.

The below is from Francis Hodges

20 July, 1797 Absalom Sugg testified in Benj. Sheppard vs. Francis and Blaney Harper upward of 40 years hath past . . . he was present when the surveyor Richard Caswell surveyed the tract of land for Francis Harper and Richard Caswell in the County of Dobbs. . .on the Contentnea ck bank on the south side of said ck. at or near some marked pines. . .and it was then said it was near Alexander Harper's corner tree."

n Lucas of Eastern North Carolina Descendants and Related Families

Entries: 64187 Updated: 2005-01-28 21:47:25 UTC (Fri) Contact: charles lucas Home Page: John Lucas

This is all of my current information. If there are errors/additions please notify me. I would be happy to add your family to my tree if there is a connection. Contact: Tel: 914-833-9028; Fax 914-833-9055 . We have started a LUCAS SURNAME DNA PROJECT -results to date show a relationship between the Lucases of Wayne, Wilson, Sampson, Cumberland, Harnett, Robeson Counties, NC and those of Marlboro District, SC. Contact me for info.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

# ID: I00782

# Name: \*\*Francis Harper , Sr., Lt. 1

# Sex: M

# Birth: 1737 in Craven County, North Carolina 2

# Death: AFT 1790 in Dobbs County, North Carolina 1

# Note:

Lieutenant Francis Harper

//////////

Francis Harper, Sr. has been designated a Patriot by the Daughters of the American Revolution

See DAR application of Elizabeth Carr Lawrence # 350413.

See also application of Virginia Harper Joyner, dated 1955, Farmville, North Carolina

Francis Harper, SR. b 1737 NC d p 1790 NC m 1) Elizabeth Bright, LT NC

(DAR Patriot Index, Millennium Edition, Vol. II, 2003, page 1207.)

NOTE: BECAUSE OF CONFUSION OVER FRANCIS HARPER SR., AND FRANCIS HARPER, JR. THE DAR IN 2002 CLOSED BOTH LINES.

//////////

Francis Harper has been designated a Patriot

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

by the Sons of the Amercian Revolution  
See SAR Patriot Index Edition III #247438

See also NSSAR #061397 Roland Carmel Fields, Jr.  
See also NSSAR #110294 Karl Lang Bremer  
See also NSSAR #116655 William Sutton Fields

//////////

Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666 by Greer shows:

- 1) Francis Harper arrived in 1634 brought by Hugh Cox, Charles City County, Virginia.
- 2) Francis Harper arrived in 1654 brought by Robert Bowers, Elizabeth River, Chesapeake, Virginia.

////////////////////////////////////

There are no records regarding a Alexander or Francis Harper in Isle of Wight County, or Surry County, Virginia.

////////////////////////////////////

Cavaliers and Pioneers by Nugent, Vol. 1, page 31, Francis Harper was one of 10 persons transported to Charles City County, Virginia in 1635 by Hugh Cox.

Cavalier and Pioneers by Nugent, Vol. 1, page 301, Francis Harper was transported in 1654 by Robert Bowers of the West Branch of the Elizabeth River at Symon's Creek. This would be in the area of present day Portsmouth and Chesapeake, Virginia.

Cavalier and Pioneers by Nugent, Vol. 2, page 26, Francis Harper was transported in 1667 by John Foxhall of Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Cavalier and Pioneers by Nugent, Vol. 2, page 64, Francis Harper was granted 150 acres Northampton County, Virginia adjacent his own land 18 October 1669 for transporting three persons.

Could these Francis Harpers have been an ancestor of Alexander and Francis Harper of Dobbs County, North Carolina?

There is no record that was found regarding the transport of a Alexander Harper, supposed father of Francis Harper.

////////////////////////////////////

Lt. Francis Harper and Gov. Richard Caswell clearly had a close relationship as seen below in the land patents when in 1756 the two of them received a land patent of 400 acres jointly. Richard Caswell was born in Joppa, Maryland in 1729. He traveled by horseback to the Colony of North Carolina when he was age 16 or in 1745. Ten years later he had developed a relationship with Lt. Francis Harper.

This may have been because both men were in the Johnston County Militia circa 1754-1755. Lt. Francis Harper married Elizabeth Bright.

Gov. Richard Caswell and the Bright family had a very close relationship. The letter of Richard Caswell to his son dated 11 May 1775 indicates that Richard Caswell held Captain James Bright in high regard. Simon Bright and James Bright were witnesses to the will of Governor Richard Caswell. From the land records it appears that in 1756 Richard Caswell and Francis Harper sold most of their land to Martin Caswell, brother of Richard Caswell.

////////////////////////////////////

TAKEN FROM THE WILLIAM MURPHY COLLECTION AT EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
Greenville, North Carolina  
By Carol Martocci

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Abstracted 17 May 1981 by William Murphy  
Data from a Bible owned by:  
Mrs. Virginia Harper Joyner  
109 North Contentnea Street  
Farmville, North Carolina  
now deceased

"Lieutenant Francis Harper, Sr. who was born in what is now Greene County, North Carolina about 1737 and died in Dobbs County (now Greene) after 1790. His place of residence during the Revolution was North Carolina.

Virginia Harper married William Edward Joyner.

Virginia Harper was the daughter of Luby Saunders Harper.

Luby Saunders Harper born 26 June 1864 at Greene County, NC died Craven Co., NC 12 January 1919-wife Viola Moore who was born 03 October 1874 in Greene County and died Craven Co., NC 03 August 1904. They were married 09 April 1893.

Luby Saunders Harper was the son of Delaney Harper.

Delaney Harper -born 04 December 1839 Greene Co., NC died 18 December 1866 in Greene Co., NC wife Virginia Saunders who was born 16 April 1844 in Greene Co., NC and died 14 March 1905 in Greene Co., NC. They were married 24 January 1860.

Delaney Harper was the son of Charles Hopton Harper.

Charles Hopton Harper was born 28 September 1790-died 05 April 1846  
2nd wife Axy Rasberry who was born 23 March 1811. They were married 18 December 1838.

Charles Hopton Harper was the son of Francis Harper.

Francis Harper born about 1762 died after 1790 wife Theresa Hopton-married 1786.

Francis Harper was the son of Francis Harper.

Lt. Francis Harper born about 1737-died 1790-wife Elizabeth Bright who was born about 1744-they were married prior to 1762-

The children of Francis Harper, Sr., and Elizabeth Bright were:

Francis Harper married Theresa Hopton  
Laney Harper married William Hooker  
Blaney Harper married Elizabeth McIlwean  
Mary Harper married Robert Williams."

(All of the above information was abstracted from the William Murphy papers at East Carolina University Library in Greenville, North Carolina by Carol Martocci, 903 East 5th Street, Greenville, North Carolina on 21 June 1999. Also in a DAR application filed by Mrs. Virginia Harper Joyner, she indicated she owned the Francis Harper Bible. Virginia Harper was married to the late Dr. William Edward Joyner of Farmville, North Carolina. Carol Pridgen Martocci was Registrar of the Farmville, North Carolina DAR and reviewed the DAR application of Mrs. Virginia Harper Joyner which included the above information. The DAR application by Mrs. Joyner was dated 1955.)

The location of the Francis Harper Bible is not known at present. It could be at North Carolina Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina, or perhaps the Lenoir Community College, Kinston, North Carolina or perhaps retained by one of the children of Dr. and Mrs. William Edward Joyner.



//

Lieutenant Francis Harper was a Lieutenant in the Johnston County Militia in the Revolutionary War. He owned property in Johnston County, with Richard Caswell, a Revolutionary War hero from North Carolina.

Lt. Francis Harper fought at the Battle of Moore's Creek.

//

In a book entitled:

Ayres-Dawson and Allied Families

by Henrietta Dawson Ayres Sheppard

Volume III

Published by the American Historical Company, New York 1963

and of which a volume is found in the

Sheppard Memorial Library, 530 Evans Street , Greenville, NC 27858

The following notes are found:

#### THE HARPER FAMILY

"Francis Harper, the first of our established line was born circa 1737, lived in Dobbs (now Greene) County, North Carolina and was according to the following records was a Lieutenant in the North Carolina Militia 1754-1755 in the Johnston Foot Soldiers and in 1754 he was given as Lieutenant of Johnston Regiment."

This military service is recorded in The State Records of North Carolina by Walter Clark, Volume Miscellaneous, pages 310, 331.

North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. 8, page 40, folio 4

Militia Returns 1754-1755, Also 1758-1767

Johnston Foot

Lieut. Fran Harper

Johnston Regiment 1754

Officers: Francis Harper, Lt.

The other officers of the Regiment were:

Louis De Rosset, Col.

Simon Bright, Lt. Col. (brother of Elizabeth Bright, wife of Francis Harper)

Samuel Smith, Major

Francis McElwean (McIlwean), Capt. (brother of Eliz. McElwean (McIlwean) who married Blaney Harper.)

John Sherrod, Ensign

//

North Carolina State Records

Vol. 22

Lieutenant Francis Harper, Johnston County Militia, 1754-1755 Military Returns.

//

From the State Records of North Carolina by Clark:

Volume 2, pages 2777-2778

Diary of Jacob Turner of the North Carolina Continental Line

Wilmington, North Carolina 29 August 1777

General Orders-officer of the day

Brigade Major Harper

(This may be another Harper as Francis Harper did not rise higher in rank than Lieutenant and was not a member of the Continental Line.)

//

Dobbs County, North Carolina 11 March 1761

Lt. Francis Harper

(Dobbs County, NC Justices)  
(Dobbs Militia contributed by Dan Jackson, December 2000)  
(North Carolina Governors Office File 146, NC Archives, Raleigh, NC)

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/dobbs/military/dobbsmilitia.txt>

//

Lieut. Francis Harper married about 1760 or before, Elizabeth Bright of Dobbs  
(now Greene) County, NC who was born about 1744, the daughter of  
Simon Bright (1706-1777) will dated Nov. 03, 1775, proved January 18, 1777, and his wife ?sister of Frances  
Hodges

//

Similar notes regarding Lt. Francis Harper can be found in the Heritage of Lenoir County Book, published 1985,  
Kinston, North Carolina page 246, article # 499 entitled James Warren Harper.

//

Census of North Carolina in 1790 shows: New Bern District, Dobbs County, North Carolina, page 135  
Francis Harper Sr.  
Francis Harper, Jr.  
Blaney Harper  
William Harper

//

In a book entitled:  
Ayres-Dawson and Allied Families  
by Henrietta Dawson Ayres Sheppard  
Volume III  
Published by the American Historical Company, New York 1963  
and of which a volume is found in the  
Sheppard Memorial Library, 530 Evans Street , Greenville, NC 27858

The following children of Lt. Francis Harper are identified.

Lt. Francis Harper and his wife Elizabeth Bright Harper  
had the following children:

- 1) Francis Harper, Jr. born 1760 is said to have been a Revolutionary War Soldier and reference is given as N. C.  
Rev. Army Accounts Vol.8, Page 40, Folio 4. He married Theresa Hopton.
- 2) Blaney Harper born 1764 married Elizabeth Williams McElwean.
- 3) Laney Harper married William Hooker
- 4) Mary Harper married Robert Williams

//

LAND PATENTS, GRANTS, DEEDS

Craven County, North Carolina  
Deed Book 1, page 187  
James Mackelwean or Francis Harper and Alexander Harper 300 pds. 640 acres  
Patent dated 21 November 1739  
Neuse, SS Contentnea, ES Tyson Marsh  
Recorded 30 June 1743

//////////

#

Grantor-Grantee Index Dobbs, Johnston, Lenoir Counties North Carolina  
Abstracted by Martha Mewborn Marble

November 1746-April 1750  
Book 2  
Francis Harper to John Ross

1754-1756  
Book 4  
Harper and Caswell to Martin Caswell 274 acres

April 1789-April 1792  
Book 14  
Francis Harper to William Hooker 364 acres

////////////////////////////////

North Carolina Patent Book 15, page 126  
17 March 1756  
Frances Harper and Richard Caswell  
400 acres in Johnston (Dobbs) on the south side of the Great Contentnea joining the Creek side,  
Alexander Harper, Samuel Singleton, and the mouth of a small gut.

(Colony of North Carolina Land Patents 1735-1764, Hofmann, #4921, page 350.)

////////////////////////////////

North Carolina Patent Book 18, page 295  
26 September 1766  
Benjamin Caswell  
100 acres in Dobbs on the south side of the Great Contentnea Creek between Caswell's own land and the said creek,  
joining Francis Harper, Richard Caswell, Matthew Allen, the said Creek, and the mouth of a small gut on the Creek.

(Colony of North Carolina Land Patents 1765-1775, Hofmann, #846, page 295.)

////////////////////////////////

North Carolina Patent Book 22, page 170  
22 January 1773  
John Irons  
200 acres in Dobbs on the south side of the Great Contentnea and on both sides of Tyson's Creek -being land

formerly surveyed for Samuel Roilings, joining the Huckleberry Marsh, Dunn's line, Timothy Reeves, Wm. Williams, Benjamin Caswell, Francis Harper, and Tyson's Marsh opposite Francis Harpers field below the Road.

(Colony of North Carolina Land Patents 1765-1775, Hofmann, #4148, page 314.)

////////////////////////////////////

(Tyson's Marsh is a creek that begins just east of Jason, North Carolina where Henry and Benjamin Best, and the Mewborn family lived.

It crosses NC 903 and courses Northeast across US 13 and flows into the Contentnea Creek in Greene County, North Carolina.

This is where Alexander and Francis Harper lived. This area was in Craven County until 1712. It became part of Johnston County in 1746.

In 1758 it became Dobbs County. In 1791 it became Glasgow County. In 1799 Glasgow became Greene County. Located just east toward US 258 is Bright Road where the Bright family lived. Also living in this area were the Britts, Hams, Suttons, and Hardys and Parrotts.

Also living in this area were the Hodges. Just west of this area is where Simon Newsome lived (Newsome in Wayne County) who married Patience Best, daughter of Benjamin Best. Just north of Shine on Shine Road is HARPER road. Just south of the area on Best Station Road is the site of the Dobbs County Courthouse. The general area of southeastern Dobbs/Greene County is where many prominent families of mideastern North Carolina lived.)

////////////////////////////////////

North Carolina Patent Book 22, page 252

24 May 1773

George Millar

50 acres in Dobbs on the south side of the Great Contentnea and on the W side of Phiz Patricks Mill Creek joining Lewis Connor, Jos. Miller, Alexander Harper and the Mill Creek at the mouth of Island Branch.

(Colony of North Carolina Land Patents 1765-1775, Hofmann, #4552, page 343.)

////////////////////////////////////

See note below from Frances Hodges posted 17 August 2003:

Re: Lt. Francis Harper of Dobbs Co. NC

Francis Harper, Sr.

While researching the early acts of the General Assembly this past week in Raleigh, I came across a petition which Francis Harper made to that body. He and Alexander Harper (probably his brother, who died ca 1782) had purchased 640 acres of land from James McIlwean in 1743. Francis had since bought out Alexander's share, but had lost the deed and was thus petitioning the assembly to confirm his ownership.

The petition passed the assembly in December, 1792; in it Francis claims that he and Alexander had purchased the land "forty-five years ago or thereabouts" which indicates that the petition was likely drawn up in 1788. Francis also describes himself as "well advanced in years." Assuming that he was at least twenty-one when the original purchase was made in 1743, that means he could have been born no later than 1722 and likely even earlier, which would make him almost too old to have served in the revolution.

My hunch is that Francis drew up the petition in 1788 when he was in failing health, in an attempt to make sure that his heirs would have a clear title to

the land when he died. He probably died very shortly thereafter. The assembly approved it in 1792, by which time he was likely dead. It was not that unusual for such petitions to take a few years or even longer to get approval, especially when urgent matters, such as ratifying the federal constitution, had to be considered in the meantime.

The Francis Harper Jr. and Francis Harper who appear on the 1790 Census are probably his son and his nephew, the latter being the son of Alexander Harper, who we know to have also had a son named Francis.

We know that Francis left a will, but no copy of it has ever been discovered.

I have never seen any hard evidence that Francis ever married Elizabeth Bright. I have a hunch who his wife may have been, but it needs more investigation.

Anyway, I am pretty sure that I and many more Harpers descendants are descended not from Francis but from his brother, Alexander.

Francis R. Hodges

Father: Alexander Harper , Sr. b: ABT 1710 in Unknown

Mother: A Sister of John Kilpatrick b: ABT 1700

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Bright b: 1744 in Craven County, North Carolina

\* Married: BEF 1762 in Dobbs County, North Carolina 2

#### Children

1. Mary Harper b: BET 1755 AND 1760 in Craven/Johnston/Dobbs County, North Carolina
2. Blaney Harper , Sr. b: BET 1757 AND 1764 in Dobbs County, North Carolina
3. \*\*Francis Harper , Jr. b: 1762 in Dobbs County, North Carolina
4. Laney Harper b: AFT 1762 in Dobbs County, North Carolina

#### Sources:

1. Title: Daughters of the American Revolution Centennial Edition, page 1315.
2. Title: William Murphy Collection, East Carolina University, Greenville, North Carolina

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#) Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. – [Terms and Conditions](#)

More About FRANCIS MADISON HARPER, SR.:

Residence: (Now Greene) after 1790. His place of residence during the revolution was North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH BRIGHT ?:

Daughter of Col. Simon and Mary Reel Bright, Sr.

Note:>> Mistakes in Mother and Daughter Mary Birthdays.

Bright, Simon - 1775 - Dobbs County, NC - Will

Submitted for use in the USGenWeb Project Archives by Francis R. Hodges

<frhodges@gate.net>

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

#### WILL OF SIMON BRIGHT (1775)

(From a copy of the original in North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC)

In the Name of God Amen, November the Twenty third Day One Thousand Seven  
Hundred and seventy Five

I, Simon Bright, of the County of Dobbs and the Province of North  
Carolina, being of sound mind and Disposing Memory, and Calling to mind the  
Mortality of the Body, and Knowing that it is appointed unto all men once  
to Die, do make this my last will and Testament Imprimis First, I  
Recommend my Soul unto the Hands of God that gave it me, and my Body to the  
Earth to Be Buried in a Christian decent manner at the Discretion of my  
Executors Herein after Named ~ and as to the Worldly Goods wherewith it  
hath pleased almighty God to Bless me, I give and Bequeath in Manner and  
form Following, Imprimis Item I lend unto my Beloved Wife Mary Bright the use of  
the plantation wheron I now live Containing Two Hundred and forty Acres of  
land, together with all my Household & Kitchen Furniture, excepting Two  
Beds amd Furniture, also two Work Horses and all my plantation Tools During  
the term of her natural Life and no Longer

Item I give and Bequeath to my loving wife Mary Bright my Roan  
Mare Saddle and Bridle, Four Cows and Calves, two Sows and Piggs, to her  
her Heirs and assigns forever

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Loveing Son Simon Bright  
the Plantation whereon I now Live (after the death of my said Wife) together a  
Survey of two Hundred Acres Lying on the Briery Branch Begining at a White  
Oak the Begining tree of the Plantation Land and Including the Negroe House  
Branch, which Said Lands I Give and bequeath the said Simon Bright his  
Heirs and assigns forever

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Loveing Son Graves Bright  
all the lands contained in a Pattent, Known by the name of Haskins's Land, to him  
his Heirs and assigns forever

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Loving Son James Bright the  
Plantation whereon John Grant now lives Containing One Hundred & Sixty  
Acres, also a Tract of land lying Between said land and Abraham Baker's  
Land ~ also one Other Tract of Land Lying Between John Linton's Land and  
the Plantation wheron I now live containing Five Hundred Acres which said  
Several tracts of land I give the said James Bright his Heirs and assigns  
forever

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Bright a  
Horse Bridle and Saddle, one linnen wheel, one feather Bed and furniture, four  
cows & calves, one Iron Pott and half Dozen Puter Plates to her her Heirs

and assigns forever.

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Nancy Bright a Horse  
Bridle and Saddle, One Linnen Wheel, one feather Bed and Furniture, three Cows and  
Calves One Iron Pott, half Dozen Puter Plates to her and her heirs and  
assigns forever

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Loving Daughter Sally  
Bright, One Feather Bed and furniture, two Cows and Calves, two Pewter Basons, half  
Dozen Puter Plates, one Iron Pott, two Ews and Lanbs to her and her Heirs  
and Assigns forever

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Bright One  
Feather Bed & furniture, two Cows and Calves, two Yews & Lambs, two Sows and Piggs  
to her and her Heirs and assigns forever

Item My Will and Desire is that after the Death of my said  
Wife Mary Bright all my Estate Real and Personal not herein Before Given shall  
be equally Divided Between my four Daughters (to wit) Mary, Nancy, Sally, &  
Elizabeth share and share alike. And I hereby appoint my Loving Friends  
Richard Caswell & John Cooke and my Brother James Bright Executors to this  
My Last Will and Testament utterly Disallowing and Making Void all and  
every Other Will or wills by me heretofore made.

Signed, Sealed, Published, and Declared by the Testator hereof to be and  
Contain his Last Will and Testament in presence of

E. Cooke  
R. Caswell  
J. Glasgow

Simon Bright (seale)

New Bern January 10th 1777

Then was the foregoing will proved according to law by Oaths of  
Elizabeth Cooke and James Glasgow two of the subscribing Witnesses thereto, at the  
same time John Cooke one of the Executors therein named was duly qualified  
by R. Caswell

GENWEB NOTICE In keeping with our policy of providing free  
genealogy information on the Internet, data may be freely used by  
non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied  
material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for  
profit or presentation by other organizations. Persons or organizations  
desiring to use this material for purposes other than as stated above, must  
contact the submitter or the listed USGenWeb archivist.

John Lucas of Eastern North Carolina Descendants and Related Families

Entries: 64230 Updated: 2005-03-10 13:37:24 UTC (Thu) Contact: charles lucas Home Page: John Lucas  
This is all of my current information. If there are errors/additions please notify me. I would be happy to add your  
family to my tree if there is a connection. Contact: Tel: 914-833-9028; Fax 914-833-9055 . We have started a LUCAS  
SURNAME DNA PROJECT -results to date show a relationship between the Lucases of Wayne, Wilson, Sampson,  
Cumberland, Harnett, Robeson Counties, NC and those of Marlboro District, SC. Contact me for info.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

# ID: I00783

# Name: Elizabeth Bright 1

# Sex: F

# Birth: 1744 in Craven County, North Carolina

# Death: in Dobbs County, North Carolina

# Note:

There have been many reports that Francis Harper married Elizabeth Bright.

In a listing of the descendants of Francis Harper on the Old Dobbers Web Site:  
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~paday/dobbers/harperfrancis.html>

it is stated the wife of Francis Harper is not known.

Father: \*\*Simon Bright , Sr.-Col. b: 1702 in Hyde County, North Carolina

Mother: Mary Reel

Marriage 1 \*\*Francis Harper , Sr., Lt. b: 1737 in Craven County, North Carolina

\* Married: BEF 1762 in Dobbs County, North Carolina 1

#### Children

1. Mary Harper b: BET 1755 AND 1760 in Craven/Johnston/Dobbs County, North Carolina
2. Blaney Harper , Sr. b: BET 1757 AND 1764 in Dobbs County, North Carolina
3. \*\*Francis Harper , Jr. b: 1762 in Dobbs County, North Carolina
4. Laney Harper b: AFT 1762 in Dobbs County, North Carolina

#### Sources:

1. Title: William Murphy Collection, East Carolina University, Greenville, North Carolina  
Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em  
Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!  
Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily

#### Children of FRANCIS HARPER and ELIZABETH ? are:

14. i. MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, b. 1750, of Pitt, Johnston, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1819, Duplin County, North Carolina.
15. ii. BLANEY HARPER, SR., b. 1757, Dobbs County, North Carolina, or of Pitt, Johnson; d. March 18, 1821, Greene County, North Carolina, or Pitt..
16. iii. FRANCIS MADISON HARPER, JR., b. Abt. 1762, Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1790, Greene, or Waynes County, North Carolina.
- iv. LANEY HARPER, b. 1764, Dobbs County, North Carolina, or of Pitt, Johnson; d. Bef. 1819; m. WILLIAM HOOKER; b. Dobbs County, North Carolina.

#### Notes for LANEY HARPER:

Child of Francis and Elizabeth Bright Harper, Sr.  
Appears she died before the 1819 Lawsuit.

5. JESSE T.<sup>4</sup> HARPER, SR. (*ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: NC Supreme Court Case, Abstracted by Brenda Stocks, File: # CR079.508.31 - Pitt Count NC..) was born Abt. 1750 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died in North Carolina. He married SALLY TYNDALL (Source: From Virginia Harper records- her records is from Neva and Lavina Harper, daughters of Walter Harper.) Abt. 1770 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1752 in Lenoir or Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died in North Carolina.

#### Notes for JESSE T. HARPER, SR.:

Jesse T. Harper is the son of Alexander Harper and Margaret Kilpatrick Harper.

Lenoir Co. Heritage Book pg. 250, 251

A list of Dobbs Co. taxables for 1769 names. William and George Harper as members of the same household.

In 1779 Jesse Harper applied for one 100 acres on the north side of Trent. The grant issued in 1784 include "his own improvements" indicating he had been on the land for some time.

A grant of 41 acres to Jesse Harper in 1805 lay on both side of " Little Deep Run" adjoining his own land and Nathan Harper's.

In 1788 Nathan Harper was granted 150 acres on the north side of the Trent adjoining his land, Jesse Harper's and Jesse Cobb's and fifty acres on the south side of the Trent adjoining his land, Robert Ivey's, Edward Ervin's, Michael



and Stephen Herrings.

1805 grants were made to Jesse Harper, Jr. for 100 acres on the north side of the Trent etc.

Nathan and Jesse Harper, Sr. served as chain bears.

More About JESSE T. HARPER, SR.:

Burial: North Carolina

Notes for SALLY TYNDALL:

More About SALLY TYNDALL:

Burial: North Carolina

Child of JESSE HARPER and SALLY TYNDALL is:

17. i. JESSE T.<sup>5</sup> HARPER, JR., b. 1773, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; d. Aft. 1820.

6. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HARPER (*ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Eliajh Johnson Family Bible, and Will and from Elizabeth Harper GGGGrandson, Herb Stokes, Abiline, Texas -E-Mail Herbstokes@aol.com.) was born November 13, 1757 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died August 23, 1834 in Sumter County, South Carolina. She married ELIJAH JOHNSON (Source: DAR.) 1778 in Dobbs County, North Carolina. He was born April 13, 1754 in Dobbs County, North Carolin, and died February 04, 1836 in Sumter County, South Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH HARPER:

Daughter of Alexander Harper, Sr. and Margaret Kilpatrick Harper.

Source from (partial copy at DAR in the Elijah Johnson Folder)Generation Two

NCGREENE-L Archives

Source:

From: Martha Marble <mmarble@erols.com>

Subject: [NCGREENE] Harper/Kilpatrick/Spivey/Forkland etc - BINGO

Date: Sun, 02 Sep 2001 14:03:51 -0400

This appears to be a list of Alexander Harper's children - thanks to Roger.

I have had this information for years but it never fit until the records of

Elizabeth Harper Johnson were found. One of their siblings, probably

William, must have died.

Elizabeth Harper who married Elijah Johnston, Robert Harper, William, and Francis are all proven children of Alexander. Only Elizabeth and Robert are proven to be children of Margaret but for the time being we will have to assume Alexander only had one wife and she was Margaret Kilpatrick. My hunch was Margaret Spivey wife of Ephram was also a daughter and the Spivey researchers thought the same thing. Julia had speculated that John and Hugh were children.

Tart should be Hart. Forkland I think is Foreman or something like that.

Somewhere in some note I have something on them but can't remember where.

William did not appear to have any children. He was not on the 1820 Greene Census but probably was on the 1816 Tax list - there were two of them on that list. Julia said John's will mentioned a slave from the estate of William - she is suppose to be sending me a copy of the will. I don't have

all of John and Ann Ormond Harper's children on the database.

My hunch is William's widow, Sarah, was suing for a widow's dowry. The only children of Alexander who appears to be dead is Margaret Spivey. J. was probably John

NC STAR - Sept 24 1819 - from records of Roger - Greene County Aug 1819 - Sarah Harper vs Francis Harper, J. Harper, Hugh Harper, Alex Harper, Blaine Harper, Robert Harper, Caleb Spivey, James Spivey, Alexander Spivey, Jesse Tart and wife Polly, Ephraim Spivey, Elizabeth Spivey, Elijah Johnson and wife Elizabeth, John Forkand and wife Susannah - last two couples from out of state

Now there are two more BIG problems to figure out. Who was Francis Sr and what was the relationship between Francis I and Alexander - was Alexander the son or were they brothers.

It appears there were TWO Blaney's a few years apart in age. That would indicate that Francis SR and Alexander were brothers. It would also explain the confusion of Elizabeth McLlwean and Elizabeth Edwards. Ruth is working on that for us.

Martha

This thread:

\*

[NCGREENE] Harper/Kilpatrick/Spivey/Forkland etc - BINGO by Martha Marble <mmarble@erols.com>

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright  
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

4. ELIZABETH2 HARPER (Alexander1) was born on 13 November 1757 in Dobbs County, North Carolina; Elijah Johnson

Family Bible, (partial copy at the DAR in the Elijah Johnson Folder). She married Elijah Johnson, son of Isiah Johnson and Mary (Johnson); Ibid. She died on 23 August 1834 in Sumter County, South Carolina, at age 76; Ibid. ELIJAH JOHNSON

Information from the DAR Application of Elijah Johnson Md Elizabeth Harper - b 13 Nov 1757 d 23 Aug 1834 - daughter of Alexander and Margaret Harper.

Elijah b 13 April 1754 d 4 Feb 1836 - son of Isiah and Mary Johnson

Served under Abraham Sheppard - after war they moved to Salem, Sumter District, SC - he had Will written 1 Oct 1836.

Children

Daniel, Isiah, Jr., Elijah, Margaret md a Rinder, Harper, Gatsy, Betsy md a Hourhand and Blaney = b 30 Nov 1802 - d 27 Feb 1870 -

only one with dates.

STATE OF NC ENTRIES OF CLAIMS FOR LANDS WITHIN THE COUNTY OF DOBBS - 1778 - 1790 by William L. Murphy

#836 - 14 April 1785 - Elijah Johnston - 100 acres - side of Great Contentnea Creek - adj Isiah Johnston, John Pate, Henry Turner,

Thomas Moseley, Vause.

ELIJAH JOHNSON was born on 13 April 1754 in Dobbs County, North Carolina; Ibid. He died on 4 February 1836 in Sumter County, South Carolina, at age 81; Ibid.

The seven known children of Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Harper and Elijah Johnson were as follows:

11. i. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> JOHNSON.
12. ii. ISIAH JOHNSON.
13. iii. ELIJAH JOHNSON.
14. iv. MARGARET JOHNSON married Unknown Rinder.
15. v. HARPER JOHNSON.
16. vi. GATSY JOHNSON.
17. vii. BETSY JOHNSON married Unknown Hourhand.

Entries: 745 Updated: 2004-10-10 16:46:32 UTC (Sun) Contact: Herbert E. Stokes

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Download GEDCOM

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. Alexander HARPER. He married Margaret KILPATRICK, daughter of Alexander KILPATRICK.

Child of Alexander HARPER and Margaret KILPATRICK is:

- + 2 i. Elizabeth HARPER was born 13 NOV 1757 in Dobbs, North Carolina, and died 23 AUG 1834 in Sumter District, South Carolina.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. Elizabeth HARPER (Alexander HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 NOV 1757 in Dobbs, North Carolina, and died 23 AUG 1834 in Sumter District, South Carolina. She married Elijah Sr. JOHNSON ABT 1778, son of Isaiah I JOHNSON and Mary OXLEY. He was born 13 APR 1754 in North Carolina, and died 1836 in Sumter District, South Carolina.

Children of Elizabeth HARPER and Elijah Sr. JOHNSON are:

- 3 i. Daniel JOHNSON was born ABT 1785 in North Carolina, and died AFT OCT 1836.
- 4 ii. Gatsy JOHNSON was born ABT 1787 in Lenoir, North Carolina, and died AFT OCT 1836.
- + 5 iii. Isaiah III JOHNSON was born 27 AUG 1790 in Lenoir, North Carolina, and died 2 JUL 1879 in Leon, Florida.
- 6 iv. Elijah Jr. JOHNSON was born ABT 1792 in Lenoir, North Carolina, and died AFT 1836.
- 7 v. Elizabeth JOHNSON was born ABT 1795 in Lenoir, North Carolina, and died AFT 1836.
- 8 vi. Harper JOHNSON was born ABT 1797 in Lenoir, North Carolina, and died AFT 1850.
- 9 vii. Margaret JOHNSON was born ABT 1800 in Lenoir, North Carolina, and died AFT OCT 1836.
- 10 viii. Blaney Sr. JOHNSON was born 30 NOV 1802 in Lenoir, North Carolina, and died 27 FEB 1870.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

5. Isaiah III JOHNSON (Elizabeth HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Alexander HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 AUG 1790 in Lenoir, North Carolina, and died 2 JUL 1879 in Leon, Florida. He was buried in Leon, Florida. He married Elizabeth UNKNOWN 5 JAN 1810 in Leon, Florida. She was born 1795, and died 1843.

Children of Isaiah III JOHNSON and Elizabeth UNKNOWN are:

- 11 i. Elijah JOHNSON was born 1812.
- + 12 ii. Louisa JOHNSON was born 1814, and died 1882.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- + 13 iii. Francis JOHNSON was born 1821, and died 1888.
- + 14 iv. Elizabeth JOHNSON was born 20 NOV 1824, and died 17 NOV 1859.
- 15 v. Needham JOHNSON was born 1826, and died 1860.
- 16 vi. Sarah Ann JOHNSON was born 1830, and died AUG 1923.
- 17 vii. Ellen JOHNSON was born 1831, and died 1884. She married William S. SMITH.
- + 18 viii. Gatsy JOHNSON was born 1834 in Leon County, FL, and died 1872.
- 19 ix. Emily JOHNSON was born 1836.
- 20 x. Caroline JOHNSON was born 1838.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

12. Louisa JOHNSON (Isaiah III JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Alexander HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 1814, and died 1882. She married John Richardson MOORE SEP 1834 in Leon Co. FL. He was born 1814, and died 1865 in Leon Co. FL.

Children of Louisa JOHNSON and John Richardson MOORE are:

- 21 i. Ann R. MOORE was born 1845.
- 22 ii. John R. Jr. MOORE was born 1851.

13. Francis JOHNSON (Isaiah III JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Alexander HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 1821, and died 1888. He married Martha Ann SCOTT. She was born JUN 1826 in GA, and died 1912 in Leon Co. FL. She was buried in Leon Co. FL.

Children of Francis JOHNSON and Martha Ann SCOTT are:

- 23 i. George W. JOHNSON was born 1847. He married Ann R. MOORE 21 JUL 1869 in Leon Co. FL.
- 24 ii. Elijah J. JOHNSON was born 1854.
- 25 iii. Margaret A. JOHNSON was born 1859.
- 26 iv. Norman S. JOHNSON was born 1859, and died 2 AUG 1937.
- 27 v. Ellen JOHNSON was born 1863.

14. Elizabeth JOHNSON (Isaiah III JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Alexander HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 NOV 1824, and died 17 NOV 1859. She married Robert Richmond SCOTT 23 DEC 1845 in Leon County, FL, son of Baptist Norman SCOTT and Margaret Eliza PAGE. He was born 22 OCT 1826 in Pulaski Co., GA, and died SEP 1866 in Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL.

Children of Elizabeth JOHNSON and Robert Richmond SCOTT are:

- 28 i. Frances (Fannie) SCOTT died 16 DEC 1888. She married ? MONTGOMERY.
- + 29 ii. Mary Ann (Mamie) SCOTT was born 4 JUL 1847, and died 13 AUG 1892.
- + 30 iii. Robert Isiah SCOTT was born 1851, and died 1923.
- + 31 iv. Sarah Louisa SCOTT was born 3 JUL 1853, and died 23 JUL 1911 in Iredell, Bosque, Texas.

18. Gatsy JOHNSON (Isaiah III JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Alexander HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 1834 in Leon County, FL, and died 1872. She married Emory Dawkins STRINGER, son of Smith STRINGER and Sara MORRISON. He was born 1830, and died 1912. He was buried 1912 in Springhill Church Cemetery, Thomas County, Georgia.

Children of Gatsy JOHNSON and Emory Dawkins STRINGER are:

- 32 i. Robert F. STRINGER was born 1866.
- 33 ii. Frank Isaiah STRINGER was born 1868.

- 34 iii. Sarah Elizabeth STRINGER was born 1870.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

29. Mary Ann (Mamie) SCOTT (Elizabeth JOHNSON<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah III JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Alexander HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 JUL 1847, and died 13 AUG 1892. She married Daniel F. STRINGER ABT 1869 in Thomasville, GA, son of Smith STRINGER and Sara MORRISON. He was born 23 APR 1841 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died 1916 in Hico, TX..

Children of Mary Ann (Mamie) SCOTT and Daniel F. STRINGER are:

- 35 i. Cora A. STRINGER was born ABT 1871.
- 36 ii. Mary B. STRINGER was born ABT 1875.
- 37 iii. Robert E. STRINGER was born DEC 1877.
- 38 iv. Sarah (Sally) STRINGER was born JUN 1879.
- 39 v. William STRINGER was born JAN 1882.
- 40 vi. Ermine STRINGER was born APR 1885.
- 41 vii. Frances (Fannie) STRINGER was born DEC 1888. She married Ed Crist UNKNOWN.

30. Robert Isiah SCOTT (Elizabeth JOHNSON<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah III JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Alexander HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 1851, and died 1923. He married Elizabeth GRAY 1873 in FL. She was born 1847, and died 1934. She was buried in Cottonwood Cemetery, Hubbard, TX.

Children of Robert Isiah SCOTT and Elizabeth GRAY are:

- 42 i. William R. SCOTT was born AUG 1874 in TX.
- 43 ii. John A. SCOTT was born MAR 1877.
- 44 iii. Dan M. SCOTT was born AUG 1880 in TX.
- 45 iv. Frank W. SCOTT was born MAY 1888.
- + 46 v. James Gray SCOTT was born 1889 in Hubbard, TX.

31. Sarah Louisa SCOTT (Elizabeth JOHNSON<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah III JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Alexander HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 JUL 1853, and died 23 JUL 1911 in Iredell, Bosque, Texas. She was buried in Riverside Cem, Iredell, TX. She married Ziba Fletcher STOKES 22 OCT 1875 in Havana, Florida, son of Joshua STOKES and Sarah FLETCHER. He was born 1 NOV 1848 in Havana, Gadsden, Florida, and died 11 DEC 1918 in Iredell, Bosque County, Texas. He was buried in Riverside Cem., Iredell, TX.

Children of Sarah Louisa SCOTT and Ziba Fletcher STOKES are:

- 47 i. Walter Robert STOKES was born 4 SEP 1876 in Havana, Gadsden County, Florida, and died 27 AUG 1962 in Littlefield, Texas. He married Mary (Mollie) BOWMAN 6 NOV 1899.
- 48 ii. Sarah Elizabeth (Bessie) STOKES was born 29 JUL 1878 in Havana, Gadsden County, Florida, and died 4 AUG 1882 in Hubbard, Hill County, Texas.
- + 49 iii. Francis Homer STOKES was born 7 NOV 1881 in Havana, Florida, and died 18 APR 1969 in Portales, New Mexico.
- + 50 iv. Charlie Alvin STOKES was born 6 FEB 1884 in Iredell (Help), Bosque County, Texas, and died 15 AUG 1937 in Plainview, Texas.
- 51 v. Willie STOKES was born 4 AUG 1887 in Iredell (Help), Bosque County, Texas, and died 4 AUG 1887 in Iredell (Help), Bosque County, Texas.
- + 52 vi. Herbert Emery Sr. STOKES was born 8 MAY 1889 in Iredell, Bosque County, Texas, and died 12 JAN 1964 in Abilene, Texas, Texas.
- 53 vii. Maggie STOKES was born 4 JAN 1891 in Iredell, Bosque County, Texas, and died 26 JAN 1891 in Iredell, Bosque County, TX.
- 54 viii. Johnnie Scott STOKES was born 12 APR 1894 in Iredell, Bosque County, Texas, and died 11 AUG

1899 in Iredell, Bosque County, Texas.

+ 55 ix. Annie Mae STOKES was born 20 SEP 1895 in Iredell, Bosque County, Texas, and died 13 JUL 1984 in Denver, Colorado.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

46. James Gray SCOTT (Robert Isiah SCOTT<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth JOHNSON<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah III JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Alexander HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 1889 in Hubbard, TX. He married Jimmy Pearl ? SPEAKER.

Children of James Gray SCOTT and Jimmy Pearl ? SPEAKER are:

- 56 i. Virginia E. SCOTT was born 1905.
- 57 ii. James W. SCOTT was born 1907.
- 58 iii. Gypsy Camille SCOTT was born 1915.
- 59 iv. Tris SCOTT was born 1918.
- 60 v. Margaret SCOTT was born 1919.

49. Francis Homer STOKES (Sarah Louisa SCOTT<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth JOHNSON<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah III JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Alexander HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 NOV 1881 in Havana, Florida, and died 18 APR 1969 in Portales, New Mexico. He was buried in Tahoka, TX. He married Ida Pearl SMITH 24 JUL 1904 in Meridian, Texas, daughter of William Wiley SMITH and Elisabeth Amanda HARDIN. She was born 28 DEC 1879 in Iredell, (Help) Texas, and died 27 JUN 1925.

Children of Francis Homer STOKES and Ida Pearl SMITH are:

- + 61 i. Fay Maurine STOKES was born 23 JUL 1905 in Iredell, Bosque County, Texas, and died 10 OCT 1986 in Las Cruces, New Mexico.
- + 62 ii. Alva Mae STOKES was born 11 DEC 1906 in Iredell, Bosque County, Texas, and died 22 NOV 1999 in Lubbock, TX.
- + 63 iii. Robert Alvin Emory STOKES was born 20 DEC 1907 in Spring Creek, Bosque Co, TX, and died 1996 in Portales, Roosevelt Co, NM.
- + 64 iv. Scott Smith STOKES was born 4 APR 1909 in Iredell, Bosque Co., TX, and died 30 OCT 1974.
- + 65 v. Zola STOKES was born 24 JUN 1910, and died 24 JAN 1995.
- + 66 vi. Audrey Louisa STOKES was born 4 AUG 1911.
- + 67 vii. Raymond Fletcher STOKES was born 14 DEC 1914.
- + 68 viii. Ida Frances STOKES was born 8 SEP 1916.
- + 69 ix. Woodrow Wilson STOKES was born 4 OCT 1918, and died 21 DEC 1995.
- + 70 x. Jerry J. STOKES was born 11 NOV 1922 in Iredell, Bosque Co., TX, and died 24 JAN 1994 in Roswell, NM.

50. Charlie Alvin STOKES (Sarah Louisa SCOTT<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth JOHNSON<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah III JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Alexander HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 FEB 1884 in Iredell (Help), Bosque County, Texas, and died 15 AUG 1937 in Plainview, Texas. He married Ella WEBB 17 NOV 1907.

Children of Charlie Alvin STOKES and Ella WEBB are:

- 71 i. Alvin STOKES.
- 72 ii. Cora Dee STOKES.
- 73 iii. Juanita STOKES.

52. Herbert Emery Sr. STOKES (Sarah Louisa SCOTT<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth JOHNSON<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah III JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Alexander HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 MAY 1889 in Iredell, Bosque County, Texas, and died 12 JAN 1964 in Abilene, Texas, Texas. He was buried 14 JAN 1964 in Cedar Hill, Cemetary, Abilene, TX. He married Ruby Lou HUNTER 10 APR 1911 in Iredell, TX, daughter of Charles George HUNTER and Mary Elizabeth JACOBS. She was

born 7 MAR 1891 in Whitney, Hill County, Texas, and died 31 MAR 1982 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas. She was buried 2 APR 1982 in Cedar Hill, Cemetery, Abilene, TX.

Children of Herbert Emery Sr. STOKES and Ruby Lou HUNTER are:

- 74 i. Sarah Mildred STOKES was born 13 OCT 1913 in Iredell, TX, and died MAY 1991 in Abilene, TX.
- + 75 ii. Elizabeth Jane STOKES was born 8 JUN 1915 in Iredell, Bosque County, TX.
- + 76 iii. Natalie STOKES was born 15 AUG 1917 in Meridian, Bosque County, TX, and died JAN 1996.
- + 77 iv. Maxine STOKES was born 4 MAR 1920 in Meridian, Bosque County, TX.
- + 78 v. Herbert Emery Jr. STOKES was born 6 NOV 1924 in Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas.
- + 79 vi. Living STOKES.

55. Annie Mae STOKES (Sarah Louisa SCOTT<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth JOHNSON<sup>4</sup>, Isaiah III JOHNSON<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Alexander HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 SEP 1895 in Iredell, Bosque County, Texas, and died 13 JUL 1984 in Denver, Colorado. She married John L. BANDY APR 1917.

Children of Annie Mae STOKES and John L. BANDY are:

- 80 i. Marjirue BANDY was born 15 FEB 1918.
- 81 ii. Clyde BANDY was born 1 JAN 1920.
- + 82 iii. John L. Jr. BANDY was born 16 JUN 1922.
- 83 iv. Guilla Mae BANDY was born 11 JUN 1923.
- 84 v. Don BANDY was born 29 OCT 1927 in Amarillo, TX.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Genealogy Links: Family Trees](#) | [Census Records](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Genealogy Records](#) | [U.K. Records](#) | [Historical Newspapers](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#) Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – [Terms and Conditions](#)

More About ELIZABETH HARPER:

Burial: Sumter County, South Carolina

Notes for ELIJAH JOHNSON:

Son of Isiah and Mary Oxley Johnson. served under Abraham Sheppard- after the war they moved to Salem, Sumter Districk, SC. "Will" written 10/1/1836.

Source : from DAR. in Elijah Johnson Folder.

Notes on the Descendants of

Isaiah Johnson and Mary Oxley

of Bertie and Lenoir (Dodd) Counties, North Carolina

by Neil Allen Bristow

---

Evidence is persuasive that many of the Johnsons of Leon County, Florida were the descendants of Isaiah and Mary (Oxley) Johnson from Bertie County, North Carolina.

From Albemarle Sound to the Neuse River

Isaiah Johnson had been in Bertie by 1747, when he appeared as a witness to a deed. 1 Two decades later he and his sons Isaiah and Elijah were named by their grandfather John Oxley in his will dated 24 Feb 1767. 2 Isaiah and Mary had moved south to Dobbs County on the Neuse River by 1758, and he sold his land in Bertie to another son, John, in 1767. 3 John (who may have been from an earlier marriage) then sold the parcel three years later to Thomas Clarke. 4

The senior Johnson had purchased land in what was then Dobbs County in 1758. (Dobbs, created in 1758 from Johnston, became Glasgow and Lenoir in 1791.) Only fragmentary records from Dobbs and Lenoir Counties survived

a courthouse fire in 1878. However, a few extant deeds held by the parties, as well as a set of deed indexes provide some clues about the Johnsons and their neighbors.

According to deed indexes, Isaiah transferred land to his sons Elijah and Isaiah "Johnston" about 1780 or 1781. 5 Isaiah and Elijah were taxed in Dobbs around 1790, along with some other people from Bertie, including George Oxley, Mary Oxley Johnson's brother. 6

A later deed (1826) refers to "a patent granted to Elijah Johnson [????] dated 27 November 1787 then with the third line of the said [????], a patent granted to Isaiah Johnsons Senr dec[d], to a stake in Isiah Johnsons corner..." 7

Elijah also purchased land in the mid 1780s from Francis Harper (an in-law) 8 and a few years later additional land from Azariah and Ephraim Moore. 9 (His granddaughter Louisa Johnson married John Richardson Moore in 1834.)

Isaiah Johnson Sr. had probably died by the end of the century. In 1800 both two Elijahs and one Isaiah were tallied in Lenoir County. He was clearly dead by 1804, when on 16 March of that year Elisha (sic) Johnson reached an agreement with William Moseley regarding "a dividing line in the said land of Isaiah Johnson senr. Left to his sons namely Isaiah Johnson and Elisha Johnson as William Moseley became purchaser of one half of the said land." The agreement was witnessed by Gabriel Johnson. 10 The family did have a fondness for Old Testament names.

In 1810 there appears to have been at least two Elijahs and one Isaiah. In 1820 only Isaiah is listed. 11

Where was the land in Lenoir? According to descriptions such as the following some appears to have been in the northern part of the county: "Certain parcel of land situation ---- in the aforesaid County --- Between Wheat Swamp and Loosing Swamp beginning at a gum in Roderick Powels line formerly Isaiah Johnsons line, to the main road leading from snowhill to Jones Ferry" 12

The younger Isaiah Johnson's family is a mystery aside from a 1790 Dobbs tax entry which charged "Isaiah Johnston" with one white male above 16 years, one under 16 and one female, and one slave. 13 If the Isaiah Johnson enumerated in 1820 was Isaiah and Mary's son, he remained on the Neuse after his brother Elijah moved south.

There seems to have been at least one other member of the family in the area, but the relationship of Gabriel and Ezekiel and other Johnsons of Lenoir to either the elder Isaiah Johnson or his son, Isaiah Jr, is not known. About 1801, Elijah Johnston conveyed to Ezekiel Johnston some land. 14 Ezekiel sold some or all of this to Roderick Powell in 1833. 15 Ezekiel may have been a either younger brother of Elijah, born after John Oxley died in 1767, or perhaps a nephew, son of Isaiah Jr or John. (His name was omitted from Elijah's will, so it is not likely that he was a son, unless he had died before his father.)

#### Elijah Moves South to Sumter

Elijah had married a Dobbs County neighbor, Elizabeth Harper, daughter of Alexander and Margaret Harper, around the end of the Revolution. Elizabeth's name appears with Elijah's on deeds as a seller as early as 1798 or 1799. 16

Elijah and Elizabeth moved to Sumter District (later Sumter County), South Carolina, where his will was written in 1836. 17 (Elizabeth had died two years before.) He names five sons (Daniel, Isaiah, Elijah, Harper, and Blaney) and three daughters (Gatsy Harper, Betsy Forehand, and Margaret Binder). At least four of the sons moved to Leon County, Florida over the next three decades. Some of his daughters families may have moved to Florida as well. 18 Judging by the birthplaces reported for Elijah's grandchildren, some of his descendants spent some time in Georgia.

Several Isaiahs and a couple of Elijahs appear in the 1820 census indexes for South Carolina. The names are paired only in Sumter, but Elijah's son Isaiah was thirty years old and probably rated an entry of his own.

Indexes for Georgia in 1820 and 1824 show two Elijah Johnsons, one in Hall County and another in Burke. A third was in Washington County, but he was there through 1830, when our subjects had already arrived in Florida. No Isaiah Johnsons were indexed. (The Elijah in Burke does not seem to have been related.)

#### On to Florida

In 1830 Isaiah and Elijah (who were sons of Elijah) were in Leon County, Florida. They had not been listed in an 1825 tax list, so they arrived in the second half of the decade. 19



On the census list in 1840 were Isaiah, Elijah Jr and Elijah Sr. 20 And in 1845 the two Elijahs and Isaiah appeared on a tax list. 21 Elijah Sr appears to have died by 1850, when only a 38-year Elijah old appears. 22

Also in Leon were, among others, a George C. S. Johnson, from Maryland. Later censuses reveal several other Johnsons from South Carolina and Georgia, who may (or may not) have been related. I would be grateful to anyone who can help me sort them out.

Isaiah Johnson is buried in the Moore-Johnson Cemetery, west of Tallahassee, under a stone that identifies him as "Born in Lenoir County NC." Nearby are his daughter Louisa, her husband, John R. Moore, and a number of other descendants. 23

Pedigree:

A database with these Johnson, Oxley and related families has been posted on RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project. Go to database: nb\_johnson-ox

-----

Notes:

1 Bertie Deeds G: 48. On 5 Jul 1747 Wm Stancill & his wife Africa sold 245 acres on the Cashy River to Joseph Jordan for £62/10/0. Recorded Aug 1747.

2 The will of John Oxley, dated 24 Feb 1767, cites his daughter Mary Johnson, son-in-law Isaiah Johnson and grandsons Elijah and Isaiah. Bertie Wills A: 81. The family name of Isaiah and his children is spelled in various records about half the time as "Johnston" with a "T".

3 "Isiah Johnston" of Dobbs County to his son John Johnston for 1 shilling 200 acres adjacent to Wills Quarter Swamp, 27 Mar 1767. Witnessed by John Barber, George Oxley. Loose Deeds 2: 210. In Stephen E. Bradley, Jr., Deeds of Bertie County, North Carolina, v 1 1757-1772 (Keysville, VA: Dr Stephen E. Bradley, Jr., 1992), 913. John may have been an older child by a previous marriage and therefore not kin to John Oxley, who thus had no reason to include him among his heirs.

4 John Johnston, planter, son of Isaiah Johnston to Thomas Clarke for 25 pounds proclamation 200 acres adjacent John Williams, south side of Wills Quarter Swamp, 20 Sep 1770. Witnessed by Peter Clifton, George Oxley, and Thomas Boswell. Loose Deeds 2: 217. Bradley, 930. (Seven decades later John Johnson, son of Oxley Johnson, Sr., married Martha A. Clark in Barren County, Kentucky. Although there is not a shred of proof, it would not surprise me to find that Martha's antecedents reach back to Tidewater North Carolina.)

5 Old Dobbs Deed Book 13 (Apr 1779 to Apr 1784): 47, 52. Exact dates unknown because the deed books themselves no longer exist. The deed indexes (which did survive) were transcribed by Martha Mewborn Marble, who oversees the fine Dobbs/Lenoir GenWeb pages.

6 Clarence E. Ratcliff, North Carolina Taxpayers 1701-1786 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1989), 107, 150. Heads of Families in North Carolina, 136. The names of Reddick and Hardy also appear in the Newberne District. Dobbs County was created in 1758 and abolished in 1791, its records going to Lenoir County.

7 R. J. Powell to Matthew Moseley, 3 Oct 1826. Enrolled 17 Oct 1826, D. Caswell, Clerk. Collection of Martha Eleanor Moseley, NC Archives, Raleigh, NC. Transcription thanks to by Martha Mewborn Marble.

8 Old Dobbs Deed Book 13 (Apr 1784-Apr 1789): 107. (Index)

9 Old Dobbs Deed Book 13: 225, 258. (Index)

10 Moseley Collection. Original source not stated. The earlier sale by Elijah Johnston to William Moseley was recorded in Lenoir Deeds 19 (1799-1801): 66.

11 AIS Census Indexes.

12 Matthew Moseley to Tully Moseley, 14 Mar 1831. Enrolled 9 February 1832, by Mortimer Bright, Reg. Moseley

Collection. Snowhill is in Greene County.

13 Heads of Families, 136.

14 Lenoir Deed Book 19 (1799, 1800, 1801): 260. (Index)

15 Signed by mark. Wit: J. P. Dunn, Abraham Congleton. Enrolled 28 April 1834, Will Lovick, Reg. Moseley Collection.

16 Lenoir Deed Book 18 (1798, 1799): 138. (Index) (Elizabeth Johnson appears alone about 1833, but is probably another person.)

17 Sumter Wills M: 13 (Bundle 50, Package 6). Transcript

18 The name of Gatsy recurs in the family: a niece and grandniece shared this unusual name, as did a few other women who may have been kin. Gatsy probably married a cousin on her mother's side, but I have not identified any of the girls' husbands. The descendants of James Forehand (born in South Carolina abt 1790- died abt 1865), who moved to nearby Holmes County, include a number of boys named Johnson (but no Iasiahs or Oxleys). However, there is also a cluster of apparently interrelated Johnsons and Forehands in south-central Georgia (Dooly County) which may account for the names.

19 1830 Census Leon County, Florida, 122, 129; 1825 Leon County tax list.

20 1840 Census Leon County, Florida, 66, 67, 72.

21 1845 Leon County tax list. Thanks to Betty Norem, who contributed a transcription to the US GenWeb Archives.

22 1850 Census Leon County, Florida.

23 Thanks to Brent and Vickie Stevens who contributed data on inscriptions to the US GenWeb Archives. Thanks also to Malcolm Johnson who tipped me off to the site.

-----  
Go to WorldConnect. Databse: nb\_johnson-ox

Return to Johnson Homepage

I invite your comments and corrections. Drop me a note.

Copyright © 2003, Neil Allen

WILL OF ELIJAH JOHNSON

State of South Carolina

Sumter District

In the name of God, Amen, I, Elijah Johnson, being very weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God for it, but calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all men once to die, I have thought fit to make this last will and testament. Imprimis. I give and bequeath my sould into the hands of Almighty God, who gave it, and my body to be buried in a decent and Christian-like manner, at the discretion of my Executors hereafter to be named, in sure and certain hope of the resurrection from the dead. Respecting such worldly goods as it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, my will and desire is that all my lawful debts be first paid out of my estate.

Item 1 &ndash; That my perishable property be sold (except one bed and bedstead and furniture) and also a tract of land lying on Douglas Swamp called the Isaiah tract and all my stock of horses, cattle and hogs to be sold and after satisfying all my just debts, the balance to be divided into five parts equally for my son Daniel Johnson, my son Isaiah Johns, Eligah Johnson, Harper Johnson and Blaney Johnson.

Item 2 &ndash; All my personal property to be sold at public auction and the money divided between my daughters or the heirs of their body , my daughters Gatsy Harper, Betsy Hourhand and Margaret Binder.

Item 3 &ndash; The bed and bedstead and furniture excepted, I do will and bequeath unto my son Blaney Johnson.

Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my well beloved sons Harper and Blaney Johnson my sole Executors to this my last will and testament, revoking and disannulling all other wills, legacies and bequests whatsoever, declaring

This and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the twenty-first day of October, A.Domini one thousand eight hundred and thirty-six.

T. W. McKnight

John McKnight

Thomas Rose, Jr. Elijah Johnson (SEAL)

Recorded Will Book M, Page 13

Recorded February 7th, 1837

William Lewis - Ord. S.D.

Bundle 50 & Package 6

('s Obituary)

Died, in the 48th year of his age, Ziba Fletcher. He was married in its 26th year, and Ziba Fletcher two years thereafter discovered sensibly the depravity of his nature, and felt the corruption of his heart; and earnestly seeking God, who is "plenteous in mercy to all that call upon him", he found to the unspeakable joy of his soul, the pardon of his sins.

Brother Fletcher was of that amiableness of disposition that breathes softness in the sound of every word, and unaffected gentleness in all his intercourse among his acquaintances; - of that deliberate, unhurried spirit, and that prepared him well, in the calm light of Christian Justice, for the excellent work of charity. Few men ever retain more cheerful a support, and noble trying circumstances; the rest few more effectively transferred into the overgrowth St., shrinks and habits of their children, their own affable nests of nature, where kindness of temper those of sustained him in the relation of neighbor, and were constantly better acquainted with his private character, or his best friends, and next to his own family, felt themselves most bereaved. He enjoyed to, the confidence and a steam of his fellow citizens, having been called a serve them and the legislature of the state as their representative.

He became the victim of that protracted and (perhaps) curious illness of which he died, on the first Monday in October last; and from that period, (though sometimes able to walk the floor and yard) expressed the opinion that death only would close the scene, which presentiment was realized by himself and friends on the 30th last. Finding himself now bound with the cords of unyielding and inexorable disease, (it is but to repeat his own expressions, and an admonitory appeal that ought, justly, to be made to others professing religion) he felt that his life had not been such a sacrifice to religious zeal, nor his heart to the altar upon which the love of God had burned with such sanctification, as his word required in the one, or his gracious spirit would have wrought in the other.

His situation, too, involved him in anxious and painful reflection of another character. "There is my afflicted wife whose sufferings have called forth my deep sympathies, and for the alleviation of whose pains, I have devoted a sleepless attention by night, and an affectionate service by day - how will she, with but the fragment of a once firm frame, perform for children those acts of maternal and parental guardianship? But two of them are grown; the remainder are young, their minds yet immature, and habits unsettled." He turns his eyes to his wife, to his children, friends and eternity, and fixes them on God, asks his grace for himself, prays for his protection upon his children, and implores him to become the husband of his wife." About midway the tempest, his faith took hold on the Savior, and the contemplation of his departure from time in prospect of home, "Sweet Home," in eternity, was mainly the subject of this conversation, and the theme of his joy.

"Ah!" said he to me on one occasion, "I have many friends in heaven, and my Redeemer is there; and if I could live purchased death I would give thousands, then my spirit would be born by Angels to my eternal rest, - but this cannot be done. O Lord, help me to be reconciled to thy will." The tears of his wife, now about to be bereaved by tardy but certain death, excited very much the tender sympathies of his heart, and awakened much concern as to the effect of his

illness and death upon her health. For the palliation of her feelings, he frequently seem to breathe the very spirit of "Thy will be done." In this and similar language, "Oh, wife, be composed". He was often known, while suffering great pain from a paroxysm that attended this disease, upon his wife to going into the room, to conceal his agonies. But he became more and more sensible that he must die, and endeavoring to brace her up for the conflict, he called together his children and endeavored to bind them to the cross of Christ, by saying, (will his children ever forget it? God forbid); "Your father must die, and his solemn, and earnest charge to you is, to meet him in heaven." He desired the servants also be called together, and feelingly exhorted them to seek in practice the religion of Christ, and meet him where "sorrow is felt no more." Many other remarks were uttered by him, whose body is now an inhabitant of a grave, and its spirit is at rest.

On the morning of the day which he died, sister Fletcher, who on being informed by him that he was dying, expressed the hope the Jesus was with him; to which she replied, " Oh, yes." As he was now sinking rapidly, his family sent for neighboring friends and relatives, and for myself among others. When I arrived he desired to see me, and with a voice faltering in death, he repeated a request made some months previously, that I should preach his funeral sermon before he was interred, at his own house, from each scripture as I might select, which I endeavored to do for him from Jer.

xxii. 29. The Lord was graciously present in the service.

Brother Fletcher had recently become a neighbor, instead of another removed, the recollection of whose name mankind is I will always be cherished by me with fondness and gratitude; and I thought the Lord had blessed be greatly in the promise of last, as I've been positively in the first, in the kind attention to my family, while the duties of the Ministry required by absence. For him to have lived would have been my gain, but to die was his. I yield to the disappointment, under the hope that I shall hereafter not be his neighbor, but that we shall live together in heaven's contended household. With the hope that our brethren will earnestly supplicate the blessing of God upon his widowed wife and fatherless children, I subscribe myself yours, in Christ. Wm. D. MARTIN.  
Merriwether Co., Ga., July 12, 1840.

CThe Columbus Enquirer, (Ga.) will please copy the above.

#### More About ELIJAH JOHNSON:

Burial: Sumter County, South Carolina

#### Children of ELIZABETH HARPER and ELIJAH JOHNSON are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON, b. 1785, Davidson County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1836.

Notes for DANIEL JOHNSON:

Son of Elizabeth Harper and Elijah Johnson.

- ii. GATSY JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1787, Dobbs County, North Carolin; d. Aft. 1836; m. HARPER, Abt. 1805.

Notes for GATSY JOHNSON:

Daughter of Elizabeth Harper and Elijah Johnson.

- iii. ISIAH JOHNSON, JR., b. August 27, 1790, Dobbs County, North Carolin; d. July 02, 1879, Leon County, Florida.

Notes for ISIAH JOHNSON, JR.:

Son of Elizabeth Harper and Elijah Johnson.

- iv. ELIJAH JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1792, Dobbs - Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1836, Leon County, Florida.

Notes for ELIJAH JOHNSON:

Son of Elizabeth Harper and Elijah Johnson.

- v. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1795, Dobbs County, North Carolin; m. HOURHAND; b. Abt. 1790, of North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH JOHNSON:

Daughter of Elizabeth Harper and Elijah Johnson.

- vi. HARPER JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1797, Dobbs County, North Carolin; d. Aft. 1850.

Notes for HARPER JOHNSON:

Son of Elizabeth Harper and Elijah Johnson.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- vii. MARGARET JOHNSON, b. 1800, Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. Aft. October 1836; m. RINDER; b. Of Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET JOHNSON:  
Daughter of Elizabeth Harper and Elijah Johnson.

- viii. BLANEY JOHNSON, b. November 30, 1802, Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. February 27, 1870; m. JANET, 1822, South Carolina; b. Sumter County, South Carolina.

Notes for BLANEY JOHNSON:  
Son of Elizabeth Harper and Elijah Johnson.

7. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HARPER, SR. (*ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: James Ormond Copy book, East Carolina University, Joyner Library, Manuscript Division..John Harper "Will") was born Abt. 1760 in Dobbs County, North Carolina Greene County, and died November 07, 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married ANN ORMOND (Source: Will of William Ormond,.John James Ormond Family Bible,Dobbs County, Bible Records, by William L. Murphy) February 28, 1784 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born October 14, 1764 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died April 06, 1832 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN HARPER, SR.:  
Son of Alexander Harper, Sr. and Margaret Kilpatrick Harper.  
Source: Marriage from James Ormond Copy Book, East Carolina Univ. Joyner Library.  
John Harper" Will" probated 4/7/1852.

We think John was or maybe the third son of Alexander Harper.  
Source: for John Children Descendants of Alexander Harper

5. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HARPER (Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1760. He married Ann Ormond, daughter of William Ormond and Ann Watkins, in Greene County, North Carolina, on 28 February 1784; James Ormond Copy Book, East Carolina University, Joyner Library, Manuscript Division. John died on 7 November 1827; Ibid.  
Something is not right. I think this line is correct, but a family group sheet has this John Harper married to Sidney Ann Margaret Ormond daughter of William (son of Thomas and Margaret).  
I have his ca birth as where he was named in the courtsuit as probably the 3rd son.  
John was a son of Alexander Harper. In John's will, which I have not seen, there is mention of a slave coming to him from the estate of William Harper deceased but gave no clue as to his relationship.  
John was on the 1816 Greene Co Tax List - in Capt Pope's District - 360 acres - \$1020 - 8 black poles - no white indicating he was over age. There was a Francis just below him who could have been his son Francis but that Francis also had no white poles. There was also a John Jr probably a son of John Sr. It appears most of the men in Capt Hooker's District were descendants of Alexander I.

STATE OF NC ENTRIES OF CLAIMS FOR LANDS WITHIN THE COUNTY OF DOBBS - 1778 - 1790 by William L. Murphy

# 919 - 29 July 1787 - JOHN HARPER - 60 ares NS great Contentnea and WS Pole Catt Swamp adj William Ormond and his own line.

ANN ORMOND was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 14 October 1764; Ibid.; Will of William Ormond, In possession of Pattie McCay Dunn, transcribed by Brenda Davis Stocks and Janice Tripp Gurganus for the Greene County GenWeb Archives website. Ann died on 6 April 1832 at age 67; John James Ormond Family Bible, Dobbs County Bible Records, by William L. Murphy.

According to the will of William Ormond, Ann's brother, she and John Harper had nine children so four are missing. The five known children of John<sup>2</sup> Harper and Ann Ormond were as follows:

- + 18. i. ANN<sup>3</sup> HARPER, born 25 April 1793 in Greene County, North Carolina; married John Pope; married David Scarborough.
- + 19. ii. ORMOND HARPER, born circa 1797 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Elizabeth Gibbons.
- 20. iii. FRANCIS HARPER.

I don't know what the proof of this marriage is but it is in Julia's notes. I have another Zilpha M. Smith on my database.

+ 21. iv. JAMES HARPER, born 18 March 1800 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Susannah Ormond; married Elizabeth F. Edwards.

22. v. JOHN HARPER married Nancy (Fannie) Gibbons, daughter of John Wesley Gibbons Sr. and Mary Vines Speight; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn, Farmville, NC.; NC Supreme Court - Vines - Speight PCFR, May 2001 Descendants and siblings of Samuel Vines (1890). John died.

Is this the John Harper found in Randolph County, Georgia?

Greene County, NC - John Harper Will, 1852

~~~~~

#### WILL OF JOHN HARPER

Copy of this Will found at the NC Archives, Raleigh, NC in NC Supreme Court Case #4978 – Speight & wife vs Scarborough et al – June 1855 – Greene County. The notes on the Case will be found in a later issue of the HGS Newsletter.

In the name of God amen

I John Harper of the State of No. Carolina and County of Greene being of Sound disposing mind and memory; but calling to mind the uncertainty of this life do Hereby make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

First – I recomment my soul into the hands of my heavenly father, and my worldly estate I dispose of as follows viz

Item 1st – I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Ann Harper one Negro girl named Hannah to her and her heirs

Item 2nd – I lend unto my beloved Wife Ann Harper two Negroes by the names of Sally and Peter all my House Hold and Kitchen furniture, three beds excepted two Horses, two cows & calves, one yoke oxen, and Cart, two ploughs & ?? three hoes, two axes, one riding chair and Harness, one third part of my crop, one third part of my stock of hogs, six head of sheep, ten pounds of Wool, all the sugar & coffee in the House during her life, and at her death I give the same to all my children

Item 3 – I lend unto my son John Harper one Negro boy by the name of Charles during his life and at his death I give the same Negro to all his children

Item 4 – I lend unto my Daughter in Law Fanney Harper Wife of John Harper three Negroes which are now in her possession by the name of Belah, Sciay?? and Mary with all there increase during her life for her sales and benefit free and clear from her Husband or any debt or demand against him and at her death I give the said three Negroes With all there Increase to her children

Item 5 – I lend unto my Daughter Ann Pope two negroes by the names of Mary and Toney With all the increase of Mary during her life and at her death I give the said Negroes with all the increase of Mary to her children

Item 6 – I give and bequeath unto my son Francis Harper fifty dollars to him and his heirs forever

Item 7 – I lend unto my son Francis Harper one Negro Girl named Julia with all her Increase during his life and at his death I give the said Julia with all her increase to his children

Item 8 – I lend unto my Daughter in law Zilpha Harper wife of Francis Harper Seven Negroes which are now in her possession by the names of Violet, Bob, Sam, Harry, Hanabah, Caesar and Mary with all the increase of Violet and Mary during her life for her sales and benefit free and clear from her Husband or any debt or demand against him and at her death I give the said Violet, Bob, Sam, Harry, Hanabel, Caesar and Mary with all the increase of Violet & Mary to her children

Item 9 – I give and bequeath unto my son Ormond Harper one Negro Boye by the name of Servis to him and his heirs forever

Item 10 – I give and bequeath unto my Son James Harper one Negro Boye named Guilford, one Bed and furniture, one cow and calf, three sows and pigs, twelve head of hogs & twenty five barrels of corn to him & his heirs forever.

Item 11 – I leave three Negroes by the name of Rachel, Willis, and Unity & the property coming to me from the estate of William Harper (dec) together with the whole of my estate that is not heretofore given away to be sold in the usual way and the money rising from such sale to be appropriated to the payment of my just debts and the fifty dollars left to my Son Francis Harper and the balance if any to be Equally divided between my children John Harper, Ann Pope, Francis Harper, Ormond Harper and James Harper

Lastly I constitute and appoint my four Sons John Harper, Francis Harper, Ormond Harper, and James Harper Executors to this my last Will and testament in Witness whereof I the said John Harper have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 8th day of October 1827

Signed John Harper

Signed sealed and acknowledged in the present of  
Wats. Ormond, Wms. Hendon

State of North Carolina I James Williams Clerk of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions for the County of Greene & State aforesaid Do Hereby Certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original Will & Testament of John Harper Sen, Dec. In witness of which I hereunto set my hand & affix the seal of the said Court at office the 7th of April A.D. 1852  
Jas Williams Clk

Notes for ANN ORMOND:

Daughter of William Ormond and Ann Watkins. Maybe wrong family of Ormond.  
Source: James Ormond Copy Book, East Carolina, Joyner Library.

Children of JOHN HARPER and ANN ORMOND are:

- i. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> HARPER, b. Greene County, North Carolina - Craven County; m. (1) SUSAN WALSTON; m. (2) ZILPHA MCCOY; b. Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCIS HARPER:

Son of Ann Ormond and John Harper. From will of John Harper. Son Alexander Harper, Jr. and Courtney Coward Harper.

In the Walston Cemetery is an old marker for Frank Harper husband of Susan Walston and for Susan Waltson Harper-- no dates.

There is a Francis on the Pitt Census to be the right age to be a son of Alexander, Jr.

One Francis Harper was married to Zilpha McCoy daughter off William and Cordilla McCoy.

More About FRANCIS HARPER:

Date born 2: Abt. 1790, Greene County, North Carolina

Burial: Walston Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for ZILPHA MCCOY:

Daughter of William McCoy of Craven County, NC.

- ii. JOHN HARPER, JR. (Source: Will of John Harper, John's father.), b. Greene County, North Carolina; d. Georgia ?; m. NANCY GIBBONS (Source: Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn, Farmville, North Carolina.); b. North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN HARPER, JR.:

Son of Ann Ormond and John Harper, Sr.

Died in 1890 I think in Randolph County, Ga., Is This the John?

Notes for NANCY GIBBONS:

Daughter of John Wesley Gibbons, Sr. and Mary Vine Speight. Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn, Farmville, NC.

- 18. iii. ANN HARPER, b. Bet. April 25, 1793 - 1795, Greene County, North Carolina; d. May 12, 1870, Greene County, North Carolina.
- 19. iv. ORMOND HARPER, b. 1797, Greene County, North Carolina.
- 20. v. JAMES HARPER, ESQ., b. March 18, 1800, Greene County, North Carolina; d. August 21, 1844, Greene County, North Carolina.

**8. HUGHEY<sup>4</sup> HARPER, SR.** (*ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Greene County Census 1830. Greene County Tax List - Capt. Hooker's District) was born Bet. 1760 - 1763 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1842 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married ELEANOR WARD (Source: David Hartsfields Bible..) Bef. 1800 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for HUGHEY HARPER, SR.:

# 2 son of Alexander Harper, Sr. and Margaret Kilpatrick Harper.

1830 Census Greene County, NC. Estate Records- 1839- 1845 (Private)

Hugh P. Harper died 1838} Read notes on family .

In Greene Estate Records is the following entry.

Hughey P. Harper - 1 June 1839 -, Account with James Albritton, Administrator. 6. HUGHEY<sup>2</sup> HARPER

(Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1760 and 1763 in Dobbs County, North Carolina; 1830 Greene County

Census. He married Eleanor (Laney) Ward in Greene County, North Carolina. He died circa 1842 in Greene County, North Carolina;

William L. Murphy., Greene County, NC Estate Records - 1839 - 1845 (Private).

Hugh was on the 1816 Greene Tax List - Capt Hooker's District - 300 acres - \$600 - three black poles - no white which might indicate he was over age. He was also listed in behalf of the heirs of M. Patrick

Hugh received a land patent in 1785

STATE OF NC ENTRIES OF CLAIMS FOR LANDS WITHIN THE COUNTY OF DOBBS - 1778 - 1790 by William L. Murphy

#837 - 14 April 1785 - HUGH HARPER - 100 acres - SS Great Contentnea creek adj WILLIAM HARPER, Manoa Patrick,

ALEXANDER HARPER, dec, John Grainer and William Hooker and also adj the old purchase

WILLIAM HARPER caveats a Warrant issuing on this Entry

The dates of this indicates this was land his father had applied for and left to Hugh maybe in a Will.

GREENE COUNTY ESTATE RECORDS - 1839 - 1845

by William Murphy

#312 - Hughey HARPER - 19 Jan 1843 - executor William H. Harper

#316 - Hughey Harper - 5 January 1843. Divison of Negroes dau Holland, wife of Tully Moseley - negroes Ally, Nance and two children Caroline and Jim dau Rachel, wife of William Sutton - negroes Jacob, Easter, Susan dau Rozetta Pope dec heirs - negroes Mily, Amet dau Eliza Hartsfield's children - negroes Abby, and two children Elias and Mandy, Jeremiah, Old Sam he being very aged and blind



son Benjamin D. Harper - negroes Julia, Cherry  
(I wonder if this was his grandson?)

The above children were not all according to a NC Supreme Court Case which I have not seen.  
From Roger Kammerer

Supreme Court Case #4646 - Albritton Adm vs Sutton - 1849 - Greene County  
Hugh P. Harper Will - to son Benj D. Harper, brother Wm H. Harper, sisters Rosey Pope, Rachel Sutton, Elizabeth Hartsfield,  
Matilda Harper - a relation was Hollan Harper but not sure how - Wm Sutton was appt guardian to Benj D. Harper who d 1846 under the age of 2

The David Hartsfield Bible indicates he was married two times - once to Laney and once to Eleanor. Or maybe Laney was a nickname for Eleanor as Francis Hodges stated.

#### ELEANOR (LANEY) WARD.

There is only one instance where Hugh's wife is named, and she is called Elenor. Francis Hodges says that Laney is a nickname for Eleanor. I have seen it written that she was a Ward, but don't know the documentation.

The eight known children of Hughey<sup>2</sup> Harper and Eleanor (Laney) Ward were as follows:

23. i. WILLIAM H.<sup>3</sup> HARPER died in 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.  
#377 - Benjamin D. Harper - 22 Jan 1844 - John M. Patrick exec of estate of Wm. H. Harper former guardian - Wm. Sutton present guardian. Received money from estate of Hughey Harper.
24. ii. MATILDA HARPER.
25. iii. BENJAMIN D. HARPER.
- + 26. iv. ROSANNA (ROSEY) HARPER, born between 1790 and 1800 in Greene County, North Carolina; married William Pope.
- + 27. v. HUGH P. HARPER, born between 1800 and 1810; married Gatsey Scarborough; married Marney Joyner.
- + 28. vi. RACHEL HARPER, born 4 March 1804 in Greene County, North Carolina; married John Pope Scarborough.
- + 29. vii. ELIZABETH (ELIZA) HARPER, born circa 1809; married David Hartsfield.
- + 30. viii. HOLLAND HARPER, born 1 March 1811; married Tully Moseley Jr.

#### Notes for ELEANOR WARD:

David Hartsfield bible indicates he married two times- Once to Laney and once to Eleanor. Or maybe Laney was a nickname. She was called Elenor.

#### Children of HUGHEY HARPER and ELEANOR WARD are:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>5</sup> HARPER, b. Greene County, North Carolina; d. 1844, Greene County, North Carolina.  
  
Notes for WILLIAM H. HARPER:  
Son of Eleanor Ward and Hughey Harper.
- ii. MATILDA HARPER, b. Greene County, North Carolina.  
  
Notes for MATILDA HARPER:  
Daughter of Huey Harper and Eleanor Ward Harper.
21. iii. ROSANNA HARPER, b. Bet. 1790 - 1800, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1841, Greene County, North Carolina.
22. iv. HUGH P. HARPER, b. Bet. 1800 - 1810, Greene County, North Carolina; d. 1838, Greene County, North Carolina.
23. v. RACHEL HARPER, b. March 04, 1804, Greene County, North Carolina; d. December 26, 1857, Lenoir County,

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- North Carolina.
24. vi. ELIZABETH HARPER, b. August 19, 1809, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1843, Greene County, North Carolina.
25. vii. HOLLAND HARPER, b. March 01, 1811, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 11, 1858, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

9. ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> HARPER, JR. (*ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: "Will" of Father Blaney Harper, Jr..1830 Greene County Census Reaberry family bible) was born Bet. 1760 - 1768 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died 1838 in Green, County, North Carolina. He married COURTNEY COWARD Abt. 1790 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born in Greene County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1820 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALEXANDER HARPER, JR.:

Son of Alexander and Kilpatrick Harper, Sr. Alexander Harper, Jr. departed this life the 11 or 14 day of -- 1838. in this record.

Note:

North Carolina Patent Book 22, page 122

23 January 1773

Alexander Harper

85 acres in Dobbs on south side of the Great Contentnea and on the NW side of Phiz.

Patrick's Mills Creek joining Manoah Phitz Patrick, John Williams and George Hooker, Harpers own line, and side of the said creek.

(Colony of North Carolina Patents 1765-1775, Hofmann, # 3965, page 300.)

The patent could be for Alexander Harper, Sr. or Jr.

1830 Greene County Census. He married Courtney Howard.

#### RASBERRY/HARPER BIBLE

##### RASBERRY

From Book - "Lovick RASBERRY 1781 - 1858" by Imogene Rasberry PARSLEY

Found at LCC

Jacob Robert RASBERRY'S Bible

##### BIRTHS

Jacob R. son of Stephen and Martha RASBERRY was born on the 13th day of February AD 1849

Sarah Susan RASBERRY wife of Jacob RASBERRY was born on the 24th day of September AD 1852

Albert son of Jacob R. and Sarah S. RASBERRY was born the 11th day of August AD 1875

Cora Cornelia daughter of Jacob R. and Sarah S. RASBERRY was born the 17th day of September 1876

William Joseph son of Jacob R. and Sarah S. RASBERRY was born the 2nd day of June 1879

Minnie Lola daughter of Jacob R. and Sarah S. RASBERRY was born the 5th day of Sept 1883

Albert RASBERRY son of Jacob R and Sarah S. RASBERRY departed this life on the 10th day of Sept 1875, aged 30 days

##### DEATHS

Cora Cornelia RASBERRY daughter of Jacob R and Sarah S. RASBERRY departed this life on the 14th day of May A.D. 1879 age 2 years 7 months and 28 days

Jacob R. RASBERRY son of Stephen and Martha RASBERRY departed this life on the 29th day of November A.D. 1904 aged 55 years 9 months and 16 days

Sarah S. RASBERRY daughter of Henry and Lydia SPEIGHT departed this life on the 1st day of November AD 1920 age 68 years 1 month and 7 days

##### 2nd Bible Record

##### BIRTHS

Jacob RASBERRY son of Jesse RASBERRY and Mary his wife was born September the 6 Day 1786.

P/Saga HARPER daughter of Alexander HARPER and Courtney his wife was born June the 24, 180??

Jesse RASBERRY son of John RASBERRY and Elizabeth his wife was born May the 10 day 1738

\_\_\_\_\_ TUTON daughter of Person TUTOON and Elizabeth his wife was born February the 16 day 1827  
(what connection to RASBERRY)

Stephen RASBERRY

Mary Catherine daughter of Stephen RASBERRY and Martha his wife was borned January 20, 1843

Margaret An Elizabeth daughter of Stephen and Martha his wife was borned February 22, 1844

James Edward the son of Stephen and Martha his wife borned July 18, 1845

Edwin Albert W W the son of Stephen and Martha his wife borned Dec 19, 1847

Jacob Robbert the son of Stephen RASBERRY and Martha his wife was borned February 13, 1849

Benjamin Franklin the son of Stephen RASBERRY and Martha his wife was borned Sept 13, 1850

Martha and Stephen were born the 5 day of November 1852 and were twins of Stephen RASBERRY and his wife Martha

Jonas Stephen son of Stephen RASBERRY and Martha was borned the 7 day of March 1855

Charles Henry RASBURY the son of \_\_\_\_ RASBERRY and Elizabeth his wife borned ---- 18---

DEATHS

Jesse RASBERRY son of John RASBERRY and Elizabeth his wife departed this life the 5 day September 1821

Winneford RASBERRY wife of Jesse RASBERRY departed this life the 10 day of January 1839

Jacob RASBERRY the son of Jesse RASBERRY and Mary his wife departed this life 10 o'clock the 2nd day of October 1848, age 62 years and 26 days

Stephen RASBERRY the son of Joseph RASBERRY and Mary his wife departed this life ----

NOTE: - he died 26 March 1874 age 68 years

Alexander HARPER departed this life the 11 or 14 day of \_\_\_\_ 1838

Courtney HARPER Wife of Alexander HARPER departed this \_\_\_\_ of December 182---

Rebecca \_\_\_\_ of Jesse \_\_\_\_ departed this life 2 day of December 1841

Mary \_\_\_\_ of Benjamin Ra \_\_\_\_ and Cordella his wife \_\_\_\_ this life the \_\_\_\_ of September 182

Martha RASBERRY \_\_\_\_ Edward HARPER his wife departed life 6 O'clock 3 April 1895 age 57 Years

Above two Bibles in possession of Dr. Edwin Albert RASBERRY of Wilson, who gives his line as

Dr. RASBERRY, Jr - b 29 Mar 1816

Edwin Albert Sr - born 19 Dec 1885 died 2 Sept 1955 - wife Catherine Lee COBB

Jacob RASBERRY born 13 Feb 1848 md Sarah Susan SPEIGHT

Stephen RASBERRY born 1805 married Martha HARPER daughter of Edward HARPER

Joseph RASBERRY and wife Mary daughter of Benjamin SMITH

Jacob RASBERRY born 6 Sept 1786 (author says she thinks Jacob and above Joseph were brothers - this is one generation too many)

Jesse RASBERRY born 10 May 1738 - d 5 Sept 1821 - wife 1) Mary and 2) Wineford RASBERRY

John and Elizabeth RASBERRY bc 1700

Two other notes I made from the book

Admiral CROOM, b. 12 June 1810 md Martha ROUSE daughter of Richard and Polly Sutton ROUSE

Fannie TAYLOR daughter of William & Lydia Young Rasberry TAYLOR

Fannie md Wright SMITH bc 1810 their daughter Julia md Joel HINES

Notes for COURTNEY COWARD:

Daughter of Edward Coward. Source Deed:, Rasberry family Bible. Craven County deed Book 32 p 776-1795-

Edward Coward of Glasgow good will and affection to daughter Courtney Harper -100.

Died 182?

7. ALEXANDER2 HARPER (Alexander1) was born between 1760 and 1768 in Dobbs County; 1830 Greene County Census. He married Courtney Coward, daughter of Edward Coward, circa 1790 in Greene County, North Carolina; Deed.; Rasberry Family Bible,

(In possession of Dr. Edwin Albert Rasberry of Wilson, NC). He died in 1838; Ibid.; William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC Estate

Records - 1839 - 1845.

Alexander was on the 1816 Greene County Tax List but it is not clear which one he was - One Alexander in Capt Pope's District - 186 1/2 acres - \$500 - one white and two black poles - the other was in Capt. Hooker's District - 200 acres - \$400 - one white pole

Are we missing an Alexander with two on the 1816 Tax List or is the 2nd one Alexander, son of Alexander Jr.?

Craven County Deed Book 32 p 776 - 1795 - Edward Coward of Glasgow good will and affection to daughter

Courtney Harper - 100 Ac Craven - NS Great Conteney SS Watery Branch - part of patent granted to Edward 1775 - Oct 1795 signed with a mark - WIT

John Harper, Cullen Coward, Menoah Patrick

GREENE COUNTY, NC - Deed. - Harper, Alexander, Jr, to Charles Joiner, 1832.

25 May 1832 - I Alexander Harper Jr of the County of Greene and State of North Carolina on the one part and in consideration of \$45 paid by Charles Joiner of the county aforesaid --- sell a tract on the fork of Great & Little Contentniah (sic) Creeks - adj my own line, runs with line of E. Rogers, sd Harpers corner, Wm Ormonds corner - 18 acres - land granted to

said Harper by pattent bearing date 4 July 1802

WIT Ormond Harper, Jas. Harper

To Court August Term 1832 on oath of James Harper Esq.

Wm Williams Clerk

GREENE COUNTY, NC - Deed. - Charles Joiner to Pearsey Henry, date missing.

No date - Charles Joiner of the State of North Carolina and County of Greene for \$150 which sum is in the room of the Dower of Pearsey Henry, she relinquishing the Dower which she had laid off to her on the land of the late Wm C. Henry, dec - I Charles Joiner do convey to Pearsey Henry in fee simple a certain parcel being a part of the Alexander Harper Plantation purchased by the said Harper of Cullen Coward situated in county of Greene in the fork of Great and little Contentneah Creeks - beginning at Pearsey Henry's corner and runs with her line near the road - being part of a Patent granted to Edward Coward for 600 acres containing 42 acres - NEXT PAGE is missing

#26 - 4 Nov 1815 - John Williams to Wm Tuton - 350 pds - 160 acres on the NS of Great Contentnea creek and WS Little Contentnea Creek adj the lower end the Horse Pen Marsh, Edward Coward now Alex Harper, Anthony Van Pelt WIT Edward Harper, Wm Williams

#### GREENE COUNTY ESTATE RECORDS

#76 - Alexander Harper Senr - 18 Jan 1840 - Settlement of estate by J. J. Edwards. - among others being paid were William, Elizabeth, John P. Harper, O.C. and C. Fife - WAS there some relationship with the Fife family?

#### PITT COUNTY DEEDS

Q 291 - 1 March 1806 - Jonathan Fellowes to Alexander Harper - negroes - \$500 - WIT William Wooten

T 132 - 1 March 1815 - Manoah Patrick of Lenoir to Joel Patrick - 542 acres - WIT Benjamin Abbott, Alexander Harper

CC 331 - 1822 - Joseph Jackson to John Garris - land adj ALEXANDER HARPER.

COURTNEY COWARD died in December 182?; Rasberry Family Bible.

The five known children of Alexander<sup>2</sup> Harper and Courtney Coward were as follows:

31. i. FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> HARPER was born circa 1790. He married Susan Walston. He was buried in Walston Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

This is a wild guess. In the Walston Cemetery is an old marker for Frank Harper husband of Susan Walston and Susan Walston Harper - no dates. There was a Francis on the Pitt Census to be the right age to be a son of Alexander Jr.

One Francis Harper was married to Zilpha McCoy daughter of William and Cordilla McCoy.

- + 32. ii. ALEXANDER HARPER III, born circa 1793 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Susan (Harper).

33. iii. P/SAGA HARPER.

- + 34. iv. EDWARD HARPER, born 19 September 1795 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Catherine Williams.

- + 35. v. COURTNEY J. HARPER, born 19 September 1807 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Charles C. W. Jenkins.

Children of ALEXANDER HARPER and COURTNEY COWARD are:

- i. P/SAGA<sup>5</sup> HARPER, b. June 24, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for P/SAGA HARPER:

Son of Alexander Harper, Jr. and Courtney Coward Harper.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- 26. ii. ALEXANDER HARPER, LLL, b. Abt. 1793, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Bet. November 1846 - 1847, Pitt Co., North Carolina.
- 27. iii. EDWARD HARPER, b. September 19, 1795, Greene County, North Carolina-- Pitt Co.; d. 1847, Greene County, North Carolina.
- 28. iv. COURTNEY J. HARPER, b. September 19, 1807, Greene County, North Carolina; d. July 27, 1875, Greene County, North Carolina.

**10.** NATHAN<sup>4</sup> HARPER (*ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 08, 1764 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died Bet. 1839 - 1864 in Muhlenburg County, Kentucky, USA. He married PHEREBY Abt. 1784 in Dobbs or Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born 1763 in Graves County, Kentucky, and died 1842 in Muhlenburg County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for NATHAN HARPER:

Son of Alexander and Kilpatrick Harper, Sr.

Sources: 1. Title: GEDCOM file imported on 18 April 1999.

Contact: Courtney Lassetter <Courtney@medicity.com.>

If he died in 1864 he would have been 100 years of age.

I am searching for information on Nathan HARPER born 11/8/1764 Dobbs County N.C.. Father's name was Alexander born in England, mother's maiden name was Kilpatrick first name unknown. Nathan was a Revolutionary War Veteran, enlisting at age 16, and served as a private in the 10th Regiment N.C. Continental Line, under Captain Sharpe. About 1800 the family moved into Muhlenburg County Kentucky, Nathan died there around 1839?

More About NATHAN HARPER:

Military service: A Revolutionary War Veteran, enlisting at age 16, 10 Regiment N. C. Continental Line, Under Captain Sharpe.

Children of NATHAN HARPER and PHEREBY are:

- 29. i. FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> HARPER, b. November 23, 1785, (Present day) Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Bef. November 18, 1864, McCracken County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. EVERETT HARPER (Source: Ancestry Com. Family Files of Dianne Harper LeMay.), b. 1789, Lenoir County, North Carolina (Dobbs County); d. Bef. November 18, 1864, Graves County, Kentucky; m. MARY BYRD, December 12, 1816, Muhlenburg County, Ky.; b. Abt. 1795, Kentucky.

Notes for EVERETT HARPER:

Son of Nathan Harper and Phereby Harper.

- iii. POLLY HARPER (Source: Ancestry Com. Family Files of Dianne Harper LeMay.), b. 1791, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Muhlenburg County, Kentucky.; m. B. VENABLE, February 27, 1810, Muhlenburg County, Ky..

Notes for POLLY HARPER:

Daughter of Phereby and Nathan Harper.

- iv. LUCINDA HARPER, b. Abt. 1790, Lenoir County, North Carolina-Dobbs County; m. JOHN HUNT, 1816, Muhlenburg County, Ky..

Notes for LUCINDA HARPER:

Daughter of Nathan Harper and Phereby Harper.

- 30. v. ZILPHA HARPER, b. Bet. 1792 - 1794, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1875, Muhlenburg County, Kentucky.
- 31. vi. CATHERINE HARPER, b. 1793, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- vii. MATTHEW HARPER (Source: Ancestry Co. By Stewart-Dukes Majors-Stringer of Western Ky. Gilbert D. Stewart E-Mail: gstewart59@cable.), b. Abt. 1798, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Nelson Creek, Kentucky; m. CATHERINE MILLER.

Notes for MATTHEW HARPER:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Nathan Harper and Phereby Harper.

- viii. JOEL HARPER (Source: Ancestry Com. Family Files of Dianne Harper LeMay.), b. 1800, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 05, 1844, Muhlenburg County, Ky.; m. (1) SABATHA HILL, June 02, 1823, Muhlenburg County, Ky.; b. Abt. 1800, North Carolina; m. (2) MARY POLLY HILL, June 02, 1827, Muhlenburg County, Ky.; b. Abt. 1806, Muhlenburg County, Ky..

Notes for JOEL HARPER:

Son of Nathan Harper and Phereby Harper.

Notes for MARY POLLY HILL:

Daughter of George Hill and Janey.

32. ix. BLANEY HARPER, b. 1801, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1848, McCracken County, Ky..  
x. FEREBY HARPER (Source: Ancestry Com. Family Files of Dianne Harper LeMay.), b. 1803, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1840, Muhlenburg County, Ky.; m. DANIEL STEWART, November 29, 1818, Muhlenburg County, Ky.; b. Abt. 1785.

Notes for FEREBY HARPER:

Daughter of Nathan Harper and Phereby Harper.

Notes for DANIEL STEWART:

Son of Unknown Stewart.

- xi. JAMES M. HARPER (Source: Ancestry Com. Family Files of Dianne Harper LeMay.), b. 1809, Kentucky; d. August 13, 1856; m. SALLY A. STANLEY.

Notes for JAMES M. HARPER:

Son of Nathan Harper and Phereby Harper.

33. xii. OLIVER HARPER, b. Abt. 1811, Muhlenburg County, Ky.; d. 1848, Muhlenburg County, Ky..  
xiii. BRYANT HARPER (Source: Ancestry Com. Family Files of Dianne Harper LeMay.), b. 1813, Muhlenburg County, Ky.; d. McCracken County, Ky.; m. SALLY TANNER.

Notes for BRYANT HARPER:

Son of Nathan Harper and Phereby.

34. xiv. NATHAN HARPER, JR., b. 1815, Muhlenburg County, Ky..

**11. MARGARET<sup>4</sup> HARPER** (*ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1768 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died 1838 in Dobbs County, North Carolina (Source: Spivey family Bible Records.). She married (1) EPHRAIM SPIVEY, SR. Abt. 1787 in Dobbs County, North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1768 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died February 20, 1806 in Greene, County, North Carolina. She married (2) JOYNER Aft. 1806 in Dobbs or Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET HARPER:

Daughter of Margaret Kilpatrick and Alexander Harper.

More About MARGARET HARPER:

Date born 2: Abt. 1768

Notes for EPHRAIM SPIVEY, SR.:

Son of Caleb Spivey .

Source: 2 1780 Dobbs County Tax list.

Information from Trish Worthington.

Children of MARGARET HARPER and EPHRAIM SPIVEY are:

35. i. CALEB<sup>5</sup> SPIVEY, b. Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. April 23, 1837, Greene County, North Carolina.  
36. ii. ELIZABETH SPIVEY, b. Greene County, North Carolina.  
37. iii. EPHRAIM SPIVEY, JR., b. Dobbs County, North Carolina; d. July 03, 1837, Greene County, North Carolina.  
38. iv. MARAH SPIVEY, b. Dobbs County, North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- 39. v. ALEXANDER SPIVEY, b. May 14, 1795, Greene County, North Carolina; d. October 21, 1844, Greene County, North Carolina.
- 40. vi. JAMES SPIVEY, b. November 12, 1797, Dobbs County, North Carolina.

**12. BLANEY<sup>4</sup> HARPER, SR. (ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1770 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1850 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married MARY POLLY HOOD Bef. 1809 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1790 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, and died in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLANEY HARPER, SR.:

Son of Alexander Harper, Sr. and Margaret Kilpatrick Harper.

Blaney Harper must of been born about ? if he was about 40 years of age when James was born. Lenoir County, NC - Bible Records

Notes for MARY POLLY HOOD:

9. BLANEY<sup>2</sup> HARPER (Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dobbs County, North Carolina, circa 1770. He married Mary (Polly) Hood, daughter of Unknown Hood. Blaney died circa 1850 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Still speculation. Francis Marion Harper, Jr. stated his great grandfather was Blaney Harper bc 1790. Married to Polly Hood. He also stated his maternal grandfather was Admiral Croom son of Lott who was part of the Paletine group and that information is incorrect.

Although the family Bible gives James Madison's birthdate as 1812, his stone gives 1809 and Census records backs that date. There appears to be no other Blaney than the son of Alexander for a candidate for this Blaney. This Blaney was right at 40 years old when James Madison was born. If this is correct, either he was an old man when he married or he had another wife and maybe no children.

Ann, daughter of George Miller, who was married to a Harper in 1801 has not been identified.

This is the line of Francis Hodges and he is comfortable with this Blaney being the son of Alexander and Margaret.

Blaney is on the 1816 Greene Tax List - Capt Hooker's District - 150 acres - \$300 - 1 white pole. He was also on for the heirs of A. Jones.

MARY (POLLY) HOOD was born in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, circa 1790. Mary died in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

The two known children of Blaney<sup>2</sup> Harper and Mary (Polly) Hood were as follows:

- 42. i. ROBIN<sup>3</sup> HARPER was born in Greene County, North Carolina. He died in Greene County, North Carolina; Died young according to Francis M. Harper, Jr.
- + 43. ii. JAMES MADISON HARPER, born 14 October 1809 in Greene or Lenoir County, North Carolina; married Charlotte Elizabeth Parrott.

Children of BLANEY HARPER and MARY HOOD are:

- i. ROBIN<sup>5</sup> HARPER, b. Greene County, North Carolina; d. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBIN HARPER:

Son of Blaney Harper and Mary Polly Hood. Died young.

- 41. ii. JAMES MADISON HARPER, b. October 14, 1809, Greene County, North Carolina; d. November 06, 1858, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**13. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> HARPER (ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>)** (Source: Harper-Pope family Bible..Pope Family Bible Robert Harper Bible and Letters.) was born July 21, 1775 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died February 15, 1839 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married NANCY POPE (Source: John Pope Bible.) March 16, 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born April 03, 1787 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT HARPER:

Son of Alexander Harper and Margaret Kilpatrick. Sister of John Kilpatrick.

10. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HARPER (Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 21 July 1775; Harper - Pope Family Bible.

He married Nancy (Ann) Pope, daughter of John Pope and Mary (Pope), in Greene County, North Carolina, on 16 March 1809; John Pope Family Bible, Collins Sterotype Edition of the New Testament. (B & J Collins, New York 1816); Mrs. Betty Flake, typed copy on the Greene County, NC Archives site.; Harper - Pope Family Bible.

He died BY February 1839 in Greene County, North Carolina;  
William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC Estate Records - 1839 - 1845.

Robert was on the 1816 Greene Tax List - Capt Hooker's District - 745 acres - \$1118 - one white and three black poles.

Susan C. Harper Is she Robert Harper Daughter.--Feb. 1840 - Minor- Guardian Winsor Dixon.

ROBERT HARPER BIBLE AND LETTER - posted on the Greene County Archives by Anna Branscome.

Letter from Edward Oscar McGowan, Jr. (1887-1968) to Leta McGowan Hedgpeth (1876-1969), undated but probably written in the

1950s or early '60s. Scrawled in pencil, but still quite legible.

Dear Sister:-

Here is the family record of the Harper family you asked me to copy. I wish our ancestors, God rest their souls, had recorded deaths and marriages it would certainly make things much clearer now. Perhaps they did record them and they have been lost or destroyed or for all we know may be packed away in some old family trunk some where. Who knows?

To try to make the record clearer, I have given each one of the persons recorded a number.

No (1) Robert Harper son of Alexander and Margaret his wife was your great-grandfather.

No 2 is Nancy his wife her name does not appear in the records again. Ann Harper is recorded in

No 3 as being the mother of the first child. Could it be that Nancy Harper recorded in No 2 as the wife of Robert died and Robert married Ann? If this is true then why was grandmother McGowan named "Nancy" and why did she so frequently mention the Popes as her kinsfolk? Pope was Nancy Harper's maiden name. [Of course the solution to this problem is that Ann and Nancy are the same person-I'm not sure why this didn't occur to my great-grandfather, seeing as how his own granddaughter was named Anne after her mother Nancy McGowan James.]

No 4 Reading Harper, grandmother's brother (I think) was her guardian after her father's death. She often spoke of Uncle Reading or brother Reading and one of them was her guardian. I can't remember which. It could have been either of the two.

No 6 Lourainy Harper, Marsey's older sister, is the one Aunt Emma was named for though by the time she came along the spelling had been changed to Laurainy. Marsey sometimes called Aunt Emma Reeney, which was probably a contraction of Lourainy. ["Marsey" was the family nickname for their grandmother, Nancy Harper McGowan, see next.]

No 7 Nancy Harper is as you know our grandmother. She was the youngest child.

The name Robert Harper appears twice on the list. No (1) her father and No 4 her brother. Our Uncle Robert was probably named for him, as was Robert Anderson our cousin named for our Uncle Robert. [A daughter of Nancy Harper McGowan married Isaac or Ike Anderson; their child was this cousin Robert Anderson.]

No 8 is "Peggy daughter of Dina" is almost illegible. She was born 1825 one year before Marsey.

No 9 is just one word "Charity." [Looking closely at the original, this name is "Charry" rather than "Charity".] These two entries mean nothing to me. Could it be that these were slaves? It seems to me I have heard Marsey speak of Dina and Charity as being among the slaves in the family. I am not sure about this. Nor did I know that family slaves were recorded in family bibles. Only given names being recorded might indicate that they were slaves. What do you think?

Wish I could get more out of this but I am afraid it's the best I can do. Am not shure you can read all this as I can't



write legibly any more. Suppose you copy it in your neat plain handwriting.

Bud

#### HARPER-POPE FAMILY BIBLE

Tucked into the McGowan family diary along with a cover letter from my great-grandfather E.O. McGowan Jr. to his oldest sister Leta McGowan Hedgpeth, the Harper-Pope family "bible" is really only one page and a fragment of another torn from the Family Records section of a Bible. The pages are very worn and crumbled at the edges, and the "complete" page is in fact torn across the middle fold and taped back together at some point (probably by my great-grandfather?). The two taped sections clearly match up. Originally the pages must have been 8 1/2 x 10 1/2 or a little smaller, with a decorative motif as a border: the motif resembles two acanthus leaves or pilasters separated by two rows of four dots, sort of like :: ::, and there is a stylized sunburst A4 in each corner. Each page is headed at the top with FAMILY RECORD and MARRIAGES or BIRTHS or DEATHS, with a vertical line dividing the page into two halves. All inscriptions are in the same hand, I believe, and written in black ink faded to brown but still clearly legible. Page 1: This page is numbered [677] at the top center, 86 at the bottom left, and 4R at the bottom center; all numbering is outside the motif border.

#### MARRIAGES

Robert Harper and Nancy Pope was [sic] married the 16th of March 1809 - -

Page 2: [verso of Page 1] Numbered [678] at top

Notes for NANCY POPE:

Daughter of John Pope. Marriage date may be wrong. ( Read notes)

Nancy his wife her name does not appear in the records again. Ann Harper is recorded in. Page 2: [verso of Page 1] Numbered [678] at top center, no other numbering.

#### BIRTHS

Robert Harper Son of Alexander Harper and Margaret his wife was born July 21st A.D. 1775 - -

[line drawn here and after each entry]

Nancy Harper wife of Robert Harper and daughter of John Pope was born April 3rd A.D. 1787 - -

John P. Harper son of Robert Harper and Ann his wife was born July 4th A.D. 1810

Robert C. Harper son of Robt. Harper and Ann his wife was born August 31st A.D. 1812

[top of second column]

#### BIRTHS

Readin Harper son of Robert Harper and Ann his wife was born December 25th A.D. 1815

Lourainy Harper daughter of Robert Harper and Ann his wife was born September 21st A.D. 1819

Nancy Harper [page crumbled, prob. "daughter"] of Robert Harper and Ann his wife was born July 28th A.D. 1826

[A line in ballpoint blue ink is drawn from this last entry and the words "My grandmother McGowan" written insurely either by E.O. McGowan Jr. or Leta McGowan Hedgpeth. Nancy Harper McGowan was the mother of E.O. McGowan Sr. and therefore their grandmother.]

Page 3:

This is the upper left quadrant of another page, badly crumbled at the edges, torn along the horizontal fold in the middle. There's no evidence of more writing on the page being lost in the tearing, however.

#### BIRTHS

Peggy the daughter of Dinah was born the 4 of may [sic] A.D. 1825

[a line drawn here]

Charry

\*\*\*

There is a series of entries in the Greene County Estate Records for Robert

#48 - ROBERT HARPER - 9 Nov 1839 - Accounts with administrator John P. Harper

#54 - NANCY HARPER - minor of Robt Harper dec 15 Feb 1839 - Account with guardian Nancy Harper. Notes on Redding Harper

and John P. Harper for keeping slave Ester and three children

#55 - LOURANY HARPER - minor of R. Harper dec 15 Feb 1839 - Account with guardian Nancy Harper. Notes on John P. Harper

and B. B. Williams. Money for hire of Peggy, Spice, and Moses

143 and others - Nancy Harper was guardian to Nancy Harper Jr and Lourany Harper - 15 Feb 1841

#385 - Nancy Harper minor of Robert - still a minor - money from J. P. Harper estate.

NANCY (ANN) POPE was born on 3 April 1787; John Pope Family Bible.; Harper - Pope Family Bible. Nancy died.  
The six known children of Robert<sup>2</sup> Harper and Nancy (Ann) Pope were as follows:

- + 44. i. GATSY<sup>3</sup> HARPER, born 12 September 1801; married Isham Dixon.
- 45. ii. JOHN P. HARPER was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 4 July 1810; John Pope Family Bible.; Harper - Pope Family Bible. He married Mary Olds; William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC Estate Records - 1839 - 1845. He died By February 1840 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.  
Greene County Estate Records  
#58 - JOHN P. HARPER - 10 Feb 1840 - allotment of one years provisions to widow Mary  
#71 - SUSAN C. HARPER - Feb 1840 - minor - guardian Winsor Dixon  
Was Susan his daughter?  
#269 - JOHN P. HARPER - 10 May 1842 - Redding Harper was admi  
#412 - MARY OLDS (Harper now), widow of John P. Harper - 20 Dec 1843 - allotment of dower -  
got lots in Hookerton.
- 46. iii. ROBERT C. HARPER was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 31 August 1812; John Pope Family Bible.; Harper - Pope Family Bible.
- 47. iv. REDDING HARPER was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 25 December 1815; John Pope Family Bible.; Harper - Pope Family Bible.  
Julia gives this information  
md Nancy. he died 12 July 1858 - children  
Samuel - bc 1839  
Elizabeth (Zack) bc 1847 - md John Taylor  
Julia Ann - bc 1850 - md Robert Creech  
  
William J. bc 1855  
Redding M. L. bc 1858 - md Ellie Fields.
- 48. v. LOURAINY HARPER was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 21 September 1819; John Pope Family Bible.; Harper - Pope Family Bible. She married Jonathan William Lawrence Jenkins, son of Charles Jenkins and Mary Frizzell, circa 1840 in Greene County, North Carolina. She died between 1880 and 1884 in Jackson County, Florida.  
Information from Julia that she got from Joe Slattery says Lourany md Jonathan Jenkins whose brother md Courtney J. Harper.  
I am a descendant of Robert Harper through his daughter, Lurana, who married Jonathan W.L. Jenkins about 1840.  
By 1850, they had moved to Jackson County, Florida. From Joe Slattery - joeslatt@yahoo.com.
- + 49. vi. NANCY HARPER, born 28 July 1826 in Greene County, North Carolina; married James McGowan.

Children of ROBERT HARPER and NANCY POPE are:

- 42. i. GATSY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, b. September 12, 1801, Greene County, North Carolina; d. September 09, 1880, Greene County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOHN P. HARPER (Source: John Pope Bible.), b. July 04, 1810, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1840, Greene County, North Carolina; m. MARY OLDS (Source: William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC. Estate Records, 1839-1845.); b. Greene County, North Carolina.  
  
Notes for JOHN P. HARPER:  
John P. Harper is the son Nancy Pope and Robert Harper.  
Source: John Pope family bible.  
John P. Harper--10 Feb. 1840 - allotment of one years provisions to widow Mary.  
Susan C. Harper - Feb. 1840 - minor - guardian Winsor Dixon.  
Was Susan His daughter?.
- iii. ROBERT C. HARPER (Source: John Pope Bible.Harper-Pope Bible.), b. August 31, 1812, Greene County, North Carolina.  
  
Notes for ROBERT C. HARPER:  
Son of Nancy Pope and Robert Harper. Source from Robert Harper and Pope Bible.
- 43. iv. REDDING HARPER, b. December 25, 1815, Greene County, North Carolina; d. July 12, 1858, Greene County,

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

North Carolina.

- v. LOURAINY HARPER (Source: John Pope Bible.), b. September 21, 1819, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1880 - 1884, Jackson County, Florida; m. JONATHAN WILLIAM LAWRENCE JENKINS, Abt. 1840, Greene County, North Carolina; b. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for LOURAINY HARPER:

Daughter of Nancy Pope and Robert Harper. Source Harper-Pope Bible Records.  
Greene County Estate Records for Robert.

More About LOURAINY HARPER:

Residence: Jackson County, Florida

Notes for JONATHAN WILLIAM LAWRENCE JENKINS:

Son of Charles Jenkins and Mary Frizzell Jenkins.

44. vi. NANCY HARPER, b. July 28, 1826, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Greene County, North Carolina.

***Generation No. 5***

**14. MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER** (*FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1750 in of Pitt, Johnston, North Carolina, and died Aft. 1819 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She married ROBERT WILLIAMS, JR. Abt. 1775 in Dobbs- Duplin County, North Carolina. He was born Bet. 1745 - 1750 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died Bef. July 10, 1819 in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY HARPER:

Mary a daughter of Francis Harper, Sr. and ( Elizabeth Bright.) or Unknown.

Source: 1 Title: Descendants of John Williams and Katherine Galbreth by John C. Rosser, Sampson County Heritage Book.

Generation Two

2. MARY<sup>2</sup> HARPER (Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1750. She married Robert Williams circa 1769. She died after 1819 in Duplin County, North Carolina; Will of Robert Williams, Probated July Court 1819, Duplin County, NC.

These note go under Robert Williams, Jr.

ROBERT WILLIAMS was born between 1745 and 1750. He died By 10 Jul 1819 in Duplin County, North Carolina; Ibid.

Information on this line provided by Charles Lucas - CCLMD@aol.com

Notes for ROBERT WILLIAMS, JR.:

Robert Williams was born circa 1750 in Dobbs County, North Carolina. He later moved with his father Robert Williams, Sr. to Duplin County, NC. He married Mary Harper, daughter of Francis Harper.

NOTE: Her parents are not proven, but the names indicate she was a Harper and she was not the daughter of Alexander. mmm

Robert Williams was a large land owner in Duplin County, and owned many slaves.

He was a member of the Duplin County Militia in the Revolutionary War. His record of military service is recorded in the North Carolina Army Account Book W-1. His service number was 1751.

ROBERT WILLIAMS SERVICE IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR HAS BEEN RECOGNIZED BY THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. HE HAS BEEN RECORDED NUMBER: 151584.

His will was probated July Court 1819 in Duplin County. In his will he lists children of son Francis, daughter Mary Cooper, daughter Sarah Pridgen, sons Blany, Branch, Harper, and James, and daughters Peggy, Tobitha, Patience, and Rose. He lists his wife as Mary.

The executors were listed as his wife Mary, and sons Francis, and Robert. The witnesses were Edward Pearsall, and George Best.

The will is paraphrased as follows:

Wife Mary negroes Cloe and Mauney, the plantation where I now live, My movable property, all the provisions, my stock for the use and purpose of supporting my younger children: son Francis negro Don, daughter Mary Cooper negro Tillah and her children, daughter Sarah Pridgen negro Honae and her children, four youngest sons Blany, Branch, Harper, James the land I possess in this county and

Greene County, five youngest sons Robert, Blaney, Branch, Harper, and James a negro man a piece out of my stock of

negroes as they reach the age of 21, daughters now living with me Peggy, Tobitha, Patience, Rose be made equal with negro property with my five sons-sons and daughters Blany, Branch, Harper, James, Peggy, Tobitha, Rose, Patience have a horse and bed and furniture a piece.

Excutors: wife Mary, sons Francis and Robert

Witnesses: Edward Pearsall and George Best.

Notes for ROBERT WILLIAMS, JR.:

Son of Robert and Ann Scott William, Sr.

Listed wife as Mary in his "will".

Mary Harper family.

More About ROBERT WILLIAMS, JR.:

Military service: Served in The Revolutionary War. recognized by The sons of the AM Recorded Number: 151584.

Children of MARY HARPER and ROBERT WILLIAMS are:

45. i. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, b. 1776, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. 1868, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina..
- ii. PATIENCE WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1778, Greene County, North Carolina; m. HOGAN HUNTER; b. Of Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for PATIENCE WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Robert Williams, Jr and Mary Harper Williams.

46. iii. SARAH WILLIAMS, b. Bet. 1780 - 1781, Greene County, North Carolina; d. April 27, 1843, Duplin County, North Carolina.
47. iv. MARY WILLIAMS, b. 1784, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. 1850, Lowndes County, Mississippi.
- v. MARGARET PEGGY WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1786, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1857 - 1861, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET PEGGY WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Mary Harper and Robert Williams, Jr.

See Margaret "Will" did not marry.

6. ii. MARGARET WILLIAMS died after 1857.

Notes for MARGARET PEGGY WILLIAMS:

Margaret Peggy Williams' will was written 02 April 1857 and proved October Term of Court 1861 in Duplin County.

The will is as follows:

Nephew Charles Francis negroes Caster, Hariet, Eliza, John, George, Henry, and Abram; brother Francis five dollars, brother Branch five dollars, brother Harper five dollars, brother Robert's heirs five dollars, brother James' heirs five dollars, brother Blaney five dollars, sister Polly Cooper five dollars, sister Sarah Pridgen' heirs five dollars, sister Patience Hunter's heirs five dollars, residue of estate after paying debts and legacies to Charles Francis.

Executors: brother Francis, nephew Charles Francis.

Witnesses: John D. Standord, D. M. McIntire

Evidently Margaret Peggy Williams never married.

7. iii. PATIENCE WILLIAMS married Hogan Hunter.

8. iv. ROBERT WILLIAMS.

- vi. TABITHA WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1788, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1857.

Notes for TABITHA WILLIAMS:

Child of Mary Harper and Robert Williams, Jr.

48. vii. BRANCH WILLIAMS, b. 1790, Duplin County, North Carolina--Greene Co..
49. viii. BLANEY WILLIAMS, SR., b. Abt. 1792, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. 1852, Sampson County, North Carolina.
50. ix. JAMES WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1794, Duplin County, North Carolina.
- x. ROBERT WILLIAM LLL, b. Abt. 1796, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1857; m. BLACKMORE.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for ROBERT WILLIAM LLL:  
Son of Mary Harper and Robert Williams, Jr.

- xi. HARPER WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1798, Duplin County, North Carolina; m. ELIZA WILLIAMS, December 22, 1840, Duplin County, North Carolina; b. Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for HARPER WILLIAMS:  
Son of Mary Harper and Robert Williams, Jr.

Notes for ELIZA WILLIAMS:  
Daughter of Joseph Williams and Avy Murphy.

51. xii. ROSETTA WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1798, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. September 02, 1848, Duplin County, North Carolina.

**15. BLANEY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, SR.** (*FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Sherrod Tyson Family Bible..) was born 1757 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, or of Pitt, Johnson, and died March 18, 1821 in Greene County, North Carolina, or Pitt.. He married (1) ELIZABETH MCILWEAN 1785 in Dobbs County, North Carolina. She was born 1755 in Johnston/ Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1801 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (2) ELIZABETH EDWARDS Bef. 1802 in Dobbs County, North Carolina. She was born 1775 in Johnston/ Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLANEY HARPER, SR.:  
Son of Francis and Elizabeth Bright Harper, Sr.

Harper Collections

Deeds

GREENE COUNTY, N.C.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF GREEN COUNTY, NC DEEDS - 1776 - 1860 - by William Murphy

#8 - 24 March 1798 - Jno JONES of Glasgow to Jno ROCH - 1 acres for use of Baptist Church - NS Great Contentnea - ES Panther Swamp - WIT Blaney HARPER, Robert HARPER

12 Jan 1802 - Division of land of William DARDEN - several entries - John HARPER was one of the dividers -

#23 - 11 May 1813 - Blany HARPER to son Blany Jr, love, good will and natural affection and 5 pds \_\_\_\_ acres on the SS Great Contentnea Creek containing a part of the plantation where the sd Blaney HARPER Sr now lives adj Great Contentnea Creek, Delany HARPER, the main or county road, the Tar Kiln Bed (the same mentioned in the last will and testament of Francis HARPER, dec), the woods path, the long branch, a stake opposite the head of Deep Bottom, a pine in the bank of the creek formerly called Alexander HARPER'S corner only the liberty or liberties which the sd Blany HARPER or his wife Elizabeth HARPER shall or may think proper or see fit to take during their natural lives for their own or their family's use.

WIT Palmer MOSELY, Thos HOLLIDAY

Signed

Aug Term 1818 - A. M.TOOLEY, clerk

#26 - 4 Nov 1815 - John WILLIAMS to Wm TUTON - 350 pds - 160 acres on the NS of Great Contentnea creek and WS Little Contentnea Creek adj the lower end the Horse Pen Marsh, Edward COWARD now Alex HARPER, Anthony VAN PELT

WIT Edward HARPER, Wm WILLIAMS

#30 - 2 Sept 1819 - Blany HARPER, Sr. to son Blany HARPER, Jr., natural love and affection & 10 shillings - 1 acres on the Long Branch near Snow Hill adj Long Branch, Reuben WILCOX and the road

WIT Winston POWELL, Palmer MOSELY

Aug Term 1820

#50 - 13 Feb. 1827 - Delany HARPER to Jesse WOOD - \$4,000. 547 acres near the mouth of Tysons Marsh, Greene Branch, Woods path, Contentnea Creek except half an acre including the Grave Yard and 2 ½ acres deed to Samuel HARRELL

WIT C. H. HARPER, S. SHIPPEN  
Feb Term 1827

#56 - 21 Feb 1829 - Zachariah ELLIOTT and wife Mary to Chas H. HARPER - \$700 - 250 acres all our interest in the lands of Daniel HOWELL being 1/3 of the lands he died siezed and possessed of on the NS Great Contentnea Creek and both sides of Panther Swamp adj Richard ALLEN, Hillary TAYLOR, Jno POPE decd and Jas ALBRITTON  
WIT Geo P. LOVICK, J. P. BENT, W. MURPHEY  
Both signed with mark

#63 - 20 Dec 1830 - Chas H. HARPER to Etheldred PRIDGEON - \$300 - 48 acres on the SS of Great contentnea Creek and ES Tysons Marsh adj the corner made between Wood and Pridgeon, Greene Branch, Jesse WOOD  
WIT Wm. ALLEN, Jas B. PRIDGEN  
May Term 1831

#65 - 6 Aril 1831 - Jas HARPER to Cha H. HARPER - \$636 - 101 ½ acres per a judgement agst the heirs of Jno POPE for payment of debts agst the estate that plantation called the Taylor Lands on the NS of Contntnea Creek and WS of Panther Swamp  
WIT Wm WILLIAM, M. O. HOLLIDAY  
Signe by Jas HARPER, guardian  
May Term 1831

WHO WAS HE GUARDIAN FOR?

#75 - 16 Jan 1834 - Alexander HARPER to Courtney, wife of Chas. JENKINS, dau of sd HARPER, love & affection. 51 acres in the boundaries of a deed from Wm. POPE to sd HARPER 19 Nov 1828 from and at the period of my death  
With Chas EDWARDS, Lucretia EDWARDS  
Feb Term 1839

NOTE: Alexander son of Alexander and Margaret HARPER - md to Courtney COWARD daughter of Edward

#117 - 14 Nov 1840 - Roderick POWELL to Henry H. HARPER - \$500 house and lot in Snow Hill known in the plot of the sd town as No 29 being the lot which sd POWELL purchased of Reuben WALLACE vs Trustees of Franklin POWELL and on which the sd POWELL now lives

WIT H. TAYLOR, Josiah SUGG Sr.  
Aug Term 1841

#123 - 15 April 1841 - Benjamin REDDICK to Charles H. HARPER - \$200 - 32 acres on NS Contentnea Creek on road leading from Grimsleys Meeting House to Snow Hill being lot 3 in the division of the lands of James REDDICK and allotted to sd Benjamin REDDICK - also lot 5

WIT William M. ALBRITTON, H. J. TAYLOR

#127 - 11 Sept 1841 - Arthur COWARD to son Edward, Jr natural love - 474 acres NS Great Contentnea - both sides of Pole Cat swamp adj Wm. HARPER, Edward COWARD etc- land allotted to me in the division of land belonging to Rebecca REDDICK

#136 - 10 Aug 1842 - Ormond HARPER of Lowms Co, Miss to Joshua FRIZZLE - \$300 - 146 acres on Sandy Run adj Hillery TAYLOR being all the land belonging to Wm. SILLIVANT known as the Wm. REDDICK land purchased by

sd HARPER at sheriff's sale 30 May, 1834  
WIT A. D. DARDEN, H. H. HARPER  
Signed by Ormond HARPER by Jno HARPER, atty

NOTE: Son of John and Ann Ormand HARPER

#139 - 4 Feb 1843 - Roderick POWELL of New Bern to Henry H. HARPER - \$75 - 2 lots and their improvements in Snow Hill in the plan of sd town as lots No 5 & 6 and being the lots purchased of Sherwood GRIMSLEY and Platt L. WICKS  
WIT Parrott MEWBORN, Edwin G. PRIDGEON  
Feb Term 1845

#140 - 22 Feb 1843 - Jas HARPER to Windsor DIXON - \$140 - 97 acres the life estate of Hannah the wife of Benj. GRIMSLEY by virtue of an execution by the Sheriff adj lot 1 in the division of land between Nancy WILLIAMS (alias LASSITER) and Hannah GRIMSLEY (formerly LASSITER), Timber Branch  
WIT P. E. HINES, Clary DIXON  
4 Jan 1841

#142 - 18 Nov. 1843 - Jas HARPER to Lemuel BROWN of Pitt - \$192 - 64 acres on the WS of the road leading from Hookerton to Macon MOYE'S adj sd HARPER, Jno GRIMSLEY, Wilie JONES, the heirs of Titus CARR being part of the lands of Gardner JONES purchased of Reuben RAWLS beginning at a stake in the old road near Carney WETHERINGTON'S cooper shop, the road in from Jno GRIMSLEY'S house, with the road towards Hookerton, to near the fork where the Scuffleton road leaves the Hookerton road

WIT Allen COX, Carney WETHERINGTON  
May Term 1847

#165 - 26 Oct 1846 - Elias WESTBROOK to Henry H. HARPER - \$200 - 39 acres bounded by Blany HARPER, on the So next to Snow Hill on Contentnea Creek, Long Branch adj the tract deeded by Blaney HARPER to Jas G. SHEPPARD & wife, the county road, above the lands of Snow Hill, Benjamin SHEPPARD and wife, side of the hill, mouth of a branch except for 1 acre upon which the Methodist Church is built which was excepted when purchased by sd WESTBROOK of R. WALLACE

WIT H. D. HARPER, Alexander CASEY

Feb Term 1847

#174 - 11 May 1847 - Henry SHEPPARD of Pitt to Wm. H. HORNE - \$50 - 4 ¼ acres bordering on the limits of town of Snow Hill near the Long Branch near the county road it being a parcel of land formerly owned and deeded by Blaney HARPER to Mary E. SHEPPARD

WIT Abram BAKER, Stephen RASBERRY

May Term 1847

#178 - 29 Oct 1847 - Jas E. EXUM to Jno REYNOLDS - \$565 - 200 acres on the sS Contentnea Creek adj Chas H. HARPER, Mrs. Zilpha SMITH, Lemuel SUGGS etc

NOTE: Zilpha was a HARPER ? - indicates her husband was dec

#181 - 9 Feb 1848 - Jas E. EXUM to Henry H. HARPER - \$50 - half acres lot in Snow Hill known by the name of Gin House - lot 11 - bounded by the parsonage house and lot, E by the Mosely lot, N by the lot where Jno W. LIKES lived

WIT A. H. SUGG, Richard H. F. HARPER

#190 - 30 Dec 1848 - Jno S. HARPER to Rich H. T. HARPER - \$662 - 94 acres on NS Contentnea Creek adj Panther

Swamp being part OF THE LAND WHEREON FRANCIS HARPER, DEC lived belonging to the estate of Chas H. HARPER, dec and appropriated to his son, the sd Jno S. HARPER

WIT Henry H. HARPER, Chas H. HARPER  
Nov Term 1850

#209 - 18 May 1850 - Edward CARMAN and Edward PATRICK, Trustees of W. H. HORNE to Aquilla H. SUGG - 246 acres beginning at Snow Hill where the mill branch crosses the public along the edge of sd town of Snow Hill, the main or county road, BLANEY HARPER, decd, Thomas SUGG

#237 - 9 Feb 1852 - Rich. N. FORBES, CM of E, to Henry H. HARPER, upon the petition of the heirs at law of Hopton HARPER - \$286 - 237 acres being the share of the lands of Chas H. HARPER, dec which in the partition of sd lands was set off and allotted to sd Hopton HARPER adj ASWELL, the field, Lemuel SUGG, Oliver BRANCH, Lemuel SUGG'S ditch, head of a small drain

Bent W. MURPHEY, Edward PATRICK

#265 - 23 April 1853 - Richard M. HARPER to Rich H. T. HARPER - \$7 - 96 acres on the SW side of Panther Swamp adj Wm. P. GRIMSLEY, Ephraim SPIVEY, W. H. DAIL and sd Rich H. T. HARPER being the land allotted to Josiah SUGG and wife Mary in the division of land of Chas. H. HARPER and conveyed to Richard M. HARPER

WIT A. G. SUGG, R. H. SUGG  
15 May 1860

NOTE: Bill used Richard H. T. HARPER all through but Ruth FENTRESS said his name was Richard Henry FRANCIS.

#273 - 23 Sept 1853 - Rich N. FORBES C.M.E. to Rich H. T. HARPER - \$700 - 95 acres upon the petition of the infant heirs of Francis HARPER by their guardian and of Martha, widow of sd Francis HARPER lot No 1 assigned to the heirs of Francis HARPER in the division of the land of Chas HARPER adj Panther Swamp, the road

WIT Oliver MURPHRY

1 June 1860

#278 - 15 Nov 1853 - Henry H. HARPER to Eli JONES #100- 119 ¼ acres on the Rainbow

WIT Blount ARTHUR, Wm. ARTHUR  
May Term 1855

#295 - 8 Jan 1855 - Partion between Susan HARPER alias Susan DIXON, wife of Wm. T. DIXON and Jno E. F. HARPER'S children, heirs at law and tenants in common of the lands of Jas HARPER - Lot 1 - 100 acres valued at \$1,600 to Jno W. F. HARPER adj the run of Cat Tail Swamp. Lot 2 203 acres valued at \$1600 to Susan the wife of W. T. DIXON adj Cat Tail Swamp

#309 - 14 Nov 1855 - Richard N. FORBES CME to Henry H. HARPER upon the petition of Emily SYKES minor by her guardian Wm. H. HORNE - \$207.50 - ½ acres in Snow Hill - lot #11

#347 - 5 Aug 1857 - J. E. F. HARPER to J. A. EDWARDS - \$1,100 - 100 acres on the ES of Cat Tail Swamp - adj James CHURCHWELL, J. A. EDWARDS, mouth of a ditch the dividing line between J. A. EDWARDS and W. F. EDWARDS

WIT S. R. HARPER, Thos C. ORMOND  
Feb term 1858

#393 - 9 Aug 1859 - J. A. EDWARDS CME to Thos SUGG - Great Contentena Creek adj sd Sugg, R. N. HARPER, dec and late Major CROOM



#420 - 15 May 1860 - J. E. EXUM Sheriff to Thos POTTER by virtue of sundry executions of Jno HARVEY and J. T. FREEMAN plts against W. H. HORNE def - 88 acres bounded on the N by Aquilla H. and Robert H. SUGG, East by Aquilla H. SUGG and Zilpha SMITH, South by Zilpha SMITH and now REYNOLDS, West by sd REYNOLDS and heirs of Chas H. HARPER, dec on both sides of Boswell Branch known as the dower right of Zilpha SMITH in her dec husband Benj SHEPPARDS lands

GREENE COUNTY, NC ESTATE RECORDS - 1839 - 1845 by William Murphy

NOTE: I did not do the numerous receipts paid to and owed from unless it appeared to be helpful

#13 - Calvin JONES - 18 Jan 1839 - mentions John P. HARPER

#25 - Samuel W. SCARBOROUGH - 1 Jan 1839 - James ALBRITTON administrator to the will annexed of Hughy P. HARPER, former guardian of Samuel W. SCARBOROUGH with William SUTTON present guardian

#39 - Hughey P. HARPER - 1 June 1839 - Account with James ALBRITTON, administrator

#48 - Robert HARPER - 9 Nov 1839 - Accounts with administrator John P. HARPER

#54 - Nancy HARPER - minor of Robt HARPER dec 15 Feb 1839 - Account with guardian Nancy HARPER. Notes on Redding HARPER and John P. HARPER for keeping slave ESTER and three children

#55 - Lourany HARPER - minor of R. HARPER dec 15 Feb 1839 - Account with guardian Nancy HARPER. Notes on John P. HARPER and B. B. WILLIAMS. Money for hire of PEGGY, SPICE, and MOSES

#58 - John P. HARPER - 10 Feb 1840 - allotment of one years provisions to widow Mary

#71 - Susan C. HARPER - Feb 1840 - minor - guardian Winsor DIXON

#76 - Alexander HARPER Senr - 18 Jan 1840 - Settlement of estate by J. J. EDWARDS. - among others being paid were William, Elizabeth, John P. HARPER, O.C. and C. FIFE -

WAS there some relationship with the FIFE family

#96 - Martha ORMOND - 15 Feb 1840 - account with guardian John J. EDWARDS - mentions Redding HARPER admr of John P. HARPER

#104- Charles H. HARPER was administrator of John H. FREEMAN in 1840 and guardian to his children

James HARPER was guardian of the children of John POPE - 1840

#143 and others - Nancy HARPER was guardian to Nancy HARPER Jr and Lourany HARPER - 15 Feb 1841

#164 - Benjamin D. HARPER - minor of H. P. HARPER - Feb 1841 - guardian was William H. HARPER - received money from negro in Miss, money from James ALBRITTON admr

#198 - John WILLIAMS - 9 Aug 1841 - Division of negros  
to William WILLIAMS and to Catharine HARPER - she got negros DANIEL, ALLEN, CHARLES, ROSE, GIN, CHERRY and Child FREEMAN

#269 - John P. HARPER - 10 May 1842 - Redding HARPER was adm

#283 - estate of William and Martha HOOKER - 21 Sept 1842 - this was probably the son of Hymrick - no daughters - sons William, Henry, Nathan, Hymrick, John

#308 - Benjamin D. HARPER - minor of Hughey P. HARPER Feb Term 1843 - guardian W. H. HARPER

#312 - Hughey HARPER - 19 Jan 1843 - executor William H. HARPER

#316 - Hughey HARPER - 5 January 1843. Divison of Negroes dau Holland, wife of Tully MOSELEY - negroes ALLY, NANCE and two children CAROLINE and JIM dau Rachel, wife of William SUTTON - negroes JACOB, EASTER, SUSAN dau Rozetta POPE dec heirs - negroes MILY, AMET  
dau Eliza HARTSFIELD'S children - negroes ABBY, and two children ELIAS and MANDY, JEREMIAH, OLD SAM he being very aged and blind son Benjamin D. HARPER - negroes JULIA, CHERRY

#340 - James HARPER was guardian to children of Calvin JONES - - Calvin, Benjamin, Henry, Sidney Absaley - 1843 - Annis JONES was former guardian

#377 - Benjamin D. HARPER - 22 Jan 1844 - John M. PATRICK exec of estate of Wm. H. HARPER former guardian - Wm. SUTTON present guardian. Received money from estate of Hughey HARPER

#385 - Nancy HARPER minor of Robert - still a minor - money from J. P. HARPER estate

#399 - Adam C. ORMOND one of heirs of Watkins ORMOND dec 12 Feb 1844 - among other heirs - Susan J. HARPER daughter of James HARPER by Susan his wife - 36 acres

#412 - Mary OLDS (HARPER now), widow of John P. HARPER - 20 Dec 1843 - allotment of dower - got lots in Hookerton

#492- Mary E. Elizabeth and William POPE - minors of Rosetta POPE - 10 Feb 1845 - guardian was John M. PATRICK

#498 - James HARPER - 1 Jan 1845 - Settlement with HARPER estate as former admr of estate of William FOREST

Notes for ELIZABETH MCILWEAN:

Daughter of John McIlwean and Zilpha Williams McIlwean or McElwean.

More About ELIZABETH MCILWEAN:

Burial: Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for ELIZABETH EDWARDS:

Daughter of John McIlwean and Zilphia Williams.

Children of BLANEY HARPER and ELIZABETH MCILWEAN are:

52. i. MARY JANE JONES<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. April 05, 1789, Greene County, NC. Tombstone; d. May 12, 1816, Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina.
53. ii. LANIE HARPER, b. Bef. 1790, Glasgow Co., North Carolina; d. June 08, 1832, Pitt Co., North Carolina.
54. iii. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS HARPER, b. February 21, 1791, Glasgow Co., North Carolina; d. August 28, 1847, Pitt Co., North Carolina.
55. iv. BLANEY HARPER JR, b. Abt. 1795, Greene County, North Carolina; d. February 12, 1825, Greene County, North Carolina.

Child of BLANEY HARPER and ELIZABETH EDWARDS is:

56. v. THOMAS E.<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. 1802, Greene County, North Carolina.

**16.** FRANCIS MADISON<sup>5</sup> HARPER, JR. (*FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1762 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died Aft. 1790 in Greene, or Waynes County, North Carolina. He married TERESA HOPTON Abt. 1788 in Dobbs- Wayne County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1766 in Of Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCIS MADISON HARPER, JR.:

Son of Francis Harper, Sr. and Elizabeth Bright.

This is deeds: on the family .

HARPER COLLECTION

-----  
DEEDS

GREENE COUNTY, N.C.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF GREEN COUNTY, NC DEEDS - 1776 - 1860 - by William Murphy

#8 - 24 March 1798 - Jno JONES of Glasgow to Jno ROCH - 1 acres for use of Baptist Church - NS Great Contentnea - ES Panther Swamp - WIT Blaney HARPER, Robert HARPER

12 Jan 1802 - Division of land of William DARDEN - several entries - John HARPER was one of the dividers -

#23 - 11 May 1813 - Blany HARPER to son Blany Jr, love, good will and natural affection and 5 pds \_\_\_\_ acres on the SS Great Contentnea Creek containing a part of the plantation where the sd Blaney HARPER Sr now lives adj Great Contentnea Creek, Delany HARPER, the main or county road, the Tar Kiln Bed (the same mentioned in the last will and testament of Francis HARPER, dec), the woods path, the long branch, a stake opposite the head of Deep Bottom, a pine in the bank of the creek formerly called Alexander HARPER'S corner only the liberty or liberties which the sd Blany HARPER or his wife Elizabeth HARPER shall or may think proper or see fit to take during their natural lives for their own or their family's use.

WIT Palmer MOSELY, Thos HOLLIDAY

Signed

Aug Term 1818 - A. M.TOOLEY, clerk

#26 - 4 Nov 1815 - John WILLIAMS to Wm TUTON - 350 pds - 160 acres on the NS of Great Contentnea creek and WS Little Contentnea Creek adj the lower end the Horse Pen Marsh, Edward COWARD now Alex HARPER, Anthony VAN PELT

WIT Edward HARPER, Wm WILLIAMS

#30 - 2 Sept 1819 - Blany HARPER, Sr. to son Blany HARPER, Jr., natural love and affection & 10 shillings - 1 acres on the Long Branch near Snow Hill adj Long Branch, Reuben WILCOX and the road

WIT Winston POWELL, Palmer MOSELY

Aug Term 1820

#50 - 13 Feb. 1827 - Delany HARPER to Jesse WOOD - \$4,000. 547 acres near the mouth of Tysons Marsh, Greene Branch, Woods path, Contentnea Creek except half an acre including the Grave Yard and 2 ½ acres deed to Samuel HARRELL

WIT C. H. HARPER, S. SHIPPEN

Feb Term 1827

#56 - 21 Feb 1829 - Zachariah ELLIOTT and wife Mary to Chas H. HARPER - \$700 - 250 acres all our interest in the lands of Daniel HOWELL being 1/3 of the lands he died siezed and possessed of on the NS Great Contentnea Creek and both sides of Panther Swamp adj Richard ALLEN, Hillary TAYLOR, Jno POPE decd and Jas ALBRITTON

WIT Geo P. LOVICK, J. P. BENT, W. MURPHEY

Both signed with mark

#63 - 20 Dec 1830 - Chas H. HARPER to Etheldred PRIDGEON - \$300 - 48 acres on the SS of Great contentnea Creek and ES Tysons Marsh adj the corner made between Wood and Pridgeon, Greene Branch, Jesse WOOD

WIT Wm. ALLEN, Jas B. PRIDGEN

May Term 1831

#65 - 6 Aril 1831 - Jas HARPER to Cha H. HARPER - \$636 - 101 ½ acres per a judgement agst the heirs of Jno POPE for payment of debts agst the estate that plantation called the Taylor Lands on the NS of Contntnea Creek and WS of Panther Swamp  
WIT Wm WILLIAM, M. O. HOLLIDAY  
Signe by Jas HARPER, guardian  
May Term 1831

WHO WAS HE GUARDIAN FOR?

#75 - 16 Jan 1834 - Alexander HARPER to Courtney, wife of Chas. JENKINS, dau of sd HARPER, love & affection. 51 acres in the boundaries of a deed from Wm. POPE to sd HARPER 19 Nov 1828 from and at the period of my death  
With Chas EDWARDS, Lucretia EDWARDS  
Feb Term 1839

NOTE: Alexander son of Alexander and Margaret HARPER - md to Courtney COWARD daughter of Edward

#117 - 14 Nov 1840 - Roderick POWELL to Henry H. HARPER - \$500 house and lot in Snow Hill known in the plot of the sd town as No 29 being the lot which sd POWELL purchased of Reuben WALLACE vs Trustees of Franklin POWELL and on which the sd POWELL now lives

WIT H. TAYLOR, Josiah SUGG Sr.  
Aug Term 1841

#123 - 15 April 1841 - Benjamin REDDICK to Charles H. HARPER - \$200 - 32 acres on NS Contentnea Creek on road leading from Grimsleys Meeting House to Snow Hill being lot 3 in the division of the lands of James REDDICK and allotted to sd Benjamin REDDICK - also lot 5

WIT William M. ALBRITTON, H. J. TAYLOR

#127 - 11 Sept 1841 - Arthur COWARD to son Edward, Jr natural love - 474 acres NS Great Contentnea - both sides of Pole Cat swamp adj Wm. HARPER, Edward COWARD etc- land allotted to me in the division of land belonging to Rebecca REDDICK

#136 - 10 Aug 1842 - Ormond HARPER of Lowms Co, Miss to Joshua FRIZZLE - \$300 - 146 acres on Sandy Run adj Hillery TAYLOR being all the land belonging to Wm. SILLIVANT known as the Wm. REDDICK land purchased by sd HARPER at sheriff's sale 30 May, 1834  
WIT A. D. DARDEN, H. H. HARPER  
Signed by Ormond HARPER by Jno HARPER, atty

NOTE: Son of John and Ann Ormand HARPER

#139 - 4 Feb 1843 - Roderick POWELL of New Bern to Henry H. HARPER - \$75 - 2 lots and their improvements in Snow Hill in the plan of sd town as lots No 5 & 6 and being the lots purchased of Sherwood GRIMSLEY and Platt L. WICKS  
WIT Parrott MEWBORN, Edwin G. PRIDGEON  
Feb Term 1845

#140 - 22 Feb 1843 - Jas HARPER to Windsor DIXON - \$140 - 97 acres the life estate of Hannah the wife of Benj. GRIMSLEY by virtue of an execution by the Sheriff adj lot 1 in the division of land between Nancy WILLIAMS (alias LASSITER) and Hannah GRIMSLEY (formerly LASSITER), Timber Branch  
WIT P. E. HINES, Clary DIXON  
4 Jan 1841

#142 - 18 Nov. 1843 - Jas HARPER to Lemuel BROWN of Pitt - \$192 - 64 acres on the WS of the road leading from Hookerton to Macon MOYE'S adj sd HARPER, Jno GRIMSLEY, Wilie JONES, the heirs of Titus CARR being part

of the lands of Gardner JONES purchased of Reuben RAWLS beginning at a stake in the old road near Carney WETHERINGTON'S cooper shop, the road in from Jno GRIMSLEY'S house, with the road towards Hookerton, to near the fork where the Scuffleton road leaves the Hookerton road

WIT Allen COX, Carney WETHERINGTON  
May Term 1847

#165 - 26 Oct 1846 - Elias WESTBROOK to Henry H. HARPER - \$200 - 39 acres bounded by Blany HARPER, on the So next to Snow Hill on Contentnea Creek, Long Branch adj the tract deeded by Blaney HARPER to Jas G. SHEPPARD & wife, the county road, above the lands of Snow Hill, Benjamin SHEPPARD and wife, side of the hill, mouth of a branch except for 1 acre upon which the Methodist Church is built which was excepted when purchased by sd WESTBROOK of R. WALLACE

WIT H. D. HARPER, Alexander CASEY

Feb Term 1847

#174 - 11 May 1847 - Henry SHEPPARD of Pitt to Wm. H. HORNE - \$50 - 4 ¼ acres bordering on the limits of town of Snow Hill near the Long Branch near the county road it being a parcel of land formerly owned and deeded by Blaney HARPER to Mary E. SHEPPARD

WIT Abram BAKER, Stephen RASBERRY

May Term 1847

#178 - 29 Oct 1847 - Jas E. EXUM to Jno REYNOLDS - \$565 - 200 acres on the sS Contentnea Creek adj Chas H. HARPER, Mrs. Zilpha SMITH, Lemuel SUGGS etc

NOTE: Zilpha was a HARPER ? - indicates her husband was dec

#181 - 9 Feb 1848 - Jas E. EXUM to Henry H. HARPER - \$50 - half acres lot in Snow Hill known by the name of Gin House - lot 11 - bounded by the parsonage house and lot, E by the Mosely lot, N by the lot where Jno W. LIKES lived

WIT A. H. SUGG, Richard H. F. HARPER

#190 - 30 Dec 1848 - Jno S. HARPER to Rich H. T. HARPER - \$662 - 94 acres on NS Contentnea Creek adj Panther Swamp being part OF THE LAND WHEREON FRANCIS HARPER, DEC lived belonging to the estate of Chas H. HARPER, dec and appropriated to his son, the sd Jno S. HARPER

WIT Henry H. HARPER, Chas H. HARPER  
Nov Term 1850

#209 - 18 May 1850 - Edward CARMAN and Edward PATRICK, Trustees of W. H. HORNE to Aquilla H. SUGG - 246 acres beginning at Snow Hill where the mill branch crosses the public along the edge of sd town of Snow Hill, the main or county road, BLANEY HARPER, decd, Thomas SUGG

#237 - 9 Feb 1852 - Rich. N. FORBES, CM of E, to Henry H. HARPER, upon the petition of the heirs at law of Hopton HARPER - \$286 - 237 acres being the share of the lands of Chas H. HARPER, dec which in the partition of sd lands was set off and allotted to sd Hopton HARPER adj ASWELL, the field, Lemuel SUGG, Oliver BRANCH, Lemuel SUGG'S ditch, head of a small drain

Bent W. MURPHEY, Edward PATRICK

#265 - 23 April 1853 - Richard M. HARPER to Rich H. T. HARPER - \$7 - 96 acres on the SW side of Panther Swamp adj Wm. P. GRIMSLEY, Ephraim SPIVEY, W. H. DAIL and sd Rich H. T. HARPER being the land allotted to Josiah SUGG and wife Mary in the division of land of Chas. H. HARPER and conveyed to Richard M. HARPER

WIT A. G. SUGG, R. H. SUGG  
15 May 1860

NOTE: Bill used Richard H. T. HARPER all through but Ruth FENTRESS said his name was Richard Henry FRANCIS.

#273 - 23 Sept 1853 - Rich N. FORBES C.M.E. to Rich H. T. HARPER - \$700 - 95 acres upon the petition of the infant heirs of Francis HARPER by their guardian and of Martha, widow of sd Francis HARPER lot No 1 assigned to the heirs of Francis HARPER in the division of the land of Chas HARPER adj Panther Swamp, the road

WIT Oliver MURPHRY

1 June 1860

#278 - 15 Nov 1853 - Henry H. HARPER to Eli JONES #100- 119 ¼ acres on the Rainbow

WIT Blount ARTHUR, Wm. ARTHUR  
May Term 1855

#295 - 8 Jan 1855 - Partion between Susan HARPER alias Susan DIXON, wife of Wm. T. DIXON and Jno E. F. HARPER'S children, heirs at law and tenants in common of the lands of Jas HARPER - Lot 1 - 100 acres valued at \$1,600 to Jno W. F. HARPER adj the run of Cat Tail Swamp. Lot 2 203 acres valued at \$1600 to Susan the wife of W. T. DIXON adj Cat Tail Swamp

#309 - 14 Nov 1855 - Richard N. FORBES CME to Henry H. HARPER upon the petition of Emily SYKES minor by her guardian Wm. H. HORNE - \$207.50 - ½ acres in Snow Hill - lot #11

#347 - 5 Aug 1857 - J. E. F. HARPER to J. A. EDWARDS - \$1,100 - 100 acres on the ES of Cat Tail Swamp - adj James CHURCHWELL, J. A. EDWARDS, mouth of a ditch the dividing line between J. A. EDWARDS and W. F. EDWARDS

IT S. R. HARPER, Thos C. ORMOND  
Feb term 1858

#393 - 9 Aug 1859 - J. A. EDWARDS CME to Thos SUGG - Great Contentena Creek adj sd Sugg, R. N. HARPER, dec and late Major CROOM

#420 - 15 May 1860 - J. E. EXUM Sheriff to Thos POTTER by virtue of sundry executions of Jno HARVEY and J. T. FREEMAN plts against W. H. HORNE def - 88 acres bounded on the N by Aquilla H. and Robert H. SUGG, East by Aquilla H. SUGG and Zilpha SMITH, South by Zilpha SMITH and now REYNOLDS, West by sd REYNOLDS and heirs of Chas H. HARPER, dec on both sides of Boswell Branch known as the dower right of Zilpha SMITH in her dec husband Benj SHEPPARDS lands

GREENE COUNTY, NC ESTATE RECORDS - 1839 - 1845 by William Murphy

NOTE: I did not do the numerous receipts paid to and owed from unless it appeared to be helpful

#13 - Calvin JONES - 18 Jan 1839 - mentions John P. HARPER

#25 - Samuel W. SCARBOROUGH - 1 Jan 1839 - James ALBRITTON administrator to the will annexed of Hughey P. HARPER, former guardian of Samuel W. SCARBOROUGH with William SUTTON present guardian

#39 - Hughey P. HARPER - 1 June 1839 - Account with James ALBRITTON, administrator

#48 - Robert HARPER - 9 Nov 1839 - Accounts with administrator John P. HARPER

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

#54 - Nancy HARPER - minor of Robt HARPER dec 15 Feb 1839 - Account with guardian Nancy HARPER. Notes on Redding HARPER and John P. HARPER for keeping slave ESTER and three children

#55 - Lourany HARPER - minor of R. HARPER dec 15 Feb 1839 - Account with guardian Nancy HARPER. Notes on John P. HARPER and B. B. WILLIAMS. Money for hire of PEGGY, SPICE, and MOSES

#58 - John P. HARPER - 10 Feb 1840 - allotment of one years provisions to widow Mary

#71 - Susan C. HARPER - Feb 1840 - minor - guardian Winsor DIXON

#76 - Alexander HARPER Senr - 18 Jan 1840 - Settlement of estate by J. J. EDWARDS. - among others being paid were William, Elizabeth, John P. HARPER, O.C. and C. FIFE -

WAS there some relationship with the FIFE family

#96 - Martha ORMOND - 15 Feb 1840 - account with guardian John J. EDWARDS - mentions Redding HARPER admr of John P. HARPER

#104- Charles H. HARPER was administrator of John H. FREEMAN in 1840 and guardian to his children

James HARPER was guardian of the children of John POPE - 1840

#143 and others - Nancy HARPER was guardian to Nancy HARPER Jr and Lourany HARPER - 15 Feb 1841

#164 - Benjamin D. HARPER - minor of H. P. HARPER - Feb 1841 - guardian was William H. HARPER - received money from negro in Miss, money from James ALBRITTON admr

#198 - John WILLIAMS - 9 Aug 1841 - Division of negros  
to William WILLIAMS and to Catharine HARPER - she got negros DANIEL, ALLEN, CHARLES, ROSE, GIN,  
CHERRY and Child FREEMAN

#269 - John P. HARPER - 10 May 1842 - Redding HARPER was adm

#283 - estate of William and Martha HOOKER - 21 Sept 1842 - this was probably the son of Hymrick - no daughters - sons William, Henry, Nathan, Hymrick, John

#308 - Benjamin D. HARPER - minor of Hughey P. HARPER Feb Term 1843 - guardian W. H. HARPER

#312 - Hughey HARPER - 19 Jan 1843 - executor William H. HARPER

#316 - Hughey HARPER - 5 January 1843. Divison of Negroes  
dau Holland, wife of Tully MOSELEY - negros ALLY, NANCE and two children CAROLINE and JIM  
dau Rachel, wife of William SUTTON - negros JACOB, EASTER, SUSAN  
dau Rozetta POPE dec heirs - negros MILY, AMET  
dau Eliza HARTSFIELD'S children - negros ABBY, and two children ELIAS and MANDY, JEREMIAH, OLD  
SAM he being very aged and blind son Benjamin D. HARPER - negros JULIA, CHERRY

#340 - James HARPER was guardian to children of Calvin JONES - - Calvin, Benjamin, Henry, Sidney Absaley - 1843 - Annis JONES was former guardian

#377 - Benjamin D. HARPER - 22 Jan 1844 - John M. PATRICK exec of estate of Wm. H. HARPER former guardian - Wm. SUTTON present guardian. Received money from estate of Hughey HARPER

#385 - Nancy HARPER minor of Robert - still a minor - money from J. P. HARPER estate

#399 - Adam C. ORMOND one of heirs of Watkins ORMOND dec 12 Feb 1844 - among other heirs - Susan J. HARPER daughter of James HARPER by Susan his wife - 36 acres

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

#412 - Mary OLDS (HARPER now), widow of John P. HARPER - 20 Dec 1843 - allotment of dower - got lots in Hookerton

#492- Mary E. Elizabeth and William POPE - minors of Rosetta POPE - 10 Feb 1845 - guardian was John M. PATRICK

#498 - James HARPER - 1 Jan 1845 - Settlement with HARPER estate as former admr of estate of William FOREST

Harper Collections

DEEDS

PATENTS

COLONY OF NC LAND PATENTS - 1735 - 1764 by Margaret Hoffman

#4921 - FRANCIS HARPER and Richard Caswell - 17 March 1756 - 400 acres in Johnston - SS Great Contentney - adj ALEXANDER HARPER and Samuel Singleton

#5335 - ALEXANDER HARPER - 3 March 1759 - 200 acres in Johnston - NS Mill Swamp and John Kilpatrick, Lewis McClendon

John Harper of Lenoir getting land by 1747

COLONY OF NC LAND PATENTS - 1765 - 1775 by Margaret Hoffman

In 1767 - an Alexander in Mechlenburg Co

#3965 - Alexander Harper - 23 Jan 1773 - 86 acres in Dobbs - sS Great Contentnea - NS of Phiz Patrick's Mill adj Monoah Phitz Patrick, John Grange?. William Hooker, Alexander's own line

#4552 - George Miller - 24 May 1773 - 50 acres in Dobbs - Ss Great Contanty - WS Patrick's mill- adj Lewis Conner, Jos Miller, Alexander Harper

STATE OF NC ENTRIES OF CLAIMS FOR LANDS WITHIN THE COUNTY OF DOBBS - 1778 - 1790 by William L. Murphy

#97 - 6 Jan 1778 - Benja Caswell - land on SS of Contentnea Creek adj Thomas Edwards, Josiah Whitley, James Wood, FRAS HARPER, Spyers Singleton, Isaiah McNeese, John Suggs, Everit Houses and his own lines

#307 - 30 March 1778 - William Hooker - both sides of branch issuing out of Patricks mill Creek, adj John Grainger, ALEXANDER HARPER

#513 - 2 Jan 1779 - John Suggs - adj WILLIAM HARPER, JOHN JONES - NS Rainbow

#741 - 4 April 1780 - Benjamin Caswell - SS Great Contentnea Creeek - adj James Woods, FRANCIS HARPER, Isaiah McNeese

#773 - 23 Nov 1780 - FRANCIS HARPER - 50 acres - SS Wheat Swamp adj Owins, Henry Turner, dec

#836 - 14 April 1785 - Elijah Johnston - 100 acres - side of Great Contentnea Creek - adj Isaiah Johnston, John Pate, Henry Turner, Thomas Moseley, Vause  
(he married Elizabeth daughter of Alexander)

#837 - 14 April 1785 - HUGH HARPER - 100 acres - SS Great Contentnea creek adj WILLIAM HARPER, Manoah



Patrick, ALEXANDER HARPER, dec, John Grainer and William Hooker and also adj the old purchase

WILLIAM HARPER caveats a Warrant issuing on this Entry

#840 - 20 April 1785 - WILLIAM HARPER in behalf of the orphans of ALEXANDER HARPER DEC - 100 acres - SS great Contentnea nd NS Mill Creek - adj John Grainer, Joseph Miller's patent line

#841 - 20 April 1785 - WILLIAM HARPER - 100 acres on SS great Contentnea Creek adj ALEXANDER HARPER dec, William Hooker, John Grainer and his own lines

#842 - 20 April 1785 - William Hooker - 100 cres - branch of Contentnea on the SS called great branch and on the WS of Patricks Mill Crek adj both sides of the branch, Joseph Miller" patent line, now WILLIAM HARPER and to the south adj ALEXANDER HARPER, Dec

#896 - 10 Oct 1786 - John Grainger - 30 acres - NS Neuse NS Great Contentnea adj William Killpatrick and Harper (William Harper lived next to William Kilpatrick Jr on the 1790 Census)

# 919 - 29 July 1787 - JOHN HARPER - 60 ares NS great Contentnea and WS Pole Catt Swamp adj William Ormond and his own line

PETITIONS FOR LAND GRANT SUSPENSION IN NC - by Dr. A. B. Pruitt

#119 - Dobbs - July 1785 - John Grainger vs William Kilpatrick - cavet for a piece of land on ALEXANDER HARPER's Bridge

#120- Oct Court 1786 - William Hooker vs WILLIAM HARPER - suspension of grant - verdict found for defendant

#361 - 6 Jan 1786 - William Hooker of Dobbs - made an entry on 20 April 1785 for 100 acres in Dobbs - WS Patrick Mill Creek - both sides of great bridge - on same day WILLIAM HARPER entered for same land - at trial, HUGH HARPER gave testimony - land adj to Jos Miller's patent (now WILLIAM HARPERs) and on SS of ALEX. HARPER, dec Hooker thinks he made entry first.

#884 - Caswell suspended execution of grant to HARPER

#888 - 6 Oct 1789 - list of appears in Dobbs  
ALEXANDER HARPER'S Administrator vs John Sheppard

4. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> HARPER JR. (Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dobbs County, North Carolina, circa 1762. He married Teresa Hopton, daughter of Charles Hopton, circa 1788. Francis died.

There is no proof that Francis Jr. was the son of Francis I. It appears that Alexander's son was still alive in 1818 and this one may not have been. This is very slim circumstantial. One Francis had a Marriage Bond in 1788 in Dobbs County and it is assumed this is the one, but again, it is not proveable.

It has been speculated that Mary McNeese was a daughter of Francis. She had a son, John who had a son Blaney Harper McNeese and a son Dulaney. These names certainly indicate a connection. Mary McNeese married 2nd Benjamin Parrott and moved to SC.

Benjamin Parrott was bc 1770.

TERESA HOPTON. Teresa died.

The two known children of Francis<sup>2</sup> Harper Jr. and Teresa Hopton both born in Greene County, North Carolina, were as follows:

- + 23. i. DELANEY<sup>3</sup> HARPER, born circa 1789; married Holland Phillips; married Martha Sugg.
- + 24. ii. CHARLES HOPTON HARPER, born 28 September 1790; married Mary Melvina Sugg; married Axy/Achsah Rasberry.

Notes for TERESA HOPTON:

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopton.

Children of FRANCIS HARPER and TERESA HOPTON are:

57. i. DELANEY<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. Abt. 1789, Geene or Glasglow County, North Carolina; d. Greene County, North Carolina.
58. ii. CHARLES HOPTON HARPER, SR. ESQ., b. September 02, 1790, Glaglow/Greene County, North Carolina; d. April 05, 1836, Greene County, North Carolina.

**17. JESSE T.<sup>5</sup> HARPER, JR.** (*JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: 1810 Census records Lenoir County, North Carolina.) was born 1773 in Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina. (Source: 1810 Census records Lenoir County, North Carolina.), and died Aft. 1820. He married (1) SALLIE IVEY Abt. 1790 in North Carolina, daughter of JOHN IVEY and ELIZABETH MOSELEY. She was born Abt. 1777 in Craven, Lenior County, North Carolina. or Beaufort County.?, and died Aft. April 06, 1802 in Lenoir County, North Carolina?. He married (2) ANNE ROBERTS May 17, 1804 in Goldboro, Wayne County, North Carolina. She was born Bet. 1765 - 1784 in Wayne County, North Carolina, and died Bet. 1810 - 1814 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He married (3) ANNE COX June 06, 1813 in Marriage bond. She was born in Of North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE T. HARPER, JR.:

Jesse T. Harper, Jr. married Saly Ivey Abt. 1790 in NC.

Jesse T., Jr. HARPER and Anne COX 9 June 1813 ...bondsman Robert CARTER and Thomas BOULDIN

Some of the Harper family was living in Lenoir County area before 1790.

This information was found in Genealogy Department in the Gray Building, Tallahassee, Fl. in The Heritage of Lenoir County 1981.

The Census of 1790 reports several Harper families in Dobbs County. {Dobbs County was divided into Lenoir and Green Counties in 1791}.

Jesse T. Harper, Jr. is the son of Jesse T. Harper, Sr. And Sally Tyndall; Who is a son of Alexander Harper, Sr. and Margaret Kilpatrick.

The first Harper that early records give much information about is Jesse Harper, Jr. who was born about 1773 From Census records, it appears that Jesse Harper married twice {or perhaps three times}. One wife was Sally Ivey. Census records suggest that Jesse Harper may have had as many as 16 children. While early records are not complete enough to trace all children of Jesse T. Harper, Jr., some information can be learned on several of his sons and daughters.

We have named several here under the family tree page.

While early records are not complete enough to trace all children of Jesse Harper, Jr. information on several of his son and daughters is available. Among Jesse Harper's we have 13 named with some of their wives listed

| Name              | Year of birth | Spouse                 |
|-------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Daniel Harper     | About 1773    | ----- ?                |
| Warren Harper     | 1796          | Eadie Ann Herring      |
| Bright Harper     | About 1806    | Winifred Carter        |
| Lettie Harper     | About 1800    | Evan Ervin             |
| Simpson Harper    | 1802          | Rachel                 |
| Benajah Harper    | About 1805    | Nancy Boyette          |
| Rachel Harper     | 1810          | Probably Lewis Tyndall |
| Blackledge Harper | 1813          | { 1 } Sally Tyndall    |
|                   |               | { 2 } Puss Grady       |

Source: Mrs. Tom Padgett of North Carolina.

We have done some research on the families of Blackledge and Bright.  
Bright Harper, the direct ancestor of Odessa Jordan Mills.

Blackledge Harper family, research by Pat Padgett in MT. Olive, North Carolina.

Bright's Children:  
Johnsie Harper

Levi Harper  
Blaney Harper  
Ivey Harper  
Queen Victoria Harper  
Catherine Harper

Henriette Harper- Ritta Ann

We found information on this Harper family at genealogy branch of State Library {on Mezzanine} 109 E. Jones St. Raleigh, NC. This is the Bright and Winifred Carter Harper family.

#### JESSE HARPER OF LENOIR COUNTY, N.C.

This information comes from Marty GRANT of Kinston, N.C.

I have some Harper data that no one else seems to be aware of, and the few people I've asked about it have seemed confused by it. This involves the Jesse Harper family of Lenoir County, and one of his wives (Ann Roberts) of Wayne County, daughter of my ancestor John Roberts.

Jesse Harper of Lenoir County (born before 1765, died after 1820), was married several times. I seem to be the only one to know about one wife named Ann Roberts. She was my aunt, and they married sometime ca 1803-1805, probably in neighboring Wayne County where her family lived. They had three children when Ann Roberts died. The children were Isabella Harper, Kinyon Harper, and James Harper.

The proof of this is found in the John Roberts estate records. Ann Roberts Harper was a daughter of John Roberts (c1748-1803) and Nancy Smith of Wayne Co, NC. John Roberts died in 1803, and he died possessed of thousands of acres of land in Lenoir, Wayne, Duplin and Johnston Counties, and the division records are very informative (all filed in Wayne County, and also in his Loose Estate records found at the NC Archives).

One record dated July 1803 was filed in New Bern District Court and concerned the division of the estate and this record named "Ann Roberts" as an heir of John Roberts, deceased.

The next record was dated 23 Nov 1803 (John Roberts' Loose Estate File, NC Archives) and was where Henry Roberts (Ann's brother) was appointed guardian for her, so she was under 21 at that time.

The next record was dated 10 Sep 1805 (also in John Robert's Loose Estate File) shows Jesse Harper listed among the heirs, and Ann Roberts not listed by name, so it seems they married between 23 Nov 1803 and 10 Sep 1805.

The next record was undated (John Robert's Loose Estate File), but mentioned a court order dated April 1814, so it was from that time frame, and mentioned "Anne, wife of Jesse Harper" and further stated "Anne has died leaving Isabella Harper, Kinyon Harper and James Harper, infants".

The above records also show that Ann inherited 670 acres of land on Trent River in Lenoir County.

My conclusion from the above, and from the scant census evidence is that Jesse Harper of Lenoir County married Ann Roberts (born ca 1782-1784 in Wayne County) between 1803 and 1805, and moved into Lenoir County where she died sometime before ca 1814. I have not done much research on the other Harpers, but it appears that Jesse Harper was born before 1765 (per 1820 census) and that he was married twice, or perhaps 3 times, Ann Roberts being the 2nd wife (or 3rd).

I've been in touch with one or two other Jesse Harper researchers, and none of them were aware of this marriage to Ann Roberts, nor of the three children named as her heirs. These are not my ancestors, but I am certainly interested in them. Ann Roberts Harper was 5th Great Aunt of mine, so I am interested in her family. I have not found any additional record (so far) on her three children.

Jesse Harper

b: before 1765 (per 1820 census)

d: after 1820 Lenoir Co, N.C.

1810 Census analysis (based on available evidence):

1810 Lenoir Co. pg 320 Jesse Harper Sr. 31101-21010

Analysis

1 Male(s) 45 and up (bef 1765) Jesse Harper (bef.1765)

1 Male(s) 16-25 (1784-1794 Son ?

1 Male(s) 10-15 (1794 - 1800) Son ?

3 Male(s) 0-9 (1800-1810) Son ?

Kinyon Harper (1805/10) Son

James Harper (1805/10) Son

1 Female(s) 26-44 (1765-1784) Anne Roberts Harper (1765/1784) Wife

1 Female(a) 10-15 (1794-1800) Daughter ?

2 Female(s) 0-9 (1800-1810) Daughter ?

Isabela Harper (1805/10) Daughter

The 1814 Petition found in John Roberts Estate papers showed that Anne Roberts, wife of Jesse Harper died by that time (1814 leaving three Minor children: Isabella, Kinyon and James Harper.

This documentation is in Wayne County, North Carolina.

Jesse Harper was listed on the 1820 Census in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

This family needs more research done. ???????

Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Duplin County, North Carolina

(Tuesday, 19 October 1813, cont'd)

Jesse Harper, being charged upon oath of begetting a bastard child upon the body of Sarah Winfield and being convened before the Court, hath given the bond required by law for that purpose.

Upon Motion ordered that Sarah Winfield be allowed the sum of ten (F10) pounds per year for maintenance of two bastard children from the 20th of May 1811 and, also the sum of (F5) pounds for her lying in expenses and that the Clerk issue execution for the same against Jesse Harper upon application of the said Sarah Winfield.

P 78

Minutes of Pleas and Quarter Sessions

Duplin County, North Carolina

(Wednesday, 18 January 1815, cont'd)

Upon motion ordered that a Situation (sic) shall issue from the Clerk to Jesse Harper to appear at next County Court to shew cause, if any why judgment shall not be had against him in behalf of Sarah Winfield for maintenance of two bastard children begotten by said Jesse Harper upon the body of said Sarah Winifred.

Then the Court adjourned till tomorrow, nine o'clock.

P 51

Hello, Odessa,

Yes, I keep plugging along on Harper research, but I am mixing it in with other work as it is so tedious, and I have just about exhausted all the available resources in Raleigh. I do have a few items to mail to you, which actually pose some questions for you to think about, and then maybe we can discuss them.

One is a document that itemizes the taxable property in the Trent District for 1844. There are so few records for this period, that the information is valuable because it documents who was living at the time, how many males of taxable age were in the household (age 21) and how many acres of land were owned at the time (as all deeds were lost in fire through 1880).

Another document is a deed description that is from the descendants of Bright Harper, and it may enable me to locate where the family premises were. The maps in Raleigh of Lenoir and Duplin Counties are not helpful. There is a map of downtown Pink Hill, but that was not helpful, either. However, on October 19th, I will be going to the Joyner Library in Greenville, and hope to find a map which will help me there.

I also found the original copies of a private collection that cited fines from court suits, which were abstracted online. Although the actual court records do not exist - we do not know what the suits were for - the fact the the Harpers are mentioned several times gives one a feel perhaps for the family reputation in the community. A very key item, though

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- both Bright Harper and a Winnifred Carter appear in a suit together in 1859. In 1850, Bright was living in his brother Cornelius' household with a 6 year old mullatto, Stancil Carter. There was more than one Winnifred Carter living in the Lenoir/Duplin area at the time. It appears that the Winnifred who married Bright was living in Duplin County in 1850. We may never find out what the suit was for, but a conjecture would be that she sued him for a bastardy case, and then he married her. There is a marriage bond for a Jesse Harper to an Anne Cox dated June 1813, and although the bond was taken out in Carteret County, the bondsman was a Robert Carter. The time frame is right for it to be the third marriage for Jesse T. Harper Jr. Anne Roberts had died by then; he had been sued in court for two bastard children by Sarah Winfield; she begat one child in 1811 and sued again in 1815. In 1810, Jesse Jr. was living in a household alone, and Jesse Sr. had, we assume, the grandchildren. Again, without the court minutes to help document estates, deaths, court cases, marriages, etc, etc....everything is conjecture.

So, I will send you the few documents that I have for you to look over. If you have any comments or questions, please call or email me. I am also including a copy of all the available records for both Duplin and Lenoir County here in Raleigh. In reviewing the lists, if there is something that you think that I may have over looked, or that you want me to look in to for you, let me know. I consider the funds that you sent as payment enough.

I do have one question. The last few sheets you mailed me cited several Harper's as the source of information pertaining to your family. The names specifically were Ira Grissom Harper, Lavina Harper, and Neva Harper Smith. Do you have contact information for them that you could send to me?

I will be back in touch after I have been to the Joyner Library in Greenville in a month. In the meantime, please feel free to contact me once you have received the copies I am sending you.

Best wishes,

Vickie

### More About JESSE T. HARPER, JR.:

Burial: Of Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for SALLIE IVEY:

Sally {Sallie} Ivey, born about 1777, married Jesse Harper, Jr. born about 1773 in Duplin or Lenoir County.

Marriage date 1790.

This came out of the "lets exchange" information from the Roddenbery Memorial Library in Cairo, Ga., he did not marry Sally Ivey on that date, he married Anne Roberts

Sally Ivey parents were: John and Elizabeth Mosley Ivey, lived in Craven County, North Carolina. She was born abt. 1777 Craven or Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Source info. See father (RN2271).

[illegible]

I think we have the wrong Sally Ivey Parents,

Our Sally in the Ivey Paper's were a child after the 1810 census if her mother was Elizabeth Moseley and father John Ivey. There is no record in the Ivey Papers's where she married a Harper only a Herring.

She had her first child on 12/23/1791- last Harper child 3/3/1816.

We do know he married Anne Roberts in May 1804 and had three children. Isabella, Kinyon, and James Harper.

Look at 1810 Census, estate settled about 1814.. read John Roberts and Nancy Smith "Will".

## Who is Sallie Ivey's Parents?.

Re:

Subject; Bobs's Genealogy filing Cabinet 11

From : R W Baird@aol.com

Date: Sat. 2004

To : omills@rose.net

This is a E-mail I received, telling me to go to [www.genfiles.com](http://www.genfiles.com) click on "Ivey" That takes you to the Ivey page. find the link to "Robert Ivey, Sr."

I do appreciate Mr. Baird taking the time to answer my questions about the Ivey Families.

This is one of the answers I received.

Robert Ivey, Sr. is a mystery in that I cannot identify his father. However, he "may" have had a daughter named Sarah who married Jesse Harper. He made deeds of gift to two daughters at about the same time as he executed a deed to Sarah Harper. Unfortunately, the deed to Sarah Harper was made in Lenoir County. although the deed index exists, the deeds themselves in Lenoir County were destroyed in a fire.

My dilemma was that I could not find a way to verify that Jesse Harper's wife Sarah was actually an Ivey. It's certainly a possibility, but I couldn't find any proof. If there is some independent record that her name was Ivey, then I think we could place her as a daughter of Robert Ivey, Sr.

The Sarah Ivey who married Benajah Herring was a granddaughter of Robert Ivey, Sr.

The Ivey family originated in France where they were known as St. Ives. They migrated to England after the Norman Conquest in 1066. The Iveys prospered in England & according to the records they were fanatical in their devotion to the Church of England.

Thomas Ivey, born in England in 1604, married Ann Argent, the daughter of George Argent of Middlesex, England. They migrated to Elizabeth River Parish, Norfolk County, Virginia in 1635. Thomas Ivey is believed to have been a son of Sir George Ivey & his wife, Lettice Culpepper. Thomas Ivey died in 1653 & left four sons; Thomas, George, William & a daughter, Ann.

Thomas Ivey II (1636-1684) married, lived in Virginia & had the following children: Thomas III, Anthony, Lemuel, Agnes, Elizabeth & Frances.

Thomas Ivey III (1670-1744) married & settled in Beaufort County, NC, around 1702. Their children were: John, Thomas, William, Robert & Henry.

Robert Ivey (born 1720) married & bought land in Craven County in 1750. They had at least two sons: Robert II & John.

Robert Ivey II married & received land grants in Dobbs County as early as 1754.

John Ivey (1750-1805) married Miss Moseley, probably from LaGrange, settled on the north side of the Neuse River near Whitehall at what is known as the old John Ivey Place. The house is still standing. Dr. Henry B. Ivey of Goldsboro & most of the Duplin & Wayne Iveys are descended from John.

John Ivey (died 1693), the son of Thomas & Ann Argent Ivey, the first settlers, married Mary Joyce. They had a son, John Ivey (1677-1753) who married & patented land in Prince George & Surry counties in Virginia. They had several children among whom was a son, Thomas Ivey who died (1796) who married Ann Gilbert & migrated from Dinwiddie County, Virginia to Duplin (now Sampson) in 1766 & settled on a plantation on Turkey Swamp. He had two brothers, John Ivey & William Ivey who settled in Duplin County.

Thomas & Ann Gilbert Ivey had the following children: Captian Curtis Ivey (1759-1792) who married Sarah Routledge & lived on a plantation near Turkey, later known as the Kirby Place; Amelia Ivey (1771-1840) who married Elisha Faison & lived on a plantation near Turkey; Charlotte Ivey who married James Faison; Lucy Ivey (1757-1819) who married Captain James Thompson & lived near Turkey; Rebecca Ivey; Elizabeth Ivey who married Jethro Oates & lived near Faison; & Thomas Ivey (died 1813) died unmarried.

Curtis Ivey was a Captain in the Continental Army, first Clerk of Court of

Sampson County & one-time secretary of the North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati. He is buried in the Moore Cemetery near Turkey, NC..  
Source: Research on Ancestry Com.

Notes on the Ivey Families. We can't find Sally {Sallie} Ivey Family .

#### Bob's Genealogy Filing Cabinet II Ivey Notes

I have been stuck on the ancestry of my Robert Ivey (c1730-c1803), who shows up in Dobbs County, NC (later Wayne and Lenoir) in 1759. Although I have some theories, I don't know where he came from. One useful way of dealing with this sort of situation is to work "tops down" to trace the descendants of immigrants in the hope of uncovering possible ancestors. Having done this work, it makes sense to share it with others. It appears that there were at least four important Ivey immigrants to Virginia in the 1600s: Thomas Ivey, Thomas Vicesimus Ivey, John Ivey, and Adam Ivey. (Two other Iveys are named as headrights in the mid-1600s but left no other trace.) These four men were probably distantly related in some way, but it's uncertain how. I have tried to track descendants of all four of these men to the mid-1750s in the hope of discovering the ancestry of my Robert Ivey Sr.

#### Published Genealogies – Some Comments:

I have tried to work from original records wherever possible, and from transcripts otherwise. I want to let the facts speak for themselves, and to reach conclusions supported by them. Many of my conclusions are significantly different than those in most published genealogies of this family. Six of these genealogies, which seem to be the key sources for most Ivey descendants, are listed below. The first two publications, in particular, have numerous errors with regard to the first few generations of Iveys. This is not meant to be especially critical of the authors. At the time they were writing, they lacked access to important records that would have altered their conclusions. I have tried to check as many of their sources as possible, and have tried in these documents to correct the errors I found.

##### 1. The Ivey Family in the United States, George Franks Ivey (Southern Publishing Co., 1941)

This book, which includes virtually no source citations, essentially consists of a large number of highly abbreviated family group sheets. Mr. Ivey compiled most of the material from correspondence with Ivey descendants. It is therefore only as accurate as his sources, and appears to have several editing errors as well. This book is probably reasonably accurate with regard to 19th and 20th century Iveys, but has numerous errors in the first several generations. In part, these are apparently due to a reliance by Mr. Ivey on the paper listed below.

##### 2. "The Ivey Family", W. Mac Jones, William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, 2nd Ser., Vol. 7, No. 2. (April 1927), pp92-96 and "Notes on the Ivey Family", W. Mac Jones, William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, 2nd Ser., Vol. 7, No. 3. (July 1927), pp181-192

This paper has much good material, but far too many inaccuracies and faulty assumptions to be reliable. I'm not knocking Mr. Jones, whose reputation as a competent researcher was quite good. In part, the errors are probably due to his not having as much information available to him as we have today. As a result, he made several faulty assumptions that we can now correct. I also strongly suspect Mr. Jones was publishing correspondence from others rather than his own research. There are several significant editing and/or typographical errors.

##### 3. "Ivey of Prince George and Surry", Historical Southern Families, Volume 6, John Bennett Boddie, editor (self-published, 1962) pp32

The author is not identified. It was not Mr. Boddie, who published papers by others in this series. This paper deals with the descendants of Adam Ivey. There are several editing errors, and the paper deals mainly with the immigrant Adam Ivey and his six children. It is generally accurate as far as it goes, but there are a few truly significant errors.

##### 4. "Ive, Ivie, Ivey of Wiltshire, Somerset, England and Princess Anne County, Virginia", Historical Southern Families, Volume 6, John Bennett Boddie, editor (self-published, 1962) pp21

The author of this paper is not identified. It was not Mr. Boddie. The paper is generally accurate with regard to the

family of Thomas Vicesimus Ivey.

5. "The Ivy-Ivey Family of Norfolk Co., Virginia", Historical Southern Families, Volume 16, Mrs. John Bennett Boddie, editor (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1971) pp158.

This paper was written by Benjamin Holtzclaw, author of an excellent Outlaw genealogy, and appears to be generally accurate with regard to the Iveys it covers.

6. A History Of The Adam Ivey Family Of Charles City (now Prince George) County, Virginia, Robert Allison Ivey (electronically published, 1995)

This is by far the most extensive of the published works of the Ivey family, though it deals with one specific line. It seems to be generally accurate, but contains virtually no source citations. There are a number of faulty conclusions in the early generations which I've attempted to correct in the paper on this family.

Notes for ANNE ROBERTS:

Daughter of John Roberts and Nancy Smith of Dobbs and Wayne Co., NC.

Married 5/17/1804 in Goldboro, Wayne County, North Caroline.

Anne Roberts was born ca 1765/84 in Wayne Co, NC, presumably in the Walnut Creek area or that general vicinity. She was apparently home with her parents for the 1790 and 1800 census.

She married Jesse Harper between 1803 and 1805 in Wayne Co, NC and since she inherited her father's Lenoir County property, they resided there. John Roberts' estate records show that Ann drew the "Trent land in Lenoir" being 670 acres. Jesse Harper married several times, and Anne Roberts might have been his 2nd wife or possibly 3rd. I think he married at least once more after she died.

Notes for (3) ANNE COX:

Anne Cox is the third wife of Jesse Harper, Jr.

Blackledge Harper was born 4/20/1813 in Duplin County, NC.

William R. Harper was Born 3/3/1816 in Deep Run, NC

Green Harper b abt 1817 in Deep run < lenoir County, NC

We have all of the children under Jesse Harper and Sally Ivey which can,t be right.

He Married Anne Roberts in 1804 they had three children before she died. Her children is listed under her. The other children ages would have to be wrong if they belong to Sally.

Children of JESSE HARPER and SALLIE IVEY are:

59.
  - i. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. 1793, Pink Hill, North Carolina.; d. Ohio.
  - ii. CORNELIUS HARPER (Source: 1810 Census records Lenoir County, North Carolina.), b. 1794, Deep Run , Duplin or Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. April 21, 1864, Unknown.

Notes for CORNELIUS HARPER:

Cornelius Harper, In 1860 Census he was 69 years old. Lenoir County, North Carolina

Son of Jesse T. Jr. and Sally Ivey Harper.

Cornelius Harper sale of estate 11 Oct 1864 - Gatsy Gray bought one sheet -

08-30 15:47:01 UTC (Tue) Contact: Judy Gray Ginn

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

# ID: I630

# Name: Cornelius HARPER

# Given Name: Cornelius

# Surname: Harper



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

# Sex: M  
# Birth: 1793  
# Death: After 1860  
# Event: Cornelius Harper Estate 1864-1880 Lenoir Co, NC  
# Note:

ESTATE OF CORNELIUS HARPER -- JAMES HERRING, Adm. - 1864 - 1880

Received of James Herring \$19.31 in full - our share of our dec. uncles estate  
29 July 1869

Jane (X) Watson Elizabeth (X) Taylor  
Sally (X) King David (X) King  
Samuel (X) King Clarisa (X) Taylor  
Catherine (X) Small Benjamin (X) King

Received of James Herring - \$3.85 - it being one fifth of my mother's share of her  
dec brother's estate 27 Nov 1869 - H. L. Tindal

Received of James Herring - \$3.85 - it being one fifth of my mother's share of her  
dec brother's estate James R. Tyndal

Received of James Herring - \$3.85 - it being one fifth of my wife's share of her  
mother's share of her dec brother's estate - 27 Nov 1869 - E. K. (X) Herring

Received from James Herring - \$19.31- my share of my dec brother's estate -  
29 July 1869 - Letty (X) Ervin

Received from James Herring - \$4.85 - 1/4 of my mother's share of her dec  
brother's estate - 2 Nov 1869 - Huldah Albetson

Received of James Herring - \$19.31 - my share of my dec brother's estate -  
29 May 1869 - Benaja (X) Harper

Received of James Herring - 1/4 of one share - Elizabeth (X) Herring

Received of James Herring - \$19.31 - my husband's share of his dec brother's  
estate - 7 Dec 1869 - Edy Ann (X) Harper

Received of James Herring - \$4.85 - 1/4 of my mother's share of her dec  
brother's estate - 8 Oct 1869 - Sarah (X) Turner

Received of James Herring - \$19.31 - my share of my dec brother's estate-  
5 Feb 1870 - Blackledge (X) Harper

Received of James Herring - \$3.85 - 1/5 of my mother's share - 27 Nov 1869  
Jesse (X) Tindal

Simpson Harper sued to get his share - in 1879 he settled for \$22.50

Collection of James Herring  
PL 179.1 - 179.3  
NC Archives  
Submitted by Martha Marble

# Change Date: 15 Aug 2005 at 15:07

Father: Jesse HARPER b: 1776 in Deep Run, NC  
Mother: Sally IVEY b: 1780 in Craven Co, NC

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em  
Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- 60.     iii.   WARREN HARPER, b. 1796, Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1860, Albertson, Duplin, County North Carolina.
- 61.     iv.   BRIGHT HARPER, b. 1799, Deep Run, Duplin or Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1868, North Carolina.
- 62.     v.   LETTIE HARPER, b. 1800, Pink Hill, North Carolina.; d. February 15, 1892, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- vi.   KATIE HARPER, b. Aft. 1800, Pink Hill, North Carolina..

Notes for KATIE HARPER:

Daughter of Jesse T. Harper, Jr. and Sally Ivey Harper.

- vii.   LUCY HARPER, b. Aft. 1800, Pink Hill, North Carolina..

Notes for LUCY HARPER:

Daughter of Sally Ivey and Jesse T. Harper, Jr.

- viii.   SIMPSON HARPER (Source: Tombstone.), b. April 06, 1802, Deep Run, Duplin (Or) Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 14, 1893, Deep Run, Duplin, North Carolina; m. RACHEL, 1827, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. May 01, 1803, Ireland; d. March 25, 1883, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SIMPSON HARPER:

Son of Sally Ivey and Jesse T. Harper, Jr.

In 1870 Census Simpson Harper was 66 years of age.

Rachel Harper was 66 years of age.

I found Mr. Harper in Genealogy Dept. along with other family members in Tallahassee, Fl.

In 1850 Lenoir Census. He had no land or children. #489.

More About SIMPSON HARPER:

Burial: Cemetery Behind Blackfoot's House, Lenoir County, North Carolina

More About RACHEL:

Burial: Harper Cemetery # 120, Trent Twshp. on Hwy 11 north of Davis Mill Road (At Cemetery behind blackboot's House.)

- 63.     ix.   BENAJAH HARPER, b. August 05, 1805, Deep Run, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- x.   CORNELIUS HARPER, b. 1808, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- xi.   RACHEL HARPER, b. 1810.

Notes for RACHEL HARPER:

Rachel died.

- 64.     xii.   BLACKLEDGE HARPER, b. April 20, 1813, Duplin County, Deep Run, North Carolina; d. December 07, 1892, Deep Run, Trent, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Children of JESSE HARPER and ANNE ROBERTS are:

- xiii.   KINYON<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. Bet. 1805 - 1810, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for KINYON HARPER:

Son of Anne Roberts and Jesse T. Harper, Jr.

- xiv.   JAMES HARPER, b. Bet. 1805 - 1810, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES HARPER:

Son of Anne Roberts and Jesse T. Harper, Jr.

- xv.   ISABELLE HARPER, b. Bet. 1805 - 1810, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ISABELLE HARPER:

Daughter of Anne Roberts and Jesse T. Harper, Jr.

**18. ANN<sup>5</sup> HARPER (JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>)** (Source: William Blount Rodman Papers.) was born

Bet. April 25, 1793 - 1795 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died May 12, 1870 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married (1) JOHN POPE January 26, 1814 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born January 16, 1779 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died August 21, 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married (2) DAVID SCARBOROUGH Aft. 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born 1766 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died Bet. 1820 - 1850 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANN HARPER:

Daughter of Ann Ormond and John Harper. Generation Three

18. ANN3 HARPER (John2, Alexander1) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 25 April 1793; John Pope Family Bible.

She married John Pope, son of John Pope and Mary (Pope), in Greene County, North Carolina, on 26 January 1814; Ibid. She married

David Scarborough after 1830. Ann died on 12 May 1870 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 77; Ibid.

The 1830 Greene Census shows David Scarborough without a wife.

WILLIAM BLOUNT RODMAN PAPERS

JOSHUA SPEIGHT and wife vs A. SCARBOROUGH AND OTHERS

JOHN HARPER died in year --- having a will - in the 5th clause he bequeathed to daughter ANN POPE the Negros Mary and Taney --

- the latter is dead and Mary has several children. The bequest was to ANN POPE for her life then to her children. After death of

HARPER, ANN md DAVID SCARBOROUGH by whom she had one child, IRA ?? SCARBOROUGH. MRS. SCARBOROUGH is still in possession of the slaves. The injunction granted in this case is a special one - ANN attempted to sell in Sept 1851 - an absolute estate in slaves, Mary, West and Ellen (latter 2 children of Mary) to EDWIN G. SPEIGHT who was fixing to move out of state. PLF told SPEIGHT about the will and ANN denied trying to sell them; SPEIGHT decided to buy and risk the title. ANN says her children not entitled to slaves. OWEN W. JONES married one of ANN'S daughters - JONES also wanted slaves sold and wanted his share of money.

JOHN POPE was born on 16 January 1779; Ibid. He married Nancy How Speight, daughter of Rev. Seth Speight and Elizabeth

Vines, in Greene County, North Carolina, on 9 May 1811; Ibid. John died on 21 August 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 48. Tarboro Free Press - John Pope aged 50 - d Greene Co 22 Sept 1827; Ibid.

TARBORO FREE PRESS

John Pope aged 50 - d Greene Co 22 Sept 1827

John appears to be on the 1830 Greene County Census although he was deceased. His widow was not on the census and the children listed are consistent with those living children at the time.

The nine known children of Ann3 Harper and John Pope all born in Greene County, North Carolina, were as follows:

50. i. NANCY HOW4 POPE was born on 12 January 1815; Ibid. Nancy died on 28 March 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.

51. ii. JOHN HARPER POPE was born on 21 April 1816; Ibid. John died on 21 August 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 11; Ibid.

52. iii. ELIZABETH ANN POPE was born on 19 November 1817; Ibid. Elizabeth died on 24 October 1822 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 4; Ibid.

53. iv. MARY JANE POPE was born on 4 October 1819; Ibid. She married O. W. Jones in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. Mary died on 21 May 1876 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 56; Ibid.

54. v. EMME LURANY POPE was born on 19 November 1821; Ibid. Emme died on 2 December 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 3; Ibid.

55. vi. WILLIAM HOOKER POPE was born on 6 September 1822; Ibid. William died on 29 September 1829 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 7; Ibid.

56. vii. SARAH HOOKER POPE was born on 6 September 1822; Ibid. Sarah died on 6 September 1822 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.

57. viii. SAMUEL READEN POPE was born on 1 December 1824; Ibid. Samuel died on 17 July 1846 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 21; Ibid.

+ 58. ix. LOUISIANA KATHERINE POPE, born 24 October 1826; married William B. Murphrey; married Dr. A. E. Ricks.

The only known child of Ann<sup>3</sup> Harper and David Scarborough was:

59. i. DR. IRA<sup>4</sup> SCARBOROUGH was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 30 January 1832; Ibid. Ira died on 22 July 1858 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 26; Ibid.; The American Advocate, abstracted in the NCGJ, February 87 by Katherine K. Walls, Kinston, NC.

Notes for JOHN POPE:

Son of John Pope and Mary. Have two death dates 8/21/1827 age 48 and 9/22/1827 age 50.

John Pope appears to be on the 1830 Greene County Census although he was deceased. His widow was not on the Census and the children listed are consistent with those living at the time.

Children of ANN HARPER and JOHN POPE are:

- i. NANCY HOW<sup>6</sup> POPE, b. January 12, 1815, Greene County, North Carolina; d. March 28, 1815, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for NANCY HOW POPE:

Daughter of Ann Harper and John Pope.

- ii. JOHN HARPER POPE, b. April 21, 1816, Greene County, North Carolina; d. August 21, 1827, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN HARPER POPE:

Son of Ann Harper and John Pope.

- iii. ELIZABETH ANN POPE, b. November 19, 1817, Greene County, North Carolina; d. October 24, 1822, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN POPE:

Daughter of Ann Harper and John Pope.

- iv. MARY JANE POPE, b. October 04, 1819, Greene County, North Carolina; d. May 21, 1876, Greene County, North Carolina; m. O. W. JONES, Greene County, North Carolina; b. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY JANE POPE:

Daughter of Ann Harper and John Pope.

- v. EMME LURANY POPE, b. November 19, 1821, Greene County, North Carolina; d. December 02, 1824, Greene County, North Carolina.

- vi. WILLIAM HOOKER POPE, b. September 06, 1822, Greene County, North Carolina; d. September 29, 1829, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM HOOKER POPE:

Son of Ann Harper and John Pope.

- vii. SARAH HOOKER POPE, b. September 06, 1822, Greene County, North Carolina; d. September 06, 1822, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH HOOKER POPE:

Daughter of Ann Harper and John Pope.

- viii. SAMUEL READEN POPE, b. December 01, 1824, Greene County, North Carolina; d. July 17, 1846, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for SAMUEL READEN POPE:

Son of Ann Harper and John Pope.

65. ix. LOUISIANA KATHERINE POPE, b. October 24, 1826, Greene County, North Carolina.

Child of ANN HARPER and DAVID SCARBOROUGH is:

- x. IRA<sup>6</sup> SCARBOROUGH (Source: The American Advocate, Abstracted in the NCGJ, Feb. 87 by Katherine K. Walls, Kinston, North Carolina.), b. January 30, 1832, Greene County, North Carolina; d. July 22, 1858, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for IRA SCARBOROUGH:  
Son of Ann Harper and David Scarborough.

19. ORMOND<sup>5</sup> HARPER (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1797 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH GIBBONS Bef. 1832 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born 1808 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died Aft. 1834.

Notes for ORMOND HARPER:  
Son of Ann Ormond and John Harper.  
Generation Three

18. ANN<sup>3</sup> HARPER (John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 25 April 1793; John Pope Family Bible.

She married John Pope, son of John Pope and Mary (Pope), in Greene County, North Carolina, on 26 January 1814; Ibid. She married

David Scarborough after 1830. Ann died on 12 May 1870 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 77; Ibid.

The 1830 Greene Census shows David Scarborough without a wife.

WILLIAM BLOUNT RODMAN PAPERS

JOSHUA SPEIGHT and wife vs A. SCARBOROUGH AND OTHERS

JOHN HARPER died in year --- having a will - in the 5th clause he bequeathed to daughter ANN POPE the Negros Mary and Taney --

- the latter is dead and Mary has several children. The bequest was to ANN POPE for her life then to her children.

After death of HARPER, ANN md DAVID SCARBOROUGH by whom she had one child, IRA ??

SCARBOROUGH. MRS. SCARBOROUGH is still in possession of the slaves. The injunction granted in this case is a special one - ANN attempted to sell in Sept 1851 - an absolute estate in slaves, Mary, West and Ellen (latter 2 children of Mary) to EDWIN G. SPEIGHT who was fixing to move out of state. PLF

told SPEIGHT about the will and ANN denied trying to sell them; SPEIGHT decided to buy and risk the title. ANN says her children not entitled to slaves. OWEN W. JONES married one of ANN'S daughters - JONES also wanted slaves sold and wanted his share of money.

JOHN POPE was born on 16 January 1779; Ibid. He married Nancy How Speight, daughter of Rev. Seth Speight and Elizabeth Vines, in Greene County, North Carolina, on 9 May 1811; Ibid. John died on 21 August 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 48. Tarboro Free Press - John Pope aged 50 - d Greene Co 22 Sept 1827; Ibid.

TARBORO FREE PRESS

John Pope aged 50 - d Greene Co 22 Sept 1827

John appears to be on the 1830 Greene County Census although he was deceased. His widow was not on the census and the children listed are consistent with those living children at the time.

The nine known children of Ann<sup>3</sup> Harper and John Pope all born in Greene County, North Carolina, were as follows:

50. i. NANCY HOW<sup>4</sup> POPE was born on 12 January 1815; Ibid. Nancy died on 28 March 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.

51. ii. JOHN HARPER POPE was born on 21 April 1816; Ibid. John died on 21 August 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 11; Ibid.

52. iii. ELIZABETH ANN POPE was born on 19 November 1817; Ibid. Elizabeth died on 24 October 1822 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 4; Ibid.

53. iv. MARY JANE POPE was born on 4 October 1819; Ibid. She married O. W. Jones in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. Mary died on 21 May 1876 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 56; Ibid.

54. v. EMMIE LURANY POPE was born on 19 November 1821; Ibid. Emmie died on 2 December 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 3; Ibid.

55. vi. WILLIAM HOOKER POPE was born on 6 September 1822; Ibid. William died on 29 September 1829 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 7; Ibid.

56. vii. SARAH HOOKER POPE was born on 6 September 1822; Ibid. Sarah died on 6 September 1822 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.

57. viii. SAMUEL READEN POPE was born on 1 December 1824; Ibid. Samuel died on 17 July 1846 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 21; Ibid.

+ 58. ix. LOUISIANA KATHERINE POPE, born 24 October 1826; married William B. Murphrey; married

Dr. A. E. Ricks.

The only known child of Ann<sup>3</sup> Harper and David Scarborough was:

59. i. DR. IRA<sup>4</sup> SCARBOROUGH was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 30 January 1832; Ibid.

Ira died on 22 July 1858 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 26; Ibid.; The American Advocate, abstracted in the NCGJ, February 87 by Katherine K. Walls, Kinston, NC.

19. ORMOND<sup>3</sup> HARPER (John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, circa 1797. He married Elizabeth Gibbons, daughter of John Wesley Gibbons Sr. and Mary Vines Speight; NC Supreme Court - Vines - Speight. Ormond died.

I wanted to send you the 1850 Chickasaw Co., Ms., Census info, and tell you that I don't think my Martha was the daughter of Orman and Elizabeth Harper. Could she have been Elizabeth 1840 Census in Greene County, N.C. Moved to Miss. in 1840 something- may have made a stop in Franklin Co. Georgia - (son of John- grandson of Alex).

More About ORMOND HARPER:

Residence: Lowns, County, Miss. in August 1842

Notes for ELIZABETH GIBBONS:

Daughter of John Wesley Gibbons, Sr. and Mary Vine Speight.

James and Thomas was the two known children of Elizabeth and Ormond Harper.

She died. 19. ORMOND<sup>3</sup> HARPER (John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, circa 1797. He married Elizabeth Gibbons, daughter of John Wesley Gibbons Sr. and Mary Vines Speight; NC Supreme Court - Vines - Speight. Ormond died.

I wanted to send you the 1850 Chickasaw Co., Ms., Census info, and tell you that I don't think my Martha was the daughter of Orman and Elizabeth Harper. Could she have been Elizabeth and Marinda's sister? I think Elizabeth wouldn't have been a grandmother at 32!

Here's the census information: Orman Harper, Age 53, born NC; Elizabeth 42;

James O. 18; Thomas 16; Susan Kilpatrick 10 born Ga.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF GREENE COUNTY, NC DEEDS - 1776 - 1860 by William L. Murphy  
P 31 - Book 2, p 368 - 10 August 1842 - Ormond Harper of Lowns, Co Miss to Joshua Frizzle - \$300 - 146 acres on Sandy Run adj Hillery Taylor being all the land belonging to Wm Sillivant know as the Wm Reddick Land purchased by sd Harper at Sheriff's sal 30 May 1834

Signed Ormond Harper by John Harper, atty

WIT A. D Darden, H. H. Harper (er)

May Term 1842 Jas Williams Clk

1 Dec 1879.

ELIZABETH GIBBONS was born in Greene County, North Carolina, in 1808; Ibid. Elizabeth died.

The two known children of Ormond<sup>3</sup> Harper and Elizabeth Gibbons were as follows:

60. i. JAMES O.<sup>4</sup> HARPER was born in 1832.

61. ii. THOMAS HARPER was born in 1834.

,

Children of ORMOND HARPER and ELIZABETH GIBBONS are:

i. JAMES O.<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. 1832, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES O. HARPER:

Son of Elizabeth Gibbons and Ormond Harper.

ii. THOMAS HARPER, b. 1834, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS HARPER:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son Elizabeth Gibbons and Ormond Harper.

- iii. SUSAN KILPATRICK HARPER, b. 1840, Georgia.

Notes for SUSAN KILPATRICK HARPER:

Daughter of Elizabeth Gibbons and Ormond Harper. Source: Census information.  
Who is Susan Mother?

**20. JAMES<sup>5</sup> HARPER, ESQ. (JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>)** (Source: Harper/Dixon Bible-original Bible found in the papers of Frederick Lee Edwards- front page..) was born March 18, 1800 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died August 21, 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (1) SUSANNAH ORMOND (Source: Will of Watkins Ormond.) January 22, 1833 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born August 25, 1808 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died December 21, 1833 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (2) ELIZABETH F. EDWARDS June 22, 1834 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born in Greene County, North Carolina, and died October 04, 1835 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES HARPER, ESQ.:

Son of Ann Ormond and John Harper, Sr.

James was called Col. James in the Raleigh Register and was a member of the State Legislature.<sup>21</sup>

JAMES<sup>3</sup> HARPER (John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 18 March 1800; Harper-Dixon Family Bible, (B & J Collins, Boston, Ma.); Present location not know, but a copy in "Bible Records of Dobbs County, Vol 1" by William Murphy. He married Susannah Ormond, daughter of Watkins Ormond and Betsy Taylor, in Greene County, North Carolina, on 22 January 1833; Ibid. He married Elizabeth F. Edwards, daughter of West Edwards and Elizabeth Fitzhugh Jones, in Greene County, North Carolina, on 22 June 1834; Ibid. James died on 21 August 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 44; Ibid. His body was interred in Greene County, North Carolina, in Dixon - Harper Cemetery.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF GREENE COUNTY, NC DEEDS - 1776 - 1860 by William L. Murphy  
P 67 - Book 18, p 74 - 8 Jan 1855 - Partition between Susan Harper alias Susan Dixon, wife of Wm. T. Dixon and Jno E. F. Harper's children, heirs at law and tenants in common of the lands of Jas Harper Lot 1 - 100 acres valued at \$1,600 to Jno E. F. Harper adj the run of Cat Tail Swamp Lot #2 201 acres valued at \$1,600 to Susan the wife of W. T. Dixon adj Cat Tail Swamp

SIGNED E. R. Coward, Jas Churchill, Jno M. Patrick, Cullen Edwards

Re registered - Dec 1885 Jno C Dixon, Reg #140 - 22 Feb 1843 - Jas Harper to Windsor Dixon - \$140 - 97 acres the life estate of Hannah the wife of Benj. Grimsley by virtue of an execution by the Sheriff adj lot 1 in the division of land between Nancy Williams (alias Lassiter) and Hannah Grimsley (formerly Lassiter), Timber Branch

WIT P. E. Hines, Clary Dixon  
4 Jan 1841

#142 - 18 Nov. 1843 - Jas Harper to Lemuel Brown of Pitt - \$192 - 64 acres on the WS of the road leading from Hookerton to Macon Moye's adj sd Harper, Jno Grimsley, Willie Jones, the heirs of Titus Carr being part of the lands of Gardner Jones purchased of Reuben Rawls beginning at a stake in the old road near Carney Wetherington's cooper shop, the road in from Jno Grimsley's house, with the road towards Hookerton, to near the fork where the Scuffleton road leaves the Hookerton road WIT Allen Cox, Carney Wetherington

May Term 1847

James was called Col. James in the Raleigh Register and was a member of the State Legislature.

SUSANNAH ORMOND was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 25 August 1808; Will of Watkins Ormond, written 1 September 1827, probated November Term 1829, In possession of Pattie McCay Dunn, transcribed by Brenda Davis Stocks and Janice Tripp Gurganus for the Greene County GenWeb Archives website.; William and Watkins Ormond Family Bible, Copied by Frederick Lee Edwards from the original in the possession of Mr. Roy

Turnage of Ayden, NC on February 12, 1955.; Harper-Dixon Family Bible.

Susannah died on 21 December 1833 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 25; Ibid.; Raleigh Register, abstracted by Lois Smathers Neal. Her body was interred in Greene County, North Carolina, in Dixon - Harper Cemetery.

The only known child of James<sup>3</sup> Harper and Susannah Ormond was:

- + 62. i. SUSANNAH JAMES<sup>4</sup> HARPER, born 8 December 1833 in Greene County, North Carolina; married William Thomas Dixon.

ELIZABETH F. EDWARDS was born in Greene County, North Carolina. Elizabeth died on 4 October 1835 in Greene County, North Carolina; Harper-Dixon Family Bible.; Raleigh Register, abstracted by Lois Smathers Neal.

The only known child of James<sup>3</sup> Harper and Elizabeth F. Edwards was:

- + 63. i. JOHN ELIZABETH FITZHUGH<sup>4</sup> HARPER, born 3 October 1835 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Rebecca Hart Phillips; married Sidney Ann (Dilly) Ormond.

More About JAMES HARPER, ESQ.:

Burial: Dixon-Harper Cemetery in Greene County, North Carolina.

Occupation: Member of The State Legislature.

Notes for SUSANNAH ORMOND:

Daughter of Watkins Ormond and Betsy Taylor.

Info from "Will" of Watkins Ormond In possession of Pattie McCay dun.,

Source: Abstracts of Vital Records Frm Raliegh NC Newspapers - 1830 - 1839 - by Lois Smathers Neal.

More About SUSANNAH ORMOND:

Burial: Dixon-Harper Cemetery in Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for ELIZABETH F. EDWARDS:

Daughter of West Edwards and Elizabeth Fitzhugh Jones.

More About ELIZABETH F. EDWARDS:

Burial: Dixon-Harper Cemetery in Greene County, North Carolina.

Child of JAMES HARPER and SUSANNAH ORMOND is:

- 66. i. SUSANNAH JAMES<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. December 08, 1833, Greene County, North Carolina; d. April 03, 1902, Greene County, North Carolina.

Child of JAMES HARPER and ELIZABETH EDWARDS is:

- 67. ii. JOHN ELIZABETH FITZYOU<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. October 03, 1835, Greene County, North Carolina; d. October 05, 1899, Greene County, North Carolina.

**21.** ROSANNA<sup>5</sup> HARPER (*HUGHEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: William L. Murphy , Greene County, NC. Estate Records, 1839-1845.) was born Bet. 1790 - 1800 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1841 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM POPE Abt. 1825 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1780 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROSANNA HARPER:

Daughter of Huey Harper and Eleanor Ward Harper.

Married by 1825 and died by 1841.

Source: William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC Estate Records - 1839 -1845.

26. ROSANNA (ROSEY)<sup>3</sup> HARPER (Hughey<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1790 and 1800 in Greene County, North Carolina;

William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC Estate Records - 1839 - 1845.; Tarboro Press, Tarboro, North Carlina. She married William Pope, son of John Pope and Mary (Pope), By 1825 in Greene County, North Carolina. She died BY 1841 in Greene County, North Carolina; William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC Estate Records - 1839 - 1845.



According to Julia Moseley Combs, Rosanna's children, were remembered in her brother's will. Hugh P. Harper died in 1838. Rosey's estate was settled on 10 May 1841 and John M. Patrick was named guardian for her three minor children - Mary E., Elizabeth and William J. Pope.

WILLIAM POPE was born circa 1780.

I think William Pope's first wife was named Rebekah. There is a Rebebekah Pope (born Feb. 1773 and died 6 Jan. 1828) buried in the Charles Edwards Burial Ground in Greene County.

The 1820 Printed Census indicates that William was much younger. It does support two wives and two sets of children. It is possible that this is two different Williams.

If it is the same William, then the Census supports both Redding and Samuel D. being his sons. The 1820 Census indicates two sons bc 1804 - 1810.

The 1830 Census supports both a son and daughter bc 1825-1830, one male born 1800-1810, and William bc 1790-1800. Next door was Samuel D. bc 1800 - 1810 with a young male in his household.

The three known children of Rosanna (Rosey)<sup>3</sup> Harper and William Pope were as follows:

64. i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> POPE was born circa 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.

65. ii. MARY E. POPE was born circa 1827; Ibid.

+ 66. iii. WILLIAM JOHN POPE, born 6 March 1830 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Emily Edwards.

Notes for WILLIAM POPE:

Son of John Pope and Mary.

Children of ROSANNA HARPER and WILLIAM POPE are:

i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> POPE, b. Abt. 1827, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH POPE:

Daughter of Rosanna Harper and William Pope.

ii. MARY E. POPE, b. Abt. 1827, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY E. POPE:

Daughter of Rosanna Harper and William Pope.

68. iii. WILLIAM JOHN POPE, b. March 06, 1830, Greene County, North Carolina; d. December 23, 1906, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**22. HUGH P.<sup>5</sup> HARPER** (*HUGHEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Tarboro Press- see PCFR August 1999. Albritton vs Sutton Supreme Court, NC. Supreme Court Case #46466) was born Bet. 1800 - 1810 in Greene, County, North Carolina, and died 1838 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (1) GATSEY SCARBOROUGH April 17, 1828 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1800 in Greene, County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARNEY JOYNER August 19, 1835 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for HUGH P. HARPER:

Son Hugh Harper and Eleanor Ward Harper.

Source: According to Julia Moseley Combs, Rosanna children were remembered in her brother's will.<sup>27</sup>.

HUGH P.<sup>3</sup> HARPER (Hughey<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1800 and 1810; Albritton vs Sutton Supreme Court NC

Supreme Court Case #4646, NC Archives (1849). He married Gatsey Scarborough, daughter of David Scarborough, on 17 April 1828 in Greene County, North Carolina; Raleigh Register, abstracted by Lois Smathers Neal. He married Marney Joyner, daughter of John Joyner, on 19 August 1835; Tarboro Press. He died circa 1838 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.

Is this not right? Was there a Hugh Jr and a Hugh P. or were they the same person? The Raleigh Register gives Hugh Jr married to Gatsey Scarborough and Hugh P married to Marny Joiner. To add to the speculation we are missing

someone as according to the newspaper, Hugh P.'s son Benjamin was born in 1844. On the Jury List of 1842 - Hookerton District - William H. Harper was listed for the heirs of H. P. Harper.  
Julia says that Hugh P. Harper was the son of Hughey and Elinor Ward. She also said Hugh P. had a Will and died in 1838 but I have not seen said will.

In the Greene estate Records is the following entry

#39 - HUGHEY P. HARPER - 1 June 1839 - Account with James Albritton, administrator  
#164 - BENJAMIN D. HARPER - minor of H. P. Harper - Feb 1841 - guardian was William H. Harper - received money from negro in Miss, money from James Albritton admr  
#308 - BENJAMIN D. HARPER - minor of Hughey P. Harper Feb Term 1843 - guardian W. H. Harper  
#377 - Benjamin D. Harper - 22 Jan 1844 - John M. Patrick exec of estate of Wm. H. Harper former guardian - Wm. Sutton present guardian. Received money from estate of Hughey Harper.

There were no known children of Hugh P.3 Harper and Gatsey Scarborough.

The only known child of Hugh P.3 Harper and Marney Joyner was:

67. i. BENJAMIN D.4 HARPER was born in Greene County, North Carolina. He died circa 1846 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.

Can't find the citation from the Tarboro Press for his birth and death.

Notes for GATSEY SCARBOROUGH:

Daughter of David Scarborough, Esq. of Greene County, North Carolina

SOURCE: Death and Marriages from Tarboro Newspapers - 1824 - 1865 - by Hugh Johnston.

Notes for MARNEY JOYNER:

Daughter of John Esq. of Pitts--by Isaac Joyner, Esq.

Child of HUGH HARPER and MARNEY JOYNER is:

- i. BENJAMIN D.<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. Greene County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1846, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN D. HARPER:

Son of Marny Joyner and Hugh P. Harper. Died under the age of two, in 1/22/1844.

William Sutton was appointed guardian to Benjamin D. Harper

**23. RACHEL<sup>5</sup> HARPER** (*HUGHEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC. Estate Records, 1839-1845. Collection of Julia Moseley Combs. Marriage proven by her father's estate records in Greene County.) was born March 04, 1804 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died December 26, 1857 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married (1) JOHN POPE SCARBROUGH Bef. 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1802 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married (2) WILLIAM SUTTON (Source: Collection of Julia Moseley Combs, Hampstead, North Carolina. Lenoir County Census 1860-1870.) Abt. 1830 in North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1796 in Lenoir County, North Carolina., and died 1884 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for RACHEL HARPER:

Daughter of Eleanor Ward and Hugh Harper.

The first five children listed is known as Rachel Harper and William Sutton.

Source: Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.

**28. RACHEL<sup>3</sup> HARPER** (*Hughey<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 March 1804 in Greene County, North Carolina; The American Advocate, abstracted in the NCGJ, February 87 by Katherine K. Walls.; William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC Estate Records - 1839 - 1845.; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs, Hampstead, NC.; Tarboro Press. She married John Pope Scarborough. She died on 26 December 1857 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 53; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.; The American Advocate, abstracted in the NCGJ, February 87 by Katherine K. Walls.

According to Julia M. Combs, Rachel Harper b 1804 daughter of Hughey, married first John Pope Scarborough who

died in 1824. She later remarried William Sutton.

According to the American Advocate, she was baptised by Elder James Moore, August 1830 and was a member of the Disciples of Christ.

JOHN POPE SCARBOROUGH was born circa 1802 in Greene County, North Carolina; Lenoir County Heritage Book. He died in 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.

"Ruhi19" <Ruhi19@cox.rr.com>

Thanks again for providing this info. I have David Scarborough and Elizabeth (possibly Anderson?) as the parents of John Pope Scarborough as well as other ancestors in the Scarborough line. Is this your line? I'd be happy to share (and compare) if you are interested? My own line doesn't connect with this part (except for an unknown Garner/Gardner connection) until another generations further back (possibly).

My line is through William Melba Scarborough. Descendants of Benjamin Scarborough

1 Benjamin Scarborough b: Bef. 1736 d: Abt. 1813 in Wake Co., NC

..... 2 Joshua Scarborough b: Abt. 1760 d: Abt. 1818 in Greene Co., NC

..... +Agnes b: Abt. 1780

..... 2 William Melba Scarborough b: 20 September 1764 d: 06 January 1824 in Mt. Gilead, Montgomery Co., NC

..... +? Garner b: Abt. 1770 d: Bef. 1792 in Greene or Duplin Co.,

NC m: Abt. 1784

..... \*2nd Wife of William Melba Scarborough:

..... +Lucretia Andrews b: 1778 in Brunswick Co., VA d: 06 June 1870

in Montgomery Co., NC m: 20 April 1794 in Montgomery Co., NC

..... 2 David Scarborough b: Abt. 1766 d: Bet. 1820 - 1850

..... +Elizabeth (Anderson?) d: 1813 m: 1786

..... \*2nd Wife of David Scarborough:

..... +Ann Harper b: 25 April 1795 d: 12 May 1870 in Greene Co.,

NC(?) m: Aft. 1827

..... 2 Elizabeth Scarborough b: Abt. 1772

..... +Issac Minshew

Cynthia McDaniel.

The only known child of Rachel3 Harper and John Pope Scarborough was:

68. i. SAMUEL WILLIAM4 SCARBOROUGH was born in 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Parrott, daughter of Benjamin Parrott Jr. and Harriet Kennedy. He died in 1905 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

WILLIAM (BILLY) SUTTON was born circa 1796 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; 1860 and 1870 Lenoir Co NC Census. He married Hulda Isler, daughter of John B. (Gillard) Isler, circa 1820. He died circa June 1884 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Will of William Sutton, written 2 April 1879 probated 21 June 1884, Lenoir County. Francis Hodges said it is well known in the family that Sarah Arendall had a granddaughter, Huldah who married Bright Kennedy.

Since this William had that daughter, it can be assumed this William was the son of Sarah.

On the 1850 census Rachel was in his household but it is fairly certain she was not the mother of all his children.

Since the stone of Noah H. states his mother was R. one can assume Rachel was the mother. Rachel's first husband did not die until 1824 so she was not the mother of J.F.I. I originally placed Huldah as the daughter of Rachel, but that may not be the case. John B. (Gillard) Isler of Jones

County had a Will written 1822 and probated in 1823 and named a daughter Huld Sutton. The abstract of the Will is on Jim Isler's website. John was the son of Frederick Isler. Everything fits for Huld to be the first wife of William Sutton.

On the 1850 and 1860 Census there was a Mary Sutton in the household. Given her age, I am going to assume she was the unmarried sister, Polly.

His marriage to Rachel is proven by her father's estate records in Greene County. His negroes were divided among his children including Rachel Sutton wife of William Sutton. The estate settlement was on 5 January 1843.

More About RACHEL HARPER:

Baptism: By Elder James Moore, August 1830

Religion: Disciples of Christ

Notes for JOHN POPE SCARBROUGH:

Son of David Scarborough and Elizabeth (Possibly Anderson) as Parents.

Source: Lenoir County Heritage Book. Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.

Notes for WILLIAM SUTTON:

"Will" bears the date of the 2nd of April 1879. Probated 6/21/1884. -The will of William Sutton.

1860- 1870- Census Lenoir Ct. He married Hulda Isler.

Son of Sarah Arendall.

On the 1850 census Rachel was in the household, but it is fairly certain she was not the mother of all of his children.

His marriage to Rachel is proven by her father's estate records in Greene County.

#### WILL OF WILLIAM SUTTON

From the original obtained by Susan Sutton Moody from the Courthouse in Kinston. This William Sutton was the one referred to as

"Old Billy" because of his age.

Lenoir County: In the Superior Court

In the matter of the will of William Sutton Before Wm. Dunn, cfc

B. Frank Sutton being duly sworn doth say:

That William Sutton late of said County is dead, having first made and published his last will and Testament and that B. Frank Sutton

is the executor named therein.

Further, that the property of the said William Sutton dec'd consisting of personal property and is worth about \$1400 so far as can be

ascertained at the date of this application, and that Hugh A. Sutton, Edward L. Sutton, Levi M. Sutton, Willie Loftin, Willie F. Sutton,

Lillia R. Sutton, B. F. Sutton, Huldah I. Kennedy are the parties entitled under said will to the said property.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of June 1884.

B. Frank Sutton

W. W. Dunn, cfc

State of North Carolina, Lenoir County

In the Superior Court

A paper purporting to be the last Will and Testament of William Sutton dec'd is exhibited before me the undersigned Clerk of the

Superior Court for said County by B. F. Sutton the executor therein mentioned and the due executions thereof by the said William

Sutton by the oath and examination of William Arthur and Everett Sutton the subscribing witnesses thereto who being duly sworn, both

depose and say, and each for himself depose and saith that he is a subscribing witness to the paper writing now shown him purporting

to be the last will and testament of William Sutton, dec'd; that the said William Sutton in the presence of his deponent subscribed his

name at the end of said paper writing, which is now shown as aforesaid and which bears date of the 2nd of April 1879.

And the deponent further saith that the said William Sutton the testator aforesaid did, at the time of subscribing his name as aforesaid

declare the said paper writing so subscribed by him and inhibited to be his last will and testament and this deponent did therefore

subscribe his name at the end of said will as an attesting witness thereto and at the request and in the presence of the said testator. And

this deponent further saith that at the said time when the said testator subscribed his name to the said last Will as aforesaid and at the

time of deponent's subscribing his name as and attesting witness thereby as aforesaid the said William Sutton was of sound mind and

memory of full age to execute a will and was not under any restraint to the knowledge, information or belief of this deponent and

further these deponents say not.

Signed

William Sutton

Everett Sutton

Severally sworn and subscribed this 21st day of June 1884 before me

W. W. Dunn cfc

I William Sutton of the County of Lenoir and State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty

of my earthly existance do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say,

First, That my hereafter named Executor shall provide for my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my relatives and friends and pay all funeral expences together with my just

Child of RACHEL HARPER and JOHN SCARBROUGH is:

- i. SAMUEL WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SCARBROUGH, b. 1824, Greene County, North Carolina; d. 1905, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. ELIZABETH PARROTT.; b. Of Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SAMUEL WILLIAM SCARBROUGH:

Son of Rachel Harper and John P. Scarbrough.

Notes for ELIZABETH PARROTT.:

Daughter of Benjamin Parrot, Jr. and Harriet Kennedy Parrott.

Children of RACHEL HARPER and WILLIAM SUTTON are:

- ii. HUGH A.<sup>6</sup> SUTTON, b. Abt. 1832, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1850, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for HUGH A. SUTTON:

Son of Rachel Harper and William Sutton.

This the last part of William Sutton will.

First, That my hereafter named Executor shall provide for my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my relatives and friends and pay all funeral expences together with my just debts, however and to whoever owing out of the first moneys that may come into his hands as a part of parcel of my estate.

Item 1st. I give and devise to my Son Hugh A. Sutton the sum of One dollar in addition to what I have heretofore given him.

Item 2nd. I give and devise to my son Edward L. Sutton the sum of One dollar in addition to what I have heretofore given him also

one share of stock in the A & NC RR. Co.

Item 3rd. I give and devise to my Grandchildren Levi M. Sutton and Willie Loftin children of my dec'd son J. F. I. Sutton the sum of

Two hundred dollars each. Said money to be paid to them by my son Edward L. Sutton out of a portion of Lot ? or 4 of Which he has a

deed for. Said Money to be paid two years after my death.

Item 4th. I give and devise to my Grandchildren Willie F. Sutton and Lillia R. Sutton children of my dec'd son Noah H. Sutton the

sum of One hundred and fifty dollars each upon the following conditions that they are not to charge any rents from their Mother's,

Bettie Sutton, land or their own land until they arrive to the age of twenty one years and in the event they do make any charge for said

rents the hundred and fifty dollars each is to be null and void as their Board and Tuition will over balance the said rents.

Item 5th. I give and devise to my Son Benjamin F. Sutton the sum of One dollar in addition to what I have heretofore given him also

one share of stock in the A & NC RR Co. And he the said B. F. Sutton is to pay Willie F. and Lillia R. Sutton children of Noah H.

Sutton three hundred dollars each due two years after my death provided they do not charge any rents for their lands and in the event

they do make any charge for said lands then the payment of the same shall be null and void.

Item 6th. I give and devise to my daughter Huldah I. Kennedy, the sum of One dollar in addition to what I have

heretofore given her

Item 7th. The remaining portion of my estate if any I wish to be divided equily or put up at public sale and the proceeds thereof to be

equily divided between my surviving children.

And lastly I nominate constitute and appoint my son Benjamin F. Sutton as my Executor for this my last will and testament declaring

this and this only to be and to contain my last will and hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills and testaments by me

heretofore made.

Signed

William Sutton

Signed Sealed and published and declared by the said William Sutton to be and contain his last will and testament in the presence of us

who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto

Everitt Sutton

William Author

State of North Carolina Lenoir County

Superior Court June 21, 1884

A paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of William Sutton is exhibited before me the undersigned Clerk of the

Superior Court of said County by B. Frank Sutton the executor therein named and the due executor thereof by the said William Sutton

is proved by the oath and examination of Everitt Sutton and William Arthur the subscribing witnesses thereto. It is therefore

considered and adjudged by the court that the said paper writing and every part and clause thereof is the last will and testament of the

said William Sutton and the same as such is ordered to be recorded and filed. And thereupon the said B. Frank Sutton Executor as

aforesaid comes for ward and qualifies as such as is required by law.

Wm. W. Dunn cfc

Recorded in the office of the Superior Court Clerk of Lenoir Count the 21st day of June 1884

Wm. W. Dunn, cfc

Saml. R. Dunn DC.

The five known children of Rachel<sup>3</sup> Harper and William (Billy) Sutton were as follows:

69. i. HUGH A.4 SUTTON was born circa 1832 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Ibid.

I don't see Hugh on the Census after 1850.

+ 70. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SUTTON, born circa 1836 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; married William Persis Jones.

+ 71. iii. NOAH HENRY SUTTON, born 2 January 1838 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; married Betty Gray.

72. iv. CHRISTOPHER C. SUTTON was born circa 1844 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; 1850 Lenoir Co, NC Census. He died before 1879; Ibid.

There was a Christopher on the 1850 and 1860 Census in the household but he was not mentioned in his father's will which indicates he may have died. It is also possible, given his birthdate, he was not the son of William.

+ 73. v. EDWARD L. SUTTON, born 23 August 1847 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; married Betty Gray.

69. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SUTTON, b. Abt. 1836, Lenoir County, North Carolina.; d. March 09, 1887, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

70. iv. NOAH HENRY SUTTON, b. January 02, 1838, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 13, 1865, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

v. CHRISTOPHER C. SUTTON (Source: 1850 Census Lenoir County, North Carolina.), b. Abt. 1844, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1879, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER C. SUTTON:

Source 1850 Lenoir Co., NC Census. He died before 1879.

There was a Christopher on the 1850 and 1860 Census in the household but was not mentioned in his father's will which indicates he may have died. It is also possible, given his birthdate, he was not the son of William.

71. vi. EDWARD L. SUTTON, b. August 23, 1847, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 25, 1908, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**24. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HARPER** (*HUGHEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: William L. Murphy , Greene County, NC. Estate Records, 1839-1845.) was born August 19, 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1843 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married **DAVID HARTSFIELD** (Source: David Hartsfield Family Bible (In Texas in 1975 - copy in bible records of Dobbs county, Vol. 1).) Abt. 1830. He was born October 29, 1801 in Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for **ELIZABETH HARPER**:

Daughter of Eleanor Ward and Hugh Harper.

**29. ELIZABETH (ELIZA)<sup>3</sup> HARPER** (*Hughey<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born circa 1809; William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC Estate Records - 1839 - 1845.; Tarboro Press. She married David Hartsfield, son of John Hartsfield and Peggy (Hartsfield); William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC Estate Records - 1839 - 1845. She died BY 1843. The David Hartsfield Bibles gives her birth as 19 August 1819 although others have read it as 1809 but her first child was born in 1831 which means her birth of 1819 is incorrect. It also states her mother was Eleanor and she named a daughter Eleanor. Did Hugh have two wives?

**DAVID HARTSFIELD** was born on 29 October 1801; David Hartsfield Family Bible, (In Texas in 1975 - copy in Bible Records of Dobbs County - Vol 1).

The six known children of Elizabeth (Eliza)<sup>3</sup> Harper and David Hartsfield were as follows:

- 74. i. **SARAH ELIZABETH CLARK<sup>4</sup> HARTSFIELD** was born on 10 March 1831; Ibid.
- 75. ii. **JULIA ANN ELIZA HARTSFIELD** was born on 16 September 1832; Ibid.
- 76. iii. **EDWIN D. HARTSFIELD** was born on 24 October 1834; Ibid.
- 77. iv. **MARY ELEANOR HARTSFIELD** was born on 2 May 1836; Ibid.
- 78. v. **JOHN HUGH HARTSFIELD** was born on 16 June 1839; Ibid.
- 79. vi. **RACHEL E. HARTSFIELD** was born on 29 January 1842; Ibid.

Notes for **DAVID HARTSFIELD**:

Son of John Hartsfield and Peggy.

Source: William L. Murphy, Greene County estate Records.

David Hartsfield Family Bible, (In Texas in 1975 - in Bible Records of Dobbs County - Vol 1).

Children of **ELIZABETH HARPER** and **DAVID HARTSFIELD** are:

- i. **SARAH ELIZABETH CLARK<sup>6</sup> HARTSFIELD**, b. March 10, 1831, Prob. Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for **SARAH ELIZABETH CLARK HARTSFIELD**:

Daughter of Elizabeth Harper and David Hartsfield.

- ii. **JULIA ANN ELIZA HARTSFIELD**, b. September 16, 1832, Prob. Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for **JULIA ANN ELIZA HARTSFIELD**:

Daughter of Elizabeth Harper and David Hartsfield.

- iii. **EDWIN D. HARTSFIELD**, b. October 24, 1834, Prob. Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for **EDWIN D. HARTSFIELD**:

Son of Elizabeth Harper and David Hartsfield.

- iv. **MARY ELEANOR HARTSFIELD**, b. May 02, 1836, Prob. Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for **MARY ELEANOR HARTSFIELD**:

Daughter of Elizabeth Harper and David Hartsfield.

- v. **JOHN HUGH HARTSFIELD**, b. June 16, 1839, Prob. Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for **JOHN HUGH HARTSFIELD**:

Son of Elizabeth Harper and David Hartsfield.

- vi. RACHEL E. HARTSFIELD, b. January 29, 1842, Prob. Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for RACHEL E. HARTSFIELD:

Daughter of Elizabeth Harper and David Hartsfield.

**25. HOLLAND<sup>5</sup> HARPER** (*HUGHEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: William L. Murphy , Greene County, NC. Estate Records, 1839-1845.) was born March 01, 1811 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died December 11, 1858 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married TULLY MOSELEY, JR. Abt. 1829 in Prob. Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born September 16, 1808 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died July 12, 1860 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for HOLLAND HARPER:

Daughter of Eleanor Ward and Hughey Harper.

Source William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC Estate Records - 1839 - 1845.

**30. HOLLAND<sup>3</sup> HARPER** (Hughey<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 March 1811; William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC Estate Records - 1839 - 1845. She married Tully Moseley Jr., son of Tully Moseley and Susannah Jones; Ibid. Holland died on 11 December 1858 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 47. Her body was interred in Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Moseley Cemetery.

TULLY MOSELEY JR was born on 16 September 1808. Tully died on 12 July 1860 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 51.

His body was interred in Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Moseley Cemetery. Moseley Cemetery is near Wooten's Crossroads.

The five known children of Holland<sup>3</sup> Harper and Tully Moseley Jr. were as follows:

- + 80. i. WYLIE THOMAS<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY, born 20 January 1830 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; married Mary Anne Hardee; married Martha Eleanor Harper.
- + 81. ii. SUSAN E. MOSELEY, born 24 November 1839 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; married Hardy Hill.
- 82. iii. WILLIAM CICERO MOSELEY was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 25 November 1842. William died on 21 November 1863 in Gettysburg., Pennsylvania, at age 20. His body was interred in Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Moseley Cemetery.
- + 83. iv. FRANCES HOLLAND (FANNIE) MOSELEY, born 28 March 1845; married John Lewis Kilpatrick.
- 84. v. SARAH T. MOSELEY was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 16 October 1848. Sarah died on 7 May 1866 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 17. Her body was interred in Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Moseley Cemetery.

More About HOLLAND HARPER:

Burial: Moseley Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for TULLY MOSELEY, JR.:

Son of Tully Moseley, Sr. and Susannah Jones Moseley.

More About TULLY MOSELEY, JR.:

Burial: Mosley Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina , near Wooten's Crossroad

Children of HOLLAND HARPER and TULLY MOSELEY are:

- 72. i. SUSAN E.<sup>6</sup> MOSELEY, b. November 24, 1839, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. June 01, 1866, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- ii. WILLIAM CICERO MOSELEY, b. November 25, 1842, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 21, 1863, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

Notes for WILLIAM CICERO MOSELEY:

Son of Holland Harper and Tully Mosely, Jr.



Below: This is not William C. Moseley record.

176. vii. LEMUEL CICERO MOSELEY was born on 18 August 1865; Wylie Thomas Moseley Family Bible. He married Minnie Irene Rice, daughter of John Rice and Hattie Eliza Wood, in 1896; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs. Lemuel died on 4 February 1940 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 74; Ibid. His body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery.

More About WILLIAM CICERO MOSELEY:

Burial: Mosley Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

73.      iii. FRANCES HOLLAND MOSELEY, b. March 28, 1845, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. March 13, 1881, Lenoir County, North Carolina.  
iv. SARAH T. MOSELEY, b. October 16, 1848, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 07, 1866, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH T. MOSELEY:

Daughter of Holland Harper and Tully Moseley, Jr.

More About SARAH T. MOSELEY:

Burial: Mosley Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

26. ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup> HARPER, LLL (ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1793 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died Bet. November 1846 - 1847 in Pitt Co., North Carolina (Source: (1) "Will" of Father Blaney Harper, Jr., (2) "Will" of Alexander Harper, Ill-Written 9/3/1846.). He married SUSAN HARPER (Source: (1) NC Supreme Court Case, Abstracted by Brenda Stocks, File: # CR079.508.31 - Pitt Count NC., (2) "Will" of Susan Harper.Emily Lofton Collction, Carteret County Historical Society.) Bef. 1812 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She was born Bef. 1790 in Pitt County, North Carolina, and died Deceased in North Carolina.

Notes for ALEXANDER HARPER, LLL:

Son of Courtney Coward and Alexander Harper, Jr.

Alexander Harper's will written by John Wooten, Att., who is living in Kinston, NC in 1881.

NC supreme Court Case - heirs of Alexander Harper Pitt County, NC, abstracted by Brenda Stock file CR079.508.31. This # 074 could be incorrect and it is not clear if this is just a Pitt Case or one that went to Supreme Court. NC Pitt County 1857 File: CR079.508.31 Harper, Alexander, Henry Wingate us Susan Susan Harper, John Cox, and W.S. Hanrahan In equite. Bill of Henry Wingate in his own right us John Cox, Susan Harper, Oliver Harper, and Francis Harper.

32. ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> HARPER III (Alexander<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1793 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married Susan (Harper); NC Supreme Court Case - heirs of Alexander Harper Pitt County, NC, abstracted by Brenda Stocks File CR079.508.31. He died circa October 1846 in Pitt County, North Carolina; Ibid.

There is no proof that this Alexander was the son of Alexander II but there is a little circumstantial. Both Edward and this Alexander had land on Back Swamp in Pitt County and Edward is a proven son of Alexander II. For the time being, we are placing him here, subject to change.

I agree with you that Alexander (d.1846) and Edward were probably brothers. I have tried to find when they acquired their land, both adj. to Nehemiah Garriss in the Littlefield area of Pitt. Nehemiah Garriss was deeded his land by his father John Garriss in 1823 (John Garriss bought it from Joseph Jackson (pat.) in 1822). The plat of this parcel in Ronald Garriss' book shows the lower left corner abutting Alexander Harper. So Alexander Harper acquired his parcel sometime prior to 1822. I could not find any record of that in Elisons deed abstracts or Hofmann's Patents. Edward Harper (Greene) purchased his land in 1815 from John Van Pelt(Craven) and Jonathon Van Pelt(Craven), 302 1/2 acres for \$850. Adjacent to Thomas Joiner, Samuel Wingate, Elisha Griffin and Allen Cannon. Former owners Joseph Jackson (Pat.) and Lawry Van Pelt (from Elison).The Garriss land was bought from Joseph Jackson also, part of a patent. The South boundary of the Garriss land abutted Griffin Land, and the East boundary abutted Cannon land.So Alexander's land was probably very close to Edward's land since they both were close to Nehemiah Garriss.Nehemiah was born in 1790 in Dobbs Co. (again from Ronald Garriss's book) and Edward and Alexander probably were, too. Greene Co. line is only about 3 miles (as the crow flies) from this area of Pitt Co.

Brenda

Many thanks to Brenda Stocks who has abstracted the Court Case for this Alexander.

SUPREME COURT CASE

And Pitt County Court Case

Abstracted by Brenda Stocks

Supreme Court No. 074 (This number may be incorrect and it is not clear if this is just a Pitt Case or one that went to the Supreme Court.

NC Pitt County 1857

File: CR 079.508.31 Harper, Alexander

Henry Wingate vs Susan Harper, John Cox, and W.S. Hanrahan

In equity. Bill of Henry Wingate in his own right vs

John Cox, Susan Harper, Oliver Harper, and Francis Harper

1. Henry Wingate acting in his own right and as Administrator for Blaney Harper, Nancy Harper, and John Harper.

2. Alexander Harper died in Pitt Co. and had last will and testament proved in Pitt County Court. Blaney Harper duly qualified as one of the executors.

3. Negro woman Mary and child Eveline left to Alexander Harper's wife Susan for her life with remainder to his children.

4. Children of said testator at his death: Oliver Harper, Francis G. Harper, Blaney Harper, Nancy Harper wife of Henry Wingate, and John Harper.

5. The children last named Blaney Harper, Nancy Harper Wingate, and John Harper died afterwards intestate. Pitt County Court administrations on the several estates were granted in full to your orator Henry Wingate.

6. Afterward, writings of Oliver and Francis Harper assigned all their estates in said slaves to your orator Henry Wingate.

7. Slaves were put in possession of Susan Harper. She sold and delivered said above and increase to John Cox to the intent that they be carried out of state and disposed of beyond jurisdiction of this court. Cox in performance of such purpose sold said slaves to Walter Hanrahan who knew the premises.

8. Said Cox knew at time of purchase the interest of orator and that Susan held slaves for her life only. Very small price paid to Susan, little exceeding value of her life estate.

9. Susan quite old. Cox took slaves out of state, sold them to W.S. Hanrahan and they combining together now keep them concealed, intending to defraud your orator of his estate in them.

10. To the end that Susan Harper, John Cox, and W.S. Hanrahan may appear next court term to answer orator's inquiry, and rights of orator may be declared, and slaves may be secured to the orator on the falling in of the life estate, that the deft Cox be enjoined from removing of slaves from this state or disposing of them. Orator asks for subpoena commanding Susan Harper, John Cox, and W.S. Hanrahan to appear and answer to court, to submit and abide by directions, decrees, and injunctions.

Wm. B. Rodman

Pitt County Estate Records

C.R.079 508.31

Alexander Harper Folder

State of North Carolina Pitt County Fall Term 1859

Henry Wingate vs Susan Harper and others

September 7, 1859

Deposition of John Wooten of Lenoir County

I wrote the will for said Alexander Harper which after Death was probated in Pitt County. Henry Wingate was designated executor. Annexed copy was copied from original will.

Exhibit A

Extract from Will of Alex. Harper

I give and devise to my beloved wife Susan all my lands being on the south & west side of the Back Swamp including my dwelling house and all out houses, the said lands to be set out by metes and bounds so as to include my mansion house and all outhouses aforesaid together with all improvements to have and to hold to her the said Susan for and during the term of her natural life in satisfaction for and in lue of her dower and thirds of and in my real estate. I give and devise to my beloved wife Susan a negro woman Mary and her child Eveline to have and to hold for the term of

her natural life. I also give her one boy Mose and red cow and calf and one black heifer one horse and a couple sows one black and the other blue. All which she is to hold for her natural life. One \_\_\_\_\_ tracs one weading how one horse and one plow all my kitchen furniture one bed and blue chess----all of which she is to hold for the term of her natural life.

Exhibit A

Pitt County Superior Court

Mary E. Cannon, Susan C. Harper, Char. Harper, James Sutton and wife Nancy E., Martha J. Harper, W.D. Harper, Mariza Harper and Sarah R. Harper.

vs.

Oliver Harper, Francis Harper, Henry Wingate, Elisha Lang, Wm. Mumford, Henry Manning, Jonathon Lang and wife Mariza.

Notice to above defendants that on 18th day of May, 1880, in the Superior Court Clerk's office of Pitt County, in the town of Greenville, in the county of Pitt, in the state of NC, before Henry Sheppard Clerk, the plaintiff will take the depositions of Oliver Harper, Francis Harper, Gideon Weatherington and others to be read as evidence in the trial of an action now pending in the Superior Court. Wherein Mary E. Cannon, Susan C. Harper, Char. Harper, James Sutton and wife Nancy E., Martha J. Harper, W.D. Harper,

Mariza Harper, and Sarah R. Harper are plaintiffs and Oliver Harper, Francis G. Harper, Henry Wingate, Jonathon Lang and wife Mariza, Elisha Lang, William Mumford, and Henry Manning are defendants.

Latham T. Skinner

Atty. for Plaintiffs

Supreme Court Case. This is Alexander III

HARPER COLLECTION

COURT RECORDS

SUPREME COURT CASE

And Pitt County Court Case

Abstracted by Brenda Stocks

Supreme Court No. 074

NC Pitt County 1857

File: CR 079.508.31 Harper, Alexander

Henry Wingate vs Susan Harper, John Cox, and W.S. Hanrahan

In equity. Bill of Henry Wingate in his own right vs

John Cox, Susan Harper, Oliver Harper, and Francis Harper

1. Henry Wingate acting in his own right and as Administrator for Blaney Harper, Nancy Harper, and John Harper.
2. Alexander Harper died in Pitt Co. and had last will and testament proved in Pitt County Court. Blaney Harper duly qualified as one of the executors.
3. Negro woman Mary and child Eveline left to Alexander Harper's wife Susan for her life with remainder to his children.
4. Children of said testator at his death: Oliver Harper, Francis G. Harper, Blaney Harper, Nancy Harper wife of Henry Wingate, and John Harper.
5. The children last named Blaney Harper, Nancy Harper Wingate, and John Harper died afterwards intestate. Pitt County Court administrations on the several estates were granted in full to your orator Henry Wingate.
6. Afterward, writings of Oliver and Francis Harper assigned all their estates in said slaves to your orator Henry Wingate.
7. Slaves were put in possession of Susan Harper. She sold and delivered said above and increase to John Cox to the intent that they be carried out of state and disposed of beyond jurisdiction of this court. Cox in performance of such purpose sold said slaves to Walter Hanrahan who knew the premises.
8. Said Cox knew at time of purchase the interest of orator and that Susan held slaves for her life only. Very small

price paid to Susan, little exceeding value of her life estate.

9. Susan quite old. Cox took slaves out of state, sold them to W.S. Hanrahan and they combining together now keep them concealed, intending to defraud your orator of his estate in them.

10. To the end that Susan Harper, John Cox, and W.S. Hanrahan may appear next court term to answer orator's inquiry, and rights of orator may be declared, and slaves may be secured to the orator on the falling in of the life estate, that the debt Cox be enjoined from removing of slaves from this state or disposing of them. Orator asks for subpoena commanding Susan Harper, John Cox, and W.S. Hanrahan to appear and answer to court, to submit and abide by directions, decrees, and injunctions.

Wm. B. Rodman

Pitt County Estate Records

C.R.079 508.31

Alexander Harper Folder

State of North Carolina Pitt County Fall Term 1859

Henry Wingate vs Susan Harper and others

September 7, 1859

Deposition of John Wooten of Lenoir County

I wrote the will for said Alexander Harper which after Death was

probated in Pitt County. Henry Wingate was designated executor. Annexed copy was copied from original will.

Exhibit A

Extract from Will of Alex. Harper

I give and devise to my beloved wife Susan all my lands being on the south & west side of the Back Swamp including my dwelling house and all out houses, the said lands to be set out by metes and bounds so as to include my mansion house and all outhouses aforesaid together with all improvements to have and to hold to her the said Susan for and during the term of her natural life in satisfaction for and in lue of her dower and thirds of and in my real estate. I give and devise to my beloved wife Susan a negro woman Mary and her child Eveline to have and to hold for the term of her natural life. I also give her one boy Mose and red cow and calf and one black heifer one horse and a couple sows one black and the other blue. All which she is to hold for her natural life. One \_\_\_\_\_ tracts one weeding how one horse and one plow all my kitchen furniture one bed and blue chess----all of which she is to hold for the term of her natural life.

Exhibit A

Pitt County Superior Court

Mary E. Cannon, Susan C. Harper, Char. Harper, James Sutton and wife Nancy E.,

Martha J. Harper, W.D. Harper, Mariza Harper and Sarah R. Harper.

vs.

Oliver Harper, Francis Harper, Henry Wingate, Elisha Lang, Wm. Mumford,

Henry Manning, Jonathon Lang and wife Mariza.

Notice to above defendants that on 18th day of May, 1880, in the Superior Court Clerk's office of Pitt County, in the town of Greenville, in the county of Pitt, in the state of NC, before Henry Sheppard Clerk, the plaintiff will take the depositions of Oliver Harper, Francis Harper, Gideon Weatherington and others to be read as evidence in the trial of an action now pending in the Superior Court. Wherein Mary E. Cannon, Susan C. Harper, Char. Harper, James Sutton and wife Nancy E., Martha J. Harper, W.D. Harper, Mariza Harper, and Sarah R. Harper are plaintiffs and Oliver Harper, Francis G. Harper, Henry Wingate, Jonathon Lang and wife Mariza, Elisha Lang, William Mumford, and Henry Manning are defendants.

Latham T. Skinner

Atty. for Plaintiffs

---

Pitt County Estate Records

CR 079.508.31

Alexander Harper Folder

State of North Carolina Pitt County

Deposition of Oliver Harper 1881

Age 68-69. b. 10-6-1812

Lives in Chicod Township in Pitt County. Occupation: Farmer. In 1846 Oliver lived on tract of land that his father lived on. His father was Alexander Harper, who died in 1846. Alexander Harper's will written by John Wooten, Atty., who is living in Kinston, NC in 1881.

Witnesses to the will of this Alexander Harper were:

Gideon Witherington

Alfred Lane

John Manning

Oliver Harper stated he was in the house when the will was written. The house consisted of a passage and one room.

Oliver was in the part of the house where his father was lying. The witnesses were in the same room.

Gideon Witherington and Alfred Lane were requested to sign the will. Oliver cannot remember about John Manning.

The will was submitted for probate in Pitt County about 12 months after death.

Oliver: I came to Greene County and got William Moye, Clerk of court to get a copy of the will.

Alexander Harper's land was adjacent to Washington lands and Cannon Stocks' land on East and West sides of Back Swamp. All that was given to the boys was on East side of run of Back Swamp, about 400 acres. 1. Oliver, the oldest, came first adjacent to Stocks and Washington lands to cultivate for life, then to children at my (Oliver's) death.

2. Brother Frank (Francis) His same as Oliver's

3. Brother Blaney. His same as Oliver's.

4. Brother John. His same as Oliver's.

5. West side of Back Swamp left to wife Susan for her lifetime then to daughter Nancy Harper (m. Henry Wingate) then their children.

6. Slave George left to estate to be hired out to pay debts.

7. Henry Wingate and Blaney Harper were named Executors of the will.

8. Oliver: Lived on part of the land left to us. Oliver's land sold off under Execution to Henry Manning.

9. Francis' land sold to William Mumford.

10. John and Blaney died with no heirs. Oliver sold his part of John and

Blaney's land to Henry Wingate. Francis let Henry Wingate have his part of

John and Blaney's land.

11. Present at the land sale was Nehemiah Garriss. The East side was equally divided between the boys.

12. Oliver was 34-35 at his father's death and living on the land his father left him.

13. Catherine Carroll, widow of Ricky Carroll, was there the day the will was written. (She is still living in 1881)

John Manning was there (He is dead in 1881)

Gideon Witherington is still living in 1881, but afflicted for years.

Alfred Lang is living in 1881 but has moved over on the Neuse on his father's land.

14. Oliver can read and write. Doesn't know where copy of the will is. Said Mr. Wooten had it.

15. Brother John died shortly after Father (Alexander Harper) died.

16. Brother Blaney has been dead twenty years or more. (in 1881)

17. Sister Nancy Harper Wingate has been dead 15 years or more (in 1881)

18. Nehemiah Garriss is dead in 1881.

19. Oliver's land execution was before the War.

Oliver Harper

Deposition of Henry Wingate

Age 55 Occupation Farmer

Alexander Harper died in 1846 or 47 in Pitt County. He owned land on Back Swamp west of Swift Creek. He owned about 500 acres on both sides of the the swamp. Alexander Harper's will was probated in Pitt County.

Henry Wingate married the daughter of Alexander Harper and he (Henry Wingate) sold her share of her father's land with her consent.

Lands on the West side of the swamp went to Alexander Harper's wife Susan for her lifetime and then to their daughter Nancy, wife of Henry Wingate.

Lands on the East side of the Back swamp went to the four boys: Francis G., Oliver, Blaney, and John. 1/4's to all.

Witnesses to the Will: Jony Manning

Gideon Witherington

Alfred Lane

Of the four sons none had children but Oliver. Oliver's children were: Mary, Susan. Charles, and maybe another.

Henry Wingate

---

Pitt County Estate Records

CR 079.508.31

Alexander Harper Folder

State of North Carolina Pitt County

Deposition of Francis G. Harper

Age 60 Farmer Living in Pitt County

Alexander Harper died October or November 1846

Witnesses to the Will : Gideon Witherington

Alfred Lane

Jobe Manning

Will was written September 3, 1846. Alexander Harper died the following October or November.

Executors were: Henry Wingate and Blany Harper

There were about 500 acres on the East side of Back Swamp. On the West side of Back Swamp there was a 400 acre parcel and an 80 acre parcel. These were left to daughter Nancy and wife Susan.

Francis was present when the will was witnessed at the house.

F.G. Harper

---

Pitt County Estate Records

CR 079.508.31

Alexander Harper Folder

State of North Carolina Pitt County

Deposition of W.S. Hanrahan

August 10, 1861

Age 33 Soldier

Purchased girl from John Cox for \$500 to take her out of the state and sell her. He was to share in the profits.

W.S. Hanrahan

---

Pitt County Estate Records

CR 079.508.31

Alexander Harper Folder

State of North Carolina Pitt County

Last notes on this document.

Alexander Harper Will left 80 acres to wife Susan for life, then to go to daughter Nancy.

Oliver Harper's Children: Mary E. Cannon

Susan C. Harper

Charles Harper

Nancy E. Sutton, wife of

James Sutton  
Martha J. Harper

Francis Harper's Children: William D. Harper  
Mariza R. Harper  
Sarah R. Harper

John Harper never married and had no issue.  
Blaney Harper never married and had no issue.  
Susan, wife of Alexander Harper died many years since.  
Nancy, daughter of Alexander Harper died before commencement of this action. Therefore, her children, Joyner Wingate and Mariza, wife of Jonathon Land are the defendants. These two children are the only children left by Nancy Harper.

Walter Hanrahan was a "Soldier of Fortune"

---

This is all I have regarding this case.  
Brenda

#### HARPER COLLECTION

---

#### COURT RECORDS

SUPREME COURT CASE  
And Pitt County Court Case

Abstracted by Brenda Stocks

Supreme Court No. 074  
NC Pitt County 1857  
File: CR 079.508.31 Harper, Alexander

Henry Wingate vs Susan Harper, John Cox, and W.S. Hanrahan

In equity. Bill of Henry Wingate in his own right vs  
John Cox, Susan Harper, Oliver Harper, and Francis Harper

1. Henry Wingate acting in his own right and as Administrator for Blaney Harper, Nancy Harper, and John Harper.
2. Alexander Harper died in Pitt Co. and had last will and testament proved in Pitt County Court. Blaney Harper duly qualified as one of the executors.
3. Negro woman Mary and child Eveline left to Alexander Harper's wife Susan for her life with remainder to his children.
4. Children of said testator at his death: Oliver Harper, Francis G. Harper, Blaney Harper, Nancy Harper wife of Henry Wingate, and John Harper.
5. The children last named Blaney Harper, Nancy Harper Wingate, and John Harper died afterwards intestate. Pitt County Court administrations on the several estates were granted in full to your orator Henry Wingate.
6. Afterward, writings of Oliver and Francis Harper assigned all their estates in said slaves to your orator Henry Wingate.
7. Slaves were put in possession of Susan Harper. She sold and delivered said above and increase to John Cox to the intent that they be carried out of state and disposed of beyond jurisdiction of this court. Cox in performance of such purpose sold said slaves to Walter Hanrahan who knew the premises.

8. Said Cox knew at time of purchase the interest of orator and that Susan held slaves for her life only. Very small price paid to Susan, little exceeding value of her life estate.
9. Susan quite old. Cox took slaves out of state, sold them to W.S. Hanrahan and they combining together now keep them concealed, intending to defraud your orator of his estate in them.
10. To the end that Susan Harper, John Cox, and W.S. Hanrahan may appear next court term to answer orator's inquiry, and rights of orator may be declared, and slaves may be secured to the orator on the falling in of the life estate, that the deft Cox be enjoined from removing of slaves from this state or disposing of them. Orator asks for subpoena commanding Susan Harper, John Cox, and W.S. Hanrahan to appear and answer to court, to submit and abide by directions, decrees, and injunctions.

Wm. B. Rodman

Pitt County Estate Records  
C.R.079 508.31  
Alexander Harper Folder  
State of North Carolina Pitt County Fall Term 1859  
Henry Wingate vs Susan Harper and others  
September 7, 1859

Deposition of John Wooten of Lenoir County  
I wrote the will for said Alexander Harper which after Death -was probated in Pitt County. Henry Wingate was designated executor. Annexed copy was copied from original will.

----- Original Message -----

From: "Brenda Stocks" <bstocks@coxnc.rr.com>  
To: <NC-PCFR-L@rootsweb.com>  
Cc: <NCGREENE-L@rootsweb.com>  
Sent: Friday, September 28, 2001 8:16 PM  
Subject: Henry Wingate vs Susan Harper & others

Pitt County Estate Records  
C.R.079 508.31  
Alexander Harper Folder  
State of North Carolina Pitt County Fall Term 1859  
Henry Wingate vs Susan Harper and others  
September 7, 1859

Exhibit A

Pitt County Superior Court  
Mary E. Cannon, Susan C. Harper, Char. Harper, James Sutton and wife Nancy E.,  
Martha J. Harper, W.D. Harper, Mariza Harper and Sarah R. Harper.  
vs.  
Oliver Harper, Francis Harper, Henry Wingate, Elisha Lang, Wm. Mumford,  
Henry Manning, Jonathon Lang and wife Mariza.

Notice to above defendants that on 18th day of May, 1880, in the Superior Court Clerk's office of Pitt County, in the town of Greenville, in the county of Pitt, in the state of NC, before Henry Sheppard Clerk, the plaintiff will take the depositions of Oliver Harper, Francis Harper, Gideon Weatherington and others to be read as evidence in the trial of an action now pending in the Superior Court. Wherein Mary E. Cannon, Susan C. Harper, Char. Harper, James Sutton and wife Nancy E., Martha J. Harper, W.D. Harper,



Mariza Harper, and Sarah R. Harper are plaintiffs and Oliver Harper, Francis G. Harper, Henry Wingate, Jonathon Lang and wife Mariza, Elisha Lang, William Mumford, and Henry Manning are defendants.

Latham T. Skinner  
Atty. for Plaintiffs

---

Pitt County Estate Records  
CR 079.508.31  
Alexander Harper Folder  
State of North Carolina Pitt County

Deposition of Oliver Harper 1881

Age 68-69. b. 10-6-1812

Lives in Chicod Township in Pitt County. Occupation: Farmer. In 1846 Oliver lived on tract of land that his father lived on. His father was Alexander Harper, who died in 1846. Alexander Harper's will written by John Wooten, Atty., who is living in Kinston, NC in 1881.

Witnesses to the will of this Alexander Harper were:

Gideon Witherington

Alfred Lane

John Manning

Oliver Harper stated he was in the house when the will was written. The house consisted of a passage and one room. Oliver was in the part of the house where his father was lying. The witnesses were in the same room. Gideon Witherington and Alfred Lane were requested to sign the will. Oliver cannot remember about John Manning. The will was submitted for probate in Pitt County about 12 months after death.

Oliver: I came to Greene County and got William Moye, Clerk of court to get a copy of the will.

Alexander Harper's land was adjacent to Washington lands and Cannon Stocks' land on East and West sides of Back Swamp. All that was given to the boys was on East side of run of Back Swamp, about 400 acres.

1. Oliver, the oldest, came first adjacent to Stocks and Washington lands to cultivate for life, then to children at my (Oliver's) death.

2. Brother Frank (Francis) His same as Oliver's

3. Brother Blaney. His same as Oliver's.

4. Brother John. His same as Oliver's.

5. West side of Back Swamp left to wife Susan for her lifetime then to daughter Nancy Harper (m. Henry Wingate) then their children.

6. Slave George left to estate to be hired out to pay debts.

7. Henry Wingate and Blaney Harper were named Executors of the will.

8. Oliver: Lived on part of the land left to us. Oliver's land sold off under Execution to Henry Manning.

9. Francis' land sold to William Mumford.

10. John and Blaney died with no heirs. Oliver sold his part of John and

Blaney's land to Henry Wingate. Francis let Henry Wingate have his part of John and Blaney's land.

11. Present at the land sale was Nehemiah Garriss. The East side was equally divided between the boys.

12. Oliver was 34-35 at his father's death and living on the land his father left him.

13. Catherine Carroll, widow of Ricky Carroll, was there the day the will was written. (She is still living in 1881)

John Manning was there (He is dead in 1881)

Gideon Witherington is still living in 1881, but afflicted for years.

Alfred Lang is living in 1881 but has moved over on the Neuse on his father's land.

14. Oliver can read and write. Doesn't know where copy of the will is. Said Mr. Wooten had it.

15. Brother John died shortly after Father (Alexander Harper) died.

16. Brother Blaney has been dead twenty years or more. (in 1881)

17. Sister Nancy Harper Wingate has been dead 15 years or more (in 1881)

18. Nehemiah Garriss is dead in 1881.

19. Oliver's land execution was before the War.

Oliver Harper

Deposition of Henry Wingate

Age 55 Occupation Farmer

Alexander Harper died in 1846 or 47 in Pitt County. He owned land on Back Swamp west of Swift Creek. He owned about 500 acres on both sides of the the swamp. Alexander Harper's will was probated in Pitt County.

Henry Wingate married the daughter of Alexander Harper and he (Henry Wingate) sold her share of her father's land with her consent.

Lands on the West side of the swamp went to Alexander Harper's wife Susan for her lifetime and then to their daughter Nancy, wife of Henry Wingate.

Lands on the East side of the Back swamp went to the four boys: Francis G., Oliver, Blaney, and John. 1/4's to all.

Witnesses to the Will: Jony Manning

Gideon Witherington

Alfred Lane

Of the four sons none had children but Oliver. Oliver's children were: Mary, Susan. Charles, and maybe another.

Henry Wingate

---

Pitt County Estate Records

CR 079.508.31

Alexander Harper Folder

State of North Carolina Pitt County

Deposition of Francis G. Harper

Age 60 Farmer Living in Pitt County

Alexander Harper died October or November 1846

Witnesses to the Will : Gideon Witherington

Alfred Lane

Jobe Manning

Will was written September 3, 1846. Alexander Harper died the following October or November.

Executors were: Henry Wingate and Blany Harper

There were about 500 acres on the East side of Back Swamp. On the West side of Back Swamp there was a 400 acre parcel and an 80 acre parcel. These were left to daughter Nancy and wife Susan.

Francis was present when the will was witnessed at the house.

F.G. Harper

---

Pitt County Estate Records

CR 079.508.31

Alexander Harper Folder

State of North Carolina Pitt County

Deposition of W.S. Hanrahan

August 10, 1861

Age 33 Soldier

Purchased girl from John Cox for \$500 to take her out of the state and sell her. He was to share in the profits.

W.S. Hanrahan

---

Pitt County Estate Records

CR 079.508.31

Alexander Harper Folder

State of North Carolina Pitt County

Last notes on this document.

Alexander Harper Will left 80 acres to wife Susan for life, then to go to daughter Nancy.

Oliver Harper's Children: Mary E. Cannon  
Susan C. Harper  
Charles Harper  
Nancy E. Sutton, wife of  
Ja

Notes for SUSAN HARPER:

Susan Harper wife of Alexander Harper III. Supreme Court Case and Pitt County Court Case.  
Supreme Court # 07 4 NC Pitt County 1857  
File CR 079.508.31 Harper, Alexander.  
Henry Wingate vs Susan Harper, John Cox and W.S. Hanrahan  
Fall term 1858-- Read this will and follow case.  
Susan, wife of Alexander Harper died many years since.

Pitt County Estate Records

CR 079.508.31

Alexander Harper Folder

State of North Carolina Pitt County

Deposition of Oliver Harper 1881

Age 68-69. b. 10-6-1812

Lives in Chicod Township in Pitt County. Occupation: Farmer. In 1846 Oliver lived on tract of land that his father lived on. His father

was Alexander Harper, who died in 1846. Alexander Harper's will written by John Wooten, Atty., who is living in Kinston, NC in 1881.

Witnesses to the will of this Alexander Harper were:

Gideon Witherington

Alfred Lane

John Manning

Oliver Harper stated he was in the house when the will was written. The house consisted of a passage and one room. Oliver was in the

part of the house where his father was lying. The witnesses were in the same room. Gideon Witherington and Alfred Lane were

requested to sign the will. Oliver cannot remember about John Manning. The will was submitted for probate in Pitt County about 12 months after death.

Oliver: I came to Greene County and got William Moye, Clerk of court to get a copy of the will.

Alexander Harper's land was adjacent to Washington lands and Cannon Stocks' land on East and West sides of Back Swamp. All that

was given to the boys was on East side of run of Back Swamp, about 400 acres.

1. Oliver, the oldest, came first adjacent to Stocks and Washington lands to cultivate for life, then to children at my (Oliver's) death.

2. Brother Frank (Francis) His same as Oliver's

3. Brother Blaney. His same as Oliver's.

4. Brother John. His same as Oliver's.

5. West side of Back Swamp left to wife Susan for her lifetime then to daughter Nancy Harper (m. Henry Wingate) then their children.

6. Slave George left to estate to be hired out to pay debts.

7. Henry Wingate and Blaney Harper were named Executors of the will.

8. Oliver: Lived on part of the land left to us. Oliver's land sold off under Execution to Henry Manning.

9. Francis' land sold to William Mumford.

10. John and Blaney died with no heirs. Oliver sold his part of John and Blaney's land to Henry Wingate. Francis let Henry Wingate

have his part of John and Blaney's land.

11. Present at the land sale was Nehemiah Garris. The East side was equally divided between the boys.
  12. Oliver was 34-35 at his father's death and living on the land his father left him.
  13. Catherine Carroll, widow of Ricky Carroll, was there the day the will was written. (She is still living in 1881)  
John Manning was there (He is dead in 1881)  
Gideon Witherington is still living in 1881, but afflicted for years.  
Alfred Lang is living in 1881 but has moved over on the Neuse on his father's land.
  14. Oliver can read and write. Doesn't know where copy of the will is. Said Mr. Wooten had it.
  15. Brother John died shortly after Father (Alexander Harper) died.
  16. Brother Blaney has been dead twenty years or more. (in 1881)
  17. Sister Nancy Harper Wingate has been dead 15 years or more (in 1881)
  18. Nehemiah Garris is dead in 1881.
  19. Oliver's land execution was before the War.
- Oliver Harper

Deposition of Henry Wingate

Age 55 Occupation Farmer

Alexander Harper died in 1846 or 47 in Pitt County. He owned land on Back Swamp west of Swift Creek. He owned about 500 acres

on both sides of the the swamp. Alexander Harper's will was probated in Pitt County. Henry Wingate married the daughter of

Alexander Harper and he (Henry Wingate) sold her share of her father's land with her consent.

Lands on the West side of the swamp went to Alexander Harper's wife Susan for her lifetime and then to their daughter Nancy, wife of

Henry Wingate. Lands on the East side of the Back swamp went to the four boys: Francis G., Oliver, Blaney, and John. 1/4's to all.

Witnesses to the Will: Jony Manning

Gideon Witherington

Alfred Lane

Of the four sons none had children but Oliver. Oliver's children were: Mary, Susan. Charles, and maybe another.  
Henry Wingate

---

Pitt County Estate Records

CR 079.508.31

Alexander Harper Folder

State of North Carolina Pitt County

Deposition of Francis G. Harper

Age 60 Farmer Living in Pitt County

Alexander Harper died October or November 1846

Witnesses to the Will : Gideon Witherington

Alfred Lane

Jobe Manning

Will was written September 3, 1846. Alexander Harper died the following October or November.

Executors were: Henry Wingate and Blany Harper

There were about 500 acres on the East side of Back Swamp. On the West side of Back Swamp there was a 400 acre parcel and an 80

acre parcel. These were left to daughter Nancy and wife Susan.

Francis was present when the will was witnessed at the house.

F.G. Harper

---

Pitt County Estate Records

CR 079.508.31

Alexander Harper Folder

State of North Carolina Pitt County

Deposition of W.S. Hanrahan

August 10, 1861

Age 33 Soldier

Purchased girl from John Cox for \$500 to take her out of the state and sell her. He was to share in the profits.  
W.S. Hanrahan

---

Pitt County Estate Records

CR 079.508.31

Alexander Harper Folder

State of North Carolina Pitt County

Last notes on this document.

Alexander Harper Will left 80 acres to wife Susan for life, then to go to daughter Nancy.

Oliver Harper's Children: Mary E. Cannon

Susan C. Harper

Charles Harper

Nancy E. Sutton, wife of

James Sutton

Martha J. Harper

Francis Harper's Children: William D. Harper

Mariza R. Harper

Sarah R. Harper

John Harper never married and had no issue. Blaney Harper never married and had no issue. Susan, wife of Alexander Harper died

many years since. Nancy, daughter of Alexander Harper died before commencement of this action. Therefore, her children, Joyner

Wingate and Mariza, wife of Jonathon Land are the defendants. These two children are the only children left by Nancy Harper.

Walter Hanrahan was a "Soldier of Fortune"

---

This is all I have regarding this case.

Brenda.

SUSAN (HARPER).

WILL OF SUSAN HARPER

Emily Loftin Collection, Carteret County Historical Society. Our appreciation to Jack Goodwin for his assistance under difficult

circumstances.

The Last Will of Susan Harper

I Susan Harper of the County of Pitt and State of North Carolina being of sound mind & memory but considering the uncertainty of my

earthly existance do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner & form following that is to say first That my

Executor hereinafter named shall provide for my body a decent burial according to the wishes of my relatives and pay all funeral

expences together with my just debts howsoever and to whomsoever due of the money that may first come into his hands.

Item I give to my grandDaughter Mary Harper Daughter of Oliver Harper one Bed bedstand and furniture also one Blur chest one

Bridle Heifer

Item I give to my grand Son Charles Harper son of Oliver Harper one Sorrel Horse and Sulkey also all the Stock Hogs to have and to

hold forever t him and his heirs

Item I give and bequeath to my grandDaughter Mary Ann Susan Harper Daughter of Francis Harper one Black Cow to her and her heirs

Item I give to my Son Francis Harpers children Twenty Five Dollars out of a note that I hold against Nehemiah Garris for one Hundred Dollars to them and their heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath to my Grand Children the Sons and Daughters of my Son Oliver Harper the balance of the note I hold against Nehemiah Garris to them and their heirs forever

I give to my grandchild William Harper son of my son Frances Harper one clock to him and his heirs forever  
Item I give to my grandson Charles Harper son of my son Oliver Harper one cart together with all my corn and fodder also all the fat Hogs to him and his heirs forever  
Item I give and bequeath to my Grand Daughter Mary Ann Susan Harper Daughter of Frances Harper one big pot to have and hold forever  
Item I give and bequeath to my Grand Daughters Susan Harper, Nancy Harper and Martha Jane Harper all of my household and kitchen furniture except what I have given before in other items to have and to hold to them and their heirs forever.  
Item I give and bequeath to my Grand Daughter Mary Harper Daughter of Oliver Harper one negro woman named Mary to have and to hold forever.  
Item I give and bequeath to my Grand Children Marisa & Joiner Wingate children of Henry Wingate - fifty cents each to have and to hold forever  
Item I give and bequeath to Henry Wingate fifty cents to him and to hold forever  
And I do constitute and appoint my Son Oliver Harper to be my Executor to this my last Will and Testament according to the true intent and meaning o the same and every part and clause then of him by revoking and declaring all other Wills & Testaments utterly void and I useless ?? him to form made by me.  
In witness where of I the said Susan Harper do hereunto set my hand and seal by making my mark this the 30th day of November 1853  
Sign and Sealed to be his (sic) last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at her request and in her presence do subscribe our names as Witnesses thereto.

Susan (x) Harper

WIT Lewis B. Pugh, John Freeman.

The five known children of Alexander<sup>3</sup> Harper III and Susan (Harper) all born in Greene County, North Carolina, were as follows:

- + 85. i. OLIVER<sup>4</sup> HARPER, born 6 October 1812; married Mason Simmons.
- 86. ii. BLANEY HARPER was born circa 1816; Ibid. He died circa 1860; Ibid.
- + 87. iii. FRANCIS G. HARPER, born circa 1819; married ELizabeth (Harper).
- 88. iv. JOHN HARPER was born circa 1820; Ibid. He died circa 1847; Ibid.  
Was this the husband of Fannie S. Harper daughter of Elizabeth Speight with children John J., William, Harriet and Martha?
- + 89. v. NANCY HARPER, born circa 1829; married Henry Wingate.

Children of ALEXANDER HARPER and SUSAN HARPER are:

- i. BLANEY<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. 1816, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1857 - 1860, North Carolina.

Notes for BLANEY HARPER:

Son of Susan Harper and Alexander Harper III.

Left no heirs. Blaney had been dead 20 years or more in(1881).

- 74. ii. FRANCIS G. OR C. HARPER, b. Abt. 1819, Greene County, North Carolina.

**27.** EDWARD<sup>5</sup> HARPER (*ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Deed. Estate of Edward Harper, Pitt County Deed book PP page 141.) was born September 19, 1795 in Greene County, North Carolina-- Pitt Co., and died 1847 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married CATHERINE SUGG Bef. 1816 in Greene County, North Carolina?.

Notes for EDWARD HARPER:

Son of Courtney Coward and Alexander Harper, Jr.

I have a note saying that Edward married Catherine Sugg, daughter of John E.W. Sugg.

We have him married to Catherine Williams, Prob. incorrect.

Married Martha Rasberry she died at 6:00 4/3/1895 age 57. Source: Rasberry and Harper Bible. Jacob Robert Rasberry's Bible. Deed; Tombstone Greene County, NC. Died, Estate of Edward Harper, Pitt County Deed Book PP 141. that outlines the division of property of Edward harper in 1858. Petioners were named all 9 children. According to Roger's notes, Edwards Harper was married to Catherine Sugg, daughter of John E. W. Sugg.

34. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> HARPER (Alexander<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 September 1795 in Greene County, North Carolina; Deed.; Tombstone, Greene County, NC. He married Catherine Williams, daughter of John Williams. He died BY 1847; Estate of Edward Harper, Pitt County Deed Book PP page 141. He was buried in Jenkins Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.  
Edward was on the 1816 Greene Tax List in Capt. Mercer's District. One white and two black poles.

From Brenda Stocks - bstocks@coxnc.rr.com

Hi Martha,

My Harper notes are very sketchy and I really have worked very little on this line. John W. Harper was my GGGrandfather. I have a deed from Pitt deed book PP, pg 141 that outlines the division of property of Edward Harper in 1858. Petitioners were John W Harper, Wm. W. Harper, Nancy Wetherington, Martha (Patsy) Rasberry, Alexander Harper, Margaret Harper, Albert Harper, Jonus Harper and Catherine Harper. According to Roger's notes, Edward Harper was married to Catherine Sugg, daughter of John E.W. Sugg.

Edward Harper was identified in Two Pitt Co. Deeds (Book II, 1836) as son of Alexander Harper of Greene County. According to 1850 census, Edward was born about 1795. His father was an Alexander Harper, but I have no idea who his grandfather was.

Pitt County

Deed Book PP, p.141

Order of Court of Pleas and Quarter Session Feb. term 1856 for division of property of Edward Harper, dec'd.

Petitioners to said Court Nov. term 1857:

John W. Harper, Wm W. Harper, Nancy Weatherington wife of Gideon Weatherington, Patsy Rasberry wife of Stephen Rasberry, Alekander Harper, Margaret Harper, Albert Harper, Jonas Harper, Catherine Harper, Tenants in Common to Five Hundred Fifty acres of land joining N. Garris and others. Court appointed Hardee Johnson, Nehum Garris, and Jonathon McGlohon as commissioners and proceeded to divide the land into nine parcels. Division submitted for consideration of the Court 21 June, 1858

H. Johnson (seal)

N Garris (seal)

Johnathon McGlohon (seal)

The plat shows parcel #1 abutting Cabin Branch. No other location points. I have two later deeds that pinpoint the location of this property.

Martha,

I was just looking for location in the Nehemiah Garris book (by Ronald Garris). According to this book, Nehemiah Garris' father John Garris bought 357 1/2 acres in Pitt Co in 1822 adjoining Elisha Griffin, Sally Cannon, Alexander Harper. and Cullen Lathan. About a year after this he deeded it to Nehemiah Garris. This property was described as being in the Littlefield area of southeastern Pitt Co.

Littlefield is just a few miles south of Ayden, east of Hwy. 11. I think St. John's Church is in that area or at least close to it. I also think you can turn left off Hwy 11 as you are going from Ayden to Kinston at Hanrahan, and that will take you to Littlefield. It is not far from Greene Co. I used to know all the roads around Ayden, but I'm rusty on that now after being away so many years! I think it's interesting that in 1822 , that property was next to Alexander Harper's property. I guess Edward inherited it from his father Alexander.

Maybe that will be in the two deeds referenced in Roger's Rough notes re Alex. as Edward's father. I'll get them as soon as I can.

Brenda

Pitt Deed Book PP, p.60. 21 Dec.1857. John Harper sells his parcel # 8 allotted to him by Edward Harper, dec'd. to Avey Jones of Greene Co. for \$220. This lot, situated in Pitt Co. lying West of Back Swamp contained 57 acres. Beginning at a stake on Nemiah Garises line and bounded on the East by N. Garises and bounded on the West side

Joseph Harris and Henry Wingate land, and south by Jonas Harpers lot, Margaret Harpers lot north side.  
Witness Albert Harper

Attest: Gideon Witherington

Deed proved by oath of Albert Harper and recorded Feb'y term 1858.

Pitt Co. Deed Book PP, p.427 Mar. 22 1858. Margaret Harper sells to Avey Jones for \$220, land lying on the West side of Back Swamp and North side of Cabin Branch, this parcel # 9 being allotted to Margaret Harper from her father Edward Harper, dec'd. Lot contains fifty nine acres. Beginning at an oak on N. Garris line to a stake in Sarah Wetherington's line to a stump in Joab Herrington line and to a stake in Avey Jones lines at beginning.

Witnesses: Albert Harper

John W. Harper

Deed proved by oath of Albert Harper and recorded Feb'y term 1860

#### PITT DEEDS

T 219 - 2 Dec 1815 - John VanPelt and Jonathan Van Pelt of Craven - to Edward Harper of Greene - 302 ½ acres -

\$850 - adj Thomas Joiner, Samuel Wingate, Elisha Griffin, Allen Cannon

AA - 344 - 1 Dec 1817 - Jonathan VanPelt and John VanPelt both of Craven to Edward Harper of Greene - 45 acres -

\$67.50 - Adj Samuel Wingate - FO Luisa Van Pelt

BB 3 - 24 Dec 1817- Abraham Joyner to Edward Harper - 100 acres - \$175 - FO Samuel Wingate, Joseph Jackson

EE 400 - 1829 - William McCoye of Craven - to siblings - mother was Cordillia Carmond - WIT EDWARD

HARPER, FRANCIS HARPER

#16 - Book GG p 22- 1831 - William Williams of Greene Co - Edward Harper lost farm on Back Swamp to debt

#676 - Book II p (no page # after 57 - Jan 1836 - Alexander Harper of Greene to son Edward of Pitt

#742 - II p 131 - 1837 - John Williams of Greene Co to son-in-law Edward Harper - John had son William Williams

Was this Edward Sr or Jr?

#823 -II p 218 - Alexander Harper to son Edward.

The nine known children of Edward<sup>3</sup> Harper and Catherine Williams were as follows:

90. i. WILLIAM W.<sup>4</sup> HARPER.

91. ii. JONAS HARPER.

92. iii. ALEXANDER HARPER.

93. iv. JOHN W. HARPER was born on 25 January 1816 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. He died on 5 February 1872 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 56. He was buried in St. Barnabas

Cemetery, Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina.

+ 94. v. NANCY HARPER, born 30 July 1818; married Gideon Wetherington.

95. vi. MARTHA (PATSY) HARPER was born circa 1821; Ibid.; Rasberry Family Bible. She married Stephen Rasberry, son of Joseph Rasberry and Mary (Rasberry), circa 1842; Estate of Edward Harper, Pitt County Deed Book PP page 141.

96. vii. MARGARET HARPER was born circa 1828; Ibid.

Pitt Deeds

#2711 - Book PP - p 427 - Edward Harper to dau Margaret Harper.

97. viii. ALBERT HARPER was born circa 1830; Ibid.

98. ix. CATHERINE HARPER was born circa 1834; Ibid.

Pitt Deeds

#2886 - Book PP p 749 - 1861 - Jesse Hart & wife Catherine of Greene sold to Catherine Harper - 50 acres - being lot 1 of Edward Harper land.

More About EDWARD HARPER:

Burial: Jenkins Cemetery. Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for CATHERINE SUGG:

In this report we have the children mother Catherine Williams.

Daughter of J. E. Sugg



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Children of EDWARD HARPER and CATHERINE SUGG are:

- i. JOHN W.<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. January 25, 1816, Greene County, North Carolina; d. February 05, 1872, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN W. HARPER:

Son of Catherine Williams and Edward Harper. Died at the age of 56.

More About JOHN W. HARPER:

Burial: St. Barnabas Cemetery, Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina.

75. ii. NANCY HARPER, b. July 30, 1818, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. March 01, 1914, Pitt Co., North Carolina.
76. iii. MARTHA HARPER, b. 1821, Pitt Co., North Carolina or Greene County; d. April 03, 1895.
- iv. MARGARET HARPER (Source: Estate of Edward Harper Pitt County Deeds #2711 book PP page 427.), b. 1828, Greene County, North Carolina Pitt County, deed book PP Page 141.

Notes for MARGARET HARPER:

Daughter of Catherine Williams and Edward Harper.

- v. ALBERT HARPER, b. 1830, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALBERT HARPER:

Son of Catherine Williams and Edward Harper.

- vi. CATHERINE HARPER, b. 1834, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for CATHERINE HARPER:

Daughter of Catherine Williams and Edward Harper.

- vii. ALEXANDER HARPER, b. Bef. 1847, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALEXANDER HARPER:

Son of Catherine Williams and Edward Harper.

- viii. JONUS HARPER, b. Bef. 1847, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JONUS HARPER:

Son of Catherine Williams and Edward Harper.

- ix. WILLIAM W. HARPER, b. Bef. 1847, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM W. HARPER:

Son of William W. Harper and Catherine Williams Harper.

**28.** COURTNEY J.<sup>5</sup> HARPER (*ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: North Carolina Deed.: Tombstone.) was born September 19, 1807 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died July 27, 1875 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married CHARLES C. W. JENKINS (Source: Joe Slattery -joeslatt@yahoo.com.) Abt. 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1810 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died Abt. 1839 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for COURTNEY J. HARPER:

Daughter of Courtney Coward and Alexander Harper, Jr.

Rebecca McLawhon born in 1832 in the Jenkins Cemetery may be their daughter.

Source: William L. Murphy gena. Abstracts of Greene County, NC Deeds - 1776 - 1860

Some info on this family came from Joe Slattery - joeslatt@yahoo.com.

**35.** COURTNEY J.<sup>3</sup> HARPER (Alexander<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 September 1807 in Greene County, North Carolina; Deed.; Tombstone. She married Charles C. W. Jenkins, son of Charles Jenkins and Mary Frizzell; William L. Murphy., Genealogical Abstracts of Greene County, NC Deeds - 1776 - 1860 (Private). She died on 27 July 1875 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 67. She was buried in Jenkins Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

#75 - 16 Jan 1834 - Alexander Harper to Courtney, wife of Chas. Jenkins, dau of sd Harper, love & affection. 51 acres in the boundaries of a deed from Wm. Pope to sd Harper 19 Nov 1828 from and at the period of my death Wit Chas Edwards, Lucretia Edwards

Feb Term 1839

The Rebecca McLawhon born in 1832 in the Jenkins Cemetery may be their daughter.

CHARLES C. W. JENKINS was born circa 1810 in Pitt County, North Carolina. He died circa 1839 in Greene County, North Carolina. Some of the information on this family came from Joe Slattery - joeslatt@yahoo.com. The four known children of Courtney J.3 Harper and Charles C. W. Jenkins were as follows:

99. i. CHARLES C. W.4 JENKINS was born on 1 September 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina; Tombstone. He died on 18 January 1845 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 17. He was buried in Jenkins Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.
100. ii. ALEXANDER HARPER JENKINS was born on 1 November 1829 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. He died on 20 August 1839 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 9. He was buried in Jenkins Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.
101. iii. REBECCA JENKINS was born circa 1831. She married Jesse McLawhorn. Information from Joe Slattery.
102. iv. JOHN E. F. JENKINS was born on 11 July 1834 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. He died on 1 July 1860 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 25. He was buried in Jenkins Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

More About COURTNEY J. HARPER:

Burial: Jenkins Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for CHARLES C. W. JENKINS:

Son of Charles Jenkins and Mary Frizzell Jenkins.

Info from Joe Slattery- joeslatt@yahoo.com.

More About CHARLES C. W. JENKINS:

Burial: Jenkins Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina

Children of COURTNEY HARPER and CHARLES JENKINS are:

- i. CHARLES C. W.<sup>6</sup> JENKINS, b. September 01, 1827, Greene County, North Carolina; d. January 18, 1845, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES C. W. JENKINS:

Son of Courtney J. Harper and Charles C. Jenkins, died age 17.

More About CHARLES C. W. JENKINS:

Burial: Jenkins Cemetery. Greene County, North Carolina

- ii. ALEXANDER HARPER JENKINS, b. November 01, 1829, Greene County, North Carolina; d. August 20, 1839, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALEXANDER HARPER JENKINS:

Son of Courtney J. Harper and Charles W. Jenkins, died age 9.

More About ALEXANDER HARPER JENKINS:

Burial: Jenkins Cemetery. Greene County, North Carolina

- iii. REBECCA JENKINS (Source: Info. from Joe Slattery.), b. 1832, Greene County, North Carolina; m. JESSE MCLAWHORN; b. of Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for REBECCA JENKINS:

Daughter of Courtney J. Harper and Charles w. Jenkins.

More About REBECCA JENKINS:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Burial: Jenkins Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE MCLAWHORN:  
Info from Joe Slattery.

- iv. JOHN E. F. JENKINS, b. July 11, 1834, Greene County, North Carolina; d. July 01, 1860, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN E. F. JENKINS:  
Son of Courtney J. Harper and Charles W. Jenkins, died age 25.

More About JOHN E. F. JENKINS:  
Burial: Jenkins Cemetery. Greene County, North Carolina

**29.** FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> HARPER (*NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Recorded facts from "Will".) was born November 23, 1785 in (Present day) Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died Bef. November 18, 1864 in McCracken County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) MARY WILKINS March 26, 1808 in Muhlenburg County, Ky.. She was born in Muhlenburg County, Kentucky, USA, and died 1819 in Muhlenburg County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) SARAH SALLY BYRD August 07, 1820 in Muhlenburg County, Ky.. She was born 1803 in North Carolina.

Notes for FREDERICK HARPER:  
Son of Nathan and Phereby Harper.

#### RECORDED FACTS

McCracken Co., Kentucky Will Book A, Page 471

Will of FREDERICK HARPER, deceased

The last will and testament of Frederick Harper of McCracken County, Kentucky. I, Frederick Harper, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and memory, blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say. 1st, I give and bequeath unto my wife, Sarah Harper, during her natural life, all that tract of land on which I now live it being a fraction of the north east quarter of section 28 township six Range one east and at her death, thirty acres off the north end of said land to my son, Jesse Harper, thirty acres of said land lying south of Jesse to my son, Thomas Bennett Harper. I have given heretofore to my daughter, Feraby Dossett, on bed, bedding and one cow and other property in whole to the amount of thirty dollars, which is all I shall give or bequeath her. I have heretofore given to my daughter, Nancy Hauser one bed and bedding, and one cow and other property to the amount in whole to the value of thirty dollars, which is all I give or bequeath to her. I have heretofore given to my son, Briant Harper, one horse and bed and bedding, and one cow and other property in whole to the value of eighty dollars which is all I give or bequeath to his or any of his heirs. I have heretofore given to my son Kinian Harper, one horse, saddle and bridle, one cow and calf, one bed and bedding to the amount in whole to the value of eighty dollars which is all I give or bequeath to him. I have heretofore given to my son, William Harper, one horse, cow and calf, one bed and bedding, amounting in whole to the value of eighty dollars, which is all I give and bequeath to him. I have heretofore given to my daughter, Rebecca Wilkins, one bed and bedding, one cow and calf, and other property to the amount in whole to the value of thirty dollars, which is all I give or bequeath to her. I have heretofore given to my son, George W. Harper and my son, Warren Harper, each of them, one horse, saddle and bridle, one cow and calf, one bed and bedding to the amount in whole to the value of Eighty dollars each. I now give and bequeath to them forty acres of lands to be equally divided between them. Twenty aces to each to be taken in a square in the northwest corner of section 28 Township six Range one East. I have heretofore given to my son, John Harper, one horse and cow, bed and bedding to the amount in whole to the value of Eighty dollars. I now give and bequeath to him Twenty acres of land to be taken south of George W. and Warren's forty acres. I have heretofore given to my son, Blaney Harper, one horse and bed and bedding, to the amount in whole to the value of Eighty dollars. I now give and bequeath to him Twenty acres of land to be taken south of John's twenty acres. I have heretofore given to my son, Elijah Harper, one cow and calf, one bed and bedding, to the amount in whole to the value of thirty dollars, I now give and bequeath to him thirty acres of land, which is to commence at the North east corner of the Northwest quarter of section 28 Township six rang one East, then running with the North line of said quarter section to George W. and Warren Harper's portion, then south sixty poles with said portions, then east to the east line of said quarter section, then north to the beginning. I give and bequeaath to my daughter, Rachael Harper, all the balance of my land, including the balance of both quarter sections that I have not herein bequeathed to

my other heirs. I have heretofore given to my two daughters, Polly King and Kitty Loftin, each of them, one cow and calf, one bed and bedding, other property to the amount in whole to the value of thirty dollars each, which is all I give or bequeath to them. And lastly, after all my just debts is paid, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Sarah Harper, all of my personal property of every description during her natural life and at her death, to be equally divided between my two youngest sons, Elijah and Thomas Benton Harper and my youngest daughter, Rachael Harper. Hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 5th day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred sixty-two.

Frederick (X) Harper

Signed, sealed and published and delivered by the above named Frederick Harper to be his last will and testament in the presents of us at his request and in his presents have subscribed our names and witness thereto.

William Harper

J. H. Hauser

Will Book A, Page 473

Will of Frederick Harper, deceased, was produced in open court and ordered to be recorded this 27th day of May 1865.

MCCRACKEN COUNTY, KY WILLS 1826-1842 Volume 1

Page 9 Will Book (A) pg. 15

Sale of Estate of James Martin deceased

Buyers' list: (includes) Frederick Harper

MCCRACKEN COUNTY, KY WILL Book (A) pg.133

Page (55) Sale of Estate of Jonas Wilkins, deceased

Buyers' list: (includes) Frederick Harper; Beden Browning, Anderson Dossett

MCCRACKEN COUNTY, KY WILL BOOK (A) Pg 178

Page (77) Appraisement of the Estate of John Henry, deceased

Shows as a witness: James M. Harper

10 September 1835

MCCRACKEN COUNTY, KY WILL BOOK (A) Pg 179

Appraisement of the Estate of John Henry, deceased

was produced to the court and ordered to be recorded this 11th day of February 1839.

B. Small Clerk

Sale of the Estate shows buyers:

James M. Harper: One harness, one grubbing hoe, one lot of hogs.

TAKEN FROM COPIES RECEIVED (2 of 3) FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES, TEXTUAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NWDTI), 7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW, WASHINGTON, D. C. 20408

FOR: NATHAN HARPER: FILE DESIGNATION: A31091

THE FOLLOWING PARTICULAR INFORMATION HAD THE NUMBER 0512 ACROSS THE TOP.

13717

KENTUCKY

NATHAN HARPER

of Mulenberg Co., in the state of Kentucky who was a private in the Company commanded by Captain Armstrong of the Regiment commanded by General Green in North Carolina line for 1 year.

Inscribed on the Roll of Kentucky at the rate of 40 Dollars-----cents per (\_\_\_\_\_) to commence on the 4th day of March 1831.

Certificate of Pension (\_\_\_\_\_) the (27th or 7th) day of June (1833?) and (Senator Charles J. W.??ig Gre?nville).

(Arears) to the 4th of March 80(\_\_\_\_\_)

Semi?annl allowance ending (\_\_\_\_\_) 20.00 total of \$100.00

Revolutionary Claim Act June 7, 1832 RECORDED BY Daniel (Boyd) CLERK BOOK 6 VOL 7 PAGE 12

SOURCE: 1790 FEDERAL CENSUS - NORTH CAROLINA: HEADS OF FAMILIES (found at the Paducah Public Library)

NEWBERN DISTRICT, DOBBS COUNTY

Page 5

NATHAN HARPER

(1) Free white males of 16 years and upward including head of families.

(3) Free white males under 16 years.

(2) Free white females, including heads of families.

(0) All other free persons.

(0) Slaves.

CENSUS

\*\*\*1850 Census of McCracken County, KY (page 81) PPL.\*\*\*

HARPER, Frederick age (60) Farmer Birth State: N.C.

Sally (47) N.C.

Blaney (17)m.Farmer KY

Warren (14) KY

Jesse (10) KY

Elijah (8) KY

Thomas (6) KY

Rachel (5) KY

Notes for MARY WILKINS:

Daughter of Willis Wilkins and Nancy.

Notes for SARAH SALLY BYRD:

Daughter of John Byrd and Rebecca Bennett Byrd.

Children of FREDERICK HARPER and MARY WILKINS are:

- i. KENION<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. 1809, Muhlenburg County, Ky..

Notes for KENION HARPER:

Son of Fredrick Harper and Mary Wilkins Harper. (Polly).

- 77. ii. PHERABY HARPER, b. 1810, Muhlenburg County, Ky..
- iii. NANCY HARPER, b. 1811, Muhlenburg County, Ky.; m. HAUSER.

Notes for NANCY HARPER:

Daughter of Fredrick Harper and Mary Wikins Harper. (Polly).

- iv. BRAINT HARPER, b. 1812, Muhlenburg County, Ky..

Notes for BRAINT HARPER:

Son of Fredrick Harper and Mary Wilkins Harper. (Polly).

- 78. v. WILLIAM HARPER, b. November 14, 1819, Muhlenburg County, Ky.; d. April 08, 1900, Ky..

Children of FREDERICK HARPER and SARAH BYRD are:

- 79. vi. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. December 03, 1821, Ky.; d. Aft. 1870.
- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON HARPER, b. August 15, 1823, Kentucky; m. SARAH E. BROWNING, January 06, 1845, McCracken City, Kentucky; b. 1815, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON HARPER:

Son of Sarah S. Byrd and Fredrick Harper.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- viii. JOHN URIAH HARPER, b. August 18, 1825, Kentucky; m. NANCY GOAD.

Notes for JOHN URIAH HARPER:  
Son of Sarah S. Byrd and Fredrick Harper.

- ix. MARY ANN HARPER, b. October 07, 1827, Ky.; m. WILLIAM THOMAS KING.

Notes for MARY ANN HARPER:  
Daughter of Ferdrick Harper and Sarah (Sally) Byrd.

- x. KITSEY HARPER, b. February 16, 1830, Ky.; m. KIRBY LOFTON.

Notes for KITSEY HARPER:  
Daughter of Sarah S. Byrd and Fredrick Harper.

- xi. JANE HARPER, b. December 19, 1832, Ky..

Notes for JANE HARPER:  
Daughter of Sarah S. Byrd and Fredrick Harper

- xii. BLANEY HARPER, b. October 18, 1834, Kentucky; m. MARTHA ANN HOUSER.

Notes for BLANEY HARPER:  
Son of Sarah S. Byrd and Fredrick Harper.

- xiii. WARREN HARPER, b. February 08, 1836, Kentucky; d. 1907; m. MARY NAOMA FOOKES; b. Abt. 1840.

Notes for WARREN HARPER:  
Son of Sarah S. Byrd and Fredrick Harper.

- xiv. SARAH ANN HARPER, b. October 18, 1838, Ky..

Notes for SARAH ANN HARPER:  
Daughter of Sarah Sally Byrd and Fredrick Harper. .

- xv. JESSE JAMES HARPER, b. November 19, 1839, Kentucky; d. 1865; m. ELIZABETH FOOKES; b. Bet. 1840 - 1842.

Notes for JESSE JAMES HARPER:  
Son of Sarah S. Byrd and Fredrick Harper.

- xvi. ELIJAH HARPER, b. October 25, 1841, Kentucky; m. CATHERINE WYATT.

Notes for ELIJAH HARPER:  
Son of Sarah S. Byrd and Fredrick Harper.

- xvii. THOMAS BENNETT HARPER, b. September 28, 1843, Kentucky; m. MARY JANE HOUSER.

Notes for THOMAS BENNETT HARPER:  
Son of Sarah S. Byrd and Frederick Harper.

- xviii. RACHEL HARPER, b. July 14, 1845, Kentucky; m. CLARENDER WYATT.

Notes for RACHEL HARPER:  
Daughter of Sarah S. Byrd and Fredrick Harper.

- xix. JAMES HARPER, b. 1848.

Notes for JAMES HARPER:  
Son of Sarah S. Byrd and Fredrick Harper.

- xx. INFANT HARPER, b. May 18, 1851, Ky.; d. Ky..

Notes for INFANT HARPER:

Child of Sarah S. Byrd and Fredrick Harper.

**30. ZILPHA<sup>5</sup> HARPER** (*NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: 1850 Greene County, North Carolina Census.) was born Bet. 1792 - 1794 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1875 in Muhlenburg County, Kentucky. She married (1) BARNET STEWART Abt. 1807 in North Carolina. He was born 1785 in North Carolina, and died Abt. 1849 in Muhlenburg County, Kentucky. She married (2) BENJAMIN SHEPPARD Abt. 1816 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born June 18, 1791 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died January 11, 1817 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married (3) RICHARD SMITH Abt. 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1779 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ZILPHA HARPER:

Daughter of Nathan Harper and Phereby.

+ 20. v. ZILPHA HARPER, born circa 1792 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Benjamin Sheppard; married Richard Smith.

20. ZILPHA<sup>3</sup> HARPER (Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1792 in Greene County, North Carolina; 1850 Greene Co, NC Census.

She married Benjamin Sheppard BY 1816 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married Richard Smith circa 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina.

According to the lawsuit regarding the estate of Thomas Edwards, Zilpha was married to Benjamin Sheppard by 1816 so he was her first husband.

Letter from Donald N. Edwards written in 1980 to James Creech

Richard Smith bc 1779 in NC - wife believed to be Zilpha Harper a daughter of Blaney Harper and Elizabeth MacIllwaine. They had the following children

Richard Henry Francis Harper Smith - b 25 Oct 1825 Blany Harper Smith - b 2 April 1828

Zilphia Macklewain Smith - b 22 Aug 1831

When Zilphia was born her father rode to New Bern and had silver dollars melted down and made into silver spoons. During the Civil War she hid the spoons under a lift-up hearth in the fireplace when Union soldiers searched her home. She md William Frederick Edwards - 1824 - 1880 a lit in Co F 40th Reg of NC Troops. Their son in law was my great grandfather McDonald Pate

Richard and Zilpha were on the 1850 Greene Census as was Harper. Zilpha M. was still in their household.

#178 - 29 Oct 1847 - Jas E. Exum to Jno Reynolds - \$565 - 200 acres on the sS Contentnea Creek adj Chas H. Harper, Mrs. Zilpha Smith, Lemuel Suggs etc

#420 - - 15 May 1860 - J. E. Exum Sheriff to Thos Potter - land adj to among others on the East Zilpha Smith South by Zilpha Smith,

West by heirs fo Chas H. Harper dec - both sides of Boswell Branch known as the dower right of Zilpha Smith in her dec husband Benj Sheppards lands sic

#421 - 15 May 1860 - J. E. Exum, Sheriff to Thomas Potter - adj on the East by Zilphia Smith, south by Zilphia Smith, West by heirs of Charles Harper and both sides of Caswell Branch known as the Dower right of Zilpha Smith in her decd husband Benja Sheppard lands

The children are proven by two Bibles in the Murphy Books - Vol 2.

**BENJAMIN SHEPPARD.**

Was this Benjamin Caswell Dobbs Blount Sheppard 18th June 1791

Benjamin C. D. B. Sheppard departed this life 1th Jany. 1817

Dates fit and there was no Benjamin Sheppard on the 1820 Greene Census.

There were no known children of Zilpha<sup>3</sup> Harper and Benjamin Sheppard.

**RICHARD SMITH** was born circa 1779.

The three known children of Zilpha<sup>3</sup> Harper and Richard Smith were as follows:

42. i. RICHARD HENRY FRANCIS HARPER<sup>4</sup> SMITH was born on 25 October 1825.

43. ii. BLANEY HARPER SMITH was born on 2 April 1828.

44. iii. ZILPHA MACKLEWAIN SMITH was born on 22 August 1831.

More About ZILPHA HARPER:

Date born 2: Abt. 1792, Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for BARNET STEWART:

Son of Unknown Stewart.

Notes for BENJAMIN SHEPPARD:

BENJAMIN SHEPPARD.

Was this Benjamin Caswell Dobbs Blount Sheppard 18th June 1791

Benjamin C. D. B. Sheppard departed this life 1th Jany. 1817

Dates fit and there was no Benjamin Sheppard on the 1820 Greene Census.

There were no known children of Zilpha<sup>3</sup> Harper and Benjamin Sheppard.

Notes for RICHARD SMITH:

Marriage

Children of ZILPHA HARPER and RICHARD SMITH are:

- i. RICHARD HENRY FRANCIS HARPER<sup>6</sup> SMITH, b. October 25, 1825, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD HENRY FRANCIS HARPER SMITH:

Son of Richard Smith and Zilpha Harper.

- ii. BLANEY HARPER SMITH, b. April 02, 1828, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLANEY HARPER SMITH:

Son of Richard Smith and Zilpha Harper.

- iii. ZILPHA MACKLEWAIN SMITH, b. August 22, 1831, Greene County, North Carolina; m. WILLIAM FREDERICK EDWARDS, Bet. 1824 - 1880; b. 1824, Greene County, North Carolina; d. 1880, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ZILPHA MACKLEWAIN SMITH:

Daughter of Richard Smith and Zilpha Harper.

20. ZILPHA<sup>3</sup> HARPER (Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1792 in Greene County, North Carolina; 1850 Greene Co, NC Census.

She married Benjamin Sheppard BY 1816 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married Richard Smith circa 1824 in Greene

County, North Carolina.

According to the lawsuit regarding the estate of Thomas Edwards, Zilpha was married to Benjamin Sheppard by 1816 so he was her first husband.

Letter from Donald N. Edwards written in 1980 to James Creech

Richard Smith bc 1779 in NC - wife believed to be Zilpha Harper a daughter of Blaney Harper and Elizabeth MacIlwaine. They had the following children

Richard Henry Francis Harper Smith - b 25 Oct 1825

Blany Harper Smith - b 2 April 1828

Zilphia Macklewain Smith - b 22 Aug 1831

When Zilphia was born her father rode to New Bern and had silver dollars melted down and made into silver spoons. During the Civil

War she hid the spoons under a lift-up hearth in the fireplace when Union soldiers searched her home. She md William Frederick

Edwards - 1824 - 1880 a lit in Co F 40th Reg of NC Troops. Their son in law was my great grandfather McDonald Pate

Richard and Zilpha were on the 1850 Greene Census as was Harper. Zilpha M. was still in their household.



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

#178 - 29 Oct 1847 - Jas E. Exum to Jno Reynolds - \$565 - 200 acres on the sS Contentnea Creek adj Chas H. Harper, Mrs. Zilpha

Smith, Lemuel Suggs etc

#420 - - 15 May 1860 - J. E. Exum Sheriff to Thos Potter - land adj to among others on the East Zilpha Smith South by Zilpha Smith,

West by heirs fo Chas H. Harper dec - both sides of Boswell Branch known as the dower right of Zilpha Smith in her dec husband

Benj Sheppards lands sic

#421 - 15 May 1860 - J. E. Exum, Sheriff to Thomas Potter - adj on the East by Zilphia Smith, south by Zilphia Smith, West by heirs

of Charles Harper and both sides of Caswell Branch known as the Dower right of Zilpha Smith in her decd husband Benja Sheppard

lands

The children are proven by two Bibles in the Murphy Books - Vol 2.

**31.** CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> HARPER (*NATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Ancestry Com. Family Files of Dianne Harper LeMay.) was born 1793 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM JACKSON WILKINS June 30, 1814 in Muhlenburg County, Ky.. He was born Abt. 1794 in North Carolina, and died Bef. 1880.

Notes for CATHERINE HARPER:

Daughter of Nathan Harper and Phereby Harper.

Notes for WILLIAM JACKSON WILKINS:

Son of William Wilkins and Nancy Hannah Wilkins.

Children of CATHERINE HARPER and WILLIAM WILKINS are:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> WILKINS, b. Of Muhlenburg, Kentucky.

Notes for MARY WILKINS:

Daughter of Catherine Harper and William J. Wilkins.

80. ii. OLIVER WILKINS, b. Of Muhlenburg, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1849.
- iii. JAMES C. WILKINS, b. June 14, 1825, Muhlenburg County, Ky..

Notes for JAMES C. WILKINS:

Son of Catherine Harper and William J. Wilkins.

81. iv. WILLIAM JACKSON WILKINS, b. Abt. 1835, Muhlenburg County, Ky.; d. Bef. 1900.
- v. OREN IVY WILKINS, b. 1836, Kentucky.

Notes for OREN IVY WILKINS:

Son of Catherine Harper and William J. Wilkins.

**32.** BLANEY<sup>5</sup> HARPER (*NATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Ancestry Com. Family Files of Dianne Harper LeMay.) was born 1801 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1848 in McCracken County, Ky.. He married NICEY M. BROWNING April 10, 1834 in McCracken County, Kentucky. She was born 1817 in Tennessee, and died Abt. 1851 in McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for BLANEY HARPER:

Son of Phereby and Nathan Harper.

Notes for NICEY M. BROWNING:

Daughter of Bediah Browning and Elizabeth Hartsfield.

Children of BLANEY HARPER and NICEY BROWNING are:

- i. LOUISA JANE<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. 1835, McCracken County, Ky.; d. Bef. 1865; m. THOMAS L. JONES, November 26, 1856, McCracken City, Kentucky Vol 3 #103.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for LOUISA JANE HARPER:  
Daughter of Nicey M. Browning and Blaney Harper.

- ii. WILLIAM J. HARPER, b. Abt. 1837, McCracken County, Ky..

Notes for WILLIAM J. HARPER:  
Son of Blaney Harper and Nicey B. Browning Harper.

- iii. CATHERINE HARPER, b. 1837, McCracken County, Ky..

Notes for CATHERINE HARPER:  
Daughter of Blaney Harper and Nicey B. Browning Harper.

- iv. ELIZABETH HARPER, b. 1839, McCracken County, Ky..

Notes for ELIZABETH HARPER:  
Daughter of Blaney Harper and Nicey B. Browning Harper.

- v. NATHAN J. HARPER, b. 1841, Paducah, McCracken County, Ky..

Notes for NATHAN J. HARPER:  
Son of Blaney Harper and Nicey B. Browning Harper.

- vi. NANCY E. HARPER, b. 1841, McCracken County, Ky..

Notes for NANCY E. HARPER:  
Daughter of Blaney Harper and Nicey B. Browning Harper.

**33.** OLIVER<sup>5</sup> HARPER (*NATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: 1850 Census Pitt County Wills of susan & Alexander Harper III.) was born Abt. 1811 in Muhlenburg County, Ky., and died 1848 in Muhlenburg County, Ky.. He married (1) SUSANNAH MOORE Bet. 1824 - 1825 in Muhlenburg County, Ky.. She was born 1803 in Muhlenburg County, Ky.. He married (2) MACEY SIMMONS Abt. 1838 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She was born 1809 in of Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for OLIVER HARPER:  
Son of Nathan Harper and Phereby Harper.  
Census Pitt County 1850 and from family of Oliver Harper.  
Court Records of his father Alexander Harper III, named: Mary, Susan, Charles, Nancy Elizabeth Harper and Martha Harper.

85. OLIVER<sup>4</sup> HARPER (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Alexander<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 October 1812 in Greene County, North Carolina; NC  
Supreme Court Case - heirs of Alexander Harper.; Will of Susan Harper, Pitt County, NC, copy found in the Emily Loftin Collection,  
Carteret County Historical Society. He married Mason Simmons. He died after 1881.

The five known children of Oliver<sup>4</sup> Harper and Mason Simmons were as follows:

- 184. i. MARY E.<sup>5</sup> HARPER.
- 185. ii. SUSAN C. HARPER.
- 186. iii. NANCY E. HARPER.
- 187. iv. MARTHA JANE HARPER.
- 188. v. CHARLES HARPER.

Pitt County Estate Records  
CR 079.508.31  
Alexander Harper Folder  
State of North Carolina Pitt County

Deposition of Francis G. Harper  
Age 60 Farmer Living in Pitt County  
Alexander Harper died October or November 1846  
Witnesses to the Will : Gideon Witherington  
Alfred Lane  
Jobe Manning  
Will was written September 3, 1846. Alexander Harper died the following  
October or November.  
Executors were: Henry Wingate and Blany Harper

There were about 500 acres on the East side of Back Swamp. On the West side  
of Back Swamp there was a 400 acre parcel and an 80 acre parcel. These were  
left to daughter Nancy and wife Susan.  
Francis was present when the will was witnessed at the house.  
F.G. Harper

---

Pitt County Estate Records  
CR 079.508.31  
Alexander Harper Folder  
State of North Carolina Pitt County

Deposition of W.S. Hanrahan  
August 10, 1861  
Age 33 Soldier

Purchased girl from John Cox for \$500 to take her out of the state and sell  
her. He was to share in the profits.  
W.S. Hanrahan

---

This records are continued from his father notes.

Pitt County Estate Records  
CR 079.508.31  
Alexander Harper Folder  
State of North Carolina Pitt County

Last notes on this document.

Alexander Harper Will left 80 acres to wife Susan for life, then to go to  
daughter Nancy.

Oliver Harper's Children: Mary E. Cannon  
Susan C. Harper  
Charles Harper  
Nancy E. Sutton, wife of  
James Sutton  
Martha J. Harper

Francis Harper's Children: William D. Harper  
Mariza R. Harper  
Sarah R. Harper

John Harper never married and had no issue.  
Blaney Harper never married and had no issue.  
Susan, wife of Alexander Harper died many years since.  
Nancy, daughter of Alexander Harper died before commencement of this  
action. Therefore, her children, Joyner Wingate and Mariza, wife of Jonathon

Land are the defendants. These two children are the only children left by Nancy Harper.

Walter Hanrahan was a "Soldier of Fortune"

This is all I have regarding this case. Brenda

More About OLIVER HARPER:

Date born 2: October 06, 1812, Greene County, North Carolina

Died 2: Bet. 1881 - 1889, Pitt Co., North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Pitt County, North Carolina

Notes for SUSANNAH MOORE:

Daughter of Levi Moore and Dorcas Ann Mercer.

Notes for MACEY SIMMONS:

Daughter of Nancy and James Simmons.

Children of OLIVER HARPER and SUSANNAH MOORE are:

- i. HARRIET<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. 1838; m. ALFRED T. MOORE, December 06, 1854, Muhlenberg County, Ky..

Notes for HARRIET HARPER:

Daughter of Oliver Harper and Susannah Moore.

- ii. WILLIAM B. HARPER, b. 1843, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM B. HARPER:

Son of Oliver Harper and Susannah Moore.

- iii. MCHENRY HARPER, b. 1847, Kentucky.

Notes for MCHENRY HARPER:

Son of Oliver Harper and Susannah Moore.

Children of OLIVER HARPER and MACEY SIMMONS are:

- iv. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. 1840, Greene County, North Carolina; m. CANNON.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH HARPER:

Daughter of Macey Simmons and Oliver Harper.

- v. SUSAN C. HARPER, b. 1841, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUSAN C. HARPER:

Daughter of Macey Simmons and Oliver Harper.

- vi. JOHN CHARLES HARPER, b. Abt. 1842, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN CHARLES HARPER:

Son of Macey simmons and Oliver Harper.

- 82. vii. NANCY ELIZABETH HARPER, b. 1843, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

- viii. MARTHA JANE HARPER, b. 1848, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA JANE HARPER:

Daughter of Macey Simmons and Oliver Harper.

**34.** NATHAN<sup>5</sup> HARPER, JR. (*NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Ancestry Com. Family Files of Dianne Harper LeMay.) was born 1815 in Muhlenburg County, Ky.. He married (1) POLLY. He married (2)

CATHERINE MILLER September 13, 1842 in Muhlenburg County, Ky.. She was born Abt. 1820 in Tennessee.

Notes for NATHAN HARPER, JR.:

Son of Nathan Harper and Phereby Harper.

Children of NATHAN HARPER and CATHERINE MILLER are:

- i. LOUISA<sup>6</sup> HARPER, b. Aft. 1843.

Notes for LOUISA HARPER:

Daughter of Nathan Harper, Jr. and Catherine Miller Harper.

- ii. LUCY HARPER, b. Aft. 1844.

Notes for LUCY HARPER:

Daughter of Nathan Harper, Jr. and Catherine Miller Harper.

- iii. JOHN M. HARPER, b. 1847, Kentucky; m. AMANDA WOOD.

Notes for JOHN M. HARPER:

Son of Nathan Harper, Jr. and Catherine Miller Harper.

- iv. SUSAN HARPER, b. 1848, Kentucky..

Notes for SUSAN HARPER:

Daughter of Catherine Miller and Nathan Harper, Jr.

- v. NATHAN C. HARPER, b. 1850.

Notes for NATHAN C. HARPER:

Son of Catherine Milller and Nathan Harper, Jr.

- vi. ELIZABETH HARPER, b. 1853.

Notes for ELIZABETH HARPER:

Daughter of Catherine Miller and Nathan Harper, Jr.

- vii. HENRY HARPER, b. 1854.

Notes for HENRY HARPER:

Son of Nathan Harper, Jr. and Catherine Miller Harper.

**35.** CALEB<sup>5</sup> SPIVEY (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> HARPER, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Alexander Spivey Note Book-Bible Records of Dobbs County, Vol. 1" by William Murphy.) was born in Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died April 23, 1837 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH WILLIAMS October 16, 1816 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for CALEB SPIVEY:

Son of Ephraim and Margaret Harper Spivey.

Funeral preahed by ---- Elder Thomas Moors and Elder Wm. Megouns Moors.

Source> Spivey notebook.

40. CALEB<sup>3</sup> SPIVEY (Margaret<sup>2</sup>Harper, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) married Elizabeth Williams in Greene County, North Carolina, on 16 October 1816; Alexander Spivey notebook. Caleb died on 23 April 1837; Ibid.  
Funeral preached 24 April 1837 by Elder Thomas Moor and Elder Wm Megouns Moors.

The four known children of Caleb<sup>3</sup> Spivey and Elizabeth Williams were as follows:

- 124. i. JESSE THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> SPIVEY was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 8 July 1826; Ibid.

- + 125. ii. MOSES WATES SPIVEY, born 10 March 1828 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Jackann (Spivey).

126. iii. MARY ANN MARGARET SPIVEY was born on 13 March 1829; Ibid.

127. iv. CHARLES FRANKLIN SPIVEY was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 23 March 1835; Ibid.

More About CALEB SPIVEY:

Burial: April 24, 1837, Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for ELIZABETH WILLIAMS:

Alexander Spivey notebook.

Children of CALEB SPIVEY and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS are:

- i. JESSE THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, b. July 08, 1826, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE THOMAS WILLIAM SPIVEY:

Son of Elizabeth Williams and Caleb Spivey.

Source: Spivey Notebook.

- 83. ii. MOSES WATES SPIVEY, b. March 10, 1828, Greene County, North Carolina.

- iii. MARY ANN MARGARET SPIVEY, b. March 13, 1829, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ANN MARGARET SPIVEY:

Daughter of Elizabeth Williams and Caleb Spivey.

- iv. CHARLES FRANKLIN SPIVEY, b. March 23, 1835, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES FRANKLIN SPIVEY:

Son of Elizabeth Williams and Caleb Spivey.

**36.** ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SPIVEY (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> HARPER, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: (1) Info shared by Erin Moore., (2) Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn, Farmville, North Carolina.) was born in Greene County, North Carolina. She married ROBERT HILL LLL May 1823 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born 1793 in Greene County, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for ELIZABETH SPIVEY:

Daughter of Margaret Harper and Ephraim Spivey.

38. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SPIVEY (Margaret<sup>2</sup>Harper, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) married Robert Hill, son of Richard Hill Sr. and Esther Aldridge, in 1823; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. (an unknown value).

The four known children of Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Spivey and Robert Hill were as follows:

119. i. MARY<sup>4</sup> HILL was born on 18 May 1824; Alexander Spivey notebook.

120. ii. MARGARET HILL was born in September 1825; Ibid.

121. iii. PENNY HILL was born on 17 November 1827; Ibid.

122. iv. ESTER HILL was born on 8 April 1829; Ibid.

Notes for ROBERT HILL LLL:

Son of Richard Hill, Sr. and Esther Aldridge.

Source: 1823 Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.

Children of ELIZABETH SPIVEY and ROBERT LLL are:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> HILL, b. May 18, 1824, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY HILL:

Daughter of Elizabeth Spivey and Robert Hill.

Source: Alexander Spivey notebook.

- ii. MARGARET HILL, b. September 1825, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET HILL:

Daughter of Elizabeth Spivey and Robert Hill.

- iii. PENNY HILL, b. November 17, 1827, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for PENNY HILL:

Daughter of Elizabeth Spivey and Robert Hill.

- iv. ESTER HILL, b. April 08, 1829, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ESTER HILL:

Daughter of Elizabeth Spivey and Robert Hill.

**37. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> SPIVEY, JR.** (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> HARPER, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died July 03, 1837 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (1) ELIZABETH PHILLIPS Bef. 1829. She was born in North Carolina. He married (2) ZELOTA HART April 1829 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for EPHRAIM SPIVEY, JR.:

Son of Ephraim and Margaret Harper Spivey, Sr.

41. EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> SPIVEY (Margaret<sup>2</sup>Harper, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) married Zelota Hart in Greene County, North Carolina, in April 1829;

Ibid. Ephraim died on 3 July 1837; Ibid.

This might not be correct. His mother may have been Elizabeth Williams. Also, either he was married 2 times, once to Elizabeth

Phillips, daughter of John and Elizabeth Coward Phillips, or there was another Ephraim Spivey. Or I have the generations mixed up.

The three known children of Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Spivey and Zelota Hart all born in Greene County, North Carolina, were as follows:

128. i. SUSANNAH JANE<sup>4</sup> SPIVEY was born on 19 April 1830; Ibid.

129. ii. MARY ANN ELIZABETH SPIVEY was born on 13 July 1831; Ibid.

130. iii. WILLIAM JAMES SPIVEY was born on 28 February 1834; Ibid

Notes for ELIZABETH PHILLIPS:

Daughter of John Elizabeth Coward Phillips.

Notes for ZELOTA HART:

Children of EPHRAIM SPIVEY and ZELOTA HART are:

- i. SUSANNAH JANE<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, b. April 19, 1830, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUSANNAH JANE SPIVEY:

Daughter of Zelota Hart and Ephraim Spivey.

- ii. MARY ANN ELIZABETH SPIVEY, b. July 13, 1831, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ANN ELIZABETH SPIVEY:

Daughter of Zelota Hart and Ephraim Spivey.

- iii. WILLIAM JAMES SPIVEY, b. February 28, 1834, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM JAMES SPIVEY:

Son of Zelota Hart and Ephraim Spivey.

**38. MARAH<sup>5</sup> SPIVEY** (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> HARPER, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dobbs County, North Carolina. She married JESSE HART Bet. July - August 1818 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born 1795 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died Bet. December 1849 - 1850 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARAH SPIVEY:

Daughter of Ephraim and Margaret Harper Spivey, Sr. Name maybe Mary Ann or Martha Spivey.

39. MARAH (POLLY)<sup>3</sup> SPIVEY (Margaret<sup>2</sup>Harper, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) married Jesse Hart either July 1818 or August 1818; Ibid.

Her name may be Mary Ann or Martha.

JESSE HART was born in 1795. Jesse died in December 1849; 1850 Greene Co, NC Census.

The only known child of Marah (Polly)<sup>3</sup> Spivey and Jesse Hart was:

- + 123. i. THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> HART, born 27 February 1820 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Nancy C. Gray; married Edith Ann Gray; married Elizabeth Gray; married Sarah Ann Richard Dixon.

Notes for JESSE HART:

Source: Death: 1849; 1850 Census Greene County, NC.

Child of MARAH SPIVEY and JESSE HART is:

- 84. i. THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HART, b. February 27, 1820, Greene County, North Carolina; d. June 02, 1877, Greene County, North Carolina.

**39. ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup> SPIVEY** (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> HARPER, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 14, 1795 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died October 21, 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (1) SARAH ORMOND July 31, 1821 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born August 16, 1805 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died October 04, 1841 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (2) MILLY D. EDWARDS March 24, 1842 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born in of Greene County, North Carolina, and died October 07, 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALEXANDER SPIVEY:

Son of Margaret Harper and Ephraim Spivey.

More About ALEXANDER SPIVEY:

Date born 2: May 14, 1795

Notes for SARAH ORMOND:

Daughter of James Ormond and Mary Hart Ormond.

source: Alexander Spivey notebook. James Ormond Copy Book.

More About SARAH ORMOND:

Burial: (Source: James Ormond Copy book, East Carolina University, Joyner Library, Manuscript Divison..)

Children of ALEXANDER SPIVEY and SARAH ORMOND are:

- 85. i. CALEB<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, b. July 02, 1822, Greene County, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES SPIVEY, b. October 16, 1824, Greene County, North Carolina; d. November 10, 1826, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES SPIVEY:

Son of Sarah Osmond and Alexander Spivey.

- iii. EPHRIAM SPIVEY (Source: "Will" of Sidney Cowart.), b. January 02, 1827, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1869, Greene County, North Carolina; m. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS; b. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for EPHRIAM SPIVEY:

Son of Sarah Osmond and Alexander Spivey. ? when died.



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for ELIZABETH PHILLIPS:

Daughter of John Phillips and Elizabeth (Betsy) Coward.

Source: Will of Sidney Phillips Coward. written in 8/13/1854, dec by 1869, Greene County, NC Courthouse.

- iv. JOSEPH SPIVEY, b. November 09, 1828, Greene County, North Carolina; d. January 30, 1829, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH SPIVEY:

Son of Sarah Ormond and Alexander Spivey.

Source: Alexander Spivey notebook.

- v. ROBERT WATKINS SPIVEY, b. January 03, 1830, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT WATKINS SPIVEY:

Son of Sarah Ormond and Alexander Spivey.

In the household of Edward and Elizabeth Crman-age 20 in 1850. Information Trish Worthington.

- vi. ALEXANDER WILLIAM SPIVEY, b. July 21, 1832, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALEXANDER WILLIAM SPIVEY:

Son of Sarah Ormond and Alexander Spivey.

Living in the household of Merrit and Mary Ormond on the 1850 Census. Information from Trish Worthington.

- vii. DOCTOR ALLEN SPIVEY, b. October 18, 1834, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for DOCTOR ALLEN SPIVEY:

Son of Sarah Ormond and Alexander Spivey.

- viii. MARY ANN REBECCA SPIVEY, b. May 05, 1837, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ANN REBECCA SPIVEY:

Daughter of Sarah Ormond and Alexander Spivey.

Living with her uncle, Hardy Ormond, on the 1850 Census.

- ix. MARTHA ELIZABETH SPIVEY, b. April 27, 1840, Greene County, North Carolina; d. October 31, 1840, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA ELIZABETH SPIVEY:

Daughter of Sarah Ormond and Alexander Spivey.

- x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPIVEY, b. April 27, 1840, Greene County, North Carolina; d. June 26, 1862, Ellyson's Mill, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPIVEY:

Son of Sarah Ormond and Alexander Spivey.

Listed in his brother Caleb's household on the 1850 Census. He died during the Civil War.

Information from Trish Worthington.

Milly D. Edwards. Milly died on 7 October 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina; James Ormond Copy Book.

Trish Worthington thinks she could have been the sister of Jane Edwards who married Hardy Ormond.

There were no children of Alexander Spivey and Milly D. Edwards.

**40.** JAMES<sup>5</sup> SPIVEY (*MARGARET<sup>4</sup> HARPER, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Alexander Spivey Note Book-Bible Records of Dobbs County, Vol. 1" by William Murphy.) was born November 12, 1797 in Dobbs County, North Carolina. He married REBECCA OLDS September 19, 1822 in Dobbs County, North Carolina. She was born October 01, 1803 in Of Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES SPIVEY:

Son of Ephraim and Margaret Harper Spivey, Sr.

37. JAMES<sup>3</sup> SPIVEY (Margaret<sup>2</sup>Harper, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 November 1797; Alexander Spivey notebook.

He married

Rebecca Olds, daughter of Allgood Olds and Sarah (Olds), on 19 September 1822; Ibid.

REBECCA OLDS was born on 1 October 1803; Ibid.

The six known children of James<sup>3</sup> Spivey and Rebecca Olds were as follows:

- 113. i. GATCY<sup>4</sup> SPIVEY was born on 28 October 1823; Ibid.
- 114. ii. ALEXANDER SPIVEY was born on 18 December 1825; Ibid.
- 115. iii. MARY ANN MIRUM SPIVEY was born on 19 November 1827; Ibid.
- 116. iv. CHARLES EASON SPIVEY was born on 20 August 1829; Ibid.
- 117. v. SALLY ANN JIMIMA SPIVEY was born on 3 February 1831; Ibid.
- 118. vi. NANCY SPIVEY was born on 4 October 1832; Ibid.

Notes for REBECCA OLDS:

Daughter of Allgood Olds and Sarah (Olds)

Source: Alexander Spivey notebook.

Children of JAMES SPIVEY and REBECCA OLDS are:

- i. GATCY<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY, b. October 28, 1823, Greene or Dobbs County, North Carolina.

Notes for GATCY SPIVEY:

Daughter of Rebecca Olds and James Spivey.

- ii. ALEXANDER SPIVEY, b. December 18, 1825, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALEXANDER SPIVEY:

Son of Rebecca Olds and James Spivey.

- iii. MARY ANN MIRUM SPIVEY, b. November 19, 1827, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ANN MIRUM SPIVEY:

Daughter of Rebecca Olds and James Spivey.

- iv. CHARLES EASON SPIVEY, b. August 20, 1829, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES EASON SPIVEY:

Son of Rebecca Olds and James Spivey.

- v. SALLY ANN JIMIMA SPIVEY, b. February 03, 1831, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for SALLY ANN JIMIMA SPIVEY:

Daughter of Rebecca Olds and James Spivey.

- vi. NANCY SPIVEY, b. October 04, 1832, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for NANCY SPIVEY:

Daughter of Rebecca Olds and James Spivey.

**41.** JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup> HARPER (*BLANEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: (1) Family Bible., (2) Collection of Dr. Francis R. Hodges.) was born October 14, 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died November 06, 1858 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH PARROTT (Source: "Will" of Charlotte Parrott.. "Will" of Jacob Parrott) 1833 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born June 22, 1815 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died June 09, 1879 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES MADISON HARPER:

Son of Mary Polly Hood and Blaney R. Harper.

Several Letters was written by James Madison Harper and His wife Charlotte to son Frances Marion Harper , when he

was at school in Va. There are several letters from son to parents. beginning March 1853.  
Family Bible state that James was born 1812. his stone gives 1809.  
Source: collection of Dr. Francis R. Hodges , 1999 Lakeland, Florida has another death date.

43. JAMES MADISON<sup>3</sup> HARPER (Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene or Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 14 October 1809. He married Charlotte Elizabeth Parrott, daughter of Jacob Parrott II and Persis Arendell, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, circa 1833. James died on 6 November 1858 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 49; Collection of Dr. Francis R. Hodges, 1999 Lakeland, Florida. Had another death date for him.

The Harpers seem to have had a rather well-developed political consciousness.. James Madison Harper (b. 1809) was born the same year James Madison became US president. What this may indicate is that the Harpers were strongly pro-Federalist in their political sympathies. Remember, the Federalist and anti-Federalist controversy was rather heated in Dobbs County, which is what contributed to much of the violence that lead to the division of Dobbs into Lenoir and Greene in 1791. "Francis Marion" is also a political name, as is "Zebulon Vance." And I have also seen a "Preston Brooks Harper" (b. 1858) listed in some of the Harper Bible records which you posted. (In case you have forgotten, Preston Brooks was the congressman from South Carolina who in 1858 took his cane and severely beat Charles Sumner, the abolitionist senator from Massachusetts, on the floor of Congress). The SC legislature presented him with a gold-headed cane, which is preserved as a shrine somewhere on the USC campus today. From Dr. Francis R. Hodges.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH PARROTT was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 22 June 1815; Will of Jacob Parrott, "Will" written 6 September 1855, probated 5 May 1856, typed copy in my possession, Private hands. Charlotte died on 8 June 1879 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 63; Will of Charlotte E. Parrott Harper, written 1 March 1871 -pro 13 June 1879- son James W. Harper Exec; son John F. Harper of Kinston, granddaughter, Lula Harper dau of Francis M. Harper, grandson Edgar Harper son of Francis M. Harper; grandson, Frank M. Harper son of Francis M. Harper, mentions Mary E. Rouse of LaGrange, J. P. Harper of Goldsboro, Persis S. Hodges of Falling Creek, M. E. Moseley of Kinston, H. L. Wooten of LaGrange., Lenoir County Courthouse, Kinston, Lenoir County , North Carolina.

The eight known children of James Madison<sup>3</sup> Harper and Charlotte Elizabeth Parrott were as follows:  
+ 131. i. FRANCIS MARION<sup>4</sup> HARPER, born 15 April@; married Mary Elizabeth Croom. ..1- 132.  
ii. MARY ELIZA HARPER was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 18 February 1838;1-JltJr-..1 Tombstone, Lenoir County, NC. She married Noah Rouse; Ibid. Mary died on 25 January 1897 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 58; Ibid. Her body was interred in LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Fairview Cemetery ." Her stone gives her parents.  
+133...PERSIS SUSAN HARPER, born 21 January 1843 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; married  
.111. Simon Edward Hodges.

[http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~paday/do bbers/harperale](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~paday/do%20bbers/harperale)

4/7/03

#### Lenoir County, NC - HARPER LETTERS

~~~~~

Note: James Madison Harper (1809-1858), a descendant of Francis Harper, this is incorrect, from Barney Harper family, son of Alexander and Margaret .

Sr. (b. ca 1734) and Elizabeth Bright, married about 1834 Charlotte Elizabeth Parrott (1815-1879), a great-granddaughter of John Parrott (ca 1730-1791) and Elizabeth Oxley, and a granddaughter of William Arendell (will dated 1822). This couple made their home at Harper's Landing, in the Bucklesberry region of Lenoir County, a few miles upstream from Kinston, where they reared the following children:

- (1) Francis Marion Harper, b. 1835, married Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Croom
- (2) Mary Eliza Harper, b. 1838, married Noah Rouse
- (3) Jacob Parrott Harper, b. 1840, married Ava Wood
- (4) Persis Susan Harper, b. 1843, married Simon E. Hodges

- (5) Martha Eleanor Harper, b. 1845, married Wiley T. Moseley
- (6) James Warren Harper, b. 1848, married Claudia Moore
- (7) Henrietta Louise Harper, b. 1851, married Shadrach I. Wooten
- (8) John Franklin Harper, b. 1853, married Lydia Moseley

REVISED NOTE: The preceding note contains the traditional genealogy of xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx James Madison Harper. Recent research, however, has shown that this information is very likely in error. It appears now that James M. Harper's father, Blaney Harper, was NOT the son of Francis Harper, Jr. but rather a younger son of Alexander Harper, who was very likely the uncle of Francis Jr., and thus the brother of Francis Harper, Sr. Alexander, who died around 1782, married Margaret Kilpatrick, daughter of John Kilpatrick and Elizabeth Easley.

James M. Harper died in 1858, but his widow continued to manage the family plantation through the difficult years of the Civil War and Reconstruction. The Census of 1860 shows Charlotte Harper and several of her children still living there, along with twenty-eight slaves, several of whom Charlotte had inherited from her father, Jacob Parrott, at the time of his death in 1856.

The first of the following letters was written in March, 1853, to James M. Harper by his oldest son, Francis, at that time a student at a school in Vermont. The second letter was written a few months later by James and Charlotte Harper to the same son, Francis, who was still away at school.

The final letter was written near the end of the Civil War by Francis Harper from his home in Craven County, to his mother, Charlotte Harper, in Lenoir County. The originals may be found in the F. M. Harper Jr. Papers, P. C. 560.1, North Carolina Archives, Raleigh, NC. Capitalization and punctuation have been added whenever necessary to facilitate reading, but spelling and grammar have not been altered.

~~~~~  
Bakersfield, Vt.  
March 28th, 1853

My Dear Father,

I recieved your letter on Saturday evening stating that you were all well at home which I was glad to hear. I am quite well at presant and have been ever since I wrote to you last. I expect you are planting corn right away by this time. I guess it looks a good deal like planting in this part of the country and the snow nearly three feet deep! I rather guess the people would have to plant deeper than they ever have yet to find ground to plant in. And I suppose you have got brother Jacob plowing this spring. I wonder how he likes it. I fancy I can hear him now, scolding at Nora or threatening to whip Boston if he don't go along. 29th I commenced writing this letter yesterday intending to put it in the office last night but had written but so much when some of the boys came in and said that we were all invited to a sugar party about half a mile from the village. I immediately dropped all and went and staid till ten o'clock and had all the syrup and warm sugar that I could possibly eat.

I at first thought I could eat a great deal but I found in trying it that I soon had enough. I had much rather have a piece of potato pie than to have all the sugar I could eat at presant. They have a way of fixing it when it is warm which makes it first rate. They take a small quantity of boiling syrup and pour it into a plate of snow which causes it to cool very suddenly and leaves it in the form of wax. It has the appeareance of molasses candy only it has a better flavor.

We are having some beautiful spring weather about now and the snow is melting away very fast but it will have to melt a great deal before it is all gone and very likely we shall have a good many snowstorms yet before the first of May.

I have had an invitation from Mr. Armstrong to go out there some Saturday afternoor when they get to making sugar. I shall probably go next Saturday, if it is a good day.

When I last heard from Miss Armstrong alias Mrs. Shattuck she had reached California on her way to Oregon with her husband. The vessel they were in put in at San Francisco where they were going to stop a while and then proceed to their destination.

The Liquor Law in this state went into operation on the eighth of the presant month and it is working admirably. The rumsellers have nearly all been compelled to relinquich the sale or submit to the loss of their liquor. In some instances they have been known when the officers entered the front door to pour the liquor out at the back door thus saving the fine and costs.

On Saturday evening there was a negro preacher, preached in the town house and the next day he preached in the Methodist Church. This is the second negro that I have seen since I have been in Vermont.

I believe I have written nearly all the news I can think of at present. I am well as usual and getting along first rate. I received a letter from cousin Delaney dated Feb. 18th and he said that they were not quite done planting corn. The people here are astonished to hear of planting corn in February.

I don't know what to say about going home in May. I feel rather inclined to want to stay through the summer, that is if our present teacher does not leave. If he goes away I think I had better leave too as it would hardly pay very well for me to go to another school for only one term or a part of a term. If you had rather I should come home in the spring I am perfectly willing as I want to go home very bad.

Give my best respects to the little strangers.

Very respectfully your son

F. M. Harper

~~~~~

North Carolina

Lenoir Ct.

June 17th 1853

Dear Francis

We received your letter of the first of June and were very glad to hear from you to hear you were well and doing well. We are all (well?) at this time, with the exception of a bowel complaint some of us have. You mentioned in your letter of 15th May something about going to Montreal or somewhere in Canada. If you wish to go I am willing you should do so. As regards money I will send you some by Mr. J. J. Armstrong as he expects to go home in July. If you should need any before he gets home you must apply to old Mr. Armstrong and I guess he will let you have what you may need, as Junior (?) has wrote to him about it. You also mentioned you had outgrown your lining coat. If you need clothing you will have to buy such things as you may need for you are two far from home for your mother to send them

to you.

Corn and cotton are not as large as it was last year at this time. We have had such a cold spring everything is more backward. We are getting along with our crop very well. We lack about three days work being over the third time. We are engaged in saving our wheat at this time so we cannot commence laying by corn before the twenty second or third but I guess that will be soon enough. We have been pushed up to what we could do but it has been so dry. We have got our crops in good order now. Bill ran away on the fourth of April and has not returned yet. I am in hopes he will get so well rested he can work when I get him ~~~~~

My dear Francis,

Finding your father's letter unfinished and he gone to the fields to take up wheat and thinking he would not have time to finish it, and John has gone to sleep. The rest of the children are well and anxious to see their brother. They are all at home at this time except Eliza. She is going to school in Kinston. We do not know when they will go to school but we are in hopes soon. We could not well spare Jacob now and James goes to the fields as regular as the rest with the exception of staying in the morning, until after breakfast. Persis and Martha are learning to work this summer. Persis can make a pair of pants with a very little help.

Martha has knit three or four pair of socks. Henrietta inquires for you often but always in connection with Mr. Armstrong and she insists that he will come back when you do and bring some candy. Our folks are all well as I have heard from them all in less than a week. Henrietta and Mary were both at papa's this week. Eunus Mewboorn and Mrs. Becton last Sunday were baptized at Kinston. Jessy More and Debby have joined the church at Kinston. I expect Lem is doing very well. I have heard he goes to prairs with his family before going to bed. Lem Bird has gone to Alabama. James Parrott has gone to Texas in consequence I understand of some letters that has been sent to Debby Allen. I do think that he and Lem Bird has both acted a little ugly though Debby would be glad to clear James of blame. He

went away quite suddenly as his folks knew nothing about it until that day he left. I neglected to tell you the baby is sick. We think it's the flu but he is better now. I have not time to write more as he has waked up now. So good-by, be a good boy and learn all you can. Your school days are almost over.

Your mother

Charlotte E. Harper

(The following line is written upside down at the top of the page in what appears to be the handwriting of Charlotte E. Harper: I am glad you worked when you had vacation as the money will be of yuse now and the information hereafter.)

While I was gone to the field to take up wheat your mother has been wrighting and as she has quit without filling up the paper and I am going to Kinston today I must fill it up. We have taken up six stacks of wheat and I think we shall have four moore. I think they will avrage at least twelve bushels and a half per stack at least. If you don't make hast and come home we shall eat up all the peaches and watermellons. Our peach trees are verry full. Our watermellon vines are sorry owing to the coall dry wether. Plumbs are nearly gone. We have corn tassels and silk in the rosten ear patch and Jacob says there are tassels in the field. Our corn will avrage as high as your head and our cotton half leg high. I send you enclosed two dollars which makes sixteen dollars and a half if you get this. I have one moore I will send you one of thes days. I must quit for want of room to wright.

James M. Harper

~~~~~

From: Johnsons Mills, N. C.  
To: Mrs. Charlotte E. Harper  
Feb. 25, 1865  
Moseley Hall  
Lenoir County

Feby. 15, 1865  
Glenwood Craven County, N. C.

Dear Mother

I have met with an opportunity to send letters to Lenoir & I very gladly avail myself of the presant opportunity. Myself and family are all very well except Alice She met with the luck to get her foot scalded pretty bad a few days ago. She had poured some boiling water in the bucket when Lulu caught hold of the bucket & the bails slipped off & spilt the water on Alice's foot. It blistered on the top of her foot a little larger than a silver dollar. It is doing very well now & I think she will be trotting around in a few days. I let Jim help Lizzie now till Alice gets well. The weather has been so cold & the ground froze so much of the time that I have had only about two days plowing done since I have been home. I have also done about a day's work on the fence. I have done it up from the house along the lane very near to the big gate. The rails are hauled as far round as the branch. Marshal Netherout, who I hired up the country & brought down, does the plowing; Fred hauls rails with the ox cart, & Jim & myself puts up fence. I have been mending up the garden, horse lot, yard, and Irish potato patch part of the time, as well as gate bars etc. to repair. Everything, almost, was flat down when I got here & I haven't near got things straight yet. I spent two days fixing the running gear of my gin, so I can grind corn with my little mill. Mr. Wetherington helped me about it. Marshall and myself had to cut down a big pine & hew a sill to put the wheel up with. It will take another day now to fix the mill down solid so I can grind meal. I can grind homony with it now but it is not fixed down solid enough to grind meal. I brought about a barrel of meal which will last me till March or longer. We also brought a flour barrel full of potatoes but they are just out. It took me all the week till Saturday night the week I left Lenoir to get my things home. I started down here on Wednesday and got to Mr. Leroy Whites next day by twelve o'clock & home that night about sunset. I expected to put my things right across the river but the river was so full I had to carry them two miles up the river in boats & then haul them eight miles home with my wagon and oxcart. It took two loadswith each. I got Mr. White to help me get my things across. He had a large canoe that would carry almost a wagon load at one time. Mr. Wetherington helped me with another smaller boat. I had to give Mr. White two & one half bushels of oats, forty-five pounds of flour and one bunch of spun cotton for helping me. I could have carried my things within two miles of my river landing but there was no boat except at the cowpen landing which was below & our pickets are there & as I had no pass to cross the river they might have put me to some trouble. Col. Starr was in command when I passed through Kinston & he said he had no right to pass me below our lines, & so refused to pass me any further than to cross Coward's bridge. If I have anything more brought down that side of the river I want it brought about five miles lower down to Mr. Kit Dudley's which is about two miles above my landing. There is no boat there but as soon as I find out they are there I can get boats & bring them down to my landing. I

would like very well to get another load or two brought down. I don't know when I can get up there, times are so squally about now. The Yankees had about six hundred hands about a fortnight cutting cross ties for the railroad but they have stopped now. I understand they have enough to lay the road as far as Kinston. Their trains run every night as far up as Bachelors creek hauling railroad iron. I have not seen any Yankees since I have been here. They came one day while I was in Lenoir. There was about a company of cavalry came up with two of Mr. Wetherington's sons, who are living in the lines. One of them had a bed and some other things here, & when he heard that I had got home, supposing that his plunder would be in my way, he got the Yankees to come up with him after them. Lizzie said the most of them stopped at the ditch bridge about half way the lane while an officer and four or five men came to the house. They only staid about five minutes loading the things in the cart & leaving as soon as possible. The officer in command asked Lizzie if she had seen any rebel scouts around here lately which was all he said to her. They did not come in the house at all. The Wetheringtons carried the things out to them. They came as far up as Miss Betsey Green's one ay since then, but came no further. Our scouts have been to see me several times since I have been here. O'Connor staid all night with me one night & till ten o'clock next day. He went out & helped me burn grass in the field as unconcerned as if there was not a Yankee in a hundred miles. He is a very intelligent man, much more so than I had supposed. The Yankees say it is impossible to kill him, that whenever they shoot at him he turns around & catches the balls in his hands. He stays all night when he is down here with the people & as often with the buffaloes as any one else. He says the Yankess expect nothing better than for the citizens to harbor rebel scouts which I believe is true. I have not made any very definite arrangements yet about getting letters and paper from up there but for the presant you can direct them to Johnson's Mills, Pitt County, in the care of Bishop Dudley & I will get them after a while. Tell Simon to write to me & to come & fetch me a box or two of tobacco & forty or fifty bunches of spun cotton. I swapped off a barrel of pork with Capt. King for 19 bunches of cotton; 15 lbs. for a bunch. I sell it very easily here for twenty lbs. of meat, lard or tallow for a bunch. Tobacco, cotton & salt are in great demand among the citizens down here. My paper is out so I must stop scribbling.

I remain very truly

F. M. Harper

(The following line is written upside down at the top of page 3: Lizzie sends her love to all & says she is better satisfied than she has been since the war, even if she does have to cook & scour & wash. We get Mr. Hill's negro woman to do our heaviest washing.) \_

More About JAMES MADISON HARPER:

Date born 2: October 14, 1809

Burial: Lenoir County, North Carolina Falling Creek Area.

Residence: Harper's Landing, in the Bucklesberry region of Lenoir County, NC

Notes for CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH PARROTT:

Daughter of Jacob Parrott, II and Persis Arendell.

Source: Jacob Parrott, "Will".

Will of Charlotte E. Harper 1871--Of Lenoir County of North Carolina. See Will.

NC, Lenoir, WILL OF CHARLOTTE E. HARPER 1871

=====

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor,

and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.

This file was contributed by Francis R. Hodges August 2000.

=====

WILL OF CHARLOTTE E. HARPER 1871

I, Charlotte E. Harper, of the County of Lenoir and State of North Carolina, being of sound mind and memory, do make and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following, to wit:

Item I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Lula Harper one bed and furniture, a bureau, and my two ottomans.

Item I give and bequeath to my grandson, Edgar Harper, one bed and furniture and the silver watch bought by me at his father's sale.

Item I give and bequeath to my grandson Frank Harper, one bed and furniture and the silver spoons bought by me at his father's sale.

Item I give and bequeath to my executor hereinafter named the tract of land lying in Craven County formerly belonging to R. M. Harper and purchased by me from James M. Parrott and wife, and from R. H. Rountree to be disposed of as follows, to wit: that my executor shall sell the same at public or private sale as to him may seem best and from the proceeds of such sale, after deducting the necessary expenses of making the same, he shall pay over to the guardian of John F. Harper or to John F. Harper if he be twenty-one years old, the full amount of money which I, as guardian, shall be due said John F. Harper over and above the notes which I shall hold belonging to said John F. Harper, and the remainder of the money arising from the sale of said land my executor shall pay over to the guardian of Lula, Edgar, and Frank Harper, who shall hold the same for their use and benefit.

Item I give and devise to my executor hereinafter named my tract of land lying in Lenoir County adjoining the lands of William Kennedy, Noah Rouse, Jesse Wood, and others to be disposed of as follows: he shall rent out the same until my grandchild, Frank Harper (son of F. M. Harper) shall become twenty-one years old and shall apply the proceeds of said rent for the education and support of my grandchildren Lula, Edgar, and Frank Harper (children of F. M. Harper) until they shall become severally twenty-one years of age to be applied in such sums as my executor shall think best. It is my further will and desire that when the youngest of said children shall become twenty-one years old, that said land lying in Lenoir County shall descend to my heirs in general, according to law.

Item I hereby appoint and constitute James W. Harper my lawful executor, to all intents and purposes, to execute this my last will and testament, according to the true intent and meaning of the same.

In witness whereof I said Charlotte E. Harper do hereunto set my hand and seal this March 1st, 1871.

Charlotte E. Harper (Seal)

Signed, sealed, and declared by the said Charlotte E. Harper to be her last will and testament in the presence of us, who at her request, in her presence, and in the presence of each other, do subscribe our names and



witnesses thereto.

Martha E. Harper

John F. Harper

\*\*\*\*\*

Lenoir County: In the probate court

J. W. Harper respectfully sheweth

1. That Charlotte E. Harper of Lenoir County died on the 9th day of June A. D. 1879, leaving a last will and testament which your petitioner now presents for probate

2. That J. W. Harper is named in said will as sole executor thereof

3. That the following is the nature and value of said testators property, as near as can be ascertained - viz. Household and Kitchen furniture - \$300; one horse and buggy - \$75; cattle, hogs and farming implements - \$60; interest in crops and rents - \$150; five promissory notes made by John F. Harper:

One for eight bales of cotton due June 1, 1877  
One for ten bales of cotton due June 1, 1878  
One for " " " " " " " 1879  
One for " " " " " " " 1880  
One for " " " " " " " 1881  
Worth about \$1500

4. That the following are the names and residences of the parties entitled to the testators property - Mary E. Rouse, La Grange, N. C.; J. P. Harper, Goldsboro, N. C.; Persis S. Hodges, Falling Creek, N. C.; M. E. Mosely, Kinston, N. C.; H. L. Wooten, La Grange, N. C.; J. F. Harper, Kinston, N. C.; Lula Harper, Lenoir County, N. C.; Edgar Harper, Lenoir County, N. C.; and F. M. Harper, Lenoir County, N. C. That the last three parties are minors without guardian.

Wherefore petitioner prays that said will may be admitted to probate, and letters testamentary granted, sworn to and subscribed before me June 13, 1879.

J. W. Harper

Wm. L. Hunter, Judge

More About CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH PARROTT:

Burial: Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES HARPER and CHARLOTTE PARROTT are:

86. i. FRANCIS MARION<sup>6</sup> HARPER, SR., b. Bet. April 15, 1831 - 1834, Home- Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 01, 1868, Craven County, North Carolina.
87. ii. MARY ELIZA HARPER, b. February 18, 1838, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. March 04, 1897, LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
88. iii. JACOB PARROTT HARPER, b. 1840, Lenior County, North Carolina.
89. iv. PERSIS SUSAN HARPER, b. January 21, 1843, Lenior County, North Carolina--Neuse River, Falling Creek; d. June 04, 1908, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
90. v. MARTHA ELEANOR HARPER, b. October 09, 1845, Lenior County, North Carolina-Neuse River, Falling Creek; d. July 26, 1919, Lenoir County, Neuse River, Falling Creek.
91. vi. JAMES WARREN HARPER, b. January 18, 1848, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 1883, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
- vii. HENRIETTA LOUISE HARPER, b. 1851, Lenior County, North Carolina; m. SHADRACK ISLER WOOTEN, December 04, 1869, Lenior County, North Carolina; b. September 07, 1845, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. February 10, 1904, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for HENRIETTA LOUISE HARPER:  
Daughter of Charlotte E. Parrott and James Madison Harper.

Notes for SHADRACK ISLER WOOTEN:  
Son of Council S. Wooten and Elizabeth Isler Wooten.

92. viii. JOHN FRANKLIN HARPER, b. February 22, 1852, Harpers Landing , Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 25, 1919, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**42.** GATSY<sup>5</sup> HARPER (*ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Obediah Dixon Family Bible.) was born September 12, 1801 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died September 09, 1880 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married ISHAM DIXON Abt. 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born January 27, 1792 in Greene or Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died July 05, 1863 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for GATSY HARPER:  
Daughter of Robert and (Nancy Ann Pope)Frances Pope Harper.

44. GATSY<sup>3</sup> HARPER (Robert<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 September 1801; Obediah Dixon Family Bible,

Unkown, last known to be in the possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Sugg Johnson. Copy in "Dobbs County Bible Records" by William Murphy.

She married Isham Dixon, son of Frederic Dixon and Christian Blanchette, circa 1819; John Jones and Betsy Ormond Edwards Family Bible,

The Bible was the typical large family Bible of the period.  
Stereotyped by James Conner, New York. Published by J. Emory and B. Waugh for the Methodist Episcopal Church at the Conference Office 14 Crosby Street. J. Collord, Printer 1829  
Typed copy found in the papers of Frederick Lee Edwards who states he transcribed this Bible on 6 September 1954 from the Bible in possession of Lynn Edwards of Snow Hill.

Some of the Ormond entries are duplicated in other Bibles already posted and some of the Dixon entries may also be duplicated.

Gatsy died on 9 September 1880 at age 78; Obediah Dixon Family Bible.

Her surname might not be correct. The John Pope Bibles gives it as Pope but there are indications she was a Harper and daughter of Robert and Francis Pope Harper.  
There is no Gatsy listed in the Harper - Pope Bible.

ISHAM DIXON was born on 27 January 1792; John Jones and Betsy Ormond Edwards Family Bible.; John Pope Family Bible.

He married Frances Olds, daughter of Gideon Olds and Elizabeth (Olds), on 27 December 1838; John Jones and Betsy Ormond Edwards Family Bible. Isham died on 5 July 1863 at age 71; Ibid.

The only known child of Gatsy<sup>3</sup> Harper and Isham Dixon was:

139. i. ANN POPE<sup>4</sup> DIXON was born on 9 December 1820; Ibid.

LENOIR CO MARRIAGE RECORDS - GenWEB Project  
Zachariah Gray and Gatsy Harper - md 3 November 1811 - petition for divorce

Notes for ISHAM DIXON:  
Son of Frederic Dixon and Christian Blanchette Dixon.  
Source: John Jones and Betsy Ormond Edwards Family Bible.

Child of GATSY HARPER and ISHAM DIXON is:

- i. ANN POPE<sup>6</sup> DIXON, b. December 09, 1820, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANN POPE DIXON:

Daughter of Gatsy Harper and Isham Dixon.

**43.** READING<sup>5</sup> HARPER (*ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: John Pope Bible.Harper-Pope Family Bible) was born December 25, 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died July 12, 1858 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married NANCY Abt. 1837 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for READING HARPER:

Son of Nancy Pope and Robert Harper a Son of Alexander and Margaret Kilpatrick Harper. Source from Robert and Nancy Pope Bible Records.

Children of READING HARPER and NANCY are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HARPER (Source: Marriage Probate Records Book A Page 472.), b. Abt. 1839, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for SAMUEL HARPER:

Son of Nancy and Reading or Redding Harper.

Source from Julia. John Pope and Harper's Family Bibles.

- ii. ELIZABETH HARPER, b. Abt. 1847, Greene County, North Carolina; m. JOHN TAYLOR; b. of Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH HARPER:

Daughter of Nancy and Redding Harper. Family Bible.

- iii. JULIA ANN HARPER, b. Abt. 1850, Greene County, North Carolina; m. ROBERT CREECH; b. of Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JULIA ANN HARPER:

Daughter of Nancy and Redding Harper. Source: Family Bible.Daughter of Henrietta Lloyd and William R. Harper.

More About JULIA ANN HARPER:

Date born 2: September 19, 1851, North Carolina

- iv. WILLIAM J. HARPER, b. Bef. 1855, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM J. HARPER:

Son of Robert C. Harper and Nancy.

- v. REDDING M. L. HARPER, b. Bef. 1858, Greene County, North Carolina; m. ELLIE FIELDS.

Notes for REDDING M. L. HARPER:

Son of Robert C. Harper and Nancy.

**44.** NANCY<sup>5</sup> HARPER (*ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: (1) Harper-Pope family Bible., (2) "*Will*" of Susan Harper.) was born July 28, 1826 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died in Greene County, North Carolina. She married (1) JAMES MCGOWAN in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born in Greene County, North Carolina. She married (2) HENRY WINGATE Bef. 1846 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. He was born 1825 in Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for NANCY HARPER:

Daughter d Nancy Pope and Robert Harper. Source from Harper-Pope bible records.

Nickname was Marcy Harper McGowan.

Account with guardian Nancy Harper. Notes on Redding Harper and John P. Harper for keeping slave Ester and three

children.

49. NANCY3 HARPER (Robert2, Alexander1) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 28 July 1826; John Pope Family

Bible. She married James McGowan; Ibid.

Her nickname was Marsey. Anna Branscombe says his names should be John T. McGowan.

The only known child of Nancy3 Harper and James McGowan was:

140. i. E. O.4 MCGOWAN.

This is a different Robert Harper Bible and letters\_ Pope. txt

NC, Greene Co., Bible, Harper-Pope Bible Records

=====

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor.

The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.

Copyright © 2000 by Anna Branscome. This copy contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives. by Anna Branscome  
abranscome@pop.mindspring.com

=====

#### ROBERT HARPER BIBLE AND LETTER

Letter from Edward Oscar McGowan, Jr. (1887-1968) to Leta McGowan Hedgpeth (1876-1969), undated but probably written in the 1950s or early '60s. Scrawled in pencil, but still quite legible.

Dear Sister:-

Here is the family record of the Harper family you asked me to copy. I wish our ancestors, God rest their souls, had recorded deaths and marriages it would certainly make things much clearer now. Perhaps they did record them and they have been lost or destroyed or for all we know may be packed away in some old family trunk some where. Who knows?

To try to make the record clearer, I have given each one of the persons recorded a number. No (1) Robert Harper son of Alexander and Margaret his wife was your great-grandfather.

No 2 is Nancy his wife her name does not appear in the records again. Ann Harper is recorded in

No 3 as being the mother of the first child. Could it be that Nancy Harper recorded in No 2 as the wife of Robert died and Robert married Ann? If this is true then why was grandmother McGowan named "Nancy" and why did she so frequently mention the Popes as her kinsfolk? Pope was Nancy Harper's maiden name. [Of course the solution to this problem is that Ann and Nancy are the same person-I'm not sure why this didn't occur to my great-grandfather,

seeing as how his own granddaughter was named Anne after her mother Nancy McGowan James.]

No 4 Reading Harper, grandmother's brother (I think) was her guardian after her father's death. She often spoke of Uncle Reading or brother Reading and one of them was her guardian. I can't remember which. It could have been either of the two.

No 6 Lourainy Harper, Marsey's older sister, is the one Aunt Emma was named for though by the time she came along the spelling had been changed to Laurainy. Marsey sometimes called Aunt Emma Reeney, which was probably a contraction of Lourainy. ["Marsey" was the family nickname for their grandmother, Nancy Harper McGowan, see next.]

No 7 Nancy Harper is as you know our grandmother. She was the youngest child.

The name Robert Harper appears twice on the list. No (1) her father and No 4 her brother. Our Uncle Robert was probably named for him, as was Robert Anderson our cousin named for our Uncle Robert. [A daughter of Nancy Harper McGowan married Isaac or Ike Anderson; their child was this cousin Robert Anderson.]

No 8 is "Peggy daughter of Dina" is almost illegible. She was born 1825 one year before Marsey.

No 9 is just one word "Charity." [Looking closely at the original, this name is "Charry" rather than "Charity".] These two entries mean nothing to me. Could it be that these were slaves? It seems to me I have heard Marsey speak of Dina and Charity as being among the slaves in the family. I am not sure about this. Nor did I know that family slaves were recorded in family bibles. Only given names being recorded might indicate that they were slaves. What do you think?

Wish I could get more out of this but I am afraid it's the best I can do. Am not shure you can read all this as I can't write legibly any more. Suppose you copy it in your neat plain handwriting.

Bud

#### HARPER-POPE FAMILY BIBLE

Tucked into the McGowan family diary along with a cover letter from my great-grandfather E.O. McGowan Jr. to his oldest sister Leta McGowan Hedgpeth, the Harper-Pope family "bible" is really only one page and a fragment of another torn from the Family Records section of a Bible. The pages are very worn and crumbled at the edges, and the "complete" page is in fact torn across the middle fold and taped back together at some point (probably by my great-grandfather?). The two taped sections clearly match up. Originally the pages must have been 8 1/2 x 10 1/2 or a little smaller, with a decorative motif as a border: the motif resembles two acanthus leaves or pilasters separated by two rows of four dots, sort of like {::} {::}, and there is a stylized sunburst A4 in each corner. Each page is headed at the top with FAMILY RECORD and MARRIAGES or BIRTHS or DEATHS, with a vertical line dividing the page into two halves. All inscriptions are in the same hand, I believe, and written in black ink faded to brown but still clearly legible.

Page 1:

This page is numbered [677] at the top center, 86 at the bottom left, and 4R at the bottom center; all numbering is outside the motif border.

#### MARRIAGES

Robert Harper and Nancy Pope was [sic] married  
the 16th of March 1809 - -

Page 2: [verso of Page 1]

Numbered [678] at top center, no other numbering.

BIRTHS

Robert Harper Son  
of Alexander Harper  
and Margaret his wife  
was born July 21st  
A.D. 1775 - -

[line drawn here and after each entry]

Nancy Harper wife of Robert Harper and  
daughter of John Pope was born April 3rd  
A.D. 1787 - -

John P. Harper son of Robert Harper and Ann  
his wife was born July 4th A.D. 1810

Robert C. Harper son of Robt. Harper and  
Ann his wife was born August 31st A.D. 1812

[top of second column]

BIRTHS

Readin Harper son of  
Robert Harper and  
Ann his wife was born  
December 25th A.D. 1815

Lourainy Harper daughter of Robert Harper  
and Ann his wife was born September 21st A.D.  
1819

Nancy Harper [page crumbled, prob. "daughter"]  
of Robert Harper and Ann his wife was born  
July 28th A.D. 1826

[A line in ballpoint blue ink is drawn from this last entry and the words  
"My grandmother McGowan" written in-surely either by E.O. McGowan Jr. or Leta McGowan  
Hedgpeth. Nancy Harper McGowan was the mother of E.O. McGowan Sr. and therefore their  
grandmother.]

Page 3:

This is the upper left quadrant of another page, badly crumbled at the edges, torn along  
the horizontal fold in the middle. There's no evidence of more writing on the page being  
lost in the tearing, however.

BIRTHS

Peggy the daughter of Dinah was born the 4  
of may [sic] A.D. 1825

[a line drawn here]

CharryDaughter of Susan Harper and Alexander Harper III.

Nancy, daughter of Alex Harper died before commencement of this action. Therefore, her children, Joyner Wingate

and Mariza , wife of Jonathan Land are the defendants. These two children are the only children left by Nancy Harper. Nancy had been dead 15 years or more in(1881).

89. NANCY<sup>4</sup> HARPER (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Alexander<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1829 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. She married Henry Wingate. She died circa 1865 in Pitt County, North Carolina; Ibid.

The two known children of Nancy<sup>4</sup> Harper and Henry Wingate were as follows:

193. i. MARIZA<sup>5</sup> WINGATE.

194. ii. JOYNER WINGATE was born on 19 February 1850; Ibid.; Will of Susan Harper, Pitt County, NC, copy found in the Emily Loftin Collection, Carteret County Historical Society.

The Bible Records of Joyner Wingate are in the Pitt County Family Researchers Quarterly August 2001.

More About NANCY HARPER:

Date born 2: July 28, 1826

Date born 3: Abt. 1829, Greene County, North Carolina

Died 2: Bef. 1857, Pitt Co., North Carolina

Notes for JAMES MCGOWAN:

Pope Family Bible.

Child of NANCY HARPER and JAMES MCGOWAN is:

93. i. E. O.<sup>6</sup> MCGOWAN, SR..

Children of NANCY HARPER and HENRY WINGATE are:

ii. MARIZA<sup>6</sup> WINGATE, b. Abt. 1846, Pitt Co. , North Carolina; m. JONATHAN LAND; b. of Pitt County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARIZA WINGATE:

Daughter of Nancy Harper and Henry Wingate.

In 1850 Census of Pitts County, N.C. Marizah was 4 years. old.

iii. JOYNER WINGATE, b. February 19, 1850, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for JOYNER WINGATE:

Son of Nancy Harper and Henry Wingate.

In 1850 Census in Pitts County, N.C. Joiner was 4 months old.

Will of Susan Harper, Pitt County, NC. The Bible Records of Joyner Wingate are in the Pitt County Family Researchers Quarterly August 2001.

### ***Generation No. 6***

45. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1776 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died 1868 in Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.. He married NANCY CHAMBERS Abt. 1814 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She was born in North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCIS WILLIAMS:

Son of Robert Williams, Jr. and Mary Harper Wiliams.

11. vii. FRANCIS WILLIAMS was born circa 1776; Ibid. He married Nancy Chambers. He died 1868.

Child of FRANCIS WILLIAMS and NANCY CHAMBERS is:

94. i. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. 1815, Duplin County, North Carolina.

46. SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Will of

Robert Williams Probated July 1819 Duplin County.) was born Bet. 1780 - 1781 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died April 27, 1843 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She married JESSE R. PRIDGEN May 05, 1799 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1777 in Greene, County, North Carolina, and died October 01, 1823 in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Robert Williams, Jr. and Mary Harper Williams.

13. ix. SARAH WILLIAMS was born circa 1781 in Duplin County, North Carolina; Will of Robert Williams, Probated July Court 1819, Duplin County, NC. She married Jesse R. Pridgen on 5 March 1799 in Duplin County, North Carolina; Ibid. She died on 27 April 1843 in Duplin County, North Carolina.

More About SARAH WILLIAMS:

Burial: Duplin County, North Carolina

Notes for JESSE R. PRIDGEN:

Son of Thomas Pridgen and Martha Ruffin.

Thomas born Abt 1740 in Edgecombe County N.C. Aft. 1816 was in Dobbs County, NC. Thomas was the son of William Pridgen, Sr. and Martha Horn Pridgen.

More About JESSE R. PRIDGEN:

Burial: Duplin County, North Carolina

Children of SARAH WILLIAMS and JESSE PRIDGEN are:

95. i. SAMUEL R.<sup>7</sup> PRIDGEN, b. February 01, 1800, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. March 02, 1869, Duplin County, North Carolina.
96. ii. ROBERT G. PRIDGEN, b. October 01, 1801, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. 1869, Duplin County, North Carolina.
- iii. POLLY G. PRIDGEN, b. January 19, 1804, Duplin County, North Carolina; m. BRUTON.

Notes for POLLY G. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Jesse R. Pridgen and Sarah Williams Pridgen.

- iv. PEGGY M. PRIDGEN, b. April 29, 1806, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for PEGGY M. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Jesse R. Pridgen and Sarah Williams Pridgen..

97. v. THOMAS WASHINGTON PRIDGEN, SR., b. February 09, 1808, Duplin County, North Carolina.
- vi. FRANCIS B. PRIDGEN, b. July 15, 1810, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCIS B. PRIDGEN:

Son of Jesse R. Pridgen and Sarah Williams Pridgen.

98. vii. EDWIN G. PRIDGEN, b. May 27, 1813, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. February 08, 1892, Duplin County, North Carolina.
- viii. MARTHA R. PRIDGEN, b. May 10, 1817, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. October 18, 1820, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA R. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Jesse R. Pridgen and Sarah Williams Pridgen.

99. ix. BLANEY W. PRIDGEN, b. August 11, 1820, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. January 29, 1864, Duplin County, North Carolina.

**47.** MARY<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1784 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died 1850 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She married JOHN COOPER



February 22, 1801 in By Bond, Duplin County, North Carolina. He was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

Notes for MARY WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Mary Harper and Roberts Williams, Jr.

12. viii. MARY WILLIAMS was born circa 1780; Ibid. She married John Cooper on 22 February 1801 in Duplin County, North Carolina; Ibid.; Marriage Bond. She died in 1850 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

Notes for JOHN COOPER:

Duplin County Wills

Volume 1 - 1784-1813

Book 1 a page 387

Written 20 February 1787 Proved April Court 1787

George O. Cooper to his son John Cooper both of Duplin County for natural love and affection 250 acres on the South side of Nahunga Branch being part of a tract the said George Cooper bought of William Hall beginning on the said swamp at the mouth of a small branch dividing George Cooper's plantation and the said 250 acres. Mentions the Mirey Branch at Christopher Martin's corner.

Witnesses: Benjamin Best, and Richard Cooper

More About MARY WILLIAMS:

Burial: Lowndes County, Mississippi

Notes for JOHN COOPER:

Son of George O. Cooper. Born in Duplin County, North Carolina. Died in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

See Father-- George O. Cooper Will.

More About JOHN COOPER:

Burial: Lowndes County, Mississippi

Children of MARY WILLIAMS and JOHN COOPER are:

- i. BETSY BRIGHT<sup>7</sup> COOPER, b. Duplin County, North Carolina; m. SHEARWOOD C. LINDSEY, June 26, 1824, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for BETSY BRIGHT COOPER:

Daughter of Mary William and John Cooper.

- ii. BLANEY HARPER COOPER.

Notes for BLANEY HARPER COOPER:

Son of Mary Williams and John Cooper.

- iii. JAMES CLARK COOPER.

Notes for JAMES CLARK COOPER:

Son of Mary Williams and John Cooper.

- iv. JOHN AVERITT COOPER, m. MARTHA BURDEAU.

Notes for JOHN AVERITT COOPER:

Son of Mary Williams and John Cooper.

- v. RICHARD FRANKLIN COOPER.

Notes for RICHARD FRANKLIN COOPER:

Son of Mary Williams and John Cooper.

- vi. WILLIAM COOPER, b. December 02, 1801, Duplin County, North Carolina; m. (1) FRANCES HODGES; m. (2) ANN ISLER SIMMONS.

Notes for WILLIAM COOPER:  
Son of Mary William and John Cooper.

- vii. GEORGE COOPER, b. 1803.

Notes for GEORGE COOPER:  
Son of Mary Williams and John Cooper.

- viii. ROBERT COOPER, b. 1803.

Notes for ROBERT COOPER:  
Son of Mary Williams and John Cooper.

- ix. CHARLES HOOKS COOPER, b. 1809; m. HANNAH HURST.

Notes for CHARLES HOOKS COOPER:  
Son of Mary Williams and John Cooper.

100. x. MARY ALIFF COOPER, b. August 07, 1822, Kenansville, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. February 10, 1893, Prob. Anson County, North Carolina.

**48.** BRANCH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1790 in Duplin County, North Carolina--Greene Co.. He married TIERNEY BRUTON Abt. 1832 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She was born 1800 in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for BRANCH WILLIAMS:  
Son of Mary Harper and Robert Williams, Jr.

Child of BRANCH WILLIAMS and TIERNEY BRUTON is:

101. i. ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. December 25, 1833, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. October 08, 1922, Wayne County, North Carolina.

**49.** BLANEY<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, SR. (*MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1792 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died 1852 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He married (1) UNKNOWN Abt. 1821 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARY JANE DRAUGHON Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She was born 1801 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died in Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLANEY WILLIAMS, SR.:  
Son of Mary Harper and Robert Williams, Jr.

14. x. BLANEY WILLIAMS was born circa 1787 in Duplin County, North Carolina; Ibid. He married Unknown (--?--). He married Mary Jane Draughton circa 1832 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He died circa 1852 in Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLANEY WILLIAMS:

Blaney Williams married Mary Jane Draughton daughter of George W. Draughton and Martha Beamon. They first resided in Duplin County and later moved to Sampson County. They are listed in the 1840 census of Sampson County, North Carolina.

Blaney Williams at the time of his death in 1852 was a large landowner in Sampson County. He owned 1875 acres in Newton Grove in Sampson County. He owned 475 acres in Duplin County, and 442 acres in Greene County.

The will of Blaney Williams is recorded in Sampson County in Will Book 1, page 414. The will was proved at the May term of court in 1852. The will is also recorded in Duplin County, North Carolina.

In 1859, Deed Book 34, page 204, the estate of Mary Jane Williams is divided and George R. (Robert) Williams, son receives part of the estate.

Blaney Williams is listed in the 1850 census of Sampson County. He is listed as age 63. His wife Mary J. is listed as age 49. The children listed are:

Martha age 15 George Robert age 13 3. BLANEY<sup>2</sup> HARPER (Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1757 in Dobbs County, North Carolina; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible, (1921 in the possession of Martha Tyson). He married Elizabeth Edwards. He married Elizabeth McIlwean, daughter of John McIlwean and Zilpha Williams, before 1786; Seth Tyson Family Bible, (Owned by Mrs. J. W. Parker of Farmville, NC). He died on 18 March 1821 in Greene County, North Carolina; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible.

The Sherrod Tyson Bible states he was in his 64th year. Alexander Harper had a daughter, Elizabeth, born that same year and although Alexander appears to have had a son, Blaney, he does not appear to be the older Blaney, given the birth order in the Star newspaper article. Also on the 1820 Greene Census, there are two Blaney Harpers with men over the age of 45 and the 1830 and 1840 Census is consistent with another younger Blaney being bc 1770. There is no question the birth of this Blaney is correct as he voted in the 1779 Dobbs Election.

According to the Pension Application of Solomon Witherington, Blanie Harper was an Ensign under General Bryan during the Rev. War.

Blaney was on the 1816 Greene Tax List in Capt Sheppard's District - 159 1/4 acres - \$5000, 6 town lots - 8 black poles. Delany and Charles H. were also in this District indicating all were descendants of Francis I.

The Edwards vs Sheppard Supreme Court Case abstracted by Ruth Fentress proves he married Elizabeth Edwards as his 2nd wife, but the case does not clear up who the mother of the children was. The children of Blaney mentioned in the Court Case were Blaney Jr., Zilpha, Richard H. F., and Thomas E. Neither Mary, Elizabeth of Laney were mentioned. Logic says that the first list of children were by Elizabeth Edwards but Zilpha's middle name was McIlwean. The Court case clearly says her "children" not her child indicating she had more than one.

ELIZABETH MCILWEAN died in 1801.

It has been written that Elizabeth died in 1801 - I am not aware of any documentation on this.

The six known children of Blaney<sup>2</sup> Harper and Elizabeth McIlwean were as follows:

16. i. RICHARD HENRY FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> HARPER was born CA 1790-1800.

There is no proof of his parents. He is on the 1830 Census, too old to have been the son of Blaney Jr. It is reasonable to assume that Blaney Jr. named his son after his brother.

+ 17. ii. MARY JONES HARPER, born 5 April 1787 in Dobbs County, North Carolina; married William H.

Armstrong; married James Glasgow Sheppard.

+ 18. iii. LANY HARPER, born before 1790; married Seth Tyson.

+ 19. iv. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS HARPER, born 21 February 1791 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Sherrod Tyson.

More About BLANEY WILLIAMS, SR.:

Name 2: Mary Jane Draughon

Date born 2: 1801, Sampson County, North Carolina

Died 2: March 11, 1857, Sampson County, North Carolina

Burial: Blaney Williams farm west of Newton Grove, North Carolina

More About MARY JANE DRAUGHON:

Burial: Blaney Williams farm west of Newton Grove, North Carolina

Children of BLANEY WILLIAMS and UNKNOWN are:

- 102. i. BLANEY<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, JR., b. 1821, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. 1877, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- ii. CAROLINA WILLIAMS, b. 1832, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1870, Clinton, North Carolina.

Notes for CAROLINA WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Unknown and Blaney Williams. Sr.

Children of BLANEY WILLIAMS and MARY DRAUGHON are:

- 103. iii. MARTHA REBECCA<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. November 15, 1833, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. August 09, 1917, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- 104. iv. GEORGE ROBERT WILLIAMS, b. November 12, 1836, Westbrooks Division, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. May 05, 1933, Westbrooks Division, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- v. WALTER BLANEY WILLIAMS, b. 1838, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 1879, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for WALTER BLANEY WILLIAMS:

Son of Blaney Williams Sr. and Mary Jane Draughon Williams.

- 105. vi. GARRY F. WILLIAMS, b. 1840, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. July 16, 1879, Cumberland County, North Carolina.
- vii. JOHN CULBERTH WILLIAMS, b. 1842, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1870, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN CULBERTH WILLIAMS:

Son of Blaney Williams, Sr. and Mary Jane Draughon Williams.

- viii. MARY JANE WILLIAMS, b. 1843, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1900, Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY JANE WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Mary Jane Draughon and Blaney Williams.

**50.** JAMES<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1794 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He married (1) FEDORA WILLIAMS July 14, 1840 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1820 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died July 27, 1841. He married (2) MARTHA PATSY WILLIAMS July 18, 1842 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She was born in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAMS:

Son of Mary Harper and Robert Williams.

5. i. JAMES<sup>3</sup> WILLIAMS married Fedora Williams on 14 July 1840. He married Martha (Patsy) Williams on 18 July 1842.

Notes for FEDORA WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Joseph Williams and Avy Murphy.

Notes for MARTHA PATSY WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Joseph Williams and Avy Murphy.

Child of JAMES WILLIAMS and FEDORA WILLIAMS is:

- i. EMMA FEDORA<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. 1841, Duplin County, North Carolina; m. J.D. SPICER; b. Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for EMMA FEDORA WILLIAMS:

Daughter of James and Fedora Williams.

**51.** ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1798 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died September 02, 1848 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE COOPER February 13, 1829 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He was born March 25, 1799 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died February 22, 1845 in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROSETTA WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Mary Harper and Robert Williams, Jr.

ROSE WILLIAMS was born circa 1798; Ibid. She married George Cooper on 13 February 1829 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She died on 2 September 1848 in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROSE WILLIAMS:

Wilmington Journal

29 September 1848

Died in Duplin County, 25th inst., Mrs. Rose Cooper in her 50th year leaving five children.

Notes for GEORGE COOPER:

Duplin County NC  
Deed Book 15, page 473  
08 June 1843  
Benjamin Cooper to his son, George Cooper, several negroes.

Duplin County NC  
Divisions Book A page 109  
26 November 1850  
Heirs of John Cooper  
Benjamin R. Cooper  
Minor heirs: George, Margaret A., Priscilla A.

Ibid: Page 120  
Henry R. Hodges and wife Margaret to receive part in the estate of George Cooper, deceased.  
In the 1848 will of his father, Benjamin Cooper, children of the deceased son George Cooper received \$25.00 each making a sum of \$125.00.

Notes for GEORGE COOPER:  
Son of Benjamin Cooper and Elizabeth "Betsy" Best.

Children of ROSETTA WILLIAMS and GEORGE COOPER are:

106. i. BENJAMIN ROBERT<sup>7</sup> COOPER, SR., b. January 1830, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. 1895, Duplin County, North Carolina.  
ii. MARY ELIZABETH COOPER, b. Bet. 1831 - 1832, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. September 09, 1849, Duplin County, North Carolina; m. WILLIAM BRYANT MIDDLETON, April 10, 1849, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH COOPER:  
Daughter of Rosetta Williams and George Cooper.

Notes for WILLIAM BRYANT MIDDLETON:  
Son of Lebeus Middleton and Adeline.

- iii. MAY I. COOPER, b. Abt. 1834, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MAY I. COOPER:  
Daughter of Rosetta Williams and George Cooper.

- iv. GEORGE H. COOPER, b. February 07, 1835, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. May 27, 1864, General Hosp., Richmond, Virginia.

Notes for GEORGE H. COOPER:  
Son of Rosette Williams and George Cooper.

107. v. MARGARET ROSE COOPER, b. June 12, 1837, Greene County, North Carolina.  
108. vi. PRISCILLA ANN COOPER, b. May 24, 1841, Kenansville, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. June 11, 1911, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.

**52. MARY JANE JONES<sup>6</sup> HARPER** (*BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Bible Records of Seth Tyson-Tison Family.) was born April 05, 1789 in Greene County, NC. Tombstone, and died May 12, 1816 in Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina. She married (1) WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG Bef. 1808. She married (2) JAMES GLASCOW SHEPPARD (Source: James G. Sheppard Bible..) December 13, 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born March 03, 1786 in Pitt County, North Carolina, and died July 08, 1841 in Hernando, Mississippi.

Notes for MARY JANE JONES HARPER:  
Daughter of Elizabeth W. Harper (MCILWEANE) and Blana-Blaney Harper.

The following notes are found: Vol III by Henriette Dawson Ayres Sheppard. Sheppard Memorial Library, 530 Evans

Street, Greenville, NC 27858. Mary Jones Harper daughter of Blaney Harper and his Wife Elizabeth Williams was born 4/5/1787, and married 1) William H. Armstrong and after his death, then married 2) as his first wife James Glasgow Sheppard of Snow Hill, Greene County, North County, son of Benjamin Shephard and his second wife Martha Jones (Glasgow) Sheppard.

Mary Jones Harper Armstrong- Sheppard died May 12, 1816 and lies buried near Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina.

The James Sheppard Bible gives her birthdate as 5 April 1789 yet it says she was 29 when died which makes it 1785.

### Generation Three

17. MARY JONES<sup>3</sup> HARPER (Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 April 1787 in Dobbs County, North Carolina; Tombstone, Greene County, NC.; Seth Tyson Family Bible.; James Glasgow Sheppard Family Bible, (Original at Sheppard Library, Greenville, NC).

She married William H. Armstrong before 1808; Ibid. She married James Glasgow Sheppard, son of Benjamin Sheppard and Martha Jones, on 13 December 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina; Tombstone.; James Glasgow Sheppard Family Bible. She died on 12 May 1816 at age 29; Seth Tyson Family Bible.; James Glasgow Sheppard Family Bible. She was buried in Elaney Wood

Cemetery., Greene County, North Carolina.

The James Sheppard Bible gives her birthdate as 5 April 1789 yet it says she was 29 when she died which makes it 1785.

#165 - 26 Oct 1846 - Elias Westbrook to Henry H. Harper - \$200 - 39 acres bounded by Blany Harper, on the So next to Snow Hill on Contentnea Creek, Long Branch adj the tract deeded by Blaney Harper to Jas G. Sheppard & wife, the county road, above the lands of Snow Hill, Benjamin Sheppard and wife, side of the hill, mouth of a branch except for 1 acre upon which the Methodist Church is built which was excepted when purchased by sd Westbrook of R. Wallace

WIT H. D. Harper, Alexander Casey

Feb Term 1847

#174 - 11 May 1847 - Henry Sheppard of Pitt to Wm. H. Horne - \$50 - 4 ¼ acres bordering on the limits of town of Snow Hill near the

Long Branch near the county road it being a parcel of land formerly owned and deeded by BLANEY HARPER to Mary E. Sheppard

WIT Abram Baker, Stephen Rasberry

May Term 1847.

There were no known children of Mary Jones<sup>3</sup> Harper and William H. Armstrong.

JAMES GLASGOW SHEPPARD was born on 3 March 1786; Ibid. He died on 8 July 1841 in Hernando,, Mississippi, at age 55; Ibid.

The three known children of Mary Jones<sup>3</sup> Harper and James Glasgow Sheppard were as follows:

25. i. PHEREBY JONES<sup>4</sup> SHEPPARD was born on 10 September 1810; Ibid. She died on 30 July 1811 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.

+ 26. ii. WILLIAM HENRY SHEPPARD, born 10 January 1813 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Margaret (Peggy) Ann Tyson.

27. iii. BLANNE HARPER SHEPPARD was born on 1 January 1816; Ibid. He married Phereby R. Donelson on 1 August 1838 in Nashville,, Tennessee; Ibid.

More About MARY JANE JONES HARPER:

Burial: Elaney Wood Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for JAMES GLASCOW SHEPPARD:

Son of Captain Benjamin H. Sheppard and second wife Martha Jones Glasgow Sheppard.

Children of MARY HARPER and JAMES SHEPPARD are:

- i. PHEREBY JONES<sup>7</sup> SHEPPARD, b. September 10, 1810, Greene County, North Carolina; d. July 30, 1811, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for PHEREBY JONES SHEPPARD:

Daughter of Mary Jone Harper and James G. Sheppard.

- 109. ii. WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD SHEPPARD, SR., b. January 10, 1813, Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina; d. October 27, 1881, Greenville, Greene County, North Carolina.
- 110. iii. BLANEY HARPER SHEPPARD, b. January 01, 1816, Greene County, North Carolina.

**53. LANIE<sup>6</sup> HARPER** (*BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Sherrod Tyson family Bible.. or Tyson Bibles do not give her parents.) was born Bef. 1790 in Glasgow Co., North Carolina, and died June 08, 1832 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She married SETH TYSON (Source: Sherrod Tyson Family Bible..) May 07, 1812 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. He was born 1787 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died January 04, 1832 in Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for LANIE HARPER:

Daughter of Elizabeth William Mcilwean Harper and Blana- Blaney Harper.

18. LANY<sup>3</sup> HARPER (Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1790. She married Seth Tyson, son of Moses Tyson and Elizabeth Joyner. She died on 8 June 1832; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible.

Neither Tyson Bibles gives the parents of Laney. Julia has her listed as a child of Blaney but I am not aware of any proof.

Pitt Deeds

AA 386 - 6 Feb 1819 - Blaney Harper of Greene to Seth Tison - Negroes \$100 - WIT Ben Tison, Jr, Moses Tison  
BB 188 - no dates but ca 1820 - Blaney Harper of Greene to Seth Tison - negro \$150 - WIT THOMAS E. HARPER, Sherwood Tison

#69 - Book GG p 79 - 1832 - Laney Tison, dower, widow of Seth Tyson

#568 - Book HH p 406 - Seth Tison and Laney Tison to son Moses Tison to Lemuel Hardy of Greene Co, Also Elizabeth Hardee, wife of Lemuel Hardy

#939 - Book II p 366 - 3 Oct 1839 - Seth Tyson to dau Laney Hardee wife of Jesse Hardy - Lany is underage (he was suppose to be dead).

SETH TYSON was born circa 1787 in Pitt County, North Carolina; Isaac Joyner (Joiner) Estate Records, found in the form of deeds in the Pitt County, NC Records. He died on 4 January 1832 in Pitt County, North Carolina; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible.

The five known children of Lany<sup>3</sup> Harper and Seth Tyson were as follows:

+ 28. i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> TYSON, born 2 September 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Lemuel E. Hardy.

29. ii. LANY TYSON married Jesse W. Hardy, son of Benjamin Hardy and Mary Edwards; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn, Farmville, NC.

This may be Pitt Co - Book LL 5 May 1845 - Jesse Hardy and Lany his wife - Little Contentnea land which fell to Lany, wife of Jesse Hardy in division of lands of late father, Seth Tison.

+ 30. iii. MOSES TYSON, born 10 January 1816; married Louisa Joyner.

31. iv. ZILPHA TYSON was born on 13 October 1819; Seth Tyson Family Bible. She died on 12 August 1827 at age 7; Ibid.

32. v. EMMELA TYSON was born on 13 October 1819; Ibid. She died on 11 October 1823 at age 3; Ibid.

Notes for SETH TYSON:

Son of Moses Tyson, Jr. and Elizabeth Joyner.

GREENE COUNTY, NC - BIBLE - Seth Tison Bible.

BIBLE RECORDS OF SETH TYSON

Bible in possession of Mrs. J. W. Parker of Farmville, NC. A Copy found in the Collection of Ima Mewborn.

Children of LANIE HARPER and SETH TYSON are:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

111. i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, b. September 02, 1815, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. January 11, 1876, Greene County, North Carolina.
112. ii. MOSES TYSON, b. January 10, 1816, Greene County, North Carolina; d. March 18, 1880, Pitt Co., North Carolina.
- iii. ZILPHA TYSON (Source: Bible Records of Seth Tyson-Tison Family.), b. October 13, 1819, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. August 23, 1827, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for ZILPHA TYSON:

Daughter of Laney Harper and Seth Tyson.

May have died 8/12/1827.

- iv. EMMELA TYSON, b. October 13, 1819, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. October 11, 1923, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for EMMELA TYSON:

Daughter of Laney Harper and Seth Tyson.

113. v. LANIE TYSON, b. March 08, 1824, Greene County, North Carolina.

**54.** ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*BLANEY*<sup>5</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Sherrod Tyson Family Bible..) was born February 21, 1791 in Glasgow Co., North Carolina, and died August 28, 1847 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She married SHERRARD TYSON (Source: Issa Joyner (Joiner) Estate Records, Sherrod Tyson Family Bible.) March 01, 1809 in North Carolina. He was born January 08, 1785 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died March 29, 1842 in Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH WILLIAMS HARPER:

Daughter of Elizabeth W. Harper (MCILWEAN) and Blana- Blaney Harper.

Will of Elizabeth W. Tison (seaL)---NC Archives, series C.R.079. Box 801.16

The Sherrod Tyson Bible only states Elizabeth's Mother was Elizabeth- no surname. Elizabeth, the wife of Blaney given in this Bible appears to be Elizabeth Edwards.

There are two death dates for her in the Sherrod Tyson Bible- the other one is 22 September 1824. Neither can be correct.

The Tyson book gives her middle name as Williams but the Bible only gives W. The Tyson book gives her death date as 28 August 1847.

SHERROD<sup>4</sup> TYSON (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>Harper, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 November 1824; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible. He married Nancy Jane Turnage on 14 December 1848; Ibid. He died on 29 December 1866 at age 42; Ibid.

NANCY JANE TURNAGE died on 30 May 1876; Ibid.

The nine known children of Sherrod<sup>4</sup> Tyson and Nancy Jane Turnage were as follows:

101. i. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>5</sup> TYSON was born on 15 November 1848; Ibid. She died on 21 December 1855 at age 7; Ibid.
102. ii. ELIZA MACKLEWAIN TYSON was born on 21 November 1850; Ibid. She married James T. Williams on 3 May 1870; Ibid. She died on 27 December 1923 at age 73; Ibid.
103. iii. MOSES ROBERT TYSON was born on 14 January 1854; Ibid. He died on 26 June 1876 at age 22; Ibid.
104. iv. RICHARD ALBERT TYSON was born on 11 September 1855; Ibid. He died on 3 July 1933 at age 77; Ibid.
105. v. MARGARET OLIVIA TYSON was born on 5 December 1858; Ibid.
106. vi. WILLIAM SHERROD TYSON was born on 10 September 1860; Ibid.
107. vii. MARTHA ELLA TYSON was born on 2 December 1862; Ibid.
108. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TYSON was born on 5 December 1864; Ibid. He died on 1 June 1933 at age 68; Ibid.
109. ix. JAMES CLIFFORD TYSON was born on 13 October 1866; Ibid.

41. EMILY<sup>4</sup> TYSON (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>Harper, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 September 1826; Ibid. She married Moses Turnage on 15 May 1851; Ibid.

The three known children of Emily<sup>4</sup> Tyson and Moses Turnage were as follows:



- 110. i. RICHARD T. (L)5 TURNAGE was born on 23 December 1853; Ibid.
- 111. ii. EMMA VIRGINIA TURNAGE was born on 3 December 1857; Ibid.
- 112. iii. EDWARD FRANCIS TURNAGE was born on 6 December 1860; Ibid.

19. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>3</sup> HARPER (Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 February 1791 in Greene County, North Carolina;

Sherrod Tyson Family Bible. She married Sherrod Tyson, son of Moses Tyson and Elizabeth Joyner, on 1 March 1809; Ibid. She died; Ibid.

The Sherrod Tyson Bible only states Elizabeth's mother was Elizabeth- no surname. Elizabeth, the wife of Blaney given in this Bible appears to be Elizabeth Edwards.

There are two death dates for her in the Sherrod Tyson Bible - the other one is 22 September 1824. Neither can be correct.

The Tyson book gives her middle name as Williams but the Bible only gives W. The Tyson book gives her death date as 28 August 1847

Pitt Deeds

AA 386 - Blaney Harper of Greene to Sherrod Tison - Negroes - \$50

#1227 - Book LL p 141 - Nov 1843 - Div of land of Sherrod Tyson dec - heirs - Henry Sheppard & wife Margaret Ann; Richard Lawrence Tyson; Zilpha M. Tyson; John May and wife Eliza; Sherrod Tyson; William May and wife Mary; Emily Tyson

#1458 - Book LL p 519 - 1848 - Zilpha M. Tyson dec - land - heir of Sherrod Tyson, dec; heirs John May and wife Eliza, William May and wife Mary J Tison, Elizabeth W. Pitt Co., Mar. 23, 1846, no probate shown. Son Sherrod Tison (negro boy Windom); dau. Emily Tison (negro Girl Charity); dau.

Margaret Ann Sheppard and her dau. little Elizabeth Sheppard; son Richard Larence Tison (negor girl Hagan, boy Noah); "four daughters": Eliza, Mary, Margaret Ann, Emily. My "married daughters": Eliza, Mary, Margaret Ann. My "three youngest children": Sherrod, Richard L., Emily Tison. Exec.: son Sherrod Tison. Wits.: Alfred Moye, W. D. Moye.

Signed Elizabeth W. Tison

Seal. —NC Archives, Series C.R.079. Box 801.16.

SHERROD TYSON was born on 8 January 1785; Ibid.; Isaac Joyner (Joiner) Estate Records. He died on 29 March 1842 at age 57; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible.

The death date in the Sherrod Tyson Bible states he was 57 years, 2 months and 21 days of age which does not go with the birth entry.

I have the date to agree with the Tyson Book.

There are several entries in the Bible that have not been entered on the database because I don't know who they were.

The nine known children of Elizabeth Williams<sup>3</sup> Harper and Sherrod Tyson were as follows:

+ 33. i. ELIZA<sup>4</sup> TYSON, born 7 December 1809; married John May.

34. ii. BLANNE HARPER TYSON was born on 17 December 1811; Ibid. He died on 3 September 1820 at age 8; Ibid.

Pitt Deeds

T 290 - 16 Aug 1813 - Blaney Harper to Blaney Tison, grandson - negro - love and affec - WIT Seth Tison.

+ 35. iii. MARY JONES TYSON, born 16 January 1814; married William May.

36. iv. LANY ANN TYSON was born on 5 March 1816; Ibid. She died on 25 June 1824 at age 8; Ibid.

37. v. NAOMI TYSON was born on 10 November 1818; Ibid. She died on 7 October 1823 at age 4; Ibid.

38. vi. SALLY JANE TYSON was born on 3 February 1821; Ibid. She died on 10 August 1832 at age 11; Ibid.

+ 39. vii. MARGARET (PEGGY) ANN TYSON, born 9 September 1822; married William Henry Sheppard.

+ 40. viii. SHERROD TYSON, born 2 November 1824; married Nancy Jane Turnage.

+ 41. ix. EMILY TYSON, born 26 September 1826; married Moses Turnage.

More About ELIZABETH WILLIAMS HARPER:

Burial: Tyson Cemetery, Farmville, Pitt County, North Carolina

Notes for SHERRARD TYSON:

Son of Moses, Tyson, Jr. b. 1755 and Elizabeth Joyner. B. 1762 - Pitt County, N.C.

The date date in Sherrod Tyson Bibles states he was 57 years, 2 months and 21 days of age which does not go with the birth entry. (I have the date agree with the Tyson Book.)- The research workers.

Tison, Sherrod Bible

Contributor Martha Mewborn Marble

Sherrod Tison and Elizabeth W. Harper were married the 1st day of March,  
1809

John May and Eliza Tison were married the 4th day of December, 1828

William May and Mary J. Tison were married the 10th day of December,  
1829

William H. Sheppard and Margaret Ann Tison were married the 22nd day of  
January, 1841

Sherrod Tison and Nancy Jane Turnage were married the 14th day of  
December, 1848

Richard L. Tison and Margaret L. Turnage were married the 12th day of  
January, 1860

James T. Williams and Eliza M. Tison were married the 3rd day of May,  
1870

Moses Turnage and Emily Tison were married May 15th, 1851

More About SHERRARD TYSON:

Burial: Tyson Cemetery, Farmville, Pitt County, North Carolina

Children of ELIZABETH HARPER and SHERRARD TYSON are:

- 114. i. RICHARD LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup> TYSON, b. Pitt Co., North Carolina.
- 115. ii. ELIZABETH TYSON, b. December 17, 1809, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. November 23, 1873, Pitt Co., North Carolina.
- iii. BLANEY HARPER TYSON (Source: Pitts Deeds.), b. December 17, 1811, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. August 03, 1820, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for BLANEY HARPER TYSON:

Son of Sherrard Tyson and Elizabeth Williams Harper.

- 116. iv. MARY JANE TYSON, b. January 16, 1814, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. 1856, North Carolina.
- v. LANY ANN TYSON, b. March 05, 1816, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. June 25, 1824, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for LANY ANN TYSON:

Daughter of Sherrard Tyson and Elizabeth William Harper.

- vi. NAOMI TYSON, b. November 10, 1818, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. October 07, 1823, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for NAOMI TYSON:

Daughter of Sherrard Tyson and Elizabeth Williams Harper.

- vii. SALLY JANE TYSON, b. February 03, 1821, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. August 10, 1832, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for SALLY JANE TYSON:

Daughter of Sherrard Tyson and Elizabeth Williams Harper.

- 117. viii. MARGARET ANN TYSON, b. September 09, 1822, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. July 29, 1863, Pitt Co., North Carolina.
- 118. ix. WILLIAM SHERRARD TYSON, b. November 02, 1824, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. December 29, 1866, Pitt Co., North Carolina.
- 119. x. EMILY TYSON, b. September 26, 1826, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

**55.** BLANEY HARPER<sup>6</sup> JR (*BLANEY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, SR., FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Sherrod Tyson Family Bible..) was born Abt. 1795 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died February 12, 1825 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA SUGG (Source: Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible.) Bef. 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born April 10, 1796 in North Carolina- Greene County.

Notes for BLANEY HARPER JR:

Son of Blana- Blaney Harper, Sr. and Elizabeth Williams Mcilwean Harper.

21. BLANEY<sup>3</sup> HARPER JR. (Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1795 in Greene County, North Carolina; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible. He married Martha Sugg, daughter of John Sugg II and Martha (Patsy) Aldridge. He died on 12 February 1825 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.; Jr. Will Blaney Harper, written 11 September 1824, probated February Term 1825, Greene Co, NC.

The Sherrod Tyson Bible gives his birth year as ca 1800. He died in 1825 in the 25th year of age. We think his age in the Bible was wrong. In 1813 his father gave him land for love and affection plus five pounds. It is reasonable to assume he was of age at the time or close it. We could also be missing a generation.

#23 - 11 May 1813 - Blany Harper to son Blany Jr, love, good will and natural affection and 5 pds \_\_\_\_ acres on the SS Great Contentnea Creek containing a part of the plantation where the sd Blaney Harper Sr now lives adj Great Contentnea Creek, Delany Harper, the main or county road, the Tar Kiln Bed (the same mentioned in the last will and testament of Francis Harper, dec), the woods path, the long branch, a stake opposite the head of Deep Bottom, a pine in the bank of the creek formerly called Alexander

Harper's corner only the liberty or liberties which the sd Blany Harper or his wife Elizabeth Harper shall or may think proper or see fit to take during their natural lives for their own or their family's use.

WIT Palmer Mosely, Thos Holliday

Signed

Aug Term 1818 - A. M.Tooley, clerk

#30 - 2 Sept 1819 - Blany Harper, Sr. to son Blany Harper, Jr., natural love and affection & 10 shillings - 1 acres on the Long Branch near Snow Hill adj Long Branch, Reuben Wilcox and the road

WIT Winston Powell, Palmer Mosely

Aug Term 1820

Greene County, N.C. Will Book 1, page 145. LAST WILL & TESTAMENT OF

BLANY HARPER, JUNR. will drawn 11 Sept. 1824, will proved Feb. term 1825.

In the name of God, Amen, I BLANY HARPER JUNR being of Sound Mind and Perfect Memory blessed be to God to this 11th September in the Year of our Lord 1824 make and publish this my last will and Testament in Manner following, first I lend unto my wife MARTHA HARPER that part of my plantation and woodland that lies on this side of the county road whereon my house stands. I also lend her three Negroes namely, Daniel Olief and Rean? all during her natural life, and after the death of my wife MARTHA HARPER for the property and Negroes and their increase to be equally divided between my two sons R H F HARPER and JOHN HARPER, and I further lend my wife MARTHA HARPER all my household and kitchen furniture and all of my stock cattle ...sheep, and two heads of horses, her choice and thirty head of fatening hogs and eight sows and sixteen which I feed on the low grounds and one cart and wheels, and all of my crop which is now on my lands growing, And after the death of my wife MARTHA HARPER for all the property loaned to her except that goes to be sold and equally divided between my two sons RICHARD H F and JOHN HARPER. Second, I give unto my son RICHARD H F HARPER all my land that lies on the other side of the county road the part which I have not given to my wife MARTHA HARPER and also Three Negroes named Fany? Jim and Lucy.

Thirdly I give unto my son JOHN HARPER all of my land which I lend unto my wife MARTHA HARPER after her death Also two Negroes named Henry and Milly, and if either of my sons die before they come of age for the other to have his property. I leave Chloe and the rest of my property which I haven't given away Sold and all my just Debts paid and the balance if any Given to my son JOHN HARPER and I further make and ordain my brother in law CHARLES H HARPER Executor to this my last Will and Testament In witness whereof I the said BLANY HARPER have to this my last will and testament Set my

hand and seal the day and year above written Signed Sealed and declared

by the Testator as his last will and Testament in the presence of DELANY HARPER R H F HARPER Signed: Blany X(his mark) Harper (seal)

N.C. Greene County - February term 1825

Then was this paper writing exhibited before the Court as the last will and Testament of Blany Harper deceased, and duly proven by the oath of Richard H F Harper one of the subscribing witnesses thereto who swore he saw Blany Harper the Testator sign seal publish and declare this paper writing to be.

MARTHA SUGG was born on 10 April 1796 in Greene County, North Carolina; Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible, (Front page is missing. Currently in Farmville, NC); (1999). She married Delaney Harper, son of Francis Harper Jr. and Teresa Hopton, after 1828.

The two known children of Blaney<sup>3</sup> Harper Jr. and Martha Sugg both born in Greene County, North Carolina, were as follows:

+ 45. i. RICHARD HENRY THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HARPER, born 26 April 1819; married Teresa M. Harper.

46. ii. JOHN HARPER was born circa 1822; Blaney Harper, written 11 September 1824, probated February Term 1825, Greene Co, NC.

Notes for MARTHA SUGG:

Daughter of John Sugg, Sr. and Martha Aldridge Sugg.

Martha sugg> note with Blaney notes.

More About MARTHA SUGG:

Date born 2: April 10, 1796, Glasglow/Greene County, North Carolina

Children of BLANEY JR and MARTHA SUGG are:

120. i. RICHARD HENRY THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. April 26, 1819, Greene County, North Carolina; d. May 09, 1891, Greene County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOHN HARPER (Source: "*Will*" of Father Blaney Harper, Jr.), b. Abt. 1822, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1857, Pitt County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN HARPER:

Son of Blana- Blaney Harper, Jr. and Martha Sugg. Son of Susan Harper and Alexander Harper III.

John died with no heirs. shortly after father died.

More About JOHN HARPER:

Date born 2: 1820, Greene County, North Carolina

**56.** THOMAS E.<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Sherrod Tyson Family Bible.. James Glasgow Sheppard Family Bible.) was born 1802 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH SCURLOCK May 25, 1822 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS E. HARPER:

Son of Elizabeth Edwards and Blana-Blaney Harper, Sr.

22. THOMAS E.<sup>3</sup> HARPER (Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1802. He married Eliza Scurlock on 25 May 1822; James Glasgow Sheppard Family Bible.

His birth year is a guess. He was a minor in 1821 and married in 1822. The latest he would have been born is 1804 assuming he was 18 when he married.

Pitt Deeds

BB 188 - no dates but ca 1820 - Blaner Harper of Greene to Seth Tison - negro \$150 - WIT THOMAS E. HARPER, Sherwood Tison.

ELIZA SCURLOCK.

From Francis Hodges

SCURLOCK, MIAL (1809-1836). Mial Scurlock, Alamo defender, son of Joseph and Martha Jones (Glasgow) Scurlock, was born in Chatham County, North Carolina, on May 25, 1809. He lived for a time in Tennessee and Mississippi. In 1834 he and his brother William took their slaves through Louisiana to Texas and settled in San Augustine. Scurlock volunteered for service in the Texas army

on October 17, 1835, and took part in the siege of Bexar.qv He subsequently served in the Alamo garrison and died in

the battle of the Alamo on March 6, 1836.

The three known children of Thomas E.<sup>3</sup> Harper and Eliza Scurlock were as follows:

47. i. CORNELIA ANN<sup>4</sup> HARPER was born on 5 March 1823.
48. ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH HARPER was born on 1 December 1824; Ibid.
49. iii. RICHARD GRAVES HARPER was born on 5 March 1827.

Notes for ELIZABETH SCURLOCK:

Prob. daughter of Mial Scurlock, who b 1809-1836.

Children of THOMAS HARPER and ELIZABETH SCURLOCK are:

- i. CORNELIA ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. March 05, 1823, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for CORNELIA ANN HARPER:

Daughter of Elizabeth Scurlock and Thomas E. Harper.

- ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH HARPER, b. December 01, 1824, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA ELIZABETH HARPER:

Daughter of Elizabeth Scurlock and Thomas E. Harper.

- iii. RICHARD GROVES HARPER, b. March 05, 1827, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD GROVES HARPER:

Son Elizabeth Scurlock and Thomas E. Harper.

**57.** DELANEY<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>5</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible.) was born Abt. 1789 in Geene or Glasglow County, North Carolina, and died in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (1) HOLLAND PHILLIPS Abt. 1811 in Greene County, North Carolina, daughter of THOMAS PHILLIPS ?. She was born Bef. 1789 in Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died March 04, 1828 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARTHA SUGG (Source: Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible.) Aft. 1828 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born April 10, 1796 in North Carolina- Greene County.

Notes for DELANEY HARPER:

Child of Francis Harper, Jr. and Teresa Hopton.

Abstracts of Green County NC. Deeds- 1776-1860

# 50-2/13/1827- Delaney Harper to Jesse Wood- \$4,000. 547 acres near mouth of Tyson++  
Greene Branch, Woods path, Contentnea Creek Except half an acre including the Grave Yard and 2 acres deed to Samuel Harrell.

WIT C. H. Harper, S. Shippen

Feb. Term 1827

DELANEY<sup>3</sup> HARPER (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1789 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married Holland Phillips, daughter of Thomas Phillips. He married Martha Sugg, daughter of John Sugg II and Martha (Patsy) Aldridge, after 1828. He died in Greene County, North Carolina.

There is no proof that Delaney was a son of Francis. The fact that Charles H. named a son Delaney is some circumstantial.

He was on the 1816 Greene Tax List in Capt Sheppard's District - 392 acres - \$590 - one white and 6 black poles. The other two in that district are known to be descendants of Francis I. After Holland died, Delaney married Martha Suggs Harper daughter of John and Martha Aldridge Suggs Jr and widow of Blaney Harper, Jr nephew of Delaney.

#50 - 13 Feb. 1827 - Delany Harper to Jesse Wood - \$4,000. 547 acres near the mouth of Tysons Marsh, Greene Branch, Woods path, Contentnea Creek except half an acre including the Grave Yard and 2 1/2 acres deed to Samuel Harrell

WIT C. H. Harper, S. Shippen

Feb Term 1827.

HOLLAND PHILLIPS was born BC 1789. She died on 4 March 1828 in Greene County, North Carolina. The eight known children of Delaney<sup>3</sup> Harper and Holland Phillips were as follows:

50. i. BLANEY<sup>4</sup> HARPER was born on 10 March 1811; Delaney Harper Family Bible.
51. ii. ELIZABETH HARPER was born on 5 March 1813 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. She married Seth Belcher; Raleigh Register, abstracted by Lois Smathers Neal. She died on 28 August 1837 in Pitt County, North Carolina, at age 24; Ibid.
52. iii. THOMAS H. HARPER was born on 18 March 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina; Delaney Harper Family Bible.
53. iv. SPENCER P. HARPER was born on 26 April 1817 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.
54. v. NANCY CAROLINE HARPER was born on 29 August 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. She married Calvin Tucker. She died on 8 August 1891 at age 71.
55. vi. ARGEN L. HARPER was born on 5 September 1821 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.
56. vii. WILLIAM GREEN HARPER was born on 25 December 1823 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. He married Mollie E. Oast (--?--) on 6 June 1872.
57. viii. HOLLAND D. HARPER was born on 19 December 1826 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. He married Sarah (--?--). He died on 22 September 1862 at age 35; Ibid.

MARTHA SUGG was born on 10 April 1796 in Greene County, North Carolina; Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible. She married Blaney Harper Jr., son of Blaney Harper and Elizabeth McIlwean. The two known children of Delaney<sup>3</sup> Harper and Martha Sugg both born in Greene County, North Carolina, were as follows:

58. i. FRANK<sup>4</sup> HARPER was born on 3 November 1835; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs, Hampstead, NC.
59. ii. MARY C. W. HARPER was born on 25 January 1837; Tombstone. She died on 29 September 1901 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 64. She was buried in Elaney Wood Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for HOLLAND PHILLIPS:

Read Notes.XXXXXXX

Daughter of Thomas.? From the The Thomas, Phillips son off John I, Grandson of Thomas I If Holland Phillips Harper was a daughter of T, then her daughter Argent L. Which could stood for Lassister, give additional evidence as to the Lassister connections. Source: records by slaves he had. We will put in Notes, I can't solve this family.

7. Holland Phillips - bc 1789 - d 4 March 1828 - md Delaney Harper son of Francis Harper, Jr. and his wife Theresa Hopton - they lived in Greene County. After Holland died, Delaney md Martha Suggs Harper daughter of John and Martha Aldridge Suggs Jr. and widow of Blaney Harper, Jr. nephew of Delaney

Julia Moseley Combs sent this information and she said an OBIT was in "The Raleigh Register" 28 March 1828, but it did not give her parent's names

I have put Holland under Thomas because of the names of her children - Thomas H., Spencer P. (which probably stood for Phillips), and Argen L. These are names that show up in Thomas' other grandchildren. We also know there are other intermarriages with Thomas' line and the Harpers. I have not seen any transactions between Thomas Sr. and Holland, but she died before he did.

#### CHILDREN OF DELANEY AND HOLLAND PHILLIPS HARPER

Blaney Harper - b 20 Mar 1811  
Elizabeth Harper - b 5 Mar 1813  
Thomas H. Harper - b 18 Mar 1815  
Spencer P. Harper - b 26 April 1817  
Nancy Caroline Harper - b 29 Aug 1819 - d 8 Aug 1891 - md Calvin Tucker  
Argen L. Harper - b 5 Sept 1821  
William Green Harper - b 25 Dec 1823 - md 6 June 1872 to Mollie E. Oast

Holland D. Harper - b 19 Dec 1826 - d 22 Sept 1862 - md Sarah

Children of Delaney and Martha Suggs Harper

Mary C. W. Harper - b 25 Jan 1834 - d 29 Sept 1901

Frank Harper - b 3 Nov 1835 - d 26 Aug 1896

NOTE: Above information from a Bible owned by Ruth Harper Edwards of Snow Hill, N.C. Some of this family is buried in Laney Wood Cemetery in Greene Co.

8. Spencer Phillips

a. A Spencer was a chainbearer with William for a Grant to Thomas in 1811

b. A Spencer in the War of 1812

c. Big question - was Spencer really Thomas S. and elected to use the name Spencer to separate him from his father?

#### DEEDS THAT WE FEEL SURE BELONGED TO THIS THOMAS

Thomas' land was in the Edwards Bridge, Eagle Swamp and Bethel Church area. This area was in Craven County until the 1790s when it came into Lenoir.

No doubt, there was more than one Thomas of this era and it is difficult to separate them on the Cross Indexes or in Craven County. At this time, I do not know when Thomas who married Hannah Wetherington moved from Lenoir County. Thomas who d in 1789 was not a factor, but that leaves at least one other possible Thomas of the same generation. Plus by 1800 or so it is possible we are getting into another generation.

Notes for MARTHA SUGG:

Daughter of John Sugg, Sr. and Martha Aldridge Sugg.

Martha sugg> note with Blaney notes.

More About MARTHA SUGG:

Date born 2: April 10, 1796, Glasglow/Greene County, North Carolina

Children of DELANEY HARPER and HOLLAND PHILLIPS are:

- i. BLANEY<sup>7</sup> HARPER (Source: Delaney Harper Family Bible.), b. March 20, 1811, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLANEY HARPER:

Son of Delaney Harper and Holland Phillips.

- ii. ELIZABETH HARPER (Source: Raleigh Register Abstracted by Lois Smathers Neal.), b. March 05, 1813, Greene County, North Carolina; d. August 28, 1837, Pitt Co., North Carolina, near Snow Hill.; m. SETH T. BELCHER; b. North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH HARPER:

Daughter of Dlaney Harper and Holland Phillips.

Source: Abstracts of Vital Records frm Raleigh NC Newspapers - 1830 -1839- by Lois Smathers Neal.

- iii. THOMAS H. HARPER (Source: Delaney Harper Family Bible.), b. March 18, 1815, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS H. HARPER:

Son of Delaney Harper and Holland Phillips.

- iv. SPENCER P. HARPER, b. April 26, 1817, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for SPENCER P. HARPER:

Son of Delaney Harper and Holland Phillips.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- v. NANCY CAROLINE HARPER, b. August 29, 1819, Greene County, North Carolina; d. August 08, 1891, Greene County, North Carolina; m. CALVIN TUCKER.

Notes for NANCY CAROLINE HARPER:  
Daughter of Delaney Harper and Holland Phillips.

- vi. ARGEN L. HARPER, b. September 05, 1821, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ARGEN L. HARPER:  
Daughter of Delaney Harper and Holland Phillips.

- vii. WILLIAM GREEN HARPER, b. December 25, 1823, Greene County, North Carolina; d. May 16, 1902; m. (1) LAMISA A. FARMER; b. 1829; d. 1869; m. (2) AVA HILL; m. (3) MOLLIE OAST, June 06, 1872; b. 1854, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM GREEN HARPER:  
Son of Delaney Harper and Holland Phillips.

Notes for MOLLIE OAST:  
Source: 1850 Lenoir County, NC.Census.

- viii. HOLLAND D. HARPER, b. December 19, 1826, Greene County, North Carolina; d. September 22, 1862, Greene County, North Carolina; m. SARAH, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for HOLLAND D. HARPER:  
Son of Delaney Harper and Holland Phillips.

Children of DELANEY HARPER and MARTHA SUGG are:

- ix. MARY C. W.<sup>7</sup> HARPER (Source: Tombstone.), b. January 25, 1837, Greene County, North Carolina; d. September 29, 1901, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY C. W. HARPER:  
Daughter of Delaney Harper and Martha Sugg.  
Tombstone has 1837 and in bible records obit stated 1834.

More About MARY C. W. HARPER:  
Burial: Elaney Wood Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina (Source: Tombstone..)

- x. FRANK HARPER (Source: Collection of Julia Moseley Combs, Hampstead, North Carolina.), b. November 03, 1835, Greene County, North Carolina; d. August 26, 1896.

Notes for FRANK HARPER:  
Son of Delaney Harper and Martha Sugg.  
This information from a Bible owned by Ruth Harper Edwards of Snow Hill, N.C.  
Some of this family is buried in Laney Wood Cemetery in Greene Co.  
I got this info from freepages. genealogy. rootsweb.com.

**58.** CHARLES HOPTON<sup>6</sup> HARPER, SR. ESQ. (*FRANCIS MADISON<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Charles Hopton Harper Bible #2) was born September 02, 1790 in Glaglow/Greene County, North Carolina, and died April 05, 1836 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY MELVINA SUGG Abt. 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born February 26, 1794 in Glasglow/Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died April 17, 1837 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (2) ASCHER RASBERRY December 18, 1838 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born March 23, 1811 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died August 31, 1884 in Geene County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES HOPTON HARPER, SR. ESQ.:  
Son of Francis Harper, Jr. and Theresa Hopton.

Mrs. Mary Harper: Consort of Charles H. Harper, Esq



26 April 1837- In Greene County, near Snow Hill on 17th.- - Mrs. Mary Harper died.GREENE COUNTY, NC - Bible  
- Harper Family Bible.

=====

Bible Records found at Heritage Place, Lenoir County Community  
College, Kinston, North Carolina Vertical File Harper 08294-3  
Dated 1828.

24. CHARLES HOPTON<sup>3</sup> HARPER (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 September 1790 in Greene County, North Carolina; Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible. He married Mary Melvina Sugg, daughter of John Sugg II and Martha (Patsy) Aldridge, circa 1809. He married Axy/Achsah Rasberry, daughter of Joseph Rasberry and Mary (Rasberry), in Greene County, North Carolina, on 18 December 1838; Charles Hopton Harper Bible #2, (Published in 1828. Copy of original and a typed copy at Heritage Place. Original impossible to read.). He died on 5 April 1846 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 55; Ibid. He was buried in Harper Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina. Charles was on the 1816 Greene Tax List in Capt Sheppard's District - 400 acres - \$1950 - one white and 5 black poles.

I am not sure what the proof is of this marriage other than his first wife was Mary. In the Francis Harper Bible is \_married 1809 - with no names. This was probably the marriage of his parents.

#56 - 21 Feb 1829 - Zachariah Elliott and wife Mary to Chas H. Harper - \$700 - 250 acres all our interest in the lands of Daniel Howell being 1/3 of the lands he died siezed and possessed of on the NS Great Contentnea Creek and both sides of Panther Swamp adj Richard Allen, Hillary Taylor, Jno Pope decd and Jas Albritton

WIT Geo P. Lovick, J. P. Bent, W. Murphrey

Both signed with mark

#63 - 20 Dec 1830 - Chas H. Harper to Etheldred Pridgeon - \$300 - 48 acres on the SS of Great contentnea Creek and ES Tysons Marsh adj the corner made between Wood and Pridgeon, Greene Branch, Jesse Wood

WIT Wm. Allen, Jas B. Pridgen

May Term 1831

#65 - 6 Aril 1831 - Jas Harper to Cha H. Harper - \$636 - 101 ½ acres per a judgement agst the heirs of Jno Pope for payment of debts agst the estate that plantation called the Taylor Lands on the NS of Contntnea Creek and WS of Panther Swamp

WIT Wm William, M. O. Holliday

Signe by Jas Harper, guardian

May Term 1831

#123 - 15 April 1841 - Benjamin Reddick to Charles H. Harper - \$200 - 32 acres on NS Contentnea Creek on road leading from Grimsleys Meeting House to Snow Hill being lot 3 in the division of the lands of James Reddick and allotted to sd Benjamin Reddick - also lot 5

WIT William M. Albritton, H. J. Taylor

#237 - 9 Feb 1852 - Rich. N. Forbes, CM of E, to Henry H. Harper, upon the petition of the heirs at law of Hopton Harper - \$286 - 237 acres being the share of the lands of Chas H. Harper, dec which in the partition of sd lands was set off and allotted to sd Hopton Harper adj Aswell, the field, Lemuel Sugg, Oliver Branch, Lemuel Sugg's ditch, head of a small drain

Bent W. Murphrey, Edward Patrick

From: "KATHY O EASON" <kap-2000@prodigy.net>

To: "Martha Marble" <mymarble@erols.com>

Subject: Re: [NCGREENE] Re: Mary Hodges Suggs Potter (1836-1909)

Date: Fri, 1 Feb 2002 18:33:39 -0500

X-MSMail-Priority: Normal

X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.50.4133.2400

X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4133.2400

Martha,

There are 2 Penina's. Penina Harper b. 1832( she was the daughter of Charles H. Harper and Mary M. Sugg) was Robert H. Sugg's first wife. Penina (I beleive she was also referred to as Nina) F. Sugg b. 1856 was the daughter of Robert H. Sugg and Mary Hodge. Nina F. Sugg married Benjamin Warters. Nancy H. Sugg was about 6 years old when her father remarried. It is my belief that Mary Hodge Sugg Potter was very close to Nancy H. Sugg. I

know the cemetery was owned by Sam and Nancy Sugg. Sam and Nancy Sugg were my great, great grandparents. Does this help?

Kathy

Mary Melvina Sugg b. 1794

m. 1809 Charles Hopton Harper, Sr. b. 1790 d. 4/5/1846

Children Listed:

1. Francis Harper m. Martha Albritton
2. Nicey Harper m. William Albritton
3. Richard Harper Unmarried
4. Theresa Harper m. R. T. H. (Richard) Harper
5. Marth Harper m. Thomas Sugg (One on Thomas robert Sugg's wives)
6. John (Jack) Harper m. Nancy Gibbons
7. Henry Harper m. Mary Freeman
8. Thomas Harper m. Mary Freeman Harper
9. Mary Harper m. Josiah Sugg
10. Leara Harper m. Tom Freeman
11. Penina Harper m. Robert H. Sugg
12. Charles Hopeton Harper, Jr. Elizabeth Wood.

Penina Harper is listed as the child of Charles Hopton Harper and wife Mary on the LDS site.

Do you think this is correct?

From Kathy.

MARY MELVINA SUGG was born on 26 February 1794 in Greene County, North Carolina; Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible.

She died on 17 April 1837 at age 43; Raleigh Register, abstracted by Lois Smathers Neal.

The nine known children of Charles Hopton Harper and Mary Melvina Sugg were as follows:

- + 60. i. FRANCIS HARPER, born 14 January 1811 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Martha (Patsey) Albritton.
- + 61. ii. NICEY HARPER, married William M. Albritton.
- 62. iii. MARY HARPER married Josiah Sugg BY 1853; William L. Murphy., Genealogical Abstracts of Greene County, NC Deeds - 1776 - 1860 (Private).  
#265 - 23 April 1853 - Richard M. Harper to Rich H. T. Harper - \$7 - 96 acres on the SW side of Panther Swamp adj Wm. P. Grimsley, Ephraim Spivey, W. H. Dail and sd Rich H. T. Harper being the and allotted to Josiah Sugg and wife Mary in the division of land of Chas. H. Harper and conveyed to Richard M. Harper  
WIT A. G. Sugg, R. H. Sugg  
15 May 1860.
- + 63. iv. HENRY HOPTON HARPER, born 1 July 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Mary E. Freeman.
- 64. v. RICHARD M. HARPER was born on 24 March 1817 in Greene County, North Carolina; Tombstone.  
He died on 17 March 1855 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 37; Ibid. He was buried in Albritton Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.  
Stone gives his parents.
- + 65. vi. TERESA M. HARPER, born 11 March 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Richard Henry Thomas Harper.
- + 66. vii. CHARLES HOPTON HARPER JR, born 6 February 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Elizabeth Wood.
- 67. viii. JOHN S. HARPER was born circa 1827; William L. Murphy, Genealogical Abstracts of Greene County, NC Deeds - 1776 - 1860.  
190 - 30 Dec 1848 - Jno S. Harper to Rich H. T. Harper - \$662 - 94 acres on NS Contentnea Creek adj Panther Swamp being part OF THE LAND WHEREON FRANCIS HARPER, DEC lived belonging to the estate of Chas H. Harper, dec and appropriated to his son, the sd Jno S. Harper  
WIT Henry H. Harper, Chas H. Harper  
Nov Term 1850.
- 68. ix. MARTHA HARPER married Thomas H. Sugg, son of Henry L. Sugg and Nancy (Sugg).

Not sure of documentation - family tradition.

AXEY/ACHSAH RASBERRY was born on 23 March 1811 in Greene County, North Carolina; Charles Hopton Harper Bible #2.;

Tombstone. She married George F. Nethercott on 23 February 1851 in Greene County, North Carolina; Charles Hopton Harper Bible

#2. She died on 31 August 1884 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 73; Tombstone. She was buried in Harper Cemetery,,

Greene County, North Carolina. (an unknown value).

The four known children of Charles Hopton3 Harper and Axey/Achsah Rasberry were as follows:

+ 69. i. DELANEY4 HARPER, born 4 December 1839 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Caroline Virginia Sanders.

70. ii. VICTORY HARPER was born on 27 November 1840 in Greene County, North Carolina; Charles Hopton Harper Bible #2.

71. iii. HOPTON F. HARPER was born on 17 March 1842; Ibid. He died on 9 December 1849 at age 7; William L. Murphy, Genealogical Abstracts of Greene County, NC Deeds - 1776 - 1860.; Charles Hopton Harper Bible #2.

72. iv. LUBY HARPER was born on 26 August 1843 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. He died on 15 March 1899 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 55. He was buried in Harper Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina.

More About CHARLES HOPTON HARPER, SR. ESQ.:

Burial: Harper Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for MARY MELVINA SUGG:

Daughter of John Sugg, Sr.-- Jr. Sugg married and Martha Aldredge. Recorded in Harper and Sugg Bible. Look for her children in the Bible which belonged to Mary Virginia Kilpatrick.

Pitt County Families

Entries: 84662 Updated: Mon Mar 29 13:03:49 2004 Contact: Lisa Wallendorf Scarola

Some info has been researched some has not. Please feel free to contact me if you find any mistakes. Would love any additional info.

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. Mary Melvina SUGG (John SUGG3, John SUGG2, SUGG1) was born 1794, and died 1837. She married Charles Hopton HARPER, son of Francis Jr HARPER and Theresa HOPTON. He was born 1790 in North Carolina, and died 1846 in Greene County, NC.

Children of Mary Melvina SUGG and Charles Hopton HARPER are: + 2 i. Francis HARPER was born 1811.

+ 3 ii. Charles Hopton Jr HARPER was born 1824 in Greene County, NC, and died 1880.

4 iii. Henry Hopton HARPER was born 1815 in Greene County, NC, and died 1855. He married Mary E FREEMAN 1867, daughter of John H FREEMAN and Penelope. She was born 1833, and died 1907.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. Francis HARPER (Mary Melvina SUGG4, John SUGG3, John SUGG2, SUGG1) was born 1811. He married Martha "Patty" ALBRITTON, daughter of James ALBRITTON and Patsy MAY. She was born 1813.

Children of Francis HARPER and Martha "Patty" ALBRITTON are: + 5 i. Nicie Frances HARPER was born 1834, and died 1914 in Farmville, Pitt County, North Carolina.

6 ii. Benjamin H HARPER was born 1832.

+ 7 iii. Martha or Mary Jane HARPER was born 1838 in Greene County, NC.

3. Charles Hopton Jr HARPER (Mary Melvina SUGG4, John SUGG3, John SUGG2, SUGG1) was born 1824 in

Greene County, NC, and died 1880. He married ELizabeth W WOOD.

Children of Charles Hopton Jr HARPER and ELizabeth W WOOD are: + 8 i. Anna HARPER was born 1866.  
9 ii. Preston Samuel Brooks HARPER was born 1858. He married Fannie SUGG, daughter of Samuel C SUGG.  
She was born 1872.  
10 iii. Charles HARPER was born 1869, and died 1875.  
11 iv. Lula HARPER was born 1861, and died 1918. She married DAWSON.

-----  
Descendant Register, Generation No. 3  
-----

5. Nicie Frances HARPER (Francis HARPER5, Mary Melvina SUGG4, John SUGG3, John SUGG2, SUGG1) was born 1834, and died 1914 in Farmville, Pitt County, North Carolina. She married Elias A CARR 1852, son of Titus CARR and Absley. He was born 1828.

Children of Nicie Frances HARPER and Elias A CARR are: + 12 i. Frank Titus CARR was born 1854, and died 1920.  
+ 13 ii. Absely Ann Sidney Priscilla CARR was born 1853, and died 1922.  
+ 14 iii. Richard Ruffin CARR was born 1856.  
15 iv. Phinias Lorenzo CARR was born 1856.  
16 v. Elias Jr CARR was born 1861.  
17 vi. Benjamin H CARR was born 1863.  
18 vii. Jimmie S CARR was born 1865.

7. Martha or Mary Jane HARPER (Francis HARPER5, Mary Melvina SUGG4, John SUGG3, John SUGG2, SUGG1) was born 1838 in Greene County, NC. She married Oliver MURPHREY 1856, son of Willis Everette MURPHREY and Avry ALDRIDGE AVA C. He was born 1828.

Children of Martha or Mary Jane HARPER and Oliver MURPHREY are: 19 i. Frances Oliver MURPHREY was born 1857 in Greene County, NC.  
+ 20 ii. Willis Everette MURPHREY was born 1859 in Greene County, NC.

8. Anna HARPER (Charles Hopton Jr HARPER5, Mary Melvina SUGG4, John SUGG3, John SUGG2, SUGG1) was born 1866. She married Willis Everette MURPHREY 1887, son of Oliver MURPHREY and Martha or Mary Jane HARPER. He was born 1859 in Greene County, NC.

Children of Anna HARPER and Willis Everette MURPHREY are: 21 i. Joseph Dixon MURPHREY was born 1888. He married Annie Kathleen BRITT, daughter of John Benjamin BRITT and Emma DAIL. She was born 1889. He married Lessie May DAIL, daughter of Alexander C DAIL and Irene JONES.  
22 ii. Loys Linwood MURPHREY was born 1890 in Greene County, NC.  
23 iii. Preston Morrill MURPHREY was born 1893 in Greene County, NC.  
24 iv. Willis Everett II MURPHREY was born 1897 in Greene County, NC.

-----  
Descendant Register, Generation No. 4  
-----

12. Frank Titus CARR (Nicie Frances HARPER6, Francis HARPER5, Mary Melvina SUGG4, John SUGG3, John SUGG2, SUGG1) was born 1854, and died 1920. He was buried in Carr Cemetery, Greene County, NC. He married Laura. She was born 1857, and died 1926. She was buried in Carr Cemetery, Greene County, NC.

Children of Frank Titus CARR and Laura are: 25 i. Abbie CARR was born 1880, and died 1917. She married G W DARDEN.  
26 ii. Gertrude C CARR was born 1904, and died 1905.  
27 iii. Robert A L CARR was born 1883, and died 1891.  
28 iv. Heber C CARR was born 1892, and died 1899.  
29 v. Mable CARR was born 1894, and died 1896.  
30 vi. Sarah L CARR was born 1867, and died 1868.

. Absely Ann Sidney Priscilla CARR (Nicie Frances HARPER6, Francis HARPER5, Mary Melvina SUGG4, John

SUGG3, John SUGG2, SUGG1) was born 1853, and died 1922. She married Benjamin Streeter SHEPPARD, son of William Henry Haywood SHEPPARD and Margaret Ann TYSON. He was born 1846 in Pitt County, North Carolina, and died 1901.

Children of Absely Ann Sidney Priscilla CARR and Benjamin Streeter SHEPPARD are: 31 i. Leon SHEPPARD.  
32 ii. Benjamin Streeter SHEPPARD. He married Susan May DE VISCONTI 1912, daughter of John Augustus DE VISCONTI and Amy Adeline Gertrude MAY. She was born 1893, and died 1946.

14. Richard Ruffin CARR (Nicie Frances HARPER6, Francis HARPER5, Mary Melvina SUGG4, John SUGG3, John SUGG2, SUGG1) was born 1856. He married George Ann Virginia SPEIGHT 1881, daughter of Joshua SPEIGHT and Ann M J POPE. She died 1927.

Children of Richard Ruffin CARR and George Ann Virginia SPEIGHT are: 33 i. Matthew Lee CARR was born 1891. He married Clara Virginia DOWDY 1917, daughter of Charles DOWDY.

34 ii. Nice Elizabeth CARR was born 1888, and died 1923.

35 iii. Martha Jane CARR was born 1899.

20. Willis Everette MURPHREY (Martha or Mary Jane HARPER6, Francis HARPER5, Mary Melvina SUGG4, John SUGG3, John SUGG2, SUGG1) was born 1859 in Greene County, NC. He married Anna HARPER 1887, daughter of Charles Hopton Jr HARPER and ELizabeth W WOOD. She was born 1866.

Children of Willis Everette MURPHREY and Anna HARPER are: 21 i. Joseph Dixon MURPHREY was born 1888. He married Annie Kathleen BRITT, daughter of John Benjamin BRITT and Emma DAIL. She was born 1889. He married Lessie May DAIL, daughter of Alexander C DAIL and Irene JONES.

22 ii. Loys Linwood MURPHREY was born 1890 in Greene County, NC.

23 iii. Preston Morrill MURPHREY was born 1893 in Greene County, NC.

24 iv. Willis Everett II MURPHREY was born 1897 in Greene County, NC.

-----  
[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

-----  
Nice to have you. Please let me know if we are related. I'd love to exchange info.

-----  
[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#) Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. –  
[Terms and Conditions](#)

Notes for ASCHER RASBERRY:

Daughter of Joseph Raspberry and Mary. I have a marriage date of 1/16/1839- married in Greene Co NC. 18tg Charles H. Harper Esq. merchant of Snow Hill to Miss Axsah Rasbery dau of Joseph.

Source: Abstracts of Vital Records From Raliegh, NC Newspapers - 1830 -1839- by Lois Smathers Neal.

More About ASCHER RASBERRY:

Date born 2: March 23, 1811

Burial: Harper Cemetery , Greene County, North Carolina

Children of CHARLES HARPER and MARY SUGG are:

- i. JACK<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. Aft. 1809, Greene County, North Carolina; m. NANCY GIBBONS (Source: Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn, Farmville, North Carolina.); b. North Carolina.

Notes for JACK HARPER:

Son of Charles Hopton Harper, Sr. Esq. and Mary Melvina Slugg Harper.

Biographical Note: Of George Washington Finley Harper. move

George Washington Finley Harper (1834-1921), merchant, Confederate officer, railroad builder, banker, and entrepreneur, was born at Fairfield Plantation in Wilkes County, N.C. One of three children of James and Caroline

## NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Finley Harper, he received classical school training near his home and, in 1855, enrolled at Davidson College, graduating four years later. After college, he entered the general merchandise business with his father, a founder of the town of Lenoir in 1841 when Caldwell County was formed.

In 1862, Harper enlisted in the Confederate Army as a private in Company H, 58th North Carolina Infantry Regiment. He was promoted to first lieutenant in July 1862, to captain the following September, and to major in the fall of 1863. He fought in skirmishes with Union forces near Cumberland Gap in Tennessee and participated in raids in Kentucky. In the summer of 1863, the 58th North Carolina Regiment joined the Army of Tennessee at Chattanooga, and the following September Captain Harper led his troops in the Battle of Chickamauga, where more than half of their regiment was killed or wounded. The Union Army pushed the Confederate forces into Georgia for the winter; during its follow-up invasion of the state in the spring of 1864, Harper received a leg wound at the Battle of Resaca and was sent home to convalesce.

By the time Harper rejoined his regiment in the fall of 1864, Atlanta had fallen and the regiment was stationed at Columbia, Tenn. Following his participation in the Battle of Franklin in November, the major was put in charge of captured Union prisoners, transporting 1,700 of them to Corinth, Miss., in December. By February 1865, Union forces had pushed the Army of Tennessee into North Carolina, and, in March, Harper fought at the Battle of Bentonville.

After the war, Harper rejoined his father in business in the firm of H. Harper & Son. He also became involved in railroad expansion. In 1873, Harper began rail construction from Lenoir to Hickory for the Chester and Lenoir Narrow Gauge Railroad Company. He was elected chair of the company in 1884, and, from 1893 to 1900, served as president and general manager of the reorganized line, Carolina and Northwestern Railway Company (using standard gauge rails).

In addition to retail merchandising and railroad building, Harper found time for other business and community endeavors. He was a commissioner for the town of Lenoir; director of Lenoir's Fire and Hose Company (organized in 1876), of a local building and loan association, and of the Lenoir Furniture Factory (reorganized in 1899 as the Harper Furniture Company); trustee of the North Carolina Hospital for the Insane at Morganton and of Davidson College; organizer of the Lenoir Board of Trade; president of the Green Park Improvement Company, holding a controlling interest in the summer resort at Blowing Rock; and vice-president of the Lenoir Cotton Mill. In 1893, Harper founded the Bank of Lenoir, and, from 1894 until his death, served as its president.

Harper's numerous activities did not prevent his pursuit of political and literary interests. He won election as state representative during the 1880-1881 legislative session, as mayor of Lenoir in 1886, and as a delegate to the Democratic Convention of 1888 in St. Louis. In addition to financially supporting the establishment of a local library, he contributed some works of his own: "Sketch of the Fifty-Eighth Regiment North Carolina Troops" (1901); Emma Lydia Rankin (1908); Reminiscences of Caldwell County, North Carolina, in the Great War, 1861-1865 (1913).

In 1859, Harper married Ella A. Rankin, daughter of the Reverend Jessie and Ann Delight Rankin. They had two children, George Finley Harper and Ellen D. Harper Bernhardt. An active Presbyterian layman, Harper was buried in Belleview Cemetery, Lenoir, N.C.

From the Dictionary of North Carolina Biography.

Back to Top  
Collection Overview

The collection includes personal and business papers and diaries of G. W. F. Harper. Correspondence, much of it to and from his wife, Ella A. Rankin Harper, concerns North Carolina politics before and after the Civil War, varied business and agricultural

Notes for NANCY GIBBONS:

Daughter of John Wesley Gibbons, Sr. and Mary Vine Speight. Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn, Farmville, NC.

- ii. JANE HARPER, b. Aft. 1809, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JANE HARPER:

Daughter of Charles Hopton, Sr. Esq. and Mary Melvina Sugg Harper.

John Lucas of Eastern North Carolina Descendants and Related Families

Entries: 61937 Updated: Tue Apr 13 07:03:22 2004 Contact: charles lucas Home Page: John Lucas

-----  
This is all of my current information. If there are errors/additions please notify me. I would be happy to add your

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

family to my tree if there is a connection. While in my references I have noted source documents when available, for genealogical proof of descent obtaining copies of original documents will be necessary. Contact: Tel: 914-833-9028; Fax 914-833-9055 Unfortunately I am unable to offer any personal research services.

---

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

---

ID: I12181

Name: Mary Melvina Sugg

Sex: F

Birth: 26 FEB 1794 in Dobbs/Glasglow County, North Carolina

Death: 17 APR 1837 in Greene County, North Carolina

Note:

The information about the children of Charles Hopton Harper, Jr. and Elizabeth W. Wood is taken from the:

HARPER FAMILY BIBLE including SUGG

located at:

Lenoir Community College

NC Vertical File Harper 08294-3

Kinston, North Carolina

The same was posted to the Greene County, North Carolina Bible Forum by Carol Pridgen Martocci 16 February 1999.

HARPER FAMILY BIBLE

Dated 1828

The written version can hardly be read and the information below is taken from typed notes included in the Bible.

Anner Harper the Dauter of C. H. Harper and Betta Harper was Borned August 12, 1866.

Charles Hopton Harper the SUN of C. H. Harper was born April 28, 1869.

Richard Harper Dide July 21, 18(5)2

Aerominter Harper Dide November 21, 1853

Charles Harper DIDE October 01, 1875

Charles H. Harper Didie October 05, 1880.

Lula Harper Dawson died March 11, 1918.

Wm. H. Harper Died November 06, 1921

P S B Harper died February 25, 1942

Charles H. Harper Sone of Charles H. Harper and Mary his wife was born February 06, 1824.

Jesse Francis Harper the son of Charles Harper and Elizabeth his wife was born November 11, 1846.

Mary Melvina Harper the daughter of Charles H. Harper and Elizabeth his wife was born January 31, 1849.

Arrowminter Henry Harper the sun of Charles H. Harper and Elizabeth his wife was borne September 22, 1851.

William Henry Harper the sun of Charles H. Harper and Elizabeth his wife was born May the 18th, 1854.

Elizabeth W. Harper the daughter Jesse Wood and Elany his wife was born January 08, 1829.

Richard Munro Harper the sun of C. H. Harper and his Elizabeth his wife was borne September the 1 1856.

Preston S. Brooks Harper the sun of CH Harper and Elizabeth his wife was born December 08, 1858.

Lula the daughter of Charles H. Harper and Elizabeth his wife was born May 08, 1861.

Leory the daughter of CH Harper and Betty his wife was born October 25, 1863.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Josiah Sugg the Son of John Sugg and Martha his wife was born March the 28 AD 1789.

Lucy Sugg the daughter of John Sugg and Martha his wife was born June the (8) in the year of our Lord AD 1792.

Mary Sugg, the Daughter of John Sugg and Martha his wife was born 26 February AD 1794.

Martha Sugg the Daughter of John Sugg and Martha his wife was born April the 10th in the year of our Lord AD 1796.

John Sugg the son of John Sugg and Martha his wife was born April the 4th AD 1798.

Druary Sugg the son of John Sugg and Martha his wife was born January the 28 ADF 1801.

Aquilla Sugg the son of John Sugg and Martha his wife was born March 10 AD 1805.

Elizabeth Sugg the Daughter of John Sugg and his wife was born September the 16 AD 1807.

Tabitha Sugg the Daughter of John Sugg and Martha his wife was born the 1 day AD 1814 February

There is a handwritten note on an insert that reads:

Charles Hopton Harper (1)

Married Mary Melvina Sugg

Mary Sugg Harper was the daughter of :

John Sr. Jr.  
married Martha Aldridge

The children of both families are in the Bible

signed ? Claude Barnes 02-09-89.

Father: \*John Sugg , Jr. b: 9 SEP 1760 in Williamsburg, Virginia  
Mother: \*Martha Aldridge b: 1762 in Dobbs County, North Carolina

Marriage 1 Charles Hopton Harper , Sr., Esq. b: 28 SEP 1790 in Dobbs/Glasgow County, North Carolina  
Married: 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina  
Children

Nicy Harper b: AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina  
Martha Harper b: AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina  
Leora Harper b: AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina  
Jane Harper b: AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina  
Mary Harper b: AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina  
Thomas Harper b: AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina  
Jack Harper b: AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina  
Francis Harper b: 14 JAN 1811 in Greene County, North Carolina  
Henry Hopton Harper b: 1 JUL 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina  
Richard M. Harper b: 24 MAR 1817 in Greene County, North Carolina  
Teresa M. Harper b: 11 MAR 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina  
Charles Hopton Harper , Jr. b: 6 FEB 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina  
John S. Harper b: 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina  
Penelope Harper b: 1832 in Greene County, North Carolina

-----  
Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. –  
Terms and Conditions

John Lucas of Eastern North Carolina Descendants and Related Families  
Entries: 61937 Updated: Tue Apr 13 07:03:22 2004 Contact: charles lucas Home Page: John Lucas



-----  
This is all of my current information. If there are errors/additions please notify me. I would be happy to add your family to my tree if there is a connection. While in my references I have noted source documents when available, for genealogical proof of descent obtaining copies of original documents will be necessary. Contact: Tel: 914-833-9028; Fax 914-833-9055 Unfortunately I am unable to offer any personal research services.  
-----

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

-----  
1. Mary Melvina Sugg (\*John Sugg , Jr.5, \*\*John Sugg , Sr.4, \*Aquilla Sugg , Sr.3, \*George A. Sugg2, \*William Sugg1) was born 26 FEB 1794 in Dobbs/Glasglow County, North Carolina, and died 17 APR 1837 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married Charles Hopton Harper , Sr., Esq. 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina, son of \*\*Francis Harper , Jr. and Theresa Hopton. He was born 28 SEP 1790 in Dobbs/Glasgow County, North Carolina, and died 5 APR 1846 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was buried in Harper Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina.

Children of Mary Melvina Sugg and Charles Hopton Harper , Sr., Esq. are: + 2 i. Nicy Harper was born AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina.

3 ii. Martha Harper was born AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married Thomas H. Sugg, son of Henry L. Sugg and Nancy.

4 iii. Leora Harper was born AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married Thomas Freeman.

5 iv. Jane Harper was born AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina.

6 v. Mary Harper was born AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married Josiah Sugg BEF 1853.

7 vi. Thomas Harper was born AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married Mary Freeman Harper.

8 vii. Jack Harper was born AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina.

+ 9 viii. Francis Harper was born 14 JAN 1811 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 10 FEB 1846 in Greene County, North Carolina.

+ 10 ix. Henry Hopton Harper was born 1 JUL 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 28 DEC 1855 in Greene County, North Carolina.

11 x. Richard M. Harper was born 24 MAR 1817 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 17 MAR 1855 in Greene County, North Carolina.

+ 12 xi. Teresa M. Harper was born 11 MAR 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 5 AUG 1907 in Greene County, North Carolina.

+ 13 xii. Charles Hopton Harper , Jr. was born 6 FEB 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 5 OCT 1880 in Greene County, North Carolina.

14 xiii. John S. Harper was born 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married Nancy Gibbons.

+ 15 xiv. Penelope Harper was born 1832 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 1853 in Greene County, North Carolina.

-----  
Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

-----  
2. Nicy Harper (Mary Melvina Sugg6, \*John Sugg , Jr.5, \*\*John Sugg , Sr.4, \*Aquilla Sugg , Sr.3, \*George A. Sugg2, \*William Sugg1) was born AFT 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married William M. Albritton 19 DEC 1932 in Greene County, North Carolina, son of James Albritton and Martha May.

Child of Nicy Harper and William M. Albritton is: 16 i. James Henry Albritton was born 22 NOV 1840, and died 17 MAY 1874. He married Mary Ann Sugg 20 DEC 1866 in Greene County, North Carolina, daughter of Drewry Aldridge Sugg and Winifred H. Edwards. She was born in Greene County, North Carolina.

9. Francis Harper (Mary Melvina Sugg6, \*John Sugg , Jr.5, \*\*John Sugg , Sr.4, \*Aquilla Sugg , Sr.3, \*George A. Sugg2, \*William Sugg1) was born 14 JAN 1811 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 10 FEB 1846 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married Martha Albritton 17 NOV 1831, daughter of James Albritton and Martha May. She was born 3 NOV 1813 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 9 DEC 1900 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Children of Francis Harper and Martha Albritton are: 17 i. Benjamin H. Harper was born 5 SEP 1832 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 6 SEP 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina.

18 ii. Nicey Frances Harper was born 14 OCT 1834 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 13 MAY 1914 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married Elias Carr 3 MAR 1852 in Greene County, North Carolina, son of Titus Carr , Jr. and Absley Allen.

19 iii. Clary Harper was born 26 FEB 1837 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 4 MAR 1838 in Greene County, North Carolina.

20 iv. Mary Jane Harper was born 21 JUN 1838 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 22 APR 1862 in

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Greene County, North Carolina. She married Oliver Murphey 28 MAY 1856 in Greene County, North Carolina.

21 v. William H. Harper was born 5 FEB 1841 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 27 JUN 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina.

22 vi. James Richard Harper was born 31 JAN 1843 in Greene County, North Carolina.

23 vii. Martha L. Harper was born 22 DEC 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 11 MAR 1889 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married Josiah Dixon 13 DEC 1865 in Greene County, North Carolina.

10. Henry Hopton Harper (Mary Melvina Sugg6, \*John Sugg , Jr.5, \*\*John Sugg , Sr.4, \*Aquilla Sugg , Sr.3, \*George A. Sugg2, \*William Sugg1) was born 1 JUL 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 28 DEC 1855 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married Mary E. Freeman 17 NOV 1852 in Greene County, North Carolina, daughter of John H. Freeman and Penelope. She was born 5 APR 1833 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 20 DEC 1907 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Child of Henry Hopton Harper and Mary E. Freeman is: 24 i. James Thomas Henry Harper was born 26 SEP 1854 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 13 MAR 1921 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married Martha Elizabeth Sugg 24 MAR 1880 in Greene County, North Carolina, daughter of Drewry Aldridge Sugg and Winifred H. Edwards. She was born in Greene County, North Carolina.

2. Teresa M. Harper (Mary Melvina Sugg6, \*John Sugg , Jr.5, \*\*John Sugg , Sr.4, \*Aquilla Sugg , Sr.3, \*George A. Sugg2, \*William Sugg1) was born 11 MAR 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 5 AUG 1907 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was buried in R. H. T. Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina. She married Richard Henry Thomas Harper, son of Blaney Harper , Jr. and Martha Sugg. He was born 26 APR 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 9 MAY 1891 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was buried in R. H. T. Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina.

Children of Teresa M. Harper and Richard Henry Thomas Harper are: 25 i. Martha Harper was born 12 JUN 1842 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 20 JUN 1869 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married Joseph J. Williams.

26 ii. R. F. Harper was born 18 SEP 1850 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 29 DEC 1934 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married Henrietta Darden, daughter of William Speight Darden and Margaret Jones Allen.

13. Charles Hopton Harper , Jr. (Mary Melvina Sugg6, \*John Sugg , Jr.5, \*\*John Sugg , Sr.4, \*Aquilla Sugg , Sr.3, \*George A. Sugg2, \*William Sugg1) was born 6 FEB 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 5 OCT 1880 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was buried in Elany Wood Cemetery, Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth W. Wood, daughter of Jesse Wood , Sr. and Elany Wade. She was born 8 JAN 1829 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 9 JUL 1893 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Children of Charles Hopton Harper , Jr. and Elizabeth W. Wood are: 27 i. Jesse Francis Harper was born 11 NOV 1846 in Greene County, North Carolina.

28 ii. Mary Melvina Harper was born 31 JAN 1849 in Greene County, North Carolina.

29 iii. Aerominter Henry Harper was born 22 SEP 1851 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 21 NOV 1853 in Greene County, North Carolina.

30 iv. William Henry Harper was born 18 MAY 1854 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 6 NOV 1921 in Greene County, North Carolina.

31 v. Richard Munro Harper was born 1 SEP 1856 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 21 JUL 1858 in Greene County, North Carolina.

+ 32 vi. Preston Samuel Brooks Harper was born 8 DEC 1858 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 25 FEB 1942 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

33 vii. Lula Harper was born 8 MAY 1861 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 11 MAR 1918 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married L. Dawson.

34 viii. Leroy Harper was born 25 OCT 1863 in Greene County, North Carolina.

35 ix. Anna Harper was born 12 AUG 1866 in Greene County, North Carolina.

36 x. Charles Hopton Harper was born 18 APR 1869 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 1 OCT 1875 in Greene County, North Carolina.

15. Penelope Harper (Mary Melvina Sugg6, \*John Sugg , Jr.5, \*\*John Sugg , Sr.4, \*Aquilla Sugg , Sr.3, \*George A. Sugg2, \*William Sugg1) was born 1832 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 1853 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married Robert H. Sugg 18 MAR 1847 in Greene County, North Carolina, son of Henry Sugg and Ester Aldridge Hill. He was born 5 OCT 1823 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 6 JUN 1859 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Child of Penelope Harper and Robert H. Sugg is: + 37 i. Nancy Henrietta Sugg was born 22 MAY 1849 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 4 JUN 1915 in Greene County, North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

-----  
Descendant Register, Generation No. 3  
-----

32. Preston Samuel Brooks Harper (Charles Hopton Harper , Jr.7, Mary Melvina Sugg6, \*John Sugg , Jr.5, \*\*John Sugg , Sr.4, \*Aquilla Sugg , Sr.3, \*George A. Sugg2, \*William Sugg1) was born 8 DEC 1858 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 25 FEB 1942 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married Fannie Sugg 19 OCT 1898 in Greene County, North Carolina, daughter of Samuel C. Sugg and Nancy Henrietta Sugg. She was born 7 FEB 1872 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 22 SEP 1955 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Children of Preston Samuel Brooks Harper and Fannie Sugg are: + 38 i. Marjorie Brooks Harper was born 25 APR 1900 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 21 OCT 1972 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

39 ii. Ernest Harper was born 1903 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1904 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

40 iii. Bruce Harper was born 1906 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1938 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

37. Nancy Henrietta Sugg (Penelope Harper7, Mary Melvina Sugg6, \*John Sugg , Jr.5, \*\*John Sugg , Sr.4, \*Aquilla Sugg , Sr.3, \*George A. Sugg2, \*William Sugg1) was born 22 MAY 1849 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 4 JUN 1915 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married Samuel C. Sugg 28 NOV 1867 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born 15 FEB 1847 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 24 NOV 1914 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Child of Nancy Henrietta Sugg and Samuel C. Sugg is: + 41 i. Fannie Sugg was born 7 FEB 1872 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 22 SEP 1955 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

-----  
Descendant Register, Generation No. 4  
-----

38. Marjorie Brooks Harper (Preston Samuel Brooks Harper8, Charles Hopton Harper , Jr.7, Mary Melvina Sugg6, \*John Sugg , Jr.5, \*\*John Sugg , Sr.4, \*Aquilla Sugg , Sr.3, \*George A. Sugg2, \*William Sugg1) was born 25 APR 1900 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 21 OCT 1972 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married Claude L. Barrett , Sr. 10 APR 1926 in Richmond, Virginia, son of Claudius L. Barrett and Nora Lee Smith. He was born 3 SEP 1900 in Farmville, North Carolina, and died 12 FEB 1957 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Child of Marjorie Brooks Harper and Claude L. Barrett , Sr. is: 42 i. Claude L. Barrett , Jr..

41. Fannie Sugg (Nancy Henrietta Sugg8, Penelope Harper7, Mary Melvina Sugg6, \*John Sugg , Jr.5, \*\*John Sugg , Sr.4, \*Aquilla Sugg , Sr.3, \*George A. Sugg2, \*William Sugg1) was born 7 FEB 1872 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 22 SEP 1955 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married Preston Samuel Brooks Harper 19 OCT 1898 in Greene County, North Carolina, son of Charles Hopton Harper , Jr. and Elizabeth W. Wood. He was born 8 DEC 1858 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 25 FEB 1942 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Children of Fannie Sugg and Preston Samuel Brooks Harper are: + 38 i. Marjorie Brooks Harper was born 25 APR 1900 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 21 OCT 1972 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

39 ii. Ernest Harper was born 1903 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1904 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

40 iii. Bruce Harper was born 1906 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1938 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

-----  
Descendant Register, Generation No. 5  
-----

38. Marjorie Brooks Harper (Preston Samuel Brooks Harper8, Charles Hopton Harper , Jr.7, Mary Melvina Sugg6, \*John Sugg , Jr.5, \*\*John Sugg , Sr.4, \*Aquilla Sugg , Sr.3, \*George A. Sugg2, \*William Sugg1) was born 25 APR 1900 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 21 OCT 1972 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married Claude L. Barrett , Sr. 10 APR 1926 in Richmond, Virginia, son of Claudius L. Barrett and Nora Lee Smith. He was born 3 SEP 1900 in Farmville, North Carolina, and died 12 FEB 1957 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Child of Marjorie Brooks Harper and Claude L. Barrett , Sr. is: 42 i. Claude L. Barrett , Jr..

-----  
 Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel  
 -----

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. –  
 Terms and Conditions

- iii. LEORA HARPER, b. Aft. 1809, Greene County, North Carolina; m. THOMAS FREEMAN.

Notes for LEORA HARPER:

Daughter of Charles H Harper, Sr. Esq. and Mary Melvina Sugg Harper.

- iv. MARTHA HARPER, b. Aft. 1809, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1854, Greene County, North Carolina; m. THOMAS H. SUGG.

Notes for MARTHA HARPER:

Daughter of Charles H. Harper, Sr. Esq. and Mary M. Sugg Harper.

{One of Thomas Robert Sugg's wives.}

More About MARTHA HARPER:

Burial: (Source: Lenoir County, NC. Petion to sell Estate , Martha Sugg..)

Notes for THOMAS H. SUGG:

Son of Henry L. Sugg and Nancy.

- v. MARY HARPER, b. Aft. 1809, Greene County, North Carolina; m. JOSIAH SUGG, Abt. 1853, Greene County, North Carolina; b. April 05, 1821, Greene County, North Carolina; d. December 20, 1876.

Notes for MARY HARPER:

Daughter of Charles H. Harper, Sr. Esq. and Mary M. Sugg Harper.

Notes for JOSIAH SUGG:

Son of Lemuel Sugg and Nancy Hardy Sugg.

More About JOSIAH SUGG:

Date born 2: April 05, 1821

- vi. THOMAS HARPER, b. Aft. 1809, Greene County, North Carolina; m. MARY FREEMAN.

Notes for THOMAS HARPER:

Son of Charles H. Harper, Sr. Esq. and Mary M. Sugg Harper.

121. vii. FRANCIS HARPER, b. January 14, 1811, Greene County, North Carolina; d. February 10, 1846, Greene County, North Carolina.  
 122. viii. NICY HARPER, b. 1814, Greene County, North Carolina.  
 123. ix. HENRY HOPTON HARPER, b. July 01, 1815, Greene County, North Carolina; d. December 28, 1855, Greene County, North Carolina.  
 x. RICHARD M. HARPER, b. March 24, 1817, Greene County, North Carolina; d. March 17, 1855, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD M. HARPER:

Son of Charles H. Harper, Sr. Esq. and Mary M. Sugg Harper.

More About RICHARD M. HARPER:

Burial: Albritton Cemetety, Greene County, North Carolina stone give parents name.

124. xi. TERESA M. HARPER, b. March 11, 1819, Greene County, North Carolina; d. August 05, 1907, Greene County, North Carolina.  
 125. xii. CHARLES HOPTON HARPER, JR., b. February 06, 1824, Greene County, North Carolina; d. October 05, 1880, Greene County, North Carolina.  
 xiii. JOHN S. HARPER, b. Abt. 1827, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN S. HARPER:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Charles H. Harper, Sr. Esq. and Mary M. Sugg Harper.

More About JOHN S. HARPER:

Residence: Mississippi

- xiv. PENELOPE HARPER, b. 1832, Greene County, North Carolina; m. ROBERT H. SUGG; b. North Carolina.

Notes for PENELOPE HARPER:

Daughter of Charles H. Harper, Sr. Esq. and Mary M. Sugg Harper.

Children of CHARLES HARPER and ASCHER RASBERRY are:

126. xv. DELANEY<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. December 04, 1839, Greene County, North Carolina; d. December 18, 1866, Greene County, North Carolina.  
xvi. VICTORY HARPER, b. November 27, 1840, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for VICTORY HARPER:

Son of Charles H. Harper, Sr. Esq. and Ascher Rasberry Harper.

- xvii. HOPTON F. HARPER, b. March 17, 1842, Greene County, North Carolina; d. December 09, 1849, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for HOPTON F. HARPER:

Son of Charles H. Harper, Sr. Esq. and Ascher Rasberry Harper

More About HOPTON F. HARPER:

Burial: Harper Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina

- xviii. LUBY HARPER, b. August 26, 1843, Greene County, North Carolina; d. March 15, 1899, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for LUBY HARPER:

Daughter of Charles H. Harper, Sr. Esq. and Ascher Rasberry Harper.

More About LUBY HARPER:

Burial: Harper Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina

**59.** DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: 1810 Census records Lenoir County, North Carolina.) was born 1793 in Pink Hill, North Carolina., and died in Ohio. He married ELIZABETH HOBBS February 27, 1819 in Halifax County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1800 in Virginia.

Notes for DANIEL HARPER:

A son of Sally Ivey and Jesse T. Harper, Jr.

Census: 1850 Highland County, Ohio

Census: 1860 Highland County, Ohio.

More About DANIEL HARPER:

Burial: Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio

Children of DANIEL HARPER and ELIZABETH HOBBS are:

- i. W.W.<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. Abt. 1820, North Carolina.

Notes for W.W. HARPER:

Son of Elizabeth Hobbs and Daniel Harper.

127. ii. ISAAC HARPER, b. Abt. 1831, Ohio.  
128. iii. MARY ANN TAMSON HARPER, b. Abt. 1833, Ohio.  
iv. MARIE HARPER, b. Abt. 1834, Ohio.

Notes for MARIE HARPER:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Daughter of Elizabeth Hobbs and Daniel Harper.

- v. RHODA HARPER, b. Abt. 1841, Ohio.

Notes for RHODA HARPER:

Daughter of Elizabeth Hobbs and Daniel Harper.

- vi. JOSEPH HARPER, b. Abt. 1845, Ohio.

Notes for JOSEPH HARPER:

Son of Elizabeth Hobbs and Daniel Harper.

**60.** WARREN<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: 1810 Census records Lenoir County, North Carolina.) was born 1796 in Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1860 in Albertson, Duplin, County North Carolina. He married EDITH ANN HERRING Abt. 1848 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She was born November 25, 1828 in Albertson, Duplin, County, North Carolina, and died December 24, 1903 in Albertson, Duplin, County, North Carolina.

Notes for WARREN HARPER:

Son of Sally Ivey and Jesse T. Harper, Jr.

More About WARREN HARPER:

Burial: 1860, Harper Cemetery, Duplin County, North Carolina

Notes for EDITH ANN HERRING:

Daughter of William Henry and Elizabeth Sasser Herring.

More About EDITH ANN HERRING:

Burial: December 1903, Albertson, Duplin County, North Carolina

Children of WARREN HARPER and EDITH HERRING are:

- i. ROXALINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. August 16, 1849, Albertson Twp, Duplin, North Carolina; d. July 01, 1920, Albertson Twp, Duplin, North Carolina; m. NEEDHAM BARNEY STROUD, August 23, 1866, Albertson Twp., Duplin, North Carolina; b. June 18, 1849, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. November 21, 1911, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROXALINE HARPER:

Daughter of Warren Harper and Edith Ann Herring.

More About ROXALINE HARPER:

Burial: July 02, 1920, Albertson Twp, Duplin, North Carolina

Notes for NEEDHAM BARNEY STROUD:

Son of Sarah Ruth Stanley and Owen Stroud.

More About NEEDHAM BARNEY STROUD:

Burial: November 1911, Warren Harper Family Cemetery, Albertson Twp., Duplin Co., North Carolina

- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH HARPER, b. November 06, 1851, Albertson Twp, Duplin, North Carolina; d. January 30, 1919, Albertson, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH HARPER:

Daughter of Warren Harper and Edith Ann Herring.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH HARPER:

Burial: Harper Family Cemetery

129. iii. WILLIAM IVEY HARPER, b. February 26, 1853, Albertson Township, Duplin, North Carolina; d. December 31, 1922, Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- iv. HENRY REVELLE HARPER, b. March 05, 1857, Albertson Twp, Duplin, North Carolina; d. December 13, 1915, Albertson Twp, Duplin, North Carolina; m. MARY FRANCE GRADY; b. August 16, 1863, Kenansville Twp., Duplin, North Carolina; d. November 17, 1888, Albertson Twp, Duplin, North Carolina.

Notes for HENRY REVELLE HARPER:

Son of Warren Harper and Edith Ann Herring.

More About HENRY REVELLE HARPER:

Burial: December 14, 1915, Albertson Twp, Duplin, North Carolina

Notes for MARY FRANCE GRADY:

Daughter of Martha Elizabeth and Ahaz Grady.

**61.** BRIGHT<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*JESSE T*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: (1) 1810 Census records Lenoir County, North Carolina, Ancestral File (TM) July 1996(c)., (2) *The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*., (3) *The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, Ancestral File (TM)., (4) *The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, Marriage Records of Lenoir County, North Carolina., (5) 1810 Census records Lenoir County, North Carolina.) was born 1799 in Deep Run, Duplin or Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1868 in North Carolina. He married WINIFRED CARTER 1849 in Wayne County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN CARTER and ELIZABETH NICKENS. She was born October 06, 1827 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died September 07, 1895 in Will-- probated 1/2/1896, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BRIGHT HARPER:

Son of Jesse T. Harper, Jr. and Sally Ivey.

Bright Harper was one of Jesse Harper, Jr., sons, born about 1799, married Winifred Carter. She is listed as a mulatto in the Census. Bright was born in Lenoir County according to the family of his daughter Henriette, know as Rittie Ann. Jesse T. Harper, Jr. was married to Ann Roberts Abt. 1804.

According to ancestral file {TM}-ver 4.17 Family Group Record - Others Marriages. It appears as if Bright had another spouse."married 1831 in North Carolina. This information from the LDS File in Tallahassee, Florida. In the Tax lists of North Carolina, 1844 list. You will find that Bright Harper is listed in the Trent District for the year 1844. Bright had 516 a @ \$316 was the value at that time.

Bright Harper: One record states that he lived in the Woodington area of North Carolina.

The Census did not list Bright living in the household with Winifred and children in Kinston Court House records in 1870 Census. Died 1868

About the Bright Harper Families of Georgia.

According to family sources, the Wests came from Lenoir County, North Carolina, along with the Worley's, Harper's and Harrell's.

They stopped in Houston County, Georgia for a year to make a crop in order to have enough food for themselves and the livestock to complete the journey. Their stock may have included sheep, as the West family is said to have been the first of the early settlers to bring sheep to what is now Grady County.

John West was possibly the son of William West who was in Thomas County in 1835, and thus the original deed, {The John West House, a log house} was recorded in another county. Without tax records it is impossible to know exactly when the land fell into the possession of John West, but he was married and living on the place with his family in 1850. His daughter Missouri married Levi Harper in 1875 and gave her name to another house in this survey. The John West house sat on a small hill over looking the old road to Tallahassee, Fl. Missouri West Harper had a house also on the old Thomasville Road with farming land. The neighborhood the Harper's, Worley's and West's settled in when they moved to Georgia.

Note for Bright Harper; deceased.

HARPER, Bright dec'd - division of lands - 22 Dec 1882 - Blaney HARPER, Queen V. CARTER, Catherine WORLEY, Ritta A. DAVIS all children of B. Harper

More About BRIGHT HARPER:

Burial: 1868, North Carolina

Residence: North Carolina

Notes for WINIFRED CARTER:

Daughter of John Arthur Carter and Elizabeth Nickens Carter. In Alexander Carter's "Will".

Native American Data for Mose Carter

Name: Carter, Mose

Tribe: Cherokee

Record Type Enrollment

Sex M

Enrollment Type: P (Parent)

Card No.: FRR772

Dawes Enrollment Card Roll.

In census 1860, Bright Harper was married to Winifred Carter Harper.

We did not find Bright Harper after the 1860 Census. In 1870 Census, we found that Winifred was 41 years of age. Johnsie was 21 years of age, Iva {Ivey} was 10 years of age, Queen Victoria was 8 years of age, Catherine {Kate or Katie} was 6 years of age, Ritty A {Henriette in Will} was 2.

This census ages do not correspond with ages in some Census.

John Arthur Carter is Winifred Carter's father. We found Winifred Carter Harper listed as a mulatto along with her children in Census Records of {1880} in Genealogy Branch of State Library {Mezzanine} 109 E. Jones Street. Raleigh, North Carolina.

More About WINIFRED CARTER:

Burial: 1895, North Carolina

Residence: Pink Hill, North Carolina

Children of BRIGHT HARPER and WINIFRED CARTER are:

130. i. JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. 1851, Lenoir County, Pink Hill, North Carolina; d. March 10, 1907, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
131. ii. LEVI HARPER, b. Bet. October 07, 1852 - 1856, Pink Hill, North Carolina; d. September 30, 1889, Thomas County, Georgia.
132. iii. BLANEY ROBERT HARPER, b. May 10, 1854, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 25, 1924, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
133. iv. IVEY H. HARPER, b. 1856, Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 14, 1927, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.
134. v. QUEEN VICTORIA HARPER, b. October 05, 1860, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 06, 1924, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
135. vi. CATHERINE HARPER, b. October 23, 1863, Pink Hill, North Carolina; d. January 23, 1918, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
136. vii. HENRIETTE ANN HARPER, b. Bet. March 26, 1866 - 1867, Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 08, 1933, Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**62.** LETTIE<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: 1810 Census records Lenoir County, North Carolina.) was born 1800 in Pink Hill, North Carolina., and died February 15, 1892 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married EVAN ERWIN Abt. 1828 in Lenoir County, N.C.. He was born 1779 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1843 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LETTIE HARPER:

Daughter of Sally Ivey and Jesse T. Harper, Jr.

More About LETTIE HARPER:

Burial: Evan Erwin Cemetery # 81, Pink Hill Twshp. Lenoir County, North Carolina

More About EVAN ERWIN:

Burial: Evan Erwin Cemetery # 81, Pink Hill Twshp. Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of LETTIE HARPER and EVAN ERWIN are:



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- i. PINKNEY S.<sup>7</sup> ERWIN, b. July 25, 1832, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. March 10, 1910, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. UNKNOWN.

Notes for PINKNEY S. ERWIN:  
Son of Lettie Harper and Evan Erwin.

- ii. JESSE GREGORY ERWIN, b. September 22, 1837, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 28, 1901, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE GREGORY ERWIN:  
Son of Letty Harper and Evan Erwin.

**63.** BENAIAH<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 05, 1805 in Deep Run, Duplin County, North Carolina, and died in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married NANCY BOYETTE (Source: Virginia records. Birth: info. for Nancy and names of her parents is from records of Kenneth Mize living at 3970 Pass Road Apt. 808, Biloxi, MS. 39531.) 1831 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born January 04, 1808 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENAIAH HARPER:  
Son of Sally Ivey and Jesse T. Harper, Jr.  
1860 Census N.C., age 54, Trent, Lenoir N.C.  
1860 Nancy Boyette Harper, N.C. Census, Age 50, Trent, Lenoir, North Carolina.  
Benajah HARPER 74 <1805> North Carolina Self Married White Male Trent, Lenoir, N.C. 1880 Census: 1880  
Census: Nancy Boyette Harper. age 70 Trent, Lenoir, North Carolina.

Notes for NANCY BOYETTE:  
Daughter of Mrs Susan Boyette and John Boyette.

Children of BENAIAH HARPER and NANCY BOYETTE are:

- i. SUSAN JANE<sup>7</sup> HARPER (Source: Virginia records. Birth: info. for Nancy and names of her parents is from records of Kenneth Mize living at 3970 Pass Road Apt. 808, Biloxi, MS. 39531.), b. Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 22, 1906, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. ALEXANDER GRAY; b. July 29, 1825, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUSAN JANE HARPER:  
Daughter of Nancy Boyette and Benajah Harper.

Notes for ALEXANDER GRAY:  
Son of Gatsy Harper and Zachariah Gray.

- 137. ii. SALLY GREEN HARPER, b. November 24, 1833, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 138. iii. JESSE JAMES HARPER, b. November 24, 1834, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. North Carolina.

**64.** BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 20, 1813 in Duplin County, Deep Run, North Carolina, and died December 07, 1892 in Deep Run, Trent, Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (1) SALLY TYNDALL November 24, 1833 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born April 16, 1813 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died November 29, 1883 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (2) PERCIE ANNE GRADY December 18, 1884 in Lenoir County, N. C. Married by Rev. Henry Cunningham. She was born January 18, 1855 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died April 29, 1910 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLACKLEDGE HARPER:

Only the family of Blackledge Harper {1813-1892} is traced in this manuscript.

Blackledge Harper, a son of Jesse Harper, Jr., lived in Deep Run section of Lenoir County, NC. His family cemetery is located about one mile south of Deep Run on a part of the farm he owned. According to his tombstone, Blackledge Harper was born April 20, 1813. He died December 7, 1892.

While Blackledge Harper lived and farmed during the days of slavery, he refused to own slaves, and would not use slaves from neighboring families.

Blackledge Harper had six son in Civil War, all came home. Source Newspaper.

The Blackledge Harper Family

A son of Jesse T. Harper, Jr. and Sally Ivey.

Collecting of data used in this pamphlet began in the summer of 1962. Actual preparation of this manuscript began in 1970. Sources used in compiling information for this booklet include public records at Lenoir County Courthouse {marriage, birth, and death records}, census records {microfilm copies of Federal Census {1790-1880}}, old newspapers, tombstone inscriptions, correspondence with other person tracing the Harper and allied families, and personal visits with many Harper relatives.

Hopefully, this manuscript will be of value and interest to those persons interested in learning more of their Harper heritage. Perhaps, this pamphlet will be a useful base point for others as they become interested in searching and learning more of their family history. This is not a complete history--no family history can be complete.

There may be errors though much effort was put in preparation of this booklet to insure its accuracy.

The subject of this family is Blackledge Harper {1813-1892}. Five generations of his family are included. The five are listed below.

First generation is Jesse Harper {father of Blackledge Harper}.

Second generation is Blackledge Harper [and brothers and sisters]

Third generation is children of Blackledge Harper.

Fourth generation is Grandchildren of Blackledge Harper [52 traced and included here].

Fifth generation is the great-grandchildren of Blackledge Harper. [215 traced and listed here].

Two reasons prevent including all descendants of Blackledge Harper in a pamphlet of this type. First, not all of the next three generations can be traced. Second, the number of descendants makes it impossible to list all of them. An educated guess is that the sixth generation [great-great-grandchildren of Blackledge Harper] would probably exceed 1,000 persons. Great-great-great- grandchildren would probably number 4,000 or more. To include all descendants [if, indeed, all could be traced] would likely require a book of 700 pages or more.

We are missing page 5 from this document of family records.

More About BLACKLEDGE HARPER:

Date born 2: April 20, 1813

Burial: Blackledge Harper Cemetery, # 120 Trent Twshp. on Hwy 11 North Davis mill road. North Carolina

Notes for SALLY TYNDALL:

Sally is a daughter of John and Elizabeth Tyndall.

Source:

Contact: Carol Ann Moore Robinson

More About SALLY TYNDALL:

Burial: Blackledge Harper Cemetery, # 120 Trent Twshp. on Hwy 11 North Davis mill road. North Carolina

Fact 3: Sally parents were John and Elizabeth Tyndall.

Notes for PERCIE ANNE GRADY:

Daughter of John Kornegay and Susan Jane Smith Grady.

More About PERCIE ANNE GRADY:

Event 2: Henry Cunningham, A Free Will Baptist Minister, performed the ceremony.

Children of BLACKLEDGE HARPER and SALLY TYNDALL are:

- 139. i. SIMPSON<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. July 07, 1834, Of Woodington Section of Lenoir County; d. October 30, 1922, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 140. ii. JANE HARPER, b. September 02, 1836, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 07, 1891, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- iii. CORNELIUS HARPER, b. May 05, 1838, North Carolina; m. LIZZIE BATTLE; b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for CORNELIUS HARPER:

Cornelius Harper left Lenoir County, probably after the Civil War. It is believed they moved to Florida. No record has been found to give names of any children of him and his wife.

Cornelius served in the Confederate States Army held the rank of Second Lieutenant.

Son of Blackwell and Sally Tyndall Harper.

1850 Lenoir County, Census state he was born 5/1838.

Moved to Morganton, Florida

More About CORNELIUS HARPER:

Residence: Florida

- iv. ZACHARIUS HARPER, b. August 03, 1839, of North Carolina; d. Georgia.

Notes for ZACHARIUS HARPER:

Zacharius Harper {Zack} it is believed he never married and that he moved to Georgia after the Civil War. Few records have been found on Mr Harper.

Son of Blackledge and Sally Tyndall Harper.

More About ZACHARIUS HARPER:

Residence: Belived to Georgia

- 141. v. WINDAL HARPER, b. April 24, 1841, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 30, 1919, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 142. vi. JESSE HARPER, b. January 25, 1843, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. July 18, 1909, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- vii. BRIGHT HARPER, b. April 25, 1846, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 1882, Georgia; m. POOLE; b. North Carolina; d. Georgia.

Notes for BRIGHT HARPER:

Bright Harper son of Blackledge Harper and Sally Tyndall, was born 4/24/1846.

It is believed that he married a Miss Poole and that they moved to Georgia soon after the Civil War.

More About BRIGHT HARPER:

Residence: Believed to be Georgia

Notes for POOLE:

Ms. Poole married Bright Harper, four children 1850 Census no names.

- viii. WINIFRED HARPER, b. July 07, 1847, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1880, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for WINIFRED HARPER:

Winifred Harper a daughter of Blackledge and Sally Tyndall was known as {Aunt Winnie} did not marry and died sometime after the 1880's.

More About WINIFRED HARPER:

Burial: Lenoir County, North Carolina

- 143. ix. ROBERT HARPER, b. February 14, 1849, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 30, 1926, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 144. x. SARAH ANN HARPER, b. December 25, 1852, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. June 1879, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- xi. FRANKLIN PIERCE HARPER, b. September 17, 1853, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 11, 1920,

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Florida; m. SOPHRONIA CATHERINE TAYLOR, Abt. 1875, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1858, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Florida.

Notes for FRANKLIN PIERCE HARPER:  
Son of Blackledge and Sally Tyndall Harper.

Notes for SOPHRONIA CATHERINE TAYLOR:  
Daughter of Martha A. Holland and Edwin Taylor, Jr.

145. xii. THOMAS HARPER, b. February 17, 1855, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. March 10, 1936, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**65.** LOUISIANA KATHERINE<sup>6</sup> POPE (*ANN<sup>5</sup> HARPER, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 24, 1826 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married (1) WILLIAM B. MURPHREY May 29, 1845 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born in Greene County, North Carolina. She married (2) A. E. RICKS June 29, 1875 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for LOUISIANA KATHERINE POPE:  
Daughter of Ann Harper and John Pope.

Generation Four

58. LOUISIANA KATHERINE<sup>4</sup> POPE (Ann<sup>3</sup>Harper, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 24 October 1826; Ibid. She married William B. Murphrey on 29 May 1845; Ibid. She married Dr. A. E. Ricks on 29 June 1875; Ibid.

The two known children of Louisiana Katherine<sup>4</sup> Pope and William B. Murphrey both born in Greene County, North Carolina, were  
as follows:

141. i. VIRGINIA POPE<sup>5</sup> MURPHREY was born on 8 March 1846; Ibid. Virginia died on 11 September 1852 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 6; Ibid.  
142. ii. JOHN SAMUEL POPE MURPHREY was born on 27 September 1848; Ibid. John died on 18 September 1852 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 3; Ibid.

There were no known children of Louisiana Katherine<sup>4</sup> Pope and Dr. A. E. Ricks.

Children of LOUISIANA POPE and WILLIAM MURPHREY are:

- i. VIRGINIA POPE<sup>7</sup> MURPHREY, b. March 08, 1846, Greene County, North Carolina; d. September 11, 1852, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for VIRGINIA POPE MURPHREY:  
Daughter of Louisiana Katherine Pope and William B. Murphy.

- ii. JOHN SAMUEL POPE MURPHREY, b. September 27, 1848, Greene County, North Carolina; d. September 18, 1852, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN SAMUEL POPE MURPHREY:  
Son of Louisiana Katherine Pope and William B. Murphrey.

**66.** SUSANNAH JAMES<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: William O. Dixon Family Bible.) was born December 08, 1833 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died April 03, 1902 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM THOMAS DIXON May 04, 1854 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born October 14, 1828 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died October 23, 1907 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUSANNAH JAMES HARPER:  
Daughter of James Harper and Susannah Ormond Harper.  
Sources: Harper - Dixon Bible and Dobbs County NC. Bible records, Vol. 4" by William L. Murphy.

62. SUSANNAH JAMES<sup>4</sup> HARPER (James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 8 December 1833; William O. Dixon Family Bible, 1892. William Taylor, dec.; copy in "Dobbs County, North Carolina Bible Records, Vol. 4" by William L. Murphy, Hookerton, Greene County, North Carolina.; Harper-Dixon Family Bible. She married William Thomas Dixon, son of Washington Dixon and Mary Ormond, in Greene County, North Carolina, on 4 May 1854; William O. Dixon Family Bible.; Harper-Dixon Family Bible. Susannah died on 3 April 1902 at age 68; William O. Dixon Family Bible.; Harper-Dixon Family Bible. Her body was interred in Greene County, North Carolina, in Dixon - Harper Cemetery. The William O. Dixon Bible does NOT give her parents or even state her maiden name was Harper.

WILLIAM THOMAS DIXON was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 14 October 1828. His stone gives the birth date of 14 October 1827;

William O. Dixon Family Bible.; Jr. Will of Thomas Ormond, Written 28 August 1868 probated 13 October 1868, Sumter County Courthouse, Alabama.; Washington Dixon Family Bible, (J. Collord, New York, 1829).; Harper-Dixon Family Bible. William died on 23 October 1907 at age 79; William O. Dixon Family Bible.; Harper-Dixon Family Bible. His body was interred in Greene County, North Carolina, in Dixon - Harper Cemetery. Willis Dixon Bible gives the birthdate as 1827. Marriage date may be a typo.

The six known children of Susannah James<sup>4</sup> Harper and William Thomas Dixon all born in Greene County, North Carolina, were as follows:

143. i. DAVID VERGER<sup>5</sup> DIXON was born on 26 August 1850; Ibid. He married Corinne Patrick on 11 May 1879; Ibid.
144. ii. ADDIE LORRAINE DIXON was born on 21 July 1853; Ibid. She married A. J. Grimsley on 3 January 1884; Ibid.
145. iii. LUNER HARPER DIXON was born on 29 June 1861; Ibid. Luner died on 27 September 1862 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 1; Ibid.
146. iv. WILLIAM CLEORAH DIXON was born on 19 August 1864; Ibid. William died on 14 August 1866 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 1; Ibid.
147. v. WILLIAM ODEL DIXON was born on 15 September 1868; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.; William O. Dixon Family Bible.; Harper-Dixon Family Bible. He married Annie Lillian Moseley, daughter of Francis Marion Moseley and Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Edwards, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 24 February 1892; William O. Dixon Family Bible. William died on 15 December 1920 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 52; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.; William O. Dixon Family Bible.
148. vi. DULUS HARPER DIXON was born on 31 October 1872; Harper-Dixon Family Bible.

More About SUSANNAH JAMES HARPER:

Burial: Dixon-Harper Cemetery, North Carolina

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS DIXON:

Son of Washington Dixon and Mary Ormond Dixon.

Source: Dixon-Harper Bibles records.

NC, Greene Co. NC, Bible Records, HARPER/DIXON Bible

More About WILLIAM THOMAS DIXON:

Burial: Dixon Harper Cemetery, North Carolina

Children of SUSANNAH HARPER and WILLIAM DIXON are:

- i. DAVID VERGER<sup>7</sup> DIXON, b. August 26, 1850, Greene County, North Carolina; m. CORINNE PATRICK, May 11, 1879, Greene County, North Carolina; b. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for DAVID VERGER DIXON:

Son of Susannah Janes Harper and William T. Dixon.

146. ii. ADDIE LORRAINE DIXON, b. July 21, 1853, Greene County, North Carolina.
- iii. LUNER HARPER DIXON, b. June 29, 1861, Greene County, North Carolina; d. September 27, 1862, Greene

County, North Carolina.

Notes for LUNER HARPER DIXON:

Son of Susannah James Harper and William T. Dixon.

Source Dixon Harper Bible records.

- iv. WILLIAM CLEORAH DIXON, b. August 19, 1864, Greene County, North Carolina; d. August 14, 1866, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM CLEORAH DIXON:

Son of Susannah James Harper and William T. Dixon.

- v. WILLIAM ODEL DIXON (Source: William O. Dixon Family Bible.), b. September 15, 1868, Greene County, North Carolina; d. December 15, 1920, Greene County, North Carolina; m. ANNE LILLIAN MOSLEY (Source: Collection of Julia Moseley Combs, Hampstead, North Carolina.), February 24, 1892, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. of Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM ODEL DIXON:

Son of Susannah James Harper and William T. Dixon.

Source: Collection of Julia Mosely Combs.; William O Dixon family Bible.; Harper- Dixon family Bible.

Notes for ANNE LILLIAN MOSLEY:

Daughter of Francis Marion Moseley and Mary Elizabeth (Betsy) Edwards. of Lenoir County, NC.

- vi. DULUS HARPER DIXON (Source: Harper/Dixon Bible-original Bible found in the papers of Frederick Lee Edwards- front page.), b. October 31, 1872, Greene County, North Carolina; d. April 03, 1902, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for DULUS HARPER DIXON:

Son of Susannah James Harper and William T. Dixon.

Source: Harper-Dixon family Bible.

**67.** JOHN ELIZABETH FITZYOU<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: John Jones and Betsy Ormond Edwards Family Bible..) was born October 03, 1835 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died October 05, 1899 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (1) REBECCA HART PHILLIPS (Source: William Philips Family Bible..) Abt. 1860 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born June 24, 1834 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died Aft. 1864 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (2) SIDNEY ANN ORMOND 1868 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born November 14, 1830 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died July 21, 1912 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN ELIZABETH FITZYOU HARPER:

Son of Elizabeth F. Edwards and James Harper.

John was reared by his aunt and uncle, John Jones and Betsy Ormond, after his mother died when he was only four hours old.

Source: John Jones and Betsy Ormond Edwards Family Bible.

**63.** JOHN ELIZABETH FITZHUGH<sup>4</sup> HARPER (James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 3 October 1835; John Jones and Betsy Ormond Edwards Family Bible.; Harper-Dixon Family Bible. He married Rebecca Hart Phillips, daughter of William Phillips and Elizabeth Daughtry Carr, circa 1860. He married Sidney Ann (Dilly) Ormond, daughter of William Ormond and Cordelia (Dilly) Coward, in Greene County, North Carolina, circa 1868. John died on 5 October 1899 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 64; John Jones and Betsy Ormond Edwards Family Bible. His body was interred in Greene County, North Carolina, in J. J. Edwards Cemetery. John was reared by his aunt and uncle, John Jones and Betsy Ormond Edwards after his mother died when he was only four hours old.

REBECCA HART PHILLIPS was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 24 June 1834; William Phillips Family Bible, The Holy Bible, (Holbrook and Fessenden's Sterotype Edition, Brattleborough, Vermont 1825); Mrs. Frances (Francis) Millett, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina., (1993). Rebecca died circa 1863. Egbert Rouse Rouse feels that Rebecca Phillips was the first wife of John and I agree. We base this theory on the following data:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

1. Will of William Phillip who calls James E. Harper my cousin
2. Stephen C. Phillips gave James E. Harper land for love and affection
3. Rebecca was listed with JEF on the 1860 census but Sidney was listed in 1870. Argent Phillips died in Greene Co and probably lived with JEF and Rebecca who was her sister.

The two known children of John Elizabeth Fitzhugh<sup>4</sup> Harper and Rebecca Hart Phillips were as follows:

149. i. JAMES E.<sup>5</sup> HARPER was born circa 1862.

William Phillips in his Will remembered several cousins including my grandmother and James E. Harper son of JEF. William Phillips's uncle, Stephen C. Phillips, gave a farm to James E. Harper for love and affection. I have been trying to figure out for years how James E. Harper was a cousin.

Egbert Rouse sent the information that he thought Rebecca was the daughter of William and Elizabeth D. Carr Phillips and the scant evidence agrees with this.

150. ii. ELIZABETH HARPER was born circa 1864.

SIDNEY ANN (DILLY) ORMOND was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 14 November 1830; Will of Sidney Phillips Coward, Written 13 August 1854, dec by 1869. Sidney died on 21 July 1912 at age 81.

The only known child of John Elizabeth Fitzhugh<sup>4</sup> Harper and Sidney Ann (Dilly) Ormond was:

151. i. WILLIAM F.<sup>5</sup> HARPER was born on 20 October 1869. He married Jennie Barwick, daughter of Craven Tull Barwick and Nancy Ann Brooks, on 6 January 1915. William died on 19 April 1933 at age 63.

More About JOHN ELIZABETH FITZYOU HARPER:

Burial: J.J. Edwards Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for REBECCA HART PHILLIPS:

Daughter of William Phillips and Elizabeth Daughtry Carr Phillips.

Source: John Jones and Betsy Ormond Edwards Family Bible and.; Harper-Dixon Family Bible.

Notes for SIDNEY ANN ORMOND:

Daughter of William Ormond and Cordelia (Dilly) Cowart Ormond.

Children of JOHN HARPER and REBECCA PHILLIPS are:

- i. JAMES E.<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. Abt. 1862, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES E. HARPER:

Son of Rebecca H. Phillips and John E. F. Harper.

- ii. ELIZABETH HARPER, b. Abt. 1864, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH HARPER:

Daughter of Rebecca H. Phillips and John E. F. Harper.

Source: "Will" of William Phillips. William Phillips Family Bible.

Child of JOHN HARPER and SIDNEY ORMOND is:

- iii. WILLIAM F.<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. October 20, 1869, Greene County, North Carolina; d. April 19, 1933, Greene County, North Carolina; m. JENNIE BARWICK, January 06, 1915, Of Greene County, North Carolina; b. of Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM F. HARPER:

Son of Sidney A. Ormond and John E Harper.

Notes for JENNIE BARWICK:

Daughter of Craven Tull Barwick and Nancy Ann Brooks Barwick.

**68.** WILLIAM JOHN<sup>6</sup> POPE (*ROSANNA<sup>5</sup> HARPER, HUGHEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Lenoir County, NC. Petition to sell Estate, Martha Sugg., 1870 Census Lenoir County, North Carolina) was born March 06, 1830 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died December 23, 1906 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married EMILY EDWARDS September 09, 1856 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born March 29, 1839 in Of Greene

County, North Carolina, and died February 02, 1886 in (Tombstone, ) Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHN POPE:

Son of Rosanna Harper and William Pope.

66. WILLIAM JOHN<sup>4</sup> POPE (Rosanna<sup>3</sup>Harper, Hughey<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 March 1830 in Greene County, North Carolina; 1870 Lenoir Co NC Census.; Tombstone.; William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC Estate Records - 1839 - 1845.;

Industrial Issue of the Free Press, Kinston, NC (1906). He married Emily Edwards, daughter of Charles Edwards and Charity Hart, in Greene County, North Carolina, on 9 September 1856; The American Advocate, abstracted in the NCGJ, February 87 by Katherine K. Walls. He died on 23 December 1906 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 76; Tombstone. He was buried in William J. Pope Cemetery,, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

EMILY EDWARDS was born on 29 March 1839; Ibid.; The American Advocate, abstracted in the NCGJ, February 87 by Katherine K. Walls. She died on 2 February 1886 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 46; Tombstone. She was buried in William J. Pope Cemetery,, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Emily had a Will dated 5 December 1885 prob 27 March 1886. Named husband as Exec - children - Mary D. and Emily Pope, Rosa Wilson wife of Moses Wilson, Elizabeth Z. wife of John Fields, sons William, Robert H. Pope. The seven known children of William John<sup>4</sup> Pope and Emily Edwards were as follows:

152. i. JOHNNIE CLAYTON<sup>5</sup> POPE was born on 1 June 1857; Ibid. He died on 18 October 1865 at age 8.

153. ii. MARY DREW POPE was born on 8 August 1860 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Ibid. She died on 20 February 1892 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 31; Ibid. She was buried in William J.

Pope Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

154. iii. ELIZABETH (BETTY) ZACKARY POPE was born in 1865; Ibid. She married John Fields Jr., son of John Fields and Mariah Tilghman, on 5 February 1884; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. She died in 1922; Tombstone. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

155. iv. WILLIAM JOHN POPE JR was born on 22 July 1872 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Ibid. He died on 4 January 1892 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 19; Ibid. He was buried in William J. Pope Cemetery,, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

156. v. ROSA POPE married Moses Wilson.

157. vi. EMILY E. POPE.

158. vii. ROBERT HART POPE was born on 7 January 1876 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Ibid. He died on 31 December 1894 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 18; Ibid. He was buried in William J. Pope Cemetery,, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

More About WILLIAM JOHN POPE:

Burial: William J, Pope Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for EMILY EDWARDS:

Daughter of Charles Edwards and Charity Hart. Edwards.

Greene County NC Estate records.

Emily had will.

More About EMILY EDWARDS:

Burial: William J, Pope Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM POPE and EMILY EDWARDS are:

- i. ROSA<sup>7</sup> POPE, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. MOSES WILSON.

Notes for ROSA POPE:

Daughter of Emily Edwards and William J. Pope.

- ii. EMILY E. POPE, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for EMILY E. POPE:

Daughter of Emily Edwards and William J. Pope.

- iii. JOHNNIE CLAYTON POPE, b. June 01, 1857, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 18, 1865, Lenoir County, North Carolina.



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for JOHNNIE CLAYTON POPE:  
Son of Emily Edwards and William John Pope.

- iv. MARY DREW POPE, b. August 08, 1860, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 20, 1892, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY DREW POPE:  
Daughter of Emily Edwards and William John Pope.

More About MARY DREW POPE:  
Burial: William J, Pope Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- v. ELIZABETH ZACKARY POPE (Source: Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn, Farmville, North Carolina.), b. 1865, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1922, Tombstone, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. JOHN FIELDS, JR., February 05, 1884, North Carolina; b. of North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH ZACKARY POPE:  
Daughter of Emily Edwards and William John Pope.

More About ELIZABETH ZACKARY POPE:  
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for JOHN FIELDS, JR.:  
Son of John Fields and Mariah Tilghman Fields.

- vi. WILLIAM JOHN POPE, JR., b. July 22, 1872, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 04, 1892, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHN POPE, JR.:  
Son of Emily Edwards and William J. Pope.

More About WILLIAM JOHN POPE, JR.:  
Burial: William J, Pope Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- vii. ROBERT HART POPE, b. January 07, 1876, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 31, 1894, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

More About ROBERT HART POPE:  
Burial: William J. Pope Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**69.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> SUTTON (*RACHEL<sup>5</sup> HARPER, HUGHEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: "Will" of William Sutton.) was born Abt. 1836 in Lenoir County, North Carolina., and died March 09, 1887 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married WILLIAM PERSIS JONES (Source: William C. Jones family Bible.) in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born June 06, 1849 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SUTTON:  
Son of Rachel Harper and William Sutton.  
Will of William Sutton.  
He had a Will.  
He was living with sister, Huldah, age 33 on the 1870 Census, unmairred.

70. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> SUTTON (*Rachel<sup>3</sup>Harper, Hughey<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born circa 1836 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Will of William Sutton, written 2 April 1879 probated 21 June 1884, Lenoir County. He married William Persis Jones, daughter of William C. Jones and Persis Arendall Parrott. He died By 9 March 1887 in Lenoir County; Ibid. He was living with his sister, Huldah, age 33 on the 1870 Census, unmarried. He had a will written 23 February 1887 probated 9 March 1887. His wife is proven by her sister's will, Anna Hardee.

WILLIAM PERSIS JONES was born on 6 June 1849; William C. Jones Family Bible, Holy Bible Containing the Old and New

Testaments, 1824. (Kimber and Sharpless); Heritage Place, LCC, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

The only known child of Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup> Sutton and William Persis Jones was:

159. i. HERMAN<sup>5</sup> SUTTON married Lola Sutton.

Notes for WILLIAM PERSIS JONES:

Daughter of William C. Jones and Persis Arendall Parrott.

His wife is proven by her sister' " will" Anna Hardee.

Child of BENJAMIN SUTTON and WILLIAM JONES is:

i. HERMAN<sup>7</sup> SUTTON, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. LOLA SUTTON.

Notes for HERMAN SUTTON:

Son of William P. Jone and Benjamin Franklin Sutton.

Notes for LOLA SUTTON:

Unknown

This is Rachel Harper family

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> SUTTON was born circa 1760 in Dobbs County, North Carolina. He married Sarah (Sally) Arendell, daughter of William Arendell (Will of William Arendell, written May 1822, probated July 1822, copy in the Bryan Collection.). He died between 1813 and 1820 in Lenoir County, North Carolina (1820 Lenoir County, NC Census.).

William voted in 1788 indicating he was born before 1767. William was not on the 1780 Tax List indicating he was not 21 years of age. He does appear on the 1790 and 1800 Census.

William Sutton was a proven brother of Benjamin per the below receipt

MICKEY ELMORE COLLECTION - ECU

Receipt on 5 March 1785 of Mr. William Sutton by the hand of his brother Mr. Benj Sutton - 7 lbs 12 shillings 10 pence - signed by B.V. Whitfield

It is not clear if the William on the 1790 Census and later is the son or grandson of John I. Sarah Arendell married a Sutton and she was born ca 1775. No William appears on the Cross Indices until the late 1790's. Francis Hodges and I have decided that William of the 1790, 1800 and 1810 Census was the same person. What we know about his children appears to indicate this.

1790 Census

William - 1 male over 16, 1 under, 1 female

1800 Census

William - 1 male 0-10, 1 male 27-45, 2 females 0-10, 1 female 27-45 - 1 slave

Benjamin Sutton with the three wives was born in 1795 - proven - and his father was said to be William who married a Davidson but there is only one William on these census records. Mattie Jolly states that there is no evidence of a William married to a Davidson.

According to the late Hattie Daly, William and Sarah had two sons and one daughter that lived to adulthood - William Jr was born 1796 according to the census, his sister Polly was born c1792 and John was also suppose to be a son. If we are correct and John who md Polly Edwards was this son, that John was bc 1800 and would not be on the 1790 census and depending on when in the year he was born might not be on the 1800 census

1810 Census

William - 1 male 0-10, 1 male 11-16, 1 male over 45 1 female 0-10, 2 females 16-26, 1 female 27-45

THE ABOVE WILIAM--1810, 1800, AND 1790 MIGHT WELL BE THE SAME GUY, BORN 1755-65 (WE KNOW FROM 1810 THAT HE WAS BORN BEFORE 1765, AND FROM 1800 THAT HE WAS BORN NO EARLIER THAN 1755,OR SO IT WOULD SEEM. (FRH)

The 1810 Census is consistent with William Jr's birthdate, John who married Polly Edwards, daughter Polly, another daughter and two younger daughters we don't know about.

1820 CENSUS Sarah - 1 female over 45 - 2 females slaves, 1 free female

William - 1 males 18-25, 2 females 15-25, 1 female over 45 - 1 male slave

which one was Sarah Arendell?

AM GUESSING THAT THE ABOVE ARE SARAH ARENDELL (NOW WIDOWED-SHE IS MENTIONED IN HER FATHER'S WILL TWO YEARS LATER) AND HER SON, OLD MAN BILLY (B. 1795). HE WAS JUST OLD ENOUGH TO SERVE IN THE WAR OF 1812, LIKE THE ARTICLE SAID. (FRH)

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

It would be consistent for William Jr being this William with his brother John living with him, one possible wife, one possible sister - question is - who was the female over 45.

1830 Census

Sally - 1 male 0-5, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 23-30, 1 female 30-40, 1 female 60-70

COULD BE SARAH ARENDELL, IF SHE WAS BORN AS EARLY AS 1770. (FRH)

William 30-40 - etc

There are two females under age ten in William's household in 1800 whom we can't account for. I think there is a good chance one of them was Susan Elizabeth Sutton (b. 1791) who married Dennis John Daly (after her Herring husband died?), and that she was by an earlier wife of William, since she wasn't Sarah Arendell's daughter. That might account for the relatively large difference (twelve years or so?) in the ages of William and Sarah, since second wives were often younger. If this is true, then his first wife may have died in childbirth, as only a year or so separates Susan from Mary "Polly" (b. 1792), who we know to be Sarah Arendell's daughter. (FRH)

William died after 1813 and was in the Rev. War.

NC General Assembly Session Records Nov-Dec 1812, Box 4 State of NC, Lenoir Co - personally appeared before me this day William Sutton of the County aforesaid & after duly sworn Deposeth and sayeth - That he was Solder in the last revolution War & served under Jacob Johnston as Captain & that he was well acquainted with Isaac Parker who served under the same Captain & that at the Battle of Rock Fish the said Isaac Parker was severely Wounded in the Head, Arms, thigs & Legs, this deponant further Sayeth that he helptd to carry the said Parker between three & four miles on a Blanket, & assessed in Mursing him until he was nearly well, & do now know the sad Parker & think him an object of Legislative Linity.

signed by mark

Swore & Subscribed before the the 8th of Novr. 1813, Jas Bright, J.P.

Above information from Roger Kammerer

NOTE: Battle of Rockfish was where Wallace is now in Duplin Co. Aug, Sept or Oct of 1881.

SARAH (SALLY) ARENDELL was born CA 1770-1775 in Dobbs County, North Carolina (1830 Lenoir Co, NC Census.) (Will of William Arendell, written May 1822, probated July 1822, copy in the Bryan Collection.). Sarah died between 1833 and 1840 in Lenoir County, North Carolina (1840 Lenoir Co, NC Census.). Hattie Daly said the family called Sarah, Aunt Sack.

The five known children of William1 Sutton and Sarah (Sally) Arendell were as follows:

i. INFANT2 SUTTON was born between 1790 and 1800 in Lenoir County, North Carolina (1800 Lenoir County, NC Census.).

3.

ii. MARY (POLLY) SUTTON was born circa 1792 in Lenoir County, North Carolina (1860 Lenoir Co NC Census.). She died between 1860 and 1870 in Lenoir County, North Carolina (1860 and 1870 Lenoir Co NC Census.).

There is no proof that Mary was a daughter, but a Mary was on the 1850 and 1870 Census in the household of William and it is assumed he was her brother. According to Hattie Daly, William and Sarah did have a daughter Polly.

+ 4.

iii. WILLIAM (BILLY) SUTTON, born circa 1796 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; married Hulda Isler; married Rachel Harper.

+ 5.

iv. JOHN SUTTON, born circa 1800 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; married Mary (Polly) Edwards.

6.

v. INFANT SUTTON was born between 1800 and 1810 (1810 Lenoir Co, NC Census.).

Generation Two

4. WILLIAM (BILLY)2 SUTTON (William1) was born circa 1796 in Lenoir County, North Carolina (1860 and 1870, Lenoir Co NC Census.). He married Hulda Isler, daughter of John B. (Gillard) Isler, circa 1820. He married Rachel Harper, daughter of Hughey Harper and Eleanor (Laney) Ward, circa 1830 (William L. Murphy., Greene County, NC Estate Records - 1839 - 1845 (Private).). He died circa June 1884 in Lenoir County, North Carolina (Will of William Sutton, written 2 April 1879 probated 21 June 1884, Lenoir County.).

Francis Hodges said it is well known in the family that Sarah Arendall had a granddaughter, Huldah who married Bright Kennedy.

Since this William had that daughter, it can be assumed this William was the son of Sarah.

On the 1850 census Rachel was in his household but it is fairly certain she was not the mother of all his children.

Since the stone of Noah H. states his mother was R. one can assume Rachel was the mother. Rachel's first husband

did not die until 1824 so she was not the mother of J.F.I. I originally placed Huldah as the daughter of Rachel, but that may not be the case. John B. (Gillard) Isler of Jones County had a Will written 1822 and probated in 1823 and named a daughter Huldah Sutton. The abstract of the Will is on Jim Isler's website. John was the son of Frederick Isler. Everything fits for Huldah to be the first wife of William Sutton.

On the 1850 and 1860 Census there was a Mary Sutton in the household. Given her age, I am going to assume she was the unmarried sister, Polly.

His marriage to Rachel is proven by her father's estate records in Greene County. His negroes were divided among his children including Rachel Sutton wife of William Sutton. The estate settlement was on 5 January 1843.

#### WILL OF WILLIAM SUTTON

From the original obtained by Susan Sutton Moody from the Courthouse in Kinston. This William Sutton was the one referred to as "Old Billy" because of his age. |

Lenoir County: In the Superior Court

In the matter of the will of William Sutton Before Wm. Dunn, cfc

B. Frank Sutton being duly sworn doth say:

That William Sutton late of said County is dead, having first made and published his last will and Testament and that B. Frank Sutton is the executor named therein.

Further, that the property of the said William Sutton dec'd consisting of personal property and is worth about \$1400 so far as can be ascertained at the date of this application, and that Hugh A. Sutton, Edward L. Sutton, Levi M. Sutton, Willie Loftin, Willie F. Sutton, Lillia R. Sutton, B. F. Sutton, Huldah I. Kennedy are the parties entitled under said will to the said property.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of June 1884.

B. Frank Sutton

W. W. Dunn, cfc

State of North Carolina, Lenoir County

In the Superior Court

A paper purporting to be the last Will and Testament of William Sutton dec'd is exhibited before me the undersigned Clerk of the Superior Court for said County by B. F. Sutton the executor therein mentioned and the due executions thereof by the said William Sutton by the oath and examination of William Arthur and Everett Sutton the subscribing witnesses thereto who being duly sworn, both depose and say, and each for himself depose and saith that he is a subscribing witness to the paper writing now shown him purporting to be the last will and testament of William Sutton, dec'd; that the said William Sutton in the presence of his deponent subscribed his name at the end of said paper writing, which is now shown as aforesaid and which bears date of the 2nd of April 1879.

And the deponent further saith that the said William Sutton the testator aforesaid did, at the time of subscribing his name as aforesaid declare the said paper writing so subscribed by him and inhibited to be his last will and testament and this deponent did therefore subscribe his name at the end of said will as an attesting witness thereto and at the request and in the presence of the said testator. And this deponent further saith that at the said time when the said testator subscribed his name to the said last Will as aforesaid and at the time of deponent's subscribing his name as an attesting witness thereby as aforesaid the said William Sutton was of sound mind and memory of full age to execute a will and was not under any restraint to the knowledge, information or belief of this deponent and further these deponents say not.

Signed

William Sutton

Everett Sutton

Severally sworn and subscribed this 21st day of June 1884 before me

W. W. Dunn cfc

I William Sutton of the County of Lenoir and State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say,

First, That my hereafter named Executor shall provide for my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my relatives and friends and pay all funeral expences together with my just debts, however and to whoever owing out of the first moneys that may come into his hands as a part of parcel of my estate.

Item 1st. I give and devise to my Son Hugh A. Sutton the sum of One dollar in addition to what I have heretofore given him.

Item 2nd. I give and devise to my son Edward L. Sutton the sum of One dollar in addition to what I have heretofore given him also one share of stock in the A & NC RR. Co.

Item 3rd. I give and devise to my Grandchildren Levi M. Sutton and Willie Loftin children of my dec'd son J. F. I. Sutton the sum of Two hundred dollars each. Said money to be paid to them by my son Edward L. Sutton out of a portion of Lot ? or 4 of Which he has a deed for. Said Money to be paid two years after my death.

Item 4th. I give and devise to my Grandchildren Willie F. Sutton and Lillia R. Sutton children of my dec'd son Noah H. Sutton the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars each upon the following conditions that they are not to charge any rents from their Mother's, Bettie Sutton, land or their own land until they arrive to the age of twenty one years and in the event they do make any charge for said rents the hundred and fifty dollars each is to be null and void as their Board and Tuition will over balance the said rents.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Item 5th. I give and devise to my Son Benjamin F. Sutton the sum of One dollar in addition to what I have heretofore given him also one share of stock in the A & NC RR Co. And he the said B. F. Sutton is to pay Willie F. and Lillia R. Sutton children of Noah H. Sutton three hundred dollars each due two years after my death provided they do not charge any rents for their lands and in the event they do make any charge for said lands then the payment of the same shall be null and void.

Item 6th. I give and devise to my daughter Huldah I. Kennedy, the sum of One dollar in addition to what I have heretofore given her

Item 7th. The remaining portion of my estate if any I wish to be divided equily or put up at public sale and the proceeds thereof to be equily divided between my surviving children.

And lastly I nominate constitute and appoint my son Benjamin F. Sutton as my Executor for this my last will and testament declaring this and this only to be and to contain my last will and hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

Signed

William Sutton

Signed Sealed and published and declared by the said William Sutton to be and contain his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto

Everitt Sutton

William Author

State of North Carolina Lenoir County

Superior Court June 21, 1884

A paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of William Sutton is exhibited before me the undersigned Clerk of the Superior Court of said County by B. Frank Sutton the executor therein named and the due executor thereof by the said William Sutton is proved by the oath and examination of Everitt Sutton and William Arthur the subscribing witnesses thereto. It is therefore considered and adjudged by the court that the said paper writing and every part and clause thereof is the last will and testament of the said William Sutton and the same as such is ordered to be recorded and filed. And thereupon the said B. Frank Sutton Executor as aforesaid comes for ward and qualifies as such as is required by law.

Wm. W. Dunn cfc

Recorded in the office of the Superior Court Clerk of Lenoir Count the 21st day of June 1884

Wm. W. Dunn, cfc

Saml. R. Dunn DC.

HULDA ISLER died BY 6 Feruary 1882 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

The Isler website list Huldys Isler Sutton bc 1784 as a daughter of John B. Gillard Isler. John B. was the son of Frederick. The site has Huldys married to an unknown Sutton. The name of William and his first wife, John Frederick Isler Sutton might indication this was the Sutton Huldys married. It was not uncommon for the 2nd wife to name a daughter after the 1st wife. Based on William's age, Hulda's birth was probaby after 1784 and closer to 1800.

The two known children of William (Billy)2 Sutton and Hulda Isler both born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, were as follows:

7.

i. JOHN FRED ISLER3 SUTTON was born on 23 February 1822 ( Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn, Farmville, NC.) (Will of William Sutton, written 2 April 1879 probated 21 June 1884, Lenoir County.) ( Tombstone, Lenoir County, NC.). He married Nancy Mewborn, daughter of Hardy Mewborn and Deborah Parrott, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, circa 1842 (Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.). John died on 31 August 1870 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 48 (Ibid.) (Tombstone.). His body was interred in Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Parrott Family Cemetery.

8.

ii. HULDAH I. SUTTON was born circa 1830 (Will of William Sutton, written 2 April 1879 probated 21 June 1884, Lenoir County.). She married Bright Kennedy, son of Jesse Croom Kennedy and Elizabeth Hardee. She died circa January 1882 in Lenoir County, North Carolina (Will of Huldah I. Sutton Kennedy, written 27 October 1881 probated 6 February 1882, Lenoir County, NC.). Huldah had a will written 27 October 1881, probated 6 February 1882. mentioned sons Oscar H. and Bright Kennedy.

RACHEL HARPER was born on 4 March 1804 in Greene County, North Carolina ( The American Advocate, abstracted in the NCGJ, February 87 by Katherine K. Walls, Kinston, NC.) (William L. Murphy, Greene County, NC Estate Records - 1839 - 1845.) ( Collection of Julia Moseley Combs, Hampstead, NC.) ( Tarboro Press, Tarboro, North Carlina.). She married John Pope Scarborough. She died on 26 December 1857 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 53 (Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.) (The American Advocate, abstracted in the NCGJ, February 87 by Katherine K. Walls.).

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

According to Julia M. Combs, Rachel Harper b 1804 daughter of Hughey, married first John Pope Scarborough who died in 1824. She later remarried William Sutton. According to the American Advocate, she was baptised by Elder James Moore, August 1830 and was a member of the Disciples of Christ.

The five known children of William (Billy) Sutton and Rachel Harper were as follows:

9.

i. HUGH A.3 SUTTON was born circa 1832 in Lenoir County, North Carolina (Will of William Sutton, written 2 April 1879 probated 21 June 1884, Lenoir County.). I don't see Hugh on the Census after 1850.

10.

ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SUTTON was born circa 1836 in Lenoir County, North Carolina (Ibid.). He married William Persis Jones, daughter of William C. Jones and Persis Arendall Parrott. He died By 9 March 1887 in Lenoir County (Ibid.). He was living with his sister, Huldah, age 33 on the 1870 Census, unmarried. He had a will written 23 February 1887 probated 9 March 1887. His wife is proven by her sister's will, Anna Hardee.

11.

iii. NOAH HENRY SUTTON was born on 2 January 1838 in Lenoir County, North Carolina (Ibid.) (Tombstone.). He married Betty Gray, daughter of John Gray Jr. and Ava Sutton, circa 1861 (Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.). Noah died on 13 February 1865 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, at age 27 (Tombstone.) ( Collection of Roland Carmel Fields, Arlington, Virginia.). He was buried in Noah Sutton Cemetery,, Lenoir County, North Carolina. On the 1870 Census, Noah was deceased and his widow and children were living with his father.

12.

iv. CHRISTOPHER C. SUTTON was born circa 1844 in Lenoir County, North Carolina (1850 Lenoir Co, NC Census.). He died before 1879 (Ibid.). There was a Christopher on the 1850 and 1860 Census in the household but he was not mentioned in his father's will which indicates he may have died. It is also possible, given his birthdate, he was not the son of William.

13.

v. EDWARD L. SUTTON was born on 23 August 1847 in Lenoir County, North Carolina (Will of William Sutton, written 2 April 1879 probated 21 June 1884, Lenoir County.) (Tombstone.). He married Betty Gray, daughter of John Gray Jr. and Ava Sutton (Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.). He died on 25 November 1908 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 61 (Tombstone.). He was buried in Noah Sutton Cemetery,, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

On the 1880 census were Edward 33, Bettie 36, William 17, Lillian 15, Minnie 10, Clyde f 10, Bettie 7, Bruce 3, Ora 1 m and father William.

5. JOHN2 SUTTON (William1) was born circa 1800 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married Mary (Polly) Edwards circa 1822 (Collection of John A. Sutton, PC #1793.1, NC Archives.) (NC Supreme Court Case - Sutton vs Edwards abstracted by Ruth Fentress.). He died between 1860 and 1870 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. At this point it is not proven that John was a son of William and Sarah Arendell; however, there is some minor circumstantial evidence.

Hattie Daley stated that William and Sarah had a son John, who had a son John, who had children Everett and Mary Elizabeth. This might be slightly off. It is proven that John and Polly had a daughter, Rosie who was the first wife of John A. Sutton, son of John and Elizabeth. The name Everett can be found later in this family and indeed John and Rose had a son William E. born 1849 on the 1850 census and called Everett on the 1870 census b 1850. The name could have come from Rosie's brother. We are of the opinion that Everett was a middle name but have not been able to verify it. According to published census reports, John and Polly had a son William F. on the 1850 born in 1830, W. T. on the 1860 census born in 1830, and William T. appears in the household of William, his assumed uncle b 1830 on the 1870 Census. We are of the opinion the middle initial has been misread.

We have not been able to find a Mary Elizabeth.

Hattie Daly was rarely wrong in her family genealogies; however John A. is a proven son of John and Elizabeth Sutton of the Benjamin/Sarah line.

I can not identify John and Polly Edwards Sutton on the 1840 census in Lenoir County.

Martha, this is what I've been trying to remember to ask you about:

Polly Edwards, d/o Thos. Edwards d.Greene Co. 1822, m (2) John SUTTON & lived in Lenoir Co. Could that have been:

1850 Lenoir census:

#184 JOHN SUTTON AGE 51

Polly age 45

Wm L. 20

Sarah 17

Betsy S. 6

According to my records, Mary (Polly) Edwards was born 19th Jan 1803[from deposition of Henry Miller made 29 Jan 1848 at the Academy in Hookerton] so census age could be correct for her. From Supreme Ct Case, Sutton & wife vs Edwards et al, Dec 1848

[one of those cases Roger wrote about]

I've long wanted to identify Mary wife of John Sutton in the census & saw your question about him.

Ruth Fentress.

MARY (POLLY) EDWARDS was born on 19 January 1803 in Greene County, North Carolina ( Collection of Ruth Blount Fentress, Chevy Chase, Maryland.). She married Jesse Harper (NC Supreme Court Case - Sutton vs Edwards.). She died after 1880 (1880 Lenoir Co NC Census.). From Ruth B. Fentress

EDWARDS-SUTTON

Supreme Court Cases, Box 181: Case #4602, Sutton & Wife vs Edwards et al, Dec. 1848;

Box 204; Case No #5120 John Sutton & Wife vs Cullen Edwards, Dec. 1848

Bill of Complaint of John Sutton & Polly his wife of the County of Lenoir.

Thomas Edwards of Co. of Greene died intestate leaving a valuable Estate lying in said County which descended to the children & heirs of said Thomas, viz, Your complainant POLLY , THEOPHILUS EDWARDS, CULLEN EDWARDS, FRANCIS EDWARDS, THOMAS EDWARDS, NATHAN EDWARDS, ROSA EDWARDS & WILLIAM T. EDWARDS, the said Wm T. Edwards being the heir of William, who was a child of the sd. Thomas; the said Theophilus died intestate & without issue before the partition herein after mentioned.

After the partition of said Estate, William T. Edwards also died intestate & without issue, leaving EADY, his mother, surviving him, & afterwards WILLIAM H. CUNNINGHAM of Greene Co. intermarried with the said EADY, & they commuted a life estate interest in Lot No. 3, which was allotted to WILLIAM, father of the said Wm T. Edwards, into an estate in fee, for fifty acres thereof, by a joint deed from those claiming in remainder, & which the said Wm. H. Cunningham still holds.

At the 1823 Term of Ct of Pleas & Quarter Sessions of sd County, a petition was filed by or on behalf of said heirs. Petition was granted. John Scarborough, Jefse Cunningham, Blaney Harper, Josiah Sugg, Junr. & Wm. Pope were to make the partition to said heirs of Thomas Edwards, decd. They divided into 7 shares. Your complainant POLLY was allotted No. 7.

Lot No. 1 = Francis Edwards.

Lot No. 2 = Thomas Edwards.

Lot No. 5 to Cullen Edwards,

& Lots No. 1 & 2 to Cullen Edwards....

.& Lot No. 5 the share of Cullen Edwards conveyed to JOHN SUGG, & your orators charge that Cullen & John Sugg, had notice that their shares were charged....with said sums of money to be paid to your Orators share

.....your Orators are advised the said assessments are a legal charge upon the said lots. Francis, Thomas, & Cullen have conveyed their shares under the sd. partition, & also consented, with the other heirs by which a life estate in Lot No. 3 was commuted into an estate in fee, for 50 acres to Wm. H. Cunningham, as herein before stated.

Orators say that John Sutton & Polly Edwards intermd., the said Polly being then underage, & being apprized of their rights under the sd. partition, they applied to Francis, Thomas & Cullen & to John Sugg and requested them to pay to your orators the sd. sums upon the shares which had been allotted to them, with which request they refused to comply.

ROSA EDWARDS is now the wife of WILLIAM E. HARDEE & they are made parties to this Bill.

The question: Whether the shares No. 1, 2 & 5 were not charged with assessments to be paid to No. 7.

JOHN SUTTON made oath the matters set fourth, as of his knowledge, are true.

Signed John Sutton. Sworn 7th April 1845. Chas S. Edwards C.M. E.

John Sutton & Polly his wife vs Cullen Edwards & Others.

Copy of Bill to Theophilus Edwards who is not to be found in County.

Greene County, NC, ..... Know that we, John Sutton, William Sutton & John M. Patrick are bound unto Cullen Edwards, Theophilus Edwards, Francis Edwards, Thomas Edwards, Nathan Edwards, William E. Hardee & Rosa his wife, William H. Cunningham & Eady his wife, & John Sugg-----Signed 8 March 1845

Theophilus Edwards, one of the heirs, died intestate & without issue.

The heirs of Thomas Edwards, decd, were all minors at the time of partition of land.

The defendants say that John Sutton md. POLLY sometime in 182- . they do not admit that said Polly was at the time of marriage, underage, but say that she had been previously married, & was , they believe, of full age when she md. John Sutton, & at May Term 1826 for Greene, John Sutton was app'ted guardian of defendants Cullen, Nathan, Thomas, Franklin & Rosa, & took into his custody & possession all the real & personal estate, rented out their lands, hired out their negroes & received the rents, profits, & hires thereof, for several years, & until they respectively attained the age of 21; & that he received considerable sums of money from the estate of their father and brother Theophilus, on their account. And during their minority, the Complainant was at little or no expense on account of the defendants, as he gave them but little and very limited education, clothes them in a very ordinary manner, & required them to labor for their support & maintenance.

That when Cullen arrived at 21, having no personal knowledge of the share intended to be allotted to him, he was settled by John (Sutton) who was his guardian, on No. 1, as being the one allotted to him, & that he immediately

commenced making improvements thereon. When Franklin arrived at age, & was about to settle on his share, it was then ascertained that the defendant had taken possession of the lot drawn by Franklin/ Francis instead of Lot No. 5 which had been drawn by him.....Lot no. 5 had been allotted to Cullen which mistake was caused by neglect of said John Sutton.....Cullen purchased the share of said Franklin/Francis, & that John Sutton said nothing of his having changed...the partition....& Cullen was entirely ignorant of the existence of any such lien or charge.....and so forth.

The defendants also said the Complainants, so they have been informed, did about the 28th of December 1826 convey all their interest in the said lands, or in the share allotted to them, to one ISAAC EDWARDS.....

Defendants signed 7 Oct. 1845. Cullen Edwards was the only one who signed his name. Others used their mark.

Depositions Taken:

Henry Miller, Esqr.. He says letters of adm. were granted to him on estate of Thomas Edwards. Granted to him & to Charles Edwards.

He also says the estate was in debt; that Thos. purchased a plantation a short time before his death, & left his estate "a good deal insolvent."

He paid nine dollars to each heir. He paid it to John Sutton, guardian to the 5 minor heirs.

He said Polly Harper widow of Jesse Harper was the oldest child of Thomas Edwards & that she then md John Sutton.

Deposition of Mr. Isaac Edwards:

He replies that he did purchase from John Sutton & wife the lot allotted to her in the partition of the lands of Thomas Edwards, decd & that he paid \$420.

Deposition of William Churchill. He and Nathan Edwards rented jointly for one year the cleared lands on Lot No. 1 & 2 of Thos. Edwards, decd, from John Sutton, the guardian of the minor heirs, at the price of \$50. That Nathan Edwards gave his note for the rentage & that he (Churchill) was his surety. The lands continued to be rented until the minors came of age. He also said that Lot No. 5, allotted to Cullen Edwards, was never in the possession of Cullen. He values annual worth of rent at \$50.

Sworn 17 Dec. 1846.

....death of Thomas Edwards happened in 1822.

Slaves belonging to estate, but number not recollected, that were hired out yearly.

Nathan Edwards arrived at lawful age about 1834 or 1835.

Cullen Edwards "was a strong healthy boy aged about 11 yrs at death of father, & was able to work his way free from cost to anyone, & that he did labor."

Sworn 29 Jan. 1848, Wm. Churchill.

Partition of lands 10 Feb. 1824.

Lot 1, Francis Edwards

Lot 2, Thomas Edwards

Lot 3, William F. Edwards

Lot 4, Rosey Edwards

Lot 5, Cullen Edwards

Lot 6, Nathan Edwards

Lot 7, lies

**70.** NOAH HENRY<sup>6</sup> SUTTON (*RACHEL<sup>5</sup> HARPER, HUGHEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 02, 1838 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died February 13, 1865 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married BETTY GRAY Abt. 1861 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born October 25, 1842 in Tombstone, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died October 03, 1904 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for NOAH HENRY SUTTON:

Son of Rachel Harper and William Sutton.

On the 1870 Census, Noah was deceased and his widow and children were living with his father.

Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.

Since the stone of Noah H. states his mother was R. We can assume Rachel was his mother.

**71.** NOAH HENRY<sup>4</sup> SUTTON (*Rachel<sup>3</sup>Harper, Hughey<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 January 1838 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Will of William Sutton, written 2 April 1879 probated 21 June 1884, Lenoir County.; Tombstone. He married Betty Gray, daughter of John Gray Jr. and Ava Sutton, circa 1861; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. Noah died on 13 February 1865 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, at age 27; Tombstone.; Collection of Roland Carmel Fields, Arlington, Virginia. He was buried in Noah Sutton Cemetery,, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

On the 1870 Census, Noah was deceased and his widow and children were living with his father.

BETTY GRAY was born on 25 October 1842 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Tombstone. She married Edward L.



Sutton, son of

William (Billy) Sutton and Rachel Harper; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. She died on 3 October 1904 in Lenoir County, North

Carolina, at age 61; Her stone says she was the wife of Edward; Tombstone.

William Sutton's will states Billie was the wife of Noah H. Sutton dec'd but it does not give her surname. The stone for Betty Gray

Sutton states she was the wife of Edward. I don't think the brothers married the same person.

The four known children of Noah Henry<sup>4</sup> Sutton and Betty Gray were as follows:

160. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> SUTTON was born on 16 June 1862 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Will of William Sutton, written 2 April 1879 probated 21 June 1884, Lenoir County.; Tombstone. He married Cora Frances Carr, daughter of Albert Laurence Carr and Alice Shepard, on 31 October 1888 in Greene County, North Carolina; Collection of Roland Carmel Fields. He died on 21 February 1913 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 50; Tombstone. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
161. ii. MARY LILLIE SUTTON was born circa 1864 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; 1870, Lenoir Co NC Census. She married John D. Martin; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.
162. iii. LILLIAN R. SUTTON was born circa 1865 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; 1870, Lenoir Co NC Census.; Will of William Sutton, written 2 April 1879 probated 21 June 1884, Lenoir County.
163. iv. MINNIE SUTTON was born circa 1869 in North Carolina; 1870, Lenoir Co NC Census. She died in Lenoir County; Ibid

More About NOAH HENRY SUTTON:

Burial: Noah Sutton Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina..

Notes for BETTY GRAY:

Daughter of John, Jr, and Ava Sutton Gray.

Betty Gray of North Carolina . Tombstone-- She married Edward L. Sutton son of William (Billy) Sutton and Rachel Harper.

Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.

William Sutton's will states Billie was the wife of Noah H. Sutton dec'd, but it does not give her surname.

I don't think the brothers married the same person.

Daughter of John Gray, Jr. and Ava Sutton. Will of William Sutton written 2/4/1879.

More About BETTY GRAY:

Date born 2: October 25, 1842

Children of NOAH SUTTON and BETTY GRAY are:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> SUTTON (Source: "Will" of William Sutton.), b. June 16, 1862, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 21, 1913, Tombstone, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. CORA FRANCES CARR (Source: Collection of Roland Carmel Fields..), October 31, 1888, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN SUTTON:

Son of Noah H. Sutton and Bettie Gray.

More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN SUTTON:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for CORA FRANCES CARR:

Daughter of Albert Laurence Carr and Alice Shepherd Carr.

Collection of Roland Carmel Fields.

- ii. MARY LILLIE SUTTON (Source: 1870 Census Lenoir County, North Carolina.Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn), b. Abt. 1864, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. JOHN D. MARTIN; b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY LILLIE SUTTON:

Daughter of Betty Betty Gray and Noah H. Sutton.

Notes for JOHN D. MARTIN:

Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.

- iii. LILLIAN R. SUTTON (Source: 1870 Census Lenoir County, North Carolina. Will of William Sutton Written 2 April 1879 probated 21/ June 1884 Lenoir County, NC.), b. Abt. 1865, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LILLIAN R. SUTTON:  
Daughter of Betty Gray and Noah H. Sutton.  
Will of William Sutton written 2/4/1879.

**71. EDWARD L.<sup>6</sup> SUTTON** (*RACHEL<sup>5</sup> HARPER, HUGHEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: "Will" of William Sutton.) was born August 23, 1847 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 25, 1908 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married BETTY GRAY Bef. 1870 in Prob, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born October 25, 1842 in Tombstone, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died October 03, 1904 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDWARD L. SUTTON:  
Son of Rachel Harper and William Sutton.  
On the 1880 census were Edward 33, Bettie 36, William 17, Lillian 15, Minnie 10, Clyde F 10, Bettie 7, Bruce 3, Ora 1 m and father William.

**73. EDWARD L.<sup>4</sup> SUTTON** (*Rachel<sup>3</sup>Harper, Hughey<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 August 1847 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Will of William Sutton, written 2 April 1879 probated 21 June 1884, Lenoir County.; Tombstone. He married Betty Gray, daughter of John Gray Jr. and Ava Sutton; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. He died on 25 November 1908 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 61; Tombstone. He was buried in Noah Sutton Cemetery,, Lenoir County, North Carolina. On the 1880 census were Edward 33, Bettie 36, William 17, Lillian 15, Minnie 10, Clyde f 10, Bettie 7, Bruce 3, Ora 1 m and father William.

BETTY GRAY was born on 25 October 1842 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Ibid. She married Noah Henry Sutton, son of William (Billy) Sutton and Rachel Harper, circa 1861; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. She died on 3 October 1904 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 61; Her stone says she was the wife of Edward; Tombstone. William Sutton's will states Billie was the wife of Noah H. Sutton dec'd but it does not give her surname. The stone for Betty Gray Sutton states she was the wife of Edward. I don't think the brothers married the same person.

The six known children of Edward L.<sup>4</sup> Sutton and Betty Gray were as follows:

- 164. i. MINNIE<sup>5</sup> SUTTON was born circa 1870 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 165. ii. CLYDE SUTTON was born circa 1870 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 166. iii. BETTY SUTTON was born circa 1873 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 167. iv. BRUCE SUTTON was born circa 1877 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 168. v. ORA SUTTON was born in 1879 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 169. vi. ED SUTTON.

More About EDWARD L. SUTTON:  
Burial: Noah Sutton Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BETTY GRAY:  
Daughter of John, Jr, and Ava Sutton Gray.  
Betty Gray of North Carolina . Tombstone-- She married Edward L. Sutton son of William (Billy) Sutton and Rachel Harper.  
Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.  
William Sutton's will states Billie was the wife of Noah H. Sutton dec'd, but it does not give her surname.  
I don't think think the brothers married the same person.  
Daughter of John Gray, Jr. and Ava Sutton. Will of William Sutton written 2/4/1879.

More About BETTY GRAY:  
Date born 2: October 25, 1842

Children of EDWARD SUTTON and BETTY GRAY are:

- i. ED<sup>7</sup> SUTTON, b. Lenoir County, North carolina.

Notes for ED SUTTON:

Son of Betty Gray and Edward L. Sutton.

- ii. MINNIE SUTTON (Source: 1870 Census Lenoir County, North Carolina.), b. Abt. 1870, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for MINNIE SUTTON:

Daughter of Betty Gray and Edward L. Sutton. Daughter of Betty Gray and Noah H. Sutton.

More About MINNIE SUTTON:

Date born 2: Bef. 1865, Lenior County, North Carolina

- iii. CLYDE SUTTON, b. Abt. 1870, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for CLYDE SUTTON:

Daughter of Betty Gray and Edward L. Sutton.

- iv. BETTY SUTTON, b. Abt. 1873, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for BETTY SUTTON:

Daughter of Betty Gray and Edward L. Sutton.

- v. BRUCE SUTTON, b. Abt. 1877, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for BRUCE SUTTON:

Son of Betty Gray and Edward L. Sutton.

- vi. ORA SUTTON, b. Abt. 1879, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ORA SUTTON:

Son or Daughter of Betty Gray and Edward L. Sutton.

Betty Gray may have married Noah Henry Autton and Edward L. Sutton. Check the records. We do not know .

Betty Gray had Edward name on it.

**72.** SUSAN E.<sup>6</sup> MOSELEY (*HOLLAND<sup>5</sup> HARPER, HUGHEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 24, 1839 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died June 01, 1866 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married HARDY HILL Abt. 1863 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He was born in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUSAN E. MOSELEY:

Daughter of Holland Harper and Tulley Moseley, Jr.

81. SUSAN E.<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY (Holland<sup>3</sup>Harper, Hughey<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 24 November

1839. She married Hardy Hill; Tombstone. Susan died on 1 June 1866 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 26. Her body was interred in Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Moseley Cemetery.

The only known child of Susan E.<sup>4</sup> Moseley and Hardy Hill was:

More About SUSAN E. MOSELEY:

Burial: Moseley Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Child of SUSAN MOSELEY and HARDY HILL is:

- i. LEMUEL H.<sup>7</sup> HILL, b. August 18, 1865, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEMUEL H. HILL:

Son of Susan E. Mosley and Hardy Hill.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

More About LEMUEL H. HILL:

Burial: Moseley Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

**73.** FRANCES HOLLAND<sup>6</sup> MOSELEY (*HOLLAND<sup>5</sup> HARPER, HUGHEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 28, 1845 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died March 13, 1881 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married JOHN LEWIS KILPATRICK Abt. 1872 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born August 31, 1845 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 27, 1888 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCES HOLLAND MOSELEY:

Daughter of Holland Harper and Tully Moseley, Jr.

Source: Frances Holland Moseley family group sheet.

She died of pneumonia after leaving a party and riding home on a rainy night in an open carriage.

83. FRANCES HOLLAND (FANNIE)<sup>4</sup> MOSELEY (Holland<sup>3</sup>Harper, Hughey<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 March 1845; John Lewis Kilpatrick - Frances Holland Moseley family group sheet, by Sally Duguid Arnold Steinback. She married John Lewis Kilpatrick, son of Lewis (Louis) Kilpatrick and Martha (Patsy) Mewborn, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, circa 1872; Ibid. Frances died on 13 March 1881 at age 35; Ibid. ?

Notes for JOHN LEWIS KILPATRICK:

Son of Lewis (Louis) Kilpatrick and Martha (Patsy) Mewborn: source: Frances Holland Mosley FG.Sheet.

JOHN LEWIS KILPATRICK was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 31 August 1845; Martha Mewborn Kilpatrick, Kilpatrick Cemetery, off Greenville Hwy near Grifton, NC; Martha Mewborn Marble. John died on 27 May 1888 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 42; John Lewis Kilpatrick - Frances Holland Moseley, family group sheet. His body was interred in Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Kilpatrick Cemetery. OBIT: The Free Press - 31 May 1888 - Mr. Jno Lewis Kilpatrick, in Neck township, Sunday evening, at 3 o'clock of billous fever. He was a widower of about 42 years of age and leaves a family of three young girls. He was a good man and will be missed by the community in which he lived. His body was buried the next evening.

The four known children of Frances Holland (Fannie)<sup>4</sup> Moseley and John Lewis Kilpatrick were as follows:

More About JOHN LEWIS KILPATRICK:

Burial: May 31, 1888, Kilpatrick Cemetery, off Greenville Hwy, near Grifton, North

Children of FRANCES MOSELEY and JOHN KILPATRICK are:

- i. PEARL VERNON<sup>7</sup> KILPATRICK, b. Abt. 1873, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1966, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. HERBERT LANE ARNOLD, June 07, 1893, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for PEARL VERNON KILPATRICK:

Daughter of Frances H. Moseley and John L. Kilpatrick.

180. i. PEARL VERNON<sup>5</sup> KILPATRICK was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, circa 1873; Ibid. She married Herbert Lane Arnold, son of James Arnold and Caroline Matilda Lane, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 7 June 1893; Ibid. Pearl died circa 1966; Ibid.

Notes for HERBERT LANE ARNOLD:

Son of James Arnold and Caroline Matilda Lane. From Alexander Harper Descendants Sheet.

- ii. LOLA JUSTINE KILPATRICK (Source: Hugh Lane Family Group Sheet-by Estelle Moye Lane.), b. April 28, 1876, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 03, 1969; m. HUGH LANE, January 02, 1901.

Notes for LOLA JUSTINE KILPATRICK:

Daughter of Frances H. Mosley and John L. Kilpatrick.

181. ii. LOLA JUSTINE KILPATRICK was born on 28 April 1876; Lola Kilpatrick - Hugh Lane family

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

group sheet, by Estelle Moye Lane. She married Hugh Lane, son of Isaac Bryan Lane and Nancy Gulley, on 2 January 1901; Ibid. Lola died on 3 August 1969 at age 93; Ibid.

Notes for HUGH LANE:

Son of Isaac Byran Lane and Nancy Gulley. Source: Hugh Lane Family Group Sheet.

- iii. MEVIA ADEL KILPATRICK, b. October 01, 1877, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. July 28, 1882, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MEVIA ADEL KILPATRICK:

Daughter of Frances H. Moseley and John L. Kilpatrick.

Source: Frances Holland Family Group sheet.

182. iii. MEVIA ADEL KILPATRICK was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 1 October 1877; John Lewis Kilpatrick - Frances Holland Moseley, family group sheet. Mevia died on 28 July 1882 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 4; Ibid.

More About MEVIA ADEL KILPATRICK:

Burial: Lenoir County, North Carolina

147. iv. KATE GERTRUDGE KILPATRICK, b. October 05, 1879, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. July 13, 1978, Vanceboro, Craven County, North Carolina.

**74. FRANCIS G. OR C.<sup>6</sup> HARPER** (*ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Supreme Court case - heirs of Alexander Harper..) was born Abt. 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH SUMMERELL. She was born 1826 in of North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCIS G. OR C. HARPER:

Son of Susan Harper and Alexander Harper, III.

87. FRANCIS G.<sup>4</sup> HARPER (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Alexander<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born circa 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina; NC

Supreme Court Case - heirs of Alexander Harper. He married ELizabeth (Harper).

The four known children of Francis G.<sup>4</sup> Harper and ELizabeth (Harper) were as follows:

189. i. WILLIAM D.<sup>5</sup> HARPER.  
190. ii. MARIZA R. HARPER.  
191. iii. SARAH R. HARPER.  
192. iv. MARY ANN SUSAN HARPER.

Notes for ELIZABETH SUMMERELL:

I do not know if he married Elizabeth Harper or Elizabeth Summerell.

Children of FRANCIS HARPER and ELIZABETH SUMMERELL are:

148. i. WILLIAM D.<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. Greene County, North Carolina.  
ii. MARY ANN SUSAN HARPER, b. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ANN SUSAN HARPER:

Daughter of Francis G. Harper and Elizaabeth Summerell Harper.

- iii. MARIZA R. HARPER, b. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARIZA R. HARPER:

Daughter of Francis G. Harper and Elizabeth Summerell Harper.

- iv. SARAH H. HARPER, b. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH H. HARPER:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Daughter of Francis G. Harper and Elizabeth Summerell Harper.

**75.** NANCY<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Estate of Edward Harper, Pitt County Deed Book PP page 141.) was born July 30, 1818 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died March 01, 1914 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She married GIDEON WETHERINGTON Abt. 1837 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. He was born December 05, 1814 in Tennessee, and died July 18, 1892 in Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for NANCY HARPER:

Daughter of Catherine Williams and Edward Harper.

Estate of Edward Harper Pitt County Deed.94.

These children may or may not be with the right parents. You would almost have to know this family to get them right.

NANCY<sup>4</sup> HARPER (Edward<sup>3</sup>, Alexander<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 July 1818; Estate of Edward Harper, Pitt County Deed

Book PP page 141. She married Gideon Wetherington; Ibid. She died on 1 March 1914 at age 95.

Below from Bil Kittrell

Here is the Census, I can't place each child with correct parents.

Some of you may already have this census information.

Pitt 1850 Census

#643 Gideon Witherington 35m

Nancy 30f

Benjamin 13m

Martha 12f

Elizabeth 10f

Edward 9m

Andrew 7m

Mary 5f

Margaret 6/12f

Pitt 1860 Census

#1466 Gideon Worthington 45m

Nancy 41f

Martha 19f

Elizabeth 17f

Andrew 13m

Mary 11f

Margaret 9f

Wollard 7f (hard to make this one out, but listed as female)

Wickclift 5m

Warren 4m

Unknown 21f (the name appears to be Nathaniel, but is marked female)

Note: Where Mr. Jackson had mentioned Gideon m. Bessie and listed children after that it appears that Warren, Andrew and Wickly

(Jackson's spelling) were children of Nancy according to the census. Will check the 1870 and 1880.

SOURCE: Lill Jackson Family Notes

Gideon Worthington b. 12-5-1814 d. 7-18-1892 (came from Tennessee to Pitt County) m. Nancy Harper b. 7-30-1818 d. 3-1-1914,

daughter of Edwin & Cathern "Katie" Harper. Their children were:

Mary m. first Jim Speight, then second Luke McLawhon

Elythebeth m. Dock Newel

Nettie m. Lewis Kilpatrick

Hollon m. Jimmie Humbles

Ben m. Mary Sutton

Mr. Jackson mentions a son Edward but nothing on him. Then he mentions the following:

Gideon m. Bessie Cannon, daughter of Samuel & Ada Avery Cannon (Did he marry a second time?) Mr. Jackson lists the following children after this note.

John Wickly m. Marth Harris

Andrew

Warren m. Mary Sumrall

Albert m. Nan Parker

In this information Mr. Jackson did mention some grandchildren of Gideon.

It was hard to follow his writing. If you have ever seen it you would understand.

--- William Kittrell

--- wbk99@earthlink.net

--- EarthLink: It's your Internet.

GIDEON WETHERINGTON was born on 5 December 1814. He died on 18 July 1892 at age 77.

The only known child of Nancy<sup>4</sup> Harper and Gideon Wetherington was:

195. i. NETTIE<sup>5</sup> WETHERINGTON married Lewis (Louis) Kilpatrick, son of James Kilpatrick and Louisa (Lovicey) Cox, in 1894; Industrial Issue of the Free Press.

Notes for GIDEON WETHERINGTON:

The only known child of Nancy Harper and Gideon is Nettie Wetherinton, who married Lewis Kilpatrick.

GIDEON WETHERINGTON was born on 5 December 1814. He died on 18 July 1892 at age 77.

The only known child of Nancy<sup>4</sup> Harper and Gideon Wetherington was:

195. i. NETTIE<sup>5</sup> WETHERINGTON married Lewis (Louis) Kilpatrick, son of James Kilpatrick and Louisa (Lovicey) Cox, in 1894; Industrial Issue of the Free Press.

Children of NANCY HARPER and GIDEON WETHERINGTON are:

- i. BEN<sup>7</sup> WETHERINGTON, b. Pitt Co., North Carolina; m. MARY SUTTON.

Notes for BEN WETHERINGTON:

Son of Nancy Harper and Gideon Wetherington.

- ii. MARGARET WETHERINGTON, b. Abt. 1839, Pitt Co., North Carolina (Source: 1850 Pitt County Census records, North Carolina.).

Notes for MARGARET WETHERINGTON:

CARTER, ANDREW HARPER, QUEEN V. LENOIR 02/26/1880

CAUDELL, JESSE NEWMAN, KATE LENOIR 07/19/1879

CAVANUGH, E. DAIL, ELSIE LENOIR 04/03/1879

CHADWICK, W.L. KELLUM, ALICE JONES 12/05/1878

CONOWAY, HENRY RIGGS, SYLVANIA ONSLOW 02/24/1882

COOMBS, BENJAMIN HEATH, JULIE LENOIR 05/05/1880

COX, WILLIAM HINES, SALLIE LENOIR 09/23/1880

COX, BRYANT MURRILL, IDA ONSLOW 02/19/1879

COX, THOS FERREL, FANNIE LENOIR 11/02/1881

DAIL, FRANK MURPHY, MRS JANE LENOIR 02/24/1881

DAUGHETY, EDWARD ROUSE, MARTHA LENOIR DEC 1879

DAVENPORT, STEPHEN WALLER, CORA LENOIR 03/10/1881

DAVIS, ELKANAH JONES, LAURA LEE LENOIR 02/02/1881

DAVIS, HENRY E. WEST, LILLA LENOIR 10/13/1880

DAVIS, WILLIAM TAYLOR, MARY LENOIR 01/18/1881

DAWSON, JOHN C. TURNAGE, ANNIE LENOIR 01/19/1882

DAWSON, C.C. TURNAGE, LULA V. LENOIR 03/17/1881

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

DEAVER, JOB HILL, NARCISSUS LENOIR JAN 1880  
 DICKSON, GEORGE K. LEE, LAURA JONES 01/29/1879  
 DILLAHUNT, B.F. LEE, ALICE JONES 11/05/1879  
 DUDLEY, C.A. RIGBY, F.A. LENOIR 01/09/1879  
 EDWARDS, JOSEPH McLOHORN, MITTIE PITT 01/19/1881  
 EDWARDS, JNO W. MALLARD, MOLLIE LENOIR 12/10/1881  
 EMERSON, JEFFERSON HERRING, BARBARA LENOIR 04/02/1880  
 EPTIN, W.J. KOONCE, ANNIE E. WAKE 11/20/1879  
 EUBANKS, GIDEON KING, FRANCES LENOIR 11/12/1879  
 EVERHART, TOM KINSEY, EULA LENOIR SEPT 1879  
 FIELDS, W.S. WARTERS, NANNIE LENOIR 05/05/1881  
 FIELDS, BEN F. BREWER, BETTIE LENOIR 02/23/1882  
 FIELDS, ALEX WOOD, ADA LENOIR 07/05/1879  
 FIELDS, BRYANT, N. BRITT, MARY J LENOIR 12/30/1879  
 FOY, MR PITTS., ALICE LENOIR 01/05/1882  
 FOY, TOBE SANDERSON, SUE LENOIR 04/21/1880  
 FRAZZLE, CLAUDIUS B. CRAMMER, MAGGIE 02/21/1882  
 FRIZZLE, BUCK ERVIN, ELLA ONSLOW 12/24/1879  
 GERGANUS, JAS DURHAM, ANNIE LENOIR 02/28/1882  
 GILBERT, D. HASKINS, MRS E.J. LENOIR JAN 1880  
 GRADY, JAMES HAWKINS, MARY JANE LENOIR 11/11/1879  
 GRADY, BEN COTTON, ANN LENOIR 01/05/1882  
 GRAY, LEMUEL JOLLY, ADDIE LENOIR 12/09/1880  
 GRAY, HENRY ALBRITTON, LAURA LENOIR 12/09/1879  
 GRAY, MARSHALL A. BEST, MYRTLE N. LENOIR 12/23/1879  
 GRIFFIN, JOHN GOODING, MARY C. JONES 04/17/1879  
 GRIFFIN, C.M.A. BRYANT, MRS SMITHIE PITT 07/30/1880  
 GRIMSLEY, W.E. MURRILL, MINNIE GREENE 02/22/1882  
 GRIMSLEY, WM.E. MURRILL, MINNIE O. LENOIR 02/22/1882  
 HAGAN, JOHN VAUGHN, ROXY LENOIR JUNE 1880  
 HALL, ROBERT HERRING, EVELYN LENOIR 01/04/1881  
 HARDY, F.M. JONES, LOLA V. LENOIR 02/08/1882  
 HARRELL, ASA WESTBROOK, MARY JONES 11/27/1879  
 HARRELL, STEPHEN MEADOWS, PHOEBE ELIZ JONES 10/30/1879  
 HASKITT, D.D. SMITH, ADAH C. PITT 10/15/1879  
 HAY, JOHN C LAWSON, RACHEL 11/18/1878  
 HAZZARD, SAM WARTERS, BETSY LENOIR 11/03/1880  
 HENDERSON, B.F. ROUSE, IDA LENOIR 12/23/1879  
 HENDERSON, G.H. ROAN, JULIA A. LENOIR 02/26/1879  
 HENDERSON, BENJ ROUSE, RACHEL JONES 07/07/1880  
 HERRING, E.M. WOOTEN, MARY LENOIR DEC 1879  
 HERRING, JAMES H. CAULEY, SYBIL LENOIR JAN 1879  
 HERRING, JOSHUA J JR WOOTEN, LENOIR 03/23/1881  
 HICKS, JAS ENNIS, WILLIEANNA LENOIR 05/13/1880  
 HICKS, FREDERICK SMITH, PUSS ONSLOW 12/08/1881  
 HIGGINS, JAMES McCRAKEN, BETSY YANCY MAR 1880  
 HILL, JONAS DEBENPORT, PENELOPE LENOIR 01/01/1882  
 HINES, LOVETT MURPHY, MARY J. LENOIR 12/23/1879  
 HOFFMAN, ISAAC SHIVER, AGNES 02/09/1879  
 HOWARD, C.W. COWARD, NANNIE LENOIR 01/07/1879  
 HOYT, DR MURRILL, NANNIE ONSLOW 03/28/1881  
 HUNNICUTT, SAMSON HAMPTON, RUTH YANCY MAR 1880  
 HURTT, STEPHEN ELLIOTT, FERRIBEE JONES SEPT 1879  
 JACKSON, JESSE JR PARROTT, ELIZA LENOIR 04/28/1880  
 JACKSON, WM H. CASEY, SARAH H LENOIR 12/23/1880  
 JENKINS, PERRY ALPHIN, MARY JONES 06/04/1879  
 JOHNSON, GUILFORD TAYLOR, MARY LENOIR 10/23/1879  
 JOHNSON, CHARLES J JOHNSON, MARY S. LENOIR 01/19/1882  
 JOHNSON, E. JONES, LULA LENOIR MAR 1880  
 JONES, FREDERICK JOHNSON, LIZZIE LENOIR 02/23/1882  
 JONES, AMBROSE CHADWICK, MRS SARAH CARTERET 10/14/1880  
 KENNEDY, ROBERT M. EVANS, NORA C. PITT DEC 1879  
 KENNEDY, O.H. DARDEN, HATTIE LENOIR 05/27/1879  
 KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HARPER, HEPPIE GREENE 01/07/1879



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

KILPATRICK, B.C. WOOD, ELLEN LENOIR 12/25/1881  
 KING, FRANK MILLER, AMY 12/05/1878 1878  
 KING, RICHARD W. McDANIEL, SUSAN JONES 10/20/1879  
 KING, FELIX THORN, MRS MARY LENOIR 08/10/1880  
 KINSEY, R.B. SUTTON, SAC LENOIR 08/17/1881  
 KOONCE, Z.T. FORDHAM, ELLA JONES MAR 1881  
 KORNEGAY, H.R. KOONCE, ELEANOR JOSPHINE DUPLIN 01/12/1882  
 LEE, AMOS TYNDALL, MRS HANNAH LENOIR 02/08/1881  
 LITCHFIELD, H.A. NORMAN, IRENE WASHINGTON 01/15/1880  
 LUCE, GEORGE S. MILLER, MAUD LENOIR 05/01/1879  
 MATTOCKS, WILLIAM E. FINDERSON, MOLLIE LENOIR 02/12/1879  
 McCULLEN, LAFAYETTE HARDEE, LURO LENOIR NOV 1880  
 McCULLEN, ALPHEUS CUNNINGHAM, ADDIE LENOIR 11/26/1879  
 McDANIEL, LEWIS H. JENKINS, MARY E. LENOIR 01/08/1880  
 McDANIEL, J.B. DAWSON, DELLA A. JONES 11/20/1879  
 McDANIEL, ANDREW w. ALPHIN, ADELINE JONES 02/18/1879  
 McDONALD, H.M. HALL, HATTIE N. LENOIR OCT 1880  
 McLATHAM, HICKS HYATT, ESTHER LENOIR 12/22/1878  
 MEACHEM, THOS. J. DUNN, MRS GEORGIE F. LENOIR 11/23/1879  
 MERCER, JOHNNIE SMITH, SOPHRONIA DUPLIN MAY 1880  
 MEWBORNE, JOHN F. HARPER, LULA K. LENOIR 02/01/1881  
 MILLER, NUNN DUNN, MOLLIE LENOIR 12/23/1880  
 MILLER, JOSEPH JONES, CHARITY 12/05/1878 1878  
 MILLER, ALBERT SUTTON, WILLIE LENOIR 02/24/1881 MAR 1881  
 MONROE, W.C. STREET, KATIE CRAVEN 11/26/1879  
 MOORE, DAVIS J. FARNELL, HENRIETTA 03/01/1882  
 MOORE, ANDREW J. TAYLOR, NANNIE LENOIR DEC 1879  
 MOORE, G.L. mCARTHUR, MARTH LENOIR 01/13/1881  
 MOORE, JOHN R. NEWELL, LIZZIE LENOIR 12/10/1879  
 MOORE, HENRY H. TAYLOR, IDA H. LENOIR 12/01/1881  
 MORTON, DEXTER HEWETT, MARY I. 03.05.1882  
 MOSELEY, EDWARD HODGES, ADDIE LENOIR 11/13/1879  
 MOSES, COL. GEO. C. McDANIEL, BARBARA LENOIR 11/20/1879  
 MURRILL, H.D. CROWDER, WAKE 05/07/1879  
 MURRILL, WILLIAM KINSEY, ADDIE LENOIR Jan 1879  
 NEWMAN, JAMES JONES, ELLA WAYNE 02/25/1881  
 NEWSOME, WILLIAM S JONES, JULIA LENOIR 01/27/1881  
 NORRIS, JAMES SIMPSON, LAURA 03.03.1882  
 NUNN, J.E. MOORE, FANNIE LENOIR NOV 1880  
 NUNN, STEPHEN TURNER, MATILDA LENOIR 01/19/1881  
 NUNN, JAMES M. LOGAN, FLORENCE ARKANSAS 02.23.1882  
 NUNN, WILLIAM B. COX, INDIA LENOIR 02/19/1879  
 OLIVER, JAMES F. WOOTEN, MARY L. LENOIR 12/30/1879  
 PARROTT, OWEN W. JONES, ROSA LENOIR NOV 1880  
 PARROTT, GEORGE F. BIZZELL, JULIA LENOIR 08/25/1881  
 PATE, McD. EDWARDS, SYLVIA GREENE 09/26/1880  
 PHILLIPS, THOS. C COX, LULA P. LENOIR 12/20/1881  
 PHILLIPS, W.F. RASBERRY, O.C. GREENE 12/08/1880  
 PIVER, BURNEY BRYAN, RISSIE B. BEAUFORT Jan 1882  
 RHODES, J.H. STALLINGS, BETTIE JONES 10/14/1880  
 RIGBY, J.C. WIGGINS, J.C. LENOIR 12/16/1879  
 RIGGS, JAMES ASKEW, SARAH JONES 12/04/1878  
 ROE, HENRY KELLUM, LENOIR 12/04/1879  
 ROUNDTREE, GEO DAVIS, META LENOIR 10/27/1881  
 ROUSE, E.E. SUTTON, E.E. LENOIR APRIL 1881  
 ROUSE, THOS. TAYLOR, ALICE LENOIR MAR 1879  
 ROUSE, WILEY BECTON, MRS ELIZABETH LENOIR 03.07.1882  
 ROUSE, FRANK HUGHES, LOE LENOIR 02/19/1880  
 ROUSE, WILEY BECTON, MRS ELIZABETH LENOIR 03.07.1882  
 ROUSE, EGBERT SUTTON, JANE GREENE FEB 1881  
 SCARBORO, BENJAMIN GASKINS, CLEMMIE CRAVEN 06/14/1881  
 SHANNON, HENRY GALLOWAY, LILLIE WAYNE 12/08/1881  
 SIMMONS, WM LEWIS, MISS CARTERET 03/05/1882  
 SIMMONS, GEORGE TAYLOR, MAY M. DUPLIN 02/01/1882

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

SIMMONS, GEORGE HAMMOND, BETTIE LENOIR 04/26/1879  
SLOCOMB, JUNIUS DEWEY, ANNIE WAYNE 07/13/1881  
SMITH, DAVID C. SMITH, NANCY LENOIR 12/23/1880  
SMITH, JAMES BOYT, JULIA LENOIR 03/04/1880  
SMITH, LAFAYETTE CAULEY, MARY D LENOIR 12/07/1880  
SMITH, WILLIAM HILL, EMMA LENOIR 01/26/1879  
SMITH, FRANK W. HUNTER, ADA H LENOIR 09/28/1880  
SMITH, NATHAN P/ GOODING, LAVENIA LENOIR 12.07.1881  
SMITH, WM. B. WARTERS, SUSAN H. LENOIR 02/18/1880  
SPARROW, PINKNEY HEATH, ELSEY LENOIR 01/16/1881  
SPEIR, HENRY GRIFFIN, ALICE PITT 01/19/1881  
SPIVEY, MOSES STANLEY, MRS JOHN B LENOIR 07/11/1880  
SPIVEY, DOCK F. SUGGS, ELIZABETH H. LENOIR 12/04/1879  
STANLEY, EDWARD GILBERT, JULIA JONES 04/17/1879  
STEVENSON, JUNIUS HEATH, JENNIE LENOIR 12/03/1879  
STOKES, GURGANOUS ONSLOW JULY 1880  
STRICKLIN, JOS ABBOTT, LIZZIE LENOIR 12/18/1879  
STROUD, WILLIAM TURNER, DELLA A. DUPLIN 03.05.1882  
STROUD, FRANK HOPP, FLORA J. LENOIR 02.27.1882  
STROUD, JAMES NOBLE, JERUSHA LENOIR 03/24/1881  
STROUD, IVY CUNNINGHAM, DEMARIUS LENOIR 11/14/1880  
STROUD, B.B. McCOY, JULIA A. LENOIR 07/03/1879  
SUGG, GEO. W. HARGROVE, SUDIE GREENE APRIL 1881  
SUGG, THOMAS HARDY, BETTIE LENOIR 12/01/1880  
SUTTON, JOHN W. JR GRANT, NANNIE LENOIR 09/29/1881  
SUTTON, WM. E. JACKSON, EMMA E LENOIR 05/05/1880  
SUTTON, ISAAC E. PARKER, JENNIE LENOIR 08/14/1879  
SUTTON, EVERETT SUTTON, WILLIE M LENOIR 02/25/1880  
SUTTON, RICHARD HARDY, MARTHA LENOIR 03/08/1881  
SUTTON, BENJAMIN F. ROUSE, LAURA LENOIR JAN 1879  
TAYLOR, GEORGE W. COX DUNNIE S. ONSLOW JAN 1881  
TAYLOR, JOHN W. RHEM, EMMA J LENOIR 02/05/1880  
TAYLOR, GREEN BROWN, OLIVE LENOIR 02/04/1879  
TAYLOR, JAMES HENDERSON, MARTHA LENOIR 10/17/1880  
TAYLOR, ROBERT S. FIELDS, FANNIE LENOIR NOV 1879  
TAYLOR, N.W. BURKMAN, MARY O. CARTERET 02/24/1881  
THOMAS, JAMES DICKINSON, ALICE CRAVEN 03/31/1881  
TILGHMAN, ALEX POWELL, NANNIE LENOIR 02/24/1881  
TINDAL, EMMET SHEPPARD, MARTHA O. LENOIR 12/18/1881  
TULL, E.R. STANLEY WILSON, ANNIE PENN. 01/19/1882  
TYNDALL, JESSE TYNDALL, CORA LENOIR 03/10/1880  
UZZELL, ATLAS PEEL, ELIZA WAYNE 12/17/1879  
VANCE, ZEB.B. MARTIN, FLORENCE S. LENOIR JUNE 1880  
VAUSE, JAMES KOONCE, NANCY LENOIR 03/03/1881  
WALLACE, JNO. M. BROCK, CARRIE LENOIR NOV 1880  
WALTERS, DAVID UZZLE, NANNIE LENOIR 05/05/1881  
WARD, WM COKER, ELLA N. LENOIR 12/30/1879  
WARTERS, HENRY E. ALLEN, NETTIE LENOIR 12/13/1881  
WATERS, G.W. TINDALL, J.A. GREENE 04/23/1879  
WEST, HERBERT G. WEBB, NANNIE M. LENOIR 11/28/1878  
WETHERINGTON, WM WHITE, JANE JONES 12/25/1878  
WHITAKER, REV. R.H. ORMAND, FANNIE LENOIR 11/08/1881  
WHITAKER, THOS C. MURRAY, BETTIE LENOIR DEC 1880  
WHITE, WILLIAM RINGGOLD, SARAH JONES 12/25/1878  
WIGGINS, R.M. HART, HENRIETTA GREENE 01/16/1879  
WILCOX, A.F. CONWAY, MARY E. LENOIR 02/24/1880  
WILLIAMS, DAN HERRING, NANCY A LENOIR 01/12/1882  
WOOD, JESSE RAYNOR, OPHELIA WAYNE 05/08/1879  
WOOTEN, C.S. WOOTEN, CORA GREENE 09/02/1879  
WORLEY, JOSEPH HARPER, KATE LENOIR 01/04/1880

HOME EMAIL

CARTER, ANDREW HARPER, QUEEN V. LENOIR 02/26/1880  
 CAUDELL, JESSE NEWMAN, KATE LENOIR 07/19/1879  
 CAVANUGH, E. DAIL, ELSIE LENOIR 04/03/1879  
 CHADWICK, W.L. KELLUM, ALICE JONES 12/05/1878  
 CONOWAY, HENRY RIGGS, SYLVANIA ONSLOW 02/24/1882  
 COOMBS, BENJAMIN HEATH, JULIE LENOIR 05/05/1880  
 COX, WILLIAM HINES, SALLIE LENOIR 09/23/1880  
 COX, BRYANT MURRILL, IDA ONSLOW 02/19/1879  
 COX, THOS FERREL, FANNIE LENOIR 11/02/1881  
 DAIL, FRANK MURPHY, MRS JANE LENOIR 02/24/1881  
 DAUGHETY, EDWARD ROUSE, MARTHA LENOIR DEC 1879  
 DAVENPORT, STEPHEN WALLER, CORA LENOIR 03/10/1881  
 DAVIS, ELKANAH JONES, LAURA LEE LENOIR 02/02/1881  
 DAVIS, HENRY E. WEST, LILLA LENOIR 10/13/1880  
 DAVIS, WILLIAM TAYLOR, MARY LENOIR 01/18/1881  
 DAWSON, JOHN C. TURNAGE, ANNIE LENOIR 01/19/1882  
 DAWSON, C.C. TURNAGE, LULA V. LENOIR 03/17/1881  
 DEAVER, JOB HILL, NARCISSUS LENOIR JAN 1880  
 DICKSON, GEORGE K. LEE, LAURA JONES 01/29/1879  
 DILLAHUNT, B.F. LEE, ALICE JONES 11/05/1879  
 DUDLEY, C.A. RIGBY, F.A. LENOIR 01/09/1879  
 EDWARDS, JOSEPH McLOHORN, MITTIE PITT 01/19/1881  
 EDWARDS, JNO W. MALLARD, MOLLIE LENOIR 12/10/1881  
 EMERSON, JEFFERSON HERRING, BARBARA LENOIR 04/02/1880  
 EPTIN, W.J. KOONCE, ANNIE E. WAKE 11/20/1879  
 EUBANKS, GIDEON KING, FRANCES LENOIR 11/12/1879  
 EVERHART, TOM KINSEY, EULA LENOIR SEPT 1879  
 FIELDS, W.S. WARTERS, NANNIE LENOIR 05/05/1881  
 FIELDS, BEN F. BREWER, BETTIE LENOIR 02/23/1882  
 FIELDS, ALEX WOOD, ADA LENOIR 07/05/1879  
 FIELDS, BRYANT, N. BRITT, MARY J LENOIR 12/30/1879  
 FOY, MR PITTS, ALICE LENOIR 01/05/1882  
 FOY, TOBE SANDERSON, SUE LENOIR 04/21/1880  
 FRAZZLE, CLAUDIUS B. CRAMMER, MAGGIE 02/21/1882  
 FRIZZLE, BUCK ERVIN, ELLA ONSLOW 12/24/1879  
 GERGANUS, JAS DURHAM, ANNIE LENOIR 02/28/1882  
 GILBERT, D. HASKINS, MRS E.J. LENOIR JAN 1880  
 GRADY, JAMES HAWKINS, MARY JANE LENOIR 11/11/1879  
 GRADY, BEN COTTON, ANN LENOIR 01/05/1882  
 GRAY, LEMUEL JOLLY, ADDIE LENOIR 12/09/1880  
 GRAY, HENRY ALBRITTON, LAURA LENOIR 12/09/1879  
 GRAY, MARSHALL A. BEST, MYRTLE N. LENOIR 12/23/1879  
 GRIFFIN, JOHN GOODING, MARY C. JONES 04/17/1879  
 GRIFFIN, C.M.A. BRYANT, MRS SMITHIE PITT 07/30/1880  
 GRIMSLEY, W.E. MURRILL, MINNIE GREENE 02/22/1882  
 GRIMSLEY, W.M.E. MURRILL, MINNIE O. LENOIR 02/22/1882  
 HAGAN, JOHN VAUGHN, ROXY LENOIR JUNE 1880  
 HALL, ROBERT HERRING, EVELYN LENOIR 01/04/1881  
 HARDY, F.M. JONES, LOLA V. LENOIR 02/08/1882  
 HARRELL, ASA WESTBROOK, MARY JONES 11/27/1879  
 HARRELL, STEPHEN MEADOWS, PHOEBE ELIZ JONES 10/30/1879  
 HASKITT, D.D. SMITH, ADAH C. PITT 10/15/1879  
 HAY, JOHN C LAWSON, RACHEL 11/18/1878  
 HAZZARD, SAM WARTERS, BETSY LENOIR 11/03/1880  
 HENDERSON, B.F. ROUSE, IDA LENOIR 12/23/1879  
 HENDERSON, G.H. ROAN, JULIA A. LENOIR 02/26/1879  
 HENDERSON, BENJ ROUSE, RACHEL JONES 07/07/1880  
 HERRING, E.M. WOOTEN, MARY LENOIR DEC 1879  
 HERRING, JAMES H. CAULEY, SYBIL LENOIR JAN 1879  
 HERRING, JOSHUA J JR WOOTEN, LENOIR 03/23/1881  
 HICKS, JAS ENNIS, WILLIEANNA LENOIR 05/13/1880  
 HICKS, FREDERICK SMITH, PUSS ONSLOW 12/08/1881

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

HIGGINS, JAMES McCRAKEN, BETSY YANCY MAR 1880  
HILL, JONAS DEBENPORT, PENELOPE LENOIR 01/01/1882  
HINES, LOVETT MURPHY, MARY J. LENOIR 12/23/1879  
HOFFMAN, ISAAC SHIVER, AGNES 02/09/1879  
HOWARD, C.W. COWARD, NANNIE LENOIR 01/07/1879  
HOYT, DR MURRILL, NANNIE ONSLOW 03/28/1881  
HUNNICUTT, SAMSON HAMPTON, RUTH YANCY MAR 1880  
HURTT, STEPHEN ELLIOTT, FERRIBEE JONES SEPT 1879  
JACKSON, JESSE JR PARROTT, ELIZA LENOIR 04/28/1880  
JACKSON, WM H. CASEY, SARAH H LENOIR 12/23/1880  
JENKINS, PERRY ALPHIN, MARY JONES 06/04/1879  
JOHNSON, GUILFORD TAYLOR, MARY LENOIR 10/23/1879  
JOHNSON, CHARLES J JOHNSON, MARY S. LENOIR 01/19/1882  
JOHNSON, E. JONES, LULA LENOIR MAR 1880  
JONES, FREDERICK JOHNSON, LIZZIE LENOIR 02/23/1882  
JONES, AMBROSE CHADWICK, MRS SARAH CARTERET 10/14/1880  
KENNEDY, ROBERT M. EVANS, NORA C. PITT DEC 1879  
KENNEDY, O.H. DARDEN, HATTIE LENOIR 05/27/1879  
KILPATRICK, WILLIAM HARPER, HEPPIE GREENE 01/07/1879  
KILPATRICK, B.C. WOOD, ELLEN LENOIR 12/25/1881  
KING, FRANK MILLER, AMY 12/05/1878 1878  
KING, RICHARD W. McDANIEL, SUSAN JONES 10/20/1879  
KING, FELIX THORN, MRS MARY LENOIR 08/10/1880  
KINSEY, R.B. SUTTON, SAC LENOIR 08/17/1881  
KOONCE, Z.T. FORDHAM, ELLA JONES MAR 1881  
KORNEGAY, H.R. KOONCE, ELEANOR JOSPHINE DUPLIN 01/12/1882  
LEE, AMOS TYNDALL, MRS HANNAH LENOIR 02/08/1881  
LITCHFIELD, H.A. NORMAN, IRENE WASHINGTON 01/15/1880  
LUCE, GEORGE S. MILLER, MAUD LENOIR 05/01/1879  
MATTOCKS, WILLIAM E. FINDERSON, MOLLIE LENOIR 02/12/1879  
McCULLEN, LAFAYETTE HARDEE, LURO LENOIR NOV 1880  
McCULLEN, ALPHEUS CUNNINGHAM, ADDIE LENOIR 11/26/1879  
McDANIEL, LEWIS H. JENKINS, MARY E. LENOIR 01/08/1880  
McDANIEL, J.B. DAWSON, DELLA A. JONES 11/20/1879  
McDANIEL, ANDREW w. ALPHIN, ADELINE JONES 02/18/1879  
McDONALD, H.M. HALL, HATTIE N. LENOIR OCT 1880  
McLATHAM, HICKS HYATT, ESTHER LENOIR 12/22/1878  
MEACHEM, THOS. J. DUNN, MRS GEORGIE F. LENOIR 11/23/1879  
MERCER, JOHNNIE SMITH, SOPHRONIA DUPLIN MAY 1880  
MEWBORNE, JOHN F. HARPER, LULA K. LENOIR 02/01/1881  
MILLER, NUNN DUNN, MOLLIE LENOIR 12/23/1880  
MILLER, JOSEPH JONES, CHARITY 12/05/1878 1878  
MILLER, ALBERT SUTTON, WILLIE LENOIR 02/24/1881 MAR 1881  
MONROE, W.C. STREET, KATIE CRAVEN 11/26/1879  
MOORE, DAVIS J. FARNELL, HENRIETTA 03/01/1882  
MOORE, ANDREW J. TAYLOR, NANNIE LENOIR DEC 1879  
MOORE, G.L. mCARTHUR, MARTH LENOIR 01/13/1881  
MOORE, JOHN R. NEWELL, LIZZIE LENOIR 12/10/1879  
MOORE, HENRY H. TAYLOR, IDA H. LENOIR 12/01/1881  
MORTON, DEXTER HEWETT, MARY I. 03.05.1882  
MOSELEY, EDWARD HODGES, ADDIE LENOIR 11/13/1879  
MOSES, COL. GEO. C. McDANIEL, BARBARA LENOIR 11/20/1879  
MURRILL, H.D. CROWDER, WAKE 05/07/1879  
MURRILL, WILLIAM KINSEY, ADDIE LENOIR Jan 1879  
NEWMAN, JAMES JONES, ELLA WAYNE 02/25/1881  
NEWSOME, WILLIAM S JONES, JULIA LENOIR 01/27/1881  
NORRIS, JAMES SIMPSON, LAURA 03.03.1882  
NUNN, J.E. MOORE, FANNIE LENOIR NOV 1880  
NUNN, STEPHEN TURNER, MATILDA LENOIR 01/19/1881  
NUNN, JAMES M. LOGAN, FLORENCE ARKANSAS 02.23.1882  
NUNN, WILLIAM B. COX, INDIA LENOIR 02/19/1879  
OLIVER, JAMES F. WOOTEEN, MARY L. LENOIR 12/30/1879  
PARROTT, OWEN W. JONES, ROSA LENOIR NOV 1880  
PARROTT, GEORGE F. BIZZELL, JULIA LENOIR 08/25/1881

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

PATE, McD. EDWARDS, SYLVIA GREENE 09/26/1880  
 PHILLIPS, THOS. C COX, LULA P. LENOIR 12/20/1881  
 PHILLIPS, W.F. RASBERRY, O.C. GREENE 12/08/1880  
 PIVER, BURNEY BRYAN, RISSIE B. BEAUFORT Jan 1882  
 RHODES, J.H. STALLINGS, BETTIE JONES 10/14/1880  
 RIGBY, J.C. WIGGINS, J.C. LENOIR 12/16/1879  
 RIGGS, JAMES ASKEW, SARAH JONES 12/04/1878  
 ROE, HENRY KELLUM, LENOIR 12/04/1879  
 ROUNDTREE, GEO DAVIS, META LENOIR 10/27/1881  
 ROUSE, E.E. SUTTON, E.E. LENOIR APRIL 1881  
 ROUSE, THOS. TAYLOR, ALICE LENOIR MAR 1879  
 ROUSE, WILEY BECTON, MRS ELIZABETH LENOIR 03.07.1882  
 ROUSE, FRANK HUGHES, LOE LENOIR 02/19/1880  
 ROUSE, WILEY BECTON, MRS ELIZABETH LENOIR 03.07.1882  
 ROUSE, EGBERT SUTTON, JANE GREENE FEB 1881  
 SCARBORO, BENJAMIN GASKINS, CLEMMIE CRAVEN 06/14/1881  
 SHANNON, HENRY GALLOWAY, LILLIE WAYNE 12/08/1881  
 SIMMONS, WM LEWIS, MISS CARTERET 03/05/1882  
 SIMMONS, GEORGE TAYLOR, MAY M. DUPLIN 02/01/1882  
 SIMMONS, GEORGE HAMMOND, BETTIE LENOIR 04/26/1879  
 SLOCOMB, JUNIUS DEWEY, ANNIE WAYNE 07/13/1881  
 SMITH, DAVID C. SMITH, NANCY LENOIR 12/23/1880  
 SMITH, JAMES BOYT, JULIA LENOIR 03/04/1880  
 SMITH, LAFAYETTE CAULEY, MARY D LENOIR 12/07/1880  
 SMITH, WILLIAM HILL, EMMA LENOIR 01/26/1879  
 SMITH, FRANK W. HUNTER, ADA H LENOIR 09/28/1880  
 SMITH, NATHAN P/ GOODING, LAVENIA LENOIR 12.07.1881  
 SMITH, WM. B. WARTERS, SUSAN H. LENOIR 02/18/1880  
 SPARROW, PINKNEY HEATH, ELSEY LENOIR 01/16/1881  
 SPEIR, HENRY GRIFFIN, ALICE PITT 01/19/1881  
 SPIVEY, MOSES STANLEY, MRS JOHN B LENOIR 07/11/1880  
 SPIVEY, DOCK F. SUGGS, ELIZABETH H. LENOIR 12/04/1879  
 STANLEY, EDWARD GILBERT, JULIA JONES 04/17/1879  
 STEVENSON, JUNIUS HEATH, JENNIE LENOIR 12/03/1879  
 STOKES, GURGANOUS ONSLOW JULY 1880  
 STRICKLIN, JOS ABBOTT, LIZZIE LENOIR 12/18/1879  
 STROUD, WILLIAM TURNER, DELLA A. DUPLIN 03.05.1882  
 STROUD, FRANK HOPP, FLORA J. LENOIR 02.27.1882  
 STROUD, JAMES NOBLE, JERUSHA LENOIR 03/24/1881  
 STROUD, IVY CUNNINGHAM, DEMARIUS LENOIR 11/14/1880  
 STROUD, B.B. McCOY, JULIA A. LENOIR 07/03/1879  
 SUGG, GEO. W. HARGROVE, SUDIE GREENE APRIL 1881  
 SUGG, THOMAS HARDY, BETTIE LENOIR 12/01/1880  
 SUTTON, JOHN W. JR GRANT, NANNIE LENOIR 09/29/1881  
 SUTTON, WM. E. JACKSON, EMMA E LENOIR 05/05/1880  
 SUTTON, ISAAC E. PARKER, JENNIE LENOIR 08/14/1879  
 SUTTON, EVERETT SUTTON, WILLIE M LENOIR 02/25/1880  
 SUTTON, RICHARD HARDY, MARTHA LENOIR 03/08/1881  
 SUTTON, BENJAMIN F. ROUSE, LAURA LENOIR JAN 1879  
 TAYLOR, GEORGE W. COX DUNNIE S. ONSLOW JAN 1881  
 TAYLOR, JOHN W. RHEM, EMMA J LENOIR 02/05/1880  
 TAYLOR, GREEN BROWN, OLIVE LENOIR 02/04/1879  
 TAYLOR, JAMES HENDERSON, MARTHA LENOIR 10/17/1880  
 TAYLOR, ROBERT S. FIELDS, FANNIE LENOIR NOV 1879  
 TAYLOR, N.W. BURKMAN, MARY O. CARTERET 02/24/1881  
 THOMAS, JAMES DICKINSON, ALICE CRAVEN 03/31/1881  
 TILGHMAN, ALEX POWELL, NANNIE LENOIR 02/24/1881  
 TINDAL, EMMET SHEPPARD, MARTHA O. LENOIR 12/18/1881  
 TULL, E.R. STANLEY WILSON, ANNIE PENN. 01/19/1882  
 TYNDALL, JESSE TYNDALL, CORA LENOIR 03/10/1880  
 UZZELL, ATLAS PEEL, ELIZA WAYNE 12/17/1879  
 VANCE, ZEB.B. MARTIN, FLORENCE S. LENOIR JUNE 1880  
 VAUSE, JAMES KOONCE, NANCY LENOIR 03/03/1881  
 WALLACE, JNO. M. BROCK, CARRIE LENOIR NOV 1880

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

WALTERS, DAVID UZZLE, NANNIE LENOIR 05/05/1881  
WARD, WM COKER, ELLA N. LENOIR 12/30/1879  
WARTERS, HENRY E. ALLEN, NETTIE LENOIR 12/13/1881  
WATERS, G.W. TINDALL, J.A. GREENE 04/23/1879  
WEST, HERBERT G. WEBB, NANNIE M. LENOIR 11/28/1878  
WETHERINGTON, WM WHITE, JANE JONES 12/25/1878  
WHITAKER, REV. R.H. ORMAND, FANNIE LENOIR 11/08/1881  
WHITAKER, THOS C. MURRAY, BETTIE LENOIR DEC 1880  
WHITE, WILLIAM RINGGOLD, SARAH JONES 12/25/1878  
WIGGINS, R.M. HART, HENRIETTA GREENE 01/16/1879  
WILCOX, A.F. CONWAY, MARY E. LENOIR 02/24/1880  
WILLIAMS, DAN HERRING, NANCY A LENOIR 01/12/1882  
WOOD, JESSE RAYNOR, OPHELIA WAYNE 05/08/1879  
WOOTEN, C.S. WOOTEN, CORA GREENE 09/02/1879  
WORLEY, JOSEPH HARPER, KATE LENOIR 01/04/1880

HOME EMAIL

Daughter of Nancy Harper and Gideon Wetherington.

- iii. EDWARD WETHERINGTON, b. Abt. 1841, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for EDWARD WETHERINGTON:

TAYLOR, GEORGE W. COX DUNNIE S. ONSLOW JAN 1881  
TAYLOR, JOHN W. RHEM, EMMA J LENOIR 02/05/1880  
TAYLOR, GREEN BROWN, OLIVE LENOIR 02/04/1879  
TAYLOR, JAMES HENDERSON, MARTHA LENOIR 10/17/1880  
TAYLOR, ROBERT S. FIELDS, FANNIE LENOIR NOV 1879

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

TAYLOR, N.W. BURKMAN, MARY O. CARTERET 02/24/1881  
Son of Nancy Harper and Gideon Wetherington.

THOMAS, JAMES DICKINSON, ALICE CRAVEN 03/31/1881  
TILGHMAN, ALEX POWELL, NANNIE LENOIR 02/24/1881  
TINDAL, EMMET SHEPPARD, MARTHA O. LENOIR 12/18/1881  
TULL, E.R. STANLEY WILSON, ANNIE PENN. 01/19/1882  
TYNDALL, JESSE TYNDALL, CORA LENOIR 03/10/1880  
UZZELL, ATLAS PEEL, ELIZA WAYNE 12/17/1879  
VANCE, ZEB.B. MARTIN, FLORENCE S. LENOIR JUNE 1880  
VAUSE, JAMES KOONCE, NANCY LENOIR 03/03/1881  
WALLACE, JNO. M. BROCK, CARRIE LENOIR NOV 1880  
WALTERS, DAVID UZZLE, NANNIE LENOIR 05/05/1881  
WARD, WM COKER, ELLA N. LENOIR 12/30/1879  
WARTERS, HENRY E. ALLEN, NETTIE LENOIR 12/13/1881  
WATERS, G.W. TINDALL, J.A. GREENE 04/23/1879  
WEST, HERBERT G. WEBB, NANNIE M. LENOIR 11/28/1878  
WETHERINGTON, WM WHITE, JANE JONES 12/25/1878  
WHITAKER, REV. R.H. ORMAND, FANNIE LENOIR 11/08/1881  
WHITAKER, THOS C. MURRAY, BETTIE LENOIR DEC 1880  
WHITE, WILLIAM RINGGOLD, SARAH JONES 12/25/1878  
WIGGINS, R.M. HART, HENRIETTA GREENE 01/16/1879  
WILCOX, A.F. CONWAY, MARY E. LENOIR 02/24/1880  
WILLIAMS, DAN HERRING, NANCY A LENOIR 01/12/1882  
WOOD, JESSE RAYNOR, OPHELIA WAYNE 05/08/1879  
WOOTEN, C.S. WOOTEN, CORA GREENE 09/02/1879  
WORLEY, JOSEPH HARPER, KATE LENOIR 01/04/1880

HOME EMAIL

- iv. ELIZABETH WETHERINGTON, b. Abt. 1843, Pitt Co., North Carolina; m. DOCK NEWEL.

Notes for ELIZABETH WETHERINGTON:  
Daughter of Nancy Harper and Gideon Wetherington.

- v. MARY WETHERINGTON, b. Abt. 1845, Pitt Co., North Carolina; m. (1) JIM SPEIGHT; b. of North Carolina; m. (2) LUKE MCLAWHON; b. of North Carolina.

Notes for MARY WETHERINGTON:  
Daughter of Nancy Harper and Gideon Wetherington.

- vi. HOLLON WETHERINGTON, b. 1853, Pitt Co., North Carolina; m. JIMMIE HUMBLE.

Notes for HOLLON WETHERINGTON:  
Daughter of Nancy Harper and Gideon Wetherington.

- vii. NETTIE WETHERINGTON, b. Abt. 1861, Pitt Co., North Carolina; m. LEWIS KILPATRICK, 1894, Lenior County, North Carolina; b. April 08, 1819, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. May 17, 1906, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for NETTIE WETHERINGTON:  
Daughter of Nancy Harper and Gideon Wetherington. Maybe only Child of Nancy and Gideon Wetherington.  
Source: Lill Jackson Family notes.

Notes for LEWIS KILPATRICK:  
Son of James Kilpatrick and Louisa (Lovicey) Cox  
Source: In 1894; Industrial Issue of the Free Press.

LEWIS (LOUIS) KILPATRICK was born in Lenoir or Craven County, North Carolina, on 8 April 1819; James Kilpatrick Family Bible, (Copy of Bible in collection of Ima Mewborn).; Tombstone . He married Ann Lane in Lenoir County, North Carolina, in 1868;

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Industrial Issue of the Free Press . He married Nettie Wetherington, daughter of Gideon Wetherington and Nancy Harper, in 1894;  
Ibid. Lewis died on 17 May 1906 in Lenoir or Craven County, North Carolina, at age 87. His body was interred in Lenoir County,  
North Carolina, in Kilpatrick Cemetery. Both

More About LEWIS KILPATRICK:  
Burial: Kilpatrick Cemetery, off Greenville Hwy, near Grifton, North

viii. VICTORIA WETHERINGTON, b. Abt. 1866.

Notes for VICTORIA WETHERINGTON:  
Victoria Wetherington is a granddaughter.

**76. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> HARPER** (*EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1821 in Pitt Co. , North Carolina or Greene County, and died April 03, 1895. She married STEPHEN RASBERRY (Source: Estate of Edward Harper Pitt County Deeds #2711 book PP page 427.) Abt. 1842. He was born 1805.

Notes for MARTHA HARPER:  
Daughter of Catherine Sugg, (Williams) and Edward Harper. Death may not be correct.

Notes for STEPHEN RASBERRY:  
Son of Joseph Rasberry and Mary.

Children of MARTHA HARPER and STEPHEN RASBERRY are:

i. MARY CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> RASBERRY, b. January 20, 1843, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE RASBERRY:  
Daughter of Martha Harper and Stephen Resberry.

ii. MARGARET ANN ELIZABETH RASBERRY, b. February 22, 1844, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET ANN ELIZABETH RASBERRY:  
Daughter of Martha Harper and Stephen Rasberry.

iii. JAMES EDWARD RASBERRY, b. July 18, 1845, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD RASBERRY:  
Son of Martha Harper and Stephen Rasberry.

iv. EDWIN ALBERT W. W. RASBERRY, b. December 19, 1847, North Carolina.

Notes for EDWIN ALBERT W. W. RASBERRY:  
Son of Martha Harper and Stephen Rasberry.

149. v. JACOB ROBERT RASBERRY, b. February 13, 1849, North Carolina; d. November 29, 1904, North Carolina.

vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RASBERRY, b. September 13, 1850, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RASBERRY:  
Son of Stephen Rasberry and Martha Harper Rasberry.

vii. MARTHA RASBERRY, b. November 05, 1852, North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA RASBERRY:  
Daughter of Martha Harper and Stephen Rasberry. Twin to Stephen Rasberry.

viii. STEPHEN RASBERRY, b. November 05, 1852.

Notes for STEPHEN RASBERRY:  
A son of Martha Harper and Stephen Rasberry. Twin to Martha Rasberry.

ix. JONAS RASBERRY, b. March 07, 1855, North Carolina, Pitt County..



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for JONAS RASBERRY:  
Son of Martha Harper and Stephen Rasberry.

**77.** PHERABY<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1810 in Muhlenburg County, Ky.. She married ANDERSON DOSSETT. He was born Abt. 1815.

Notes for PHERABY HARPER:  
Daughter of Fredrick Harper and Mary Wilkins Harper. (Polly).

Child of PHERABY HARPER and ANDERSON DOSSETT is:

- i. NANCY MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> DOSSETT, b. Abt. January 29, 1835; d. May 02, 1910; m. HENRY LEONARD KALER; b. July 20, 1830; d. October 10, 1914.

Notes for NANCY MARY JANE DOSSETT:  
Daughter of Phereby Harper and Anderson Dossett.

**78.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 14, 1819 in Muhlenburg County, Ky., and died April 08, 1900 in Ky.. He married ELIZABETH B. KING Abt. 1854. She was born August 22, 1821 in Bedford County, TN., and died May 09, 1906.

Notes for WILLIAM HARPER:  
Son of Fredrick Harper and Mary Wilkins Harper. (Polly) Date from tombstone.

More About WILLIAM HARPER:  
Burial: King Cemetery, Marshall County, Ky.

Notes for ELIZABETH B. KING:  
Dates from tombstone. Daughter of Rev. Isaiah King and Susanna Hartsfield King.

More About ELIZABETH B. KING:  
Burial: King Cemetery, Marshall County, Ky.

Child of WILLIAM HARPER and ELIZABETH KING is:

150. i. FRED A.<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. November 08, 1855, Of Kentucky; d. May 20, 1934, Kentucky.

**79.** REBECCA<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 03, 1821 in Ky., and died Aft. 1870. She married OLIVER WILKINS, son of WILLIAM WILKINS and CATHERINE HARPER. He was born in Of Muhlenburg, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1849.

Notes for REBECCA HARPER:  
Daughter of Sarah S. Byrd and Fredrick Harper.

Wilkins File  
Entries: 3642 Updated: Sat Aug 25 23:12:29 2001 Contact: Rita Wilkins

-----  
[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

-----  
Descendant Register, Generation No. 1  
-----

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

1. Frederick HARPER. He married Sarah BYRD.

Child of Frederick HARPER and Sarah BYRD is: + 2 i. Rebecca HARPER.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. Rebecca HARPER (Frederick HARPER1). She married Oliver WILKINS, son of William WILKINS and Catherine HARPER.

Children of Rebecca HARPER and Oliver WILKINS are: + 3 i. Kynian WILKINS was born 9 JUL 1840 in Muhlenberg Co., KY, and died 24 DEC 1905 in Graves Co., KY.

4 ii. Sarah Catherine WILKINS was born 1842 in KY.

5 iii. George WILKINS was born ABT 1843 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

6 iv. Mary Jane WILKINS was born 1844 in KY.

+ 7 v. William B. WILKINS was born 1848 in McCracken Co., KY.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

3. Kynian WILKINS (Rebecca HARPER2, Frederick HARPER1) was born 9 JUL 1840 in Muhlenberg Co., KY, and died 24 DEC 1905 in Graves Co., KY. He married Sarah Ann BROYLES. She was born 21 NOV 1860 in McCracken Co., KY. He married Lucinda A. MCCLURE. She was born 1839 in Graves Co., KY, and died DEC 1905.

Children of Kynian WILKINS and Lucinda A. MCCLURE are: 8 i. Lenora "Lee" WILKINS was born 3 AUG 1867 in McCracken Co, KY, and died 30 NOV 1954 in Graves Co., KY.

9 ii. William Thomas WILKINS was born 4 OCT 1868 in McCracken Co., KY, and died 4 AUG 1960 in McCracken Co., KY.

10 iii. John Roberson WILKINS was born 3 MAR 1871 in McCracken Co., KY, and died 1 FEB 1964 in Paducah, KY.

11 iv. George W. WILKINS was born 9 JUL 1874 in McCracken Co., KY, and died 3 SEP 1878 in Graves Co., KY.

12 v. Kynian WILKINS was born SEP 1879 in Graves Co., KY.

7. William B. WILKINS (Rebecca HARPER2, Frederick HARPER1) was born 1848 in McCracken Co., KY. He married Amanda W. HARPER 24 NOV 1872 in McCracken Co., KY.

Children of William B. WILKINS and Amanda W. HARPER are: 13 i. Andrew Jackson WILKINS.

- 14 ii. John Bryant WILKINS was born in McCracken Co., KY, and died 1 JAN 1886.
- 15 iii. Sarah Jane WILKINS was born 25 AUG 1873 in McCracken Co., KY, and died 2 AUG 1874 in McCracken Co., KY.
- 16 iv. Lule Belle WILKINS was born 16 DEC 1874 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
- 17 v. Rebecka Bird WILKINS was born 26 JUN 1877 in McCracken Co., KY.
- 18 vi. Oliver Remir Ann WILKINS was born 30 DEC 1879 in McCracken Co., KY, and died 28 JUN 1880 in McCracken Co., KY.
- 19 vii. George Washington WILKINS was born 2 AUG 1887 in McCracken Co., KY.

---

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

---

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#) Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily

Notes for OLIVER WILKINS:

Son of Catherine Harper and William J. Wilkins.Son of Catherine Harper and William Wilkins.

More About OLIVER WILKINS:

Date born 2: Of Ky.

Children of REBECCA HARPER and OLIVER WILKINS are:

- 151. i. KYNIAN<sup>7</sup> WILKINS, b. July 09, 1840, Muhlenberg Co., KY.; d. December 24, 1905, Graves Co., Ky..
- ii. SARAH CATHERINE WILKINS, b. 1842, Ky.; m. BENJAMINE TILLEY.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE WILKINS:

Daughter Rebecca Harper and Oliver Wilkins.

- iii. GEORGE E. WILKINS, b. Abt. 1843, Muhlenberg Co., KY..

Notes for GEORGE E. WILKINS:

Son of Rebecca Harper and Oliver Wilkins.

- iv. MARY JANE WILKINS, b. 1844, Ky.; m. J. M. ALBRITTON.

Notes for MARY JANE WILKINS:

Daughter of Rebecca Harper and Oliver Wilkins.

- 152. v. WILLIAM B. WILKINS, b. 1848, McCracken Co., Ky.

**80.** OLIVER<sup>6</sup> WILKINS (*CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> HARPER, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Of Muhlenburg, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1849. He married REBECCA HARPER, daughter of FREDERICK HARPER and SARAH BYRD. She was born December 03, 1821 in Ky., and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for OLIVER WILKINS:

Son of Catherine Harper and William J. Wilkins.Son of Catherine Harper and William Wilkins.

More About OLIVER WILKINS:

Date born 2: Of Ky.

Notes for REBECCA HARPER:

Daughter of Sarah S. Byrd and Fredrick Harper.

Wilkins File

Entries: 3642 Updated: Sat Aug 25 23:12:29 2001 Contact: Rita Wilkins

---

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Frederick HARPER. He married Sarah BYRD.

Child of Frederick HARPER and Sarah BYRD is: + 2 i. Rebecca HARPER.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. Rebecca HARPER (Frederick HARPER1). She married Oliver WILKINS, son of William WILKINS and Catherine HARPER.

Children of Rebecca HARPER and Oliver WILKINS are: + 3 i. Kynian WILKINS was born 9 JUL 1840 in Muhlenberg Co., KY, and died 24 DEC 1905 in Graves Co., KY.

4 ii. Sarah Catherine WILKINS was born 1842 in KY.

5 iii. George WILKINS was born ABT 1843 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

6 iv. Mary Jane WILKINS was born 1844 in KY.

+ 7 v. William B. WILKINS was born 1848 in McCracken Co., KY.

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

3. Kynian WILKINS (Rebecca HARPER2, Frederick HARPER1) was born 9 JUL 1840 in Muhlenberg Co., KY, and died 24 DEC 1905 in Graves Co., KY. He married Sarah Ann BROYLES. She was born 21 NOV 1860 in McCracken Co., KY. He married Lucinda A. MCCLURE. She was born 1839 in Graves Co., KY, and died DEC 1905.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Children of Kynian WILKINS and Lucinda A. MCCLURE are: 8 i. Lenora "Lee" WILKINS was born 3 AUG 1867 in McCracken Co, KY, and died 30 NOV 1954 in Graves Co., KY.

9 ii. William Thomas WILKINS was born 4 OCT 1868 in McCracken Co., KY, and died 4 AUG 1960 in McCracken Co., KY.

10 iii. John Roberson WILKINS was born 3 MAR 1871 in McCracken Co., KY, and died 1 FEB 1964 in Paducah, KY.

11 iv. George W. WILKINS was born 9 JUL 1874 in McCracken Co., KY, and died 3 SEP 1878 in Graves Co., KY.

12 v. Kynian WILKINS was born SEP 1879 in Graves Co., KY.

7. William B. WILKINS (Rebecca HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Frederick HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 1848 in McCracken Co., KY. He married Amanda W. HARPER 24 NOV 1872 in McCracken Co., KY.

Children of William B. WILKINS and Amanda W. HARPER are: 13 i. Andrew Jackson WILKINS.

14 ii. John Bryant WILKINS was born in McCracken Co., KY, and died 1 JAN 1886.

15 iii. Sarah Jane WILKINS was born 25 AUG 1873 in McCracken Co., KY, and died 2 AUG 1874 in McCracken Co., KY.

16 iv. Lule Belle WILKINS was born 16 DEC 1874 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

17 v. Rebecka Bird WILKINS was born 26 JUN 1877 in McCracken Co., KY.

18 vi. Oliver Remir Ann WILKINS was born 30 DEC 1879 in McCracken Co., KY, and died 28 JUN 1880 in McCracken Co., KY.

19 vii. George Washington WILKINS was born 2 AUG 1887 in McCracken Co., KY.

---

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

---

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#) Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily

Children are listed above under (79) Rebecca Harper.

**81.** WILLIAM JACKSON<sup>6</sup> WILKINS (*CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> HARPER, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1835 in Muhlenburg County, Ky., and died Bef. 1900. He married NANCY ANN VINCENT February 25, 1857. She was born March 17, 1839 in Muhlenburg County, Ky., and died March 22, 1913.

Notes for WILLIAM JACKSON WILKINS:

Son of Catherine Harper and William J. Wilkins.

Child of WILLIAM WILKINS and NANCY VINCENT is:

153. i. WILLIAM NETTER<sup>7</sup> WILKINS, b. August 19, 1862, Of Muhlenburg, Kentucky; d. October 25, 1925, Muhlenburg County, Ky..

**82.** NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*OLIVER<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1843 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She married JAMES SUTTON Abt. 1868 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1850.

Notes for NANCY ELIZABETH HARPER:

Daughter of Macey Simmons and Oliver Harper.

Child of NANCY HARPER and JAMES SUTTON is:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> SUTTON, b. 1869, Of Pitt County, North Carolina.

**83.** MOSES WATES<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY (*CALEB<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> HARPER, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 10, 1828 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married JACKANN SPIVEY Bef. 1852 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born in of Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MOSES WATES SPIVEY:

Son of Elizabeth Williams and Caleb Spivey. Source Alexander Spivey Notebook.

125. MOSES WATES<sup>4</sup> SPIVEY (Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup>Harper, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 10

March 1828; Alexander Spivey notebook. He married Jackann (Spivey); Ibid.

Notes for JACKANN SPIVEY:

Daughter of Moses Wates Spivey and Jackann Spivey.

Child of MOSES SPIVEY and JACKANN SPIVEY is:

- i. ELIZABETH M.<sup>7</sup> SPIVEY, b. January 09, 1852, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH M. SPIVEY:

Daughter of Moses W. Spivey and Jackann (Spivey).

The only known child of Moses Wates<sup>4</sup> Spivey and Jackann (Spivey) was:

214. i. ELIZABETH M.<sup>5</sup> SPIVEY was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 9 January 1852; Ibid.

**84.** THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HART (*MARAH<sup>5</sup> SPIVEY, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> HARPER, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Collection of Robert Lee Hart, furnished by William S. Pate for the family of Thomas William Hart..) was born February 27, 1820 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died June 02, 1877 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (1) NANCY C. GRAY in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born April 23, 1831 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (2) ELIZABETH GRAY (Source: John Gray Family Bible..). She was born September 21, 1828 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (3) EDITH ANN GRAY Abt. 1847 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born April 01, 1823 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (4) SARAH ANN RICHARD DIXON (Source: Collection of Robert Lee Hart.) Abt. 1860 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born October 21, 1831 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died January 31, 1897 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS WILLIAM HART:

Son of Mirah Spivey and Jesse Hart.

Source: Collection of Robert Lee Hart.

Will of Thomas Ormond, written 28 August 1868 probated 12 October 1868. Thomas died on 2 June 1877 in Greene County, North Carolina.

123. THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> HART (Marah<sup>3</sup>Spivey, Margaret<sup>2</sup>Harper, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 27 February 1820; Collection of Robert Lee Hart, furnished to be by William S. Pate for the family of Thomas William Hart. He married Nancy C. Gray, daughter of John Gray Sr. and Edith Mewborn. He married Edith Ann Gray, daughter of John Gray Sr. and Edith Mewborn; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. He married Elizabeth Gray, daughter of John Gray Sr. and Edith Mewborn; Ibid.

He married Sarah Ann Richard Dixon, daughter of Washington Dixon and Mary Ormond; Collection of Robert Lee Hart.; Will of Thomas Ormond, Written 28 August 1868 probated 13 October 1868. Thomas died on 2 June 1877 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 57; Collection of Robert Lee Hart. His body was interred in Hookerton, Greene County, North Carolina, in Hart Cemetery.

The below information from William "Chip" Pate.

Private Thomas W. Hart enlisted in Capt. Croom's Company, North Carolina Local Defense, an unattached company, in Pitt County, North Carolina in July of 1863 and began service on August 7, 1863. Upon enlistment, Private Hart

was 43 and a farmer in Greene County. Capt. Croom's Company, known as Kinston Guards, was organized from Greene and Lenoir Counties for local defense and special service and for provost duty in the town of Kinston. The company performed a number of duties locally and assisted with outfitting the CSS Neuse via detached service.[1]

1. United States Archives records on microfilm.

Records show that there were 15 children born to Thomas W. Hart by his four wives. Most all died in infancy. The present generation knows of only three who attained their majority: William T., Edward G. and George W.[2]

2. Hart, Robert L. Biographical Summary of Thomas W. Hart prepared and distributed by R. L. Hart, one typed page from family records.

More About THOMAS WILLIAM HART:

Burial: Hookerton, Greene County, North Carolina, in Hart Cemetery.

Notes for NANCY C. GRAY:

Daughter of John Gray, Sr. and Edith Mewborn.

No known children.

EDITH ANN GRAY was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 1 April 1823; Ibid. 1850 Census - Thomas Hart - 30 M, Edith

Hart - 25 F, Alonza Hart - 2 M, William T. Hart - 1 M.

The four known children of Thomas William<sup>4</sup> Hart and Edith Ann Gray were as follows:

207. i. ALONZA<sup>5</sup> HART was born in 1848; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.

208. ii. WILLIAM T. HART was born on 17 September 1849; Ibid. He married an unknown person. William died in Alabama.

209. iii. EDWARD HART was born in 1850; Ibid.

210. iv. HENERETTA HART was born in 1855; Ibid.

A note in the Collection of Ima Mewborn indicates there is some question as to whether Heneretta's mother was Edith Ann or Nancy Gray

Notes for ELIZABETH GRAY:

Daughter of John Gray, Sr. and Edith Mewborn. John Gray Family Bible.

There were no children of Thomas William Hart and Elizabeth Gray.

ELIZABETH GRAY was born on 21 September 1828; John Gray Family Bible.

There were no known children of Thomas William<sup>4</sup> Hart and Elizabeth Gray.

Notes for EDITH ANN GRAY:

Daughter of John Gray, Sr. and Edith Mewborn.

Source: Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.

Notes for SARAH ANN RICHARD DIXON:

Daughter of Washington Dixon and Mary Ormond.

Source: Will of Thomas Ormond and Collection of Robert Lee Hart.

William Pate gave her death as January 31.

SARAH ANN RICHARD DIXON was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 21 October 1831; Collection of Robert Lee Hart.; Will of Thomas Ormond, Written 28 August 1868 probated 13 October 1868.; Washington Dixon Family Bible.

Sarah died on 1 February 1897 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 65. William Pate gave her death date as 31 January; Collection of Robert Lee Hart.

Her body was interred in Greene County, North Carolina, in Hart Cemetery. (an unknown value).

The three known children of Thomas William<sup>4</sup> Hart and Sarah Ann Richard Dixon all born in Greene County, North Carolina, were as follows:

211. i. ANNIE FRANCES<sup>5</sup> HART was born on 9 April 1862; Washington Dixon Family Bible.

212. ii. MARGARET LEE HART was born on 25 November 1863; Ibid.

213. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON HART was born on 20 December 1865; Collection of Robert Lee Hart.; Washington Dixon Family Bible. He married Letha A. Sylivant, daughter of Owen William Sylivant and Celia Elizabeth Hart, in Greene County, North Carolina, on 23 March 1892; Collection of Robert Lee Hart. He married Lillie I. Sylivant, daughter of Owen William Sylivant and Celia Elizabeth Hart, on 3 March 1897. George died on 17 March 1948 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 82; Ibid. His body was interred in Hookerton, Greene County, North Carolina, in Hart Cemetery. Lived in Snow Hill. William Page gave the birthdate as Dec 12.

More About SARAH ANN RICHARD DIXON:

Burial: Hart Cemetery, North Carolina

Children of THOMAS HART and EDITH GRAY are:

- i. ALONZA<sup>7</sup> HART (Source: Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn, Farmmville, North Carolina.), b. 1848, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALONZA HART:

Son of Edith Gray and Thomas W. Hart.

- ii. WILLIAM T. HART, b. September 17, 1849, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Alabama; m. UNKNOWN.

Notes for WILLIAM T. HART:

Edith A. Gray and Thomas W. Hart.

- iii. EDWARD HART, b. 1850, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDWARD HART:

Son of Edith Ann Gray and Thomas William Hart.

- iv. HENERETTA HART, b. 1855, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for HENERETTA HART:

Daughter of Edith Ann Gray and Thomas William Hart.

A not in the Collection of Ima Mewborn indicates there is some question as to whether Heneretta's mother was Edith Ann or Nancy Gray.

Children of THOMAS HART and SARAH DIXON are:

- v. ANNIE FRANCES<sup>7</sup> HART (Source: Washington Dixon Family Bible.), b. April 09, 1862, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIE FRANCES HART:

Daughter of Sarah A. Dixon and Thomas W. Hart.

Source: Wahington Dixon Family Bible.

- vi. MARGARET LEE HART, b. November 25, 1863, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET LEE HART:

Daughter of Sarah Ann Dixon and Thomas W. Hart.

- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON HART (Source: Collection of Robert Lee Hart. Washington Dixon Family Bible.), b. December 20, 1865, Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina; d. March 17, 1948, Greene County, North Carolina; m. (1) LETHA A. SYLIVANT, March 23, 1892, Greene County, North Carolina; b. Greene County, North Carolina; m. (2) LILLIE I SYLIANT, March 03, 1897, Greene County, North Carolina; b. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON HART:

Son of Sarah A. Dixon and Thomas W. Hart. Collection of Robert Lee Hart.

Washington Dixon Family Bible, William Page gave birthday as 12/12/1865.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON HART:

Burial: Hookerton, Greene County, North Carolina, in Hart Cemetery.



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Residence: Snow Hill North Carolina

Notes for LETHA A. SYLIVANT:

Daughter of Owen William Sylivant and Celia Elizabeth Hart Sylivant. Collection of Robert Lee Hart.

Notes for LILLIE I SYLIANT:

Daughter of Owen William Syliant and Celia Elizabeth Hart.

**85.** CALEB<sup>6</sup> SPIVEY (*ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup>, MARGARET<sup>4</sup> HARPER, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 02, 1822 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married SARAH ROUNDTREE Bef. 1845 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. 1827 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died October 05, 1873 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for CALEB SPIVEY:

Son of Sarah Osmond and Alexander Spivey.

103. CALEB<sup>4</sup> SPIVEY (Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup>Harper, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 2 July 1822;

Alexander Spivey notebook. He married Sarah Rountree, daughter of Jesse Rountree and Absley Parker Frizzell; Collection of Frederick Lee Edwards, dec.

SARAH ROUNDTREE was born circa 1827. Sarah died on 5 October 1873 in Greene County, North Carolina; Alexander Spivey notebook.

The 11 known children of Caleb<sup>4</sup> Spivey and Sarah Rountree all born in Greene County, North Carolina, were as follows:

Notes for SARAH ROUNDTREE:

Daughter of Jesse Rountree and Absley Parker Frizzell Roundtree.

Collection of Frederick Lee Edwards, dec. and Alexander Spivey notebook.

Children of CALEB SPIVEY and SARAH ROUNDTREE are:

- i. MARGARET ANN F.<sup>7</sup> SPIVEY (Source: James Ormond Copy book, East Carolina University, Joyner Library, Manuscript Divison..), b. November 29, 1845, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Died.

Notes for MARGARET ANN F. SPIVEY:

Daughter of Sarah Roundtree and Caleb Spivey.

Source: The Copy Book does not state she was a daughter. this was not the same Milly- who was the one in the copy Book? died.

196. i. MARGARET ANN F. (MILLY)<sup>5</sup> SPIVEY was born on 29 November 1845; Ibid. Margaret died; James Ormond Copy Book.

The Copy Book does not state she was a daughter. This was not the same Milly - who was the one in the copy Book?-----

197. ii. RICHARD T. SPIVEY was born on 10 January 1847; Alexander Spivey notebook.

198. iii. JOHN W. SPIVEY was born on 16 January 1848; Ibid.

199. iv. MOSES SPIVEY was born on 19 August 1849; Ibid. Moses died on 13 September 1911 at age 62. His body was interred in Grifton, Pitt County, North Carolina, in St. John's Cemetery.

200. v. HENRY M. SPIVEY was born on 1 March 1851; Ibid.

201. vi. SARAH ANN S. SPIVEY was born on 2 November 1852; Ibid.

202. vii. FANEY IDORER SPIVEY was born on 26 March 1854; Ibid.

203. viii. CALEB ED SPIVEY was born on 12 October 1856; Ibid.

204. ix. FRANKLIN SPIVEY was born on 2 December 1859; Ibid.

205. x. ZILPHA ANN SPIVEY was born on 28 December 1859; Ibid.

206. xi. APSLEY SPIVEY was born on 28 July 1866; Ibid.

- ii. RICHARD T. SPIVEY (Source: Alexander Spivey Notbook.), b. January 10, 1847, Greene County, North

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD T. SPIVEY:  
Son of Sarah Roundtree and Caleb Spivey.  
Source: Alexander Spivey notebook.

- iii. JOHN W. SPIVEY, b. January 16, 1848, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN W. SPIVEY:  
Son of Sarah Roundtree and Caleb Spivey.

- iv. MOSES SPIVEY, b. August 19, 1849, Greene County, North Carolina; d. September 13, 1911, Grifton, Pitt County, North Carolina.

Notes for MOSES SPIVEY:  
Son of Sarah Roundtree and Caleb Spivey.

More About MOSES SPIVEY:  
Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Grifton Pitt County, North Carolina

- v. HENRY M. SPIVEY, b. March 01, 1851, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for HENRY M. SPIVEY:  
Son of Sarah Roundtree and Caleb Spivey.

- vi. SARAH ANN S. SPIVEY, b. November 02, 1852, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH ANN S. SPIVEY:  
Daughter of Sarah Roundtree and Caleb Spivey.

- vii. FANEY IDORER SPIVEY, b. March 26, 1854, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for FANEY IDORER SPIVEY:  
Daughter of Sarah Roundtree and Caleb Spivey.

- viii. CALEB ED SPIVEY, b. October 12, 1856, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for CALEB ED SPIVEY:  
Son of Sarah Roundtree and Caleb Spivey.

- ix. FRANKLIN SPIVEY, b. December 02, 1859, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANKLIN SPIVEY:  
Son of Sarah Roundtree and Caleb Spivey.  
May have been a twin, two children born in 1859.  
Franklin may have been born 12/2/ or 12/28/ 1859.

- x. ZILPHA ANN SPIVEY, b. December 28, 1859, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ZILPHA ANN SPIVEY:  
Daughter of Sarah Roundtree and Caleb Spivey.  
May have been a twin, two children born in 1859. Born 12/2/ or 12/28/1859

- xi. APSLEY SPIVEY, b. July 28, 1866, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for APSLEY SPIVEY:  
Daughter of Sarah Roundtree and Caleb Spivey.

**86.** FRANCIS MARION<sup>6</sup> HARPER, SR. (*JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, BLANEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. April 15, 1831 - 1834 in Home- Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died October 01, 1868 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married MARY ELIZABETH CROOM Bef. 1857 in Craven County, North Carolina. She was born December 18, 1835 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 22, 1868 in Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCIS MARION HARPER, SR.:

Son of Charlotte E. Parrott and James Madison Harper.

I have an date for birth 4/15/1831.

This is the author who wrote the letters to Father's family.

This Charlotte Elizabeth Parrott- family

131. FRANCIS MARION<sup>4</sup> HARPER (James<sup>3</sup>, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 April 1831. He married Mary Elizabeth Croom, daughter of Admiral Croom and Martha Rouse. Francis died on 1 October 1868 at age 37.

See Francis Harper letters on the Lenoir Co Archives page. This Francis is the author of said letters.

MARY ELIZABETH CROOM was born on 18 December 1835; Heritage Place, Lenoir County Community College, Kinston, NC -

Veritcal Files. Mary died on 22 January 1868 at age 32.

The two known children of Francis Marion<sup>4</sup> Harper and Mary Elizabeth Croom were as follows:

215. i. LULA KEZIAH<sup>5</sup> HARPER was born on 5 December 1857; Collection of Frederick Lee Edwards, dec.; Lenoir County, NC Cemetery Records, abstracted by Martha Mewborn Marble, Heritage Place, LCC, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married John Franklin Mewborne, son of Levi Mewborne and Susannah (Susan) Matilda Parrott, in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Collection of Frederick Lee Edwards, dec.; Lenoir County, NC Cemetery Records, abstracted by Martha Mewborn Marble. Lula died on 19 February 1890 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 32; Collection of Frederick Lee Edwards, dec.; Lenoir County, NC Cemetery Records, abstracted by Martha Mewborn Marble. Her body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery; Ibid.

---

More About FRANCIS MARION HARPER, SR.:

Education: Student- Vermont, Virginia

Residence: Craven County, North Carolina

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH CROOM:

Daughter Admiral Croom born 6/12/1810 in Lenoir, Ct. NC and Martha Patsy Rouse.

Great Grandfather: Lot Croom and Betsy Croom.

Source: Heritage Place County Community College, Kinston, NC. Vertical Files.

Death date could have been in 1866.

Children of FRANCIS HARPER and MARY CROOM are:

- i. EDGAR E.<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. North Carolina; m. OWIEN ?? WOOD.

Notes for EDGAR E. HARPER:

Son of Mary Croom and Francis M. Harper, Sr.

- ii. LULA KEZIAH HARPER, b. December 05, 1857, Craven County, North Carolina or Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 19, 1890, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. JOHN FRANKLIN MEWBORN, 1880, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for LULA KEZIAH HARPER:

Daughter of Mary E. Croon and Francis M Harper, Sr.

Source:Collection of Frederick Lee Edwards, dec. Lenoir,County, NC.

215. i. LULA KEZIAH<sup>5</sup> HARPER was born on 5 December 1857; Collection of Frederick Lee Edwards, dec.; Lenoir County, NC Cemetery Records, abstracted by Martha Mewborn Marble, Heritage Place, LCC, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married John Franklin Mewborne, son of Levi Mewborne and Susannah (Susan) Matilda Parrott, in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Collection of

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Frederick Lee Edwards, dec.; Lenoir County, NC Cemetery Records, abstracted by Martha Mewborn Marble. Lula died on 19 February 1890 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 32; Collection of Frederick Lee Edwards, dec.; Lenoir County, NC Cemetery Records, abstracted by Martha Mewborn Marble. Her body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery; Ibid.

More About LULA KEZIAH HARPER:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN MEWBORN:

Son of Levi Melborn and Susannah (Susan) Matilda Parrott, In Lenoir County; Collection of Frederick Lee Edwards

- iii. MARY HARPER, b. February 01, 1861, Craven County, North Carolina; d. March 21, 1863, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY HARPER:

Who is this child? She is under Francis Marion Harper and Mary Elizabeth Croom.

154. iv. FRANCIS MARION HARPER, JR., b. November 27, 1865, New Bern, North Carolina; d. November 14, 1944, Raleigh, North Carolina.

**87. MARY ELIZA<sup>6</sup> HARPER** (*JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, BLANEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 18, 1838 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died March 04, 1897 in LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married NOAH ROUSE 1855 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born February 26, 1830 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 25, 1897 in Near LaGrange, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ELIZA HARPER:

Daughter of Charlotte E Parrott and James M. Harper.

Source: Her stone gives her parents name.

Page 1 of 2

This is the obituary of my great-great-grandmother, Mary Eliza Harper Rouse. She died on March 4, 1897. Mrs. Eliza Rouse

Another shadow has fallen upon the household, another vacant seat is seen in the family circle,' another faithful Disciple has completed her mission, another devoted Christian has passed to her reward in Heaven-

Sister Eliza Harper Rouse died at her home near LaGrange on the 4th. of March, at 8:30 P.M. at the age of 59 years. She was the beloved wife of Bro. Noah Rouse, of precious memory, who had preceded her to the grave only 38 days. Their married life began when she was 17 years of age, and for 42 years they walked hand in hand, sharing each others joys and supporting each others sorrows. Like Zacharias and Elizabeth "they were both righteous before God, walking in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless." She was a daughter of James and Charlotte Harper, of Lenoir county, both earnest Disciples of Christ, and who long ago were called home to rest.

Sister Rouse was an industrious, energetic, painstaking wife and mother, "looking well to the ways of her household, and eating not the bread of idleness." She was a woman of fine executive ability, and, withal a remarkably strong character, and her husband found in her a helpmeet in the highest, truest sense of the word. She became a Christian at the age of little more than 13 years, and for forty-six years was a faithful follower of the Blessed Redeemer. She was first a member at Kinston, next at Wheat Swamp and lastly at LaGrange. And she was not only a member of the church but an interested, active, working Christian. She was one of the first to whom in 1886 I urged the necessity of erecting a house of worship in LaGrange, and one of the few who went to work and never ceased until it was accomplished. She loved the church sincerely, and nothing she could do to encourage its work in its various branches was considered a hardship. But her work is done, and it is well done ! and she rests in peace. She leaves three sisters, one brother and seven children to mourn their great loss. But they are all Christians and doubtless will meet her again after "the shadows have a little longer grown. "

Her illness was of short duration, lasting only about ten hours. Physicians (sic) were summoned promptly, but they

saw at once that no medical skill could relieve her and that she was already beyond human help. The Master had called her from labor to reward.

The writer was summoned by telegram to conduct the funeral services. A large number of persons attended the burial and wept with the sorrowing children, who in the brief period of thirty-eight days had been bereft of both father and mother.

As the shadows of twilight lengthened into evening we laid her to rest by the side of her husband in the Cemetery at LaGrange, and with sad hearts turned away to see them no more till we meet them in the home of the soul, the beautiful city of God.

Mrs Eliza Harper J. J. Harper

Another shadow has fallen upon the household, another vacant seat is seen in the family circle, another faithful Disciple has completed her mission, another devoted Christian has passed.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/hc/lenoir/obits/rousemary.txt>

5127 103

More About MARY ELIZA HARPER:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery in LaGrange, North Carolina

Event 1: Member of the Christian Church in LaGrange, North Carolina

Notes for NOAH ROUSE:

Son of Noah Rouse, Sr. and Nancy Walters Rouse.

NC, Lenoir, Obit, Noah Rouse

This file was contributed by S. Corneliussen, January 2001.

=====  
(Note from Sarah, This is the obituary of my great-great-grandfather Noah Rouse of Lenoir Co. who died on January 25, 1897.)

Noah Rouse

The subject of this notice died at his home near LaGrange, N. C., on the 25 of January. He had been in declining health several months, but was not considered seriously ill until a few weeks before his death, when his symptoms became more pronounced, after which he was confined to his room most of the time. He suffered almost constantly, but bore it patiently and without murmuring. He had nearly completed his sixty-seventh year when the end came. He was a successful farmer, active and enterprising, and took a lively interest in industrial pursuits, and in public affairs. He was a man of good judgment, decision of character, and strong convictions, and had the courage to assert his convictions. The writer had known him more than 30 years, and during all that period the beautiful light of his Christian character shown out clear and strong upon the world.

He was one of the charter members of the Christian church in LaGrange, having moved his membership from Wheat Swamp, and was a deacon from the time of its organization until his death. During eight and a half years I was minister of that congregation, and I gladly bear (sic) testimony that he was a Disciple of Christ in deed and in truth.

During all my ministerial life he has been my personal friend and one of my strongest supporters in church work, and to me his death is a personal loss. He was liberal with his means in whatever commended itself to his judgment as a worthy cause; and it may be truly said of him that his life was "full of good works and alms deeds which he did." And to this statement many, both white and colored, could bear testimony. Most of our church

buildings, in this State, erected in recent years, have been generously aided by his contributions. He was indeed "zealous of good works," and though dead, his influence lives and his works follow on.

Bro. Rouse was an ideal husband and father, and was the honored head of a happy family. He leaves a wife, two sons, and five daughters, who deeply mourn their loss. His faith in Christ was intelligent and strong, and he seemed willing to die, and several times in the midst of tender ministrations of loved ones he said, "Let me go, let me go." If skillful medical treatment and the tenderest care of those dearest to him could have availed, he would have lived. But his dear Saviour had something better for him than earth affords and so he took him to himself. His last moments were painless, and the end was peaceful and came as an infant falling asleep on its mother's bosom. We believe that he was ripe for the harvest and ready for the change, and that he now enjoys the rest for which he labored and hoped and prayed.

The writer was summoned by telegram to conduct the funeral services, and at the setting of the sun we laid him to rest in the cemetery at LaGrange, and in the hope of a blessed immortality, and a happy reunion in heaven we turned away from the "silent city of the dead." J. J. Harper

More About NOAH ROUSE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery in LaGrange, North Carolina

Event 1: Charter member of the Christian Church of LaGrange N.C.

Children of MARY HARPER and NOAH ROUSE are:

- i. THOMAS RICHARD<sup>7</sup> ROUSE, b. 1854, LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1939.

Notes for THOMAS RICHARD ROUSE:

Son of Noah James Rouse and Mary Eliza Harper Rouse.

- ii. NOAH JAMES ROUSE, b. September 13, 1861, LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1935.

Notes for NOAH JAMES ROUSE:

Son of Noah Rouse and Mary Eliza Harper, Rouse.

- iii. EFFIE E. ROUSE, b. 1866, LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1930.

Notes for EFFIE E. ROUSE:

Daughter of Noah Rouse and Mary Eliza Harper Rouse.

- iv. LILLIE ELIZA ROUSE, b. November 22, 1869, LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 17, 1905.

Notes for LILLIE ELIZA ROUSE:

Daughter of Noah Rouse and Mary Eliza Harper Rouse.

- v. EULA HARPER ROUSE, b. April 06, 1880, LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. September 01, 1923.

Notes for EULA HARPER ROUSE:

Daughter of Noah Rouse and Mary Eliza Harper Rouse.

**88.** JACOB PARROTT<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, BLANEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1840 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married AVA WOOD. She was born January 13, 1844 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JACOB PARROTT HARPER:

Son of Charlotte E. Parrott and James Madison Harper.

Child of JACOB HARPER and AVA WOOD is:

- i. JACOB PARROTT<sup>7</sup> HARPER, JR., b. August 17, 1877, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 17, 1943,

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Norfolk, Virginia; m. ADDIE BARRETT JONES; b. September 05, 1883, Rocky Mount, North Carolina; d. April 1983, Norfolk, Virginia.

Notes for JACOB PARROTT HARPER, JR.:  
Son of Ava Wood and Jacob Parrott Harper, Sr.

**89.** PERSIS SUSAN<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, BLANEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 21, 1843 in Lenoir County, North Carolina--Neuse River, Falling Creek, and died June 04, 1908 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married SIMON EDWARD HODGES. August 01, 1860 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born February 28, 1832 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 26, 1897 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for PERSIS SUSAN HARPER:  
Daughter of Charlotte E. Parrott and James M Harper.  
Source: Lenoir Ct. Heritage Book, P. 267- article by Mary Hodges Lockhart.

133. PERSIS SUSAN<sup>4</sup> HARPER (James<sup>3</sup>, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 21 January 1843;  
Lenoir County Heritage Book, p 267 - article by Mary Hodges Lockhart.; Will of Charlotte E. Parrott Harper, written 1 March 1871 -  
pro 13 June 1879 - son James W. Harper Exec ; son John F. Harper of Kinston, granddaughter, Lula Harper dau of Francis M. Harper, grandson Edgar Harper son of Francis M. Harper; grandson, Frank M. Harper son of Francis M. Harper, mentions Mary E. Rouse of LaGrange, J. P. Harper of Goldsboro, Persis S. Hodges of Falling Creek, M. E. Moseley of Kinston, H. L. Wooten of LaGrange.. She married Simon Edward Hodges, son of James Arendell Hodges and Mary Parrott, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 1 August 1860; Lenoir County Heritage Book, p. 267 -article by Mary Hodges Lockhart. Persis died on 4 June 1908 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 65; Ibid., p 267 - article by Mary Hodges Lockhart. Her body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery.

More About PERSIS SUSAN HARPER:  
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

Notes for SIMON EDWARD HODGES.:  
Son of James Arendell Hodges and Mary Parrott, In Lenoir County, North Carolina.

SIMON EDWARD HODGES was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 28 February 1832; Ibid., p.264, article by Mary Hodges Lockhart.; Will of Simon B. Parrott, written 1854, probated 24 September 1860, Darlington County, SC. Copied by Dr, Francis Hodges, Unknown repository. He married Nancy Turnage in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.

Simon died on 26 November 1897 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 65; Lenoir County Heritage Book, p 267 - article by Mary Hodges Lockhart.

The five known children of Persis Susan<sup>4</sup> Harper and Simon Edward Hodges were as follows:

Children of PERSIS HARPER and SIMON HODGES. are:

- i. ROBERT GUY<sup>7</sup> HODGES., b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT GUY HODGES.:  
Son of Persis S. harper and Simon Edward Hodges.

219. iii. ROBERT GUY HODGES

155. ii. JAMES MARK HODGES, b. February 14, 1862, In Falling Creek Township, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. September 20, 1920, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- iii. FRANCIS ROLAND HODGES., b. April 12, 1865, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 06, 1915, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. (1) MARY ROBERTA HARDEE, November 23, 1887, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.; b. Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. (2) JULIA MABLE DALY, September 08, 1892, Lenoir County, North Carolina.; b. 1871, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1943, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCIS ROLAND HODGES.:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Persis S. Harper and Simon Edward Hodges.

220. iv. FRANCIS ROLAND HODGES was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 12 April 1865; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. He married Mary Roberta Hardee, daughter of Lemuel Bright Hardee and Susan Elizabeth Jones, in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 23 November 1887; David Hardee, Hardy Family.; Lemuel B. Hardee Family Bible, The Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments, (Whilt and Yost, Philadelphia); Heritage Place, LCC, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina., (February 2000). He married Julia Mable Daly, daughter of John Travis Daly and Harriet Catherine Kennedy, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 8 September 1892; Lenoir County Heritage Book, p 267 - article by Mary Hodges Lockhart. Francis died on 6 February 1915 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 49; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. His body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery.

More About FRANCIS ROLAND HODGES.:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

Residence: Resided in Institute, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for MARY ROBERTA HARDEE:

Daughter of Lemuel Bright Hardee and Susan Elizabeth Jones

Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.

Notes for JULIA MABLE DALY:

Daughter of John Travis Daly and Harriet Catherine Kennedy.

Source Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. Daughter of John Travis Daly and Harriet Catherine Kennedy. Lenoir County Heritage Book NC,

More About JULIA MABLE DALY:

Date born 2: 1871, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Died 2: 1943

- iv. PAUL ARENDELL HODGES., b. January 23, 1871, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 30, 1941, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. ALMA HULDAH DAWSON, February 16, 1897, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for PAUL ARENDELL HODGES.:

Son of Persis S. Harper and Simon E. Hodges.

218. ii. PAUL ARENDELL HODGES was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 23 January 1871; Lenoir County Heritage Book. He married Alma Huldah Dawson, daughter of John Henry Dawson and Annie Elizabeth Daly, on 16 February 1897; Ibid. Paul died on 30 October 1941 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, at age 70; Ibid. His body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery.

More About PAUL ARENDELL HODGES.:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

Notes for ALMA HULDAH DAWSON:

Daughter of John Henry Dawson and Annie Elizabeth Daly.

Lenoir County Heritage Book.

- v. LILLY PERSIS HODGES., b. 1880, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1928, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. JOHN HUGH BRYANT; b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LILLY PERSIS HODGES.:

Daughter of Simon Edward Hodges and Persis Susan Harper.

- v. LILLY PERSIS HODGES was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, in 1880; Ibid. She married John Hugh Bryan, son of John Joseph Bryan and Margaret Frizzelle. Lilly died in 1928 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Ibid.



Notes for JOHN HUGH BRYANT:

Son of John Joseph Bryant and Margaret Frizzelle Bryant.

**90.** MARTHA ELEANOR<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, BLANEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 09, 1845 in Lenoir County, North Carolina-Neuse River, Falling Creek, and died July 26, 1919 in Lenoir County, Neuse River, Falling Creek. She married WYLIE THOMAS MOSELEY November 14, 1872 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born January 20, 1834 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died August 01, 1897 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA ELEANOR HARPER:

Daughter of Charlotte Parrott and James M Harper.

More About MARTHA ELEANOR HARPER:

Burial: Moseley Cemetery Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for WYLIE THOMAS MOSELEY:

Son of Tully Moseley Jr. and Holland Harper.

Source: Moseley Cemeteries Lenoir County, North Carolina.

More About WYLIE THOMAS MOSELEY:

Burial: Moseley Cemetery Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of MARTHA HARPER and WYLIE MOSELEY are:

156. i. WILLIE THOMAS<sup>7</sup> MOSELEY, b. March 18, 1874, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. June 18, 1929, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- ii. CHARLOTTE MOSELEY, b. May 30, 1876, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 28, 1881, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLOTTE MOSELEY:

Daughter of Martha E. Harper and Wylie Thomas Moseley.

More About CHARLOTTE MOSELEY:

Burial: Moseley Cemetery Lenoir County, North Carolina

**91.** JAMES WARREN<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, BLANEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 18, 1848 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 1883 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He married CLAUDIA WINIFRED OLITAPA MOORE Abt. 1872 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born September 26, 1853 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died February 27, 1941 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES WARREN HARPER:

Son of Charlotte E. Parrott and James Madison Harper.

135. JAMES WARREN<sup>4</sup> HARPER (James<sup>3</sup>, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 18 January 1848; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.; Will of Charlotte E. Parrott Harper, written 1 March 1871 - pro 13 June 1879 - son James W. Harper Exec ; son John F. Harper of Kinston, granddaughter, Lula Harper dau of Francis M. Harper, grandson Edgar Harper son of Francis M. Harper; grandson, Frank M. Harper son of Francis M. Harper, mentions Mary E. Rouse of LaGrange, J. P. Harper of Goldsboro, Persis S. Hodges of Falling Creek, M. E. Moseley of Kinston, H. L. Wooten of LaGrange.. He married Claudia Winifred Olitapa Moore, daughter of Jesse J. Moore and Deborah Mewborne, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, circa 1872; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.; Wiggins - Richard Moore Family Bible, Mrs. Winifred W. Wallace: Copy in "Dobbs County North Carolina Bible Records - Vol 11" by William L. Murphy, (1937). James died in January 1883 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs. His body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery. James was a lawyer, superintendent of the Lenoir County Schools. He also was editor and proprietor of the Kinston Journal, the 2nd newspaper in Kinston.

CLAUDIA WINIFRED OLITAPA MOORE was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 26 September 1853; Ibid.; Wiggins - Richard Moore Family Bible.

Claudia died on 27 February 1941 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 87; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs. Her body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery. The five known children of James Warren<sup>4</sup> Harper and Claudia Winifred Olitapa Moore all born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, were as follows:

2

225. ii. BLANCHE BERWIN HARPER was born on 31 August 1875; Ibid.; Edward R. Tull, Tull Family Records. She married Willie Thomas Moseley, son of Wylie Thomas Moseley and Martha Eleanor Harper, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 27 October 1897; Wylie Thomas Moseley Family Bible.

Blanche died on 1 December 1968 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 93; Ibid.

Her body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery.

According to Julia Combs in her book "Moseley - Orgins and Insights" Blanche graduated from NC State Normal School in Greensboro and taught school in Lenoir County.

OBIT - The News and Observer - 2 December 1968 - MRS. BLANCHE H. MOSELEY -

KINSTON - Mrs. Blanche Harper Moseley, 93, of Kinston died Sunday. Funeral Tuesday 11 am

Gordon Street Christian Church by the Rev. David Alexander. Burial, Maplewood Cemetery. She

was the oldest alumnae of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. She graduated in 1896.

Surviving: four daughters, Mrs. Helen M. Pope and Miss Martha Moseley, Burlington, Miss Blanche

Harper Moseley of Kinston and Mrs. Claudia M. Edwards of Tarboro; a son Wylie P. Moseley of

Pottstown, Pa., one grandchild.{ENC}Collection of Ima Mewborn.{END}

More About JAMES WARREN HARPER:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

Notes for CLAUDIA WINIFRED OLITAPA MOORE:

Daughter of Jesse J. Moore and Deborah Mewborne, Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.

CLAUDIA WINIFRED OLITAPA MOORE was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 26 September 1853; Ibid.; Wiggins -

Richard Moore Family Bible. Claudia died on 27 February 1941 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 87;

Collection of Julia Moseley Combs. Her body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery.

The five known children of James Warren<sup>4</sup> Harper and Claudia Winifred Olitapa Moore all born in Lenoir County, North Carolina,

More About CLAUDIA WINIFRED OLITAPA MOORE:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

Children of JAMES HARPER and CLAUDIA MOORE are:

- i. JESSIE MAE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. August 26, 1873, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. April 27, 1903, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. HERBERT EVERETT MOSELEY (Source: Wylie Thomas Moseley Family Bible, Zebulon Vance Moseley, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.), July 20, 1898, Lenoir County, North Carolina.; b. October 09, 1860, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 05, 1930, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSIE MAE HARPER:

Daughter of Claudia Winifred Moore and James W. Harper. Source: Edward R. Tull, Tull family records.

224. i. JESSIE MAE<sup>5</sup> HARPER was born on 26 August 1873; Ibid.; Edward R. Tull, Tull Family Records.

She married Herbert Everett Moseley, son of Wylie Thomas Moseley and Mary Anne Hardee, in

Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 20 July 1898; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.; Edward R. Tull,

Tull Family Records. Jessie died on 27 April 1903 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 29;

Collection of Julia Moseley Combs. Her body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery.

(an unknown value).Daughter of James Warren Harper and Claudia Winifred Olitapa Moore. Mosely family

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Bible.

More About JESSIE MAE HARPER:

Date born 2: Lenoir County, North Carolina

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

Notes for HERBERT EVERETT MOSELEY:

Son of Wylie Thomas Moseley and Mary Anne Hardee. Source Julia Moseley Combs Collection. Son of Mary A. Hardee and Wylie T. Mosley. Wylie T. Mosley Bible.

174. v. HERBERT EVERETT MOSELEY was born on 9 October 1860; Ibid.; Wylie Thomas Moseley Family Bible. He married Jessie Mae Harper, daughter of James Warren Harper and Claudia Winifred Olitapa Moore, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 20 July 1898; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.; dec Edward R. Tull, Tull Family Records (Privately Published, copy in my possession). He married Carrie J. Wooten, daughter of Shadrack (Shade) Isler Wooten and Henrietta Louise Harper, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 18 August 1909; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs. Herbert died on 5 December 1930 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 70; Ibid. His body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery. (an unknown value).

More About HERBERT EVERETT MOSELEY:

Date born 2: October 09, 1860, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

157. ii. BLANCHE BERWIN HARPER, b. August 31, 1875, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 01, 1968, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- iii. CHARLES HARPER, b. 1877, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1884, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES HARPER:

Son of Claudia W. Moore and James W. Harper. Source: Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.

226. iii. CHARLES HARPER was born in 1877; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs. Charles died in 1884 in Lenoir County, North Carolina; Ibid.

- iv. RUTH HARPER, b. December 09, 1879, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1926, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. WALTER BISHOP BROWN; b. Virginia.

Notes for RUTH HARPER:

Daughter of Claudia W. Moore and James W. Harper. Source: Tull Family Records.

227. iv. RUTH HARPER was born on 9 December 1879; Ibid.; Edward R. Tull, Tull Family Records. She married Walter Bishop Brown. Ruth died circa 1926.

- v. RALPH MOORE HARPER, b. January 06, 1882, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1955, Winthrop, Massachusetts; m. ELSIE WULBURN; b. Charleston, South Carolina.

Notes for RALPH MOORE HARPER:

Son of Claudia W. Moore and James W. Harper. Source: Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.

228. v. RALPH MOORE HARPER was born on 6 January 1882; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.; Edward R. Tull, Tull Family Records. He married Elsie Wulburn; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs. Ralph died circa 1955 in Winthrop, Massachusetts; Ibid. This family lived in Winthrop, Mass. where he was a minister.

More About RALPH MOORE HARPER:

Occupation: A minister in Winthrop, Massachusetts.

Residence: Winthrop, Massachusetts

Notes for ELSIE WULBURN:

Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.

More About ELSIE WULBURN:

Residence: Winthrop, Massachusetts

**92.** JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> HARPER (*JAMES MADISON*<sup>5</sup>, *BLANEY*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1852 in Harpers Landing , Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died December 25, 1919 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN HARPER:

Son of Charlotte E. Parrott and Jame Madison Harper.

138. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> HARPER (James<sup>3</sup>, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 22 February 1852; Lenoir County Heritage Book.; Will of Charlotte E. Parrott Harper, written 1 March 1871 - pro 13 June 1879 - son James W. Harper Exec ; son John F. Harper of Kinston, granddaughter, Lula Harper dau of Francis M. Harper, grandson Edgar Harper son of Francis M. Harper; grandson, Frank M. Harper son of Francis M. Harper, mentions Mary E. Rouse of LaGrange, J. P. Harper of Goldsboro, Persis S. Hodges of Falling Creek, M. E. Moseley of Kinston, H. L. Wooten of LaGrange.. He married Lydia Ann Moseley, daughter of Wylie Thomas Moseley and Mary Anne Hardee; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs. John died on 25 December 1919 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 67; Lenoir County Heritage Book.; Susan Sutton Moody, Death Certificate Abstracts of Lenoir County North Carolina 1914 - 1918 Books 1-5. His body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery.

LYDIA ANN MOSELEY was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 18 June 1856; Wylie Thomas Moseley Family Bible.

Lydia died on 10 September 1914 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 58; Lenoir County Heritage Book. Her body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery.

The four known children of John Franklin<sup>4</sup> Harper and Lydia Ann Moseley were as follows:

229. i. JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup> HARPER.

230. ii. ALICE HARPER married William H. Kilpatrick; Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.

231. iii. ALLEENE HARPER was born Died as an infant; Lenoir County Heritage Book.

232. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS HARPER was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 30 July 1884; Ibid.

He married Mattie Sims Taylor, daughter of Lemuel Taylor and Susan Terrance Sutton, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 25 December 1905; Ibid. William died on 6 September 1932 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 48; Ibid. His body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery.

They were the first couple to be married in Airy Grove Christian Church.

Printed on: 04 Sep 2002

Prepared by:

Martha Mewborn Marble

1377 Independence Ave, SE

Washington, DC 20003

More About JOHN FRANKLIN HARPER:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

Children of JOHN FRANKLIN HARPER are:

- i. ALICE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, b. Abt. 1879, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. WILLIAM H. KILPATRICK.

Notes for ALICE HARPER:

Daughter of Lydia Moseley and John Franklin Harper.

Notes for WILLIAM H. KILPATRICK:

Collection of Julia Moseley Combs.

- ii. JAMES MADISON HARPER, b. October 25, 1876, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. July 05, 1942, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. SUSIE NORMENT MCGEE, 1910, Of Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina; b. June 18, 1889, Of Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES MADISON HARPER:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Lydia Moseley and John Franklin Harper.

158.     iii. WILLIAM THOMAS HARPER, SR, b. July 30, 1884, Mewborn's Crossroads, Lenoir County, North Carolina.; d. September 06, 1932, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.  
       iv. AILEENE HARPER, b. Abt. 1887, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1887, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for AILEENE HARPER:

Daughter of Lydia Moseley and John Franklin Harper.

**93.** E. O.<sup>6</sup> MCGOWAN, SR. (*NANCY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married ?.

Notes for E. O. MCGOWAN, SR.:

Son of Nancy Harper and James McGowan, or John T. McGowan.

Children of E. MCGOWAN and ? are:

- i. LETA<sup>7</sup> MCGOWN, m. HEDGPETH.

Notes for LETA MCGOWN:

Daughter of E.O. McGown< SR. and granddaughter of Nancy Pope and Robert Harper..Ggranddaughter of Alexander and Margaret Kilpatrick Harper.

- ii. E.O. MCGOWN, JR.

Notes for E.O. MCGOWN, JR:

Son of Grandson Nancy Pope and Robert Harper.

Son of E.O. McKown, Sr.

***Generation No. 7***

**94.** MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS (*FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1815 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM COULSTON DRAUGHON January 01, 1833 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He was born 1805 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 1867 in Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY JANE WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Nancy Chambers and Francis Williams.

Notes for WILLIAM COULSTON DRAUGHON:

Son of George W. Draughon, Sr. and Martha Beaman Draughon.

Children of MARY WILLIAMS and WILLIAM DRAUGHON are:

- i. MARY J.<sup>8</sup> DRAUGHON, b. Sampson County, North Carolina; d. Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY J. DRAUGHON:

Daughter of Mary J. Williams and William C. Draughon.

Died young.

- ii. CATHERINE ANN DRAUGHON, b. 1837, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for CATHERINE ANN DRAUGHON:

Daughter of Mary J. Williams and William C. Draughon.

- iii. WILLIAM BUCKNER DRAUGHON, b. April 20, 1840, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. June 18, 1903, Cumberland County, North Carolina; m. VIRGINIA BULLARD, 1868, North Carolina; b. June 03, 1848, Richmond County, North Carolina; d. May 25, 1922, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM BUCKNER DRAUGHON:

Son of Mary J. Williams and William C. Draughon.

Notes for VIRGINIA BULLARD:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Daughter of George W. Bullard and Mary Gibson Bullard.

- iv. ELIZABETH F. DRAUGHON, b. 1844, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. OLIVER P. WHITE.

Notes for ELIZABETH F. DRAUGHON:

Daughter of Mary J. Williams and William C. Draughon.

159. v. WALTER MILES DRAUGHON, b. March 12, 1846, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. March 01, 1918, Sampson County, North Carolina.  
160. vi. JAMES RANDOLPH DRAUGHON, b. March 03, 1848, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. February 05, 1897, Sampson County, North Carolina.  
161. vii. ROSE PERMELIA DRAUGHON, b. 1852, Sampson County, North Carolina.  
viii. ROBERT W. DRAUGHON, b. 1855, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT W. DRAUGHON:

Son of Mary J. Williams and William C. Draughon.

**95.** SAMUEL R.<sup>7</sup> PRIDGEN (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 01, 1800 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died March 02, 1869 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH BRUTON Bef. 1830. She was born November 04, 1804 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died December 30, 1844 in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for SAMUEL R. PRIDGEN:

Son of Jesse R. Pridgen and Sarah William Pridgen.

Children of SAMUEL PRIDGEN and ELIZABETH BRUTON are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN, b. Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Samuel R. Pridgen and Elizabeth Bruton Pridgen.

- ii. SARAH G. PRIDGEN, b. June 23, 1825, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. May 28, 1882; m. BOWDEN GRANTHAM; b. February 13, 1818; d. March 02, 1886.

Notes for SARAH G. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Elizabeth Bruton and Samuel R. Pridgen.

- iii. JAMES H. PRIDGEN, b. May 28, 1829, North Carolina; d. January 01, 1845.

Notes for JAMES H. PRIDGEN:

Son of Elizabeth Bruton and Samuel R. Pridgen.

- iv. PRISCILLA C. PRIDGEN, b. June 10, 1831, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. September 18, 1903, Wilson County, North Carolina.

Notes for PRISCILLA C. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Elizabeth Bruton and Samuel R. Pridgen.

162. v. NANCY H. PRIDGEN, b. May 23, 1833, North Carolina; d. November 11, 1856.  
vi. ROBERT W. PRIDGEN, b. 1835, North Carolina; m. ELIZABETH.

Notes for ROBERT W. PRIDGEN:

Son of Elizabeth Bruton and Samuel R. Pridgen.

- vii. JESSE PRIDGEN, b. 1837, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE PRIDGEN:

Son of Elizabeth Bruton and Samuel R. Pridgen.

- viii. ANN PRIDGEN, b. November 06, 1839, North Carolina; d. November 1849, North Carolina.

Notes for ANN PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Elizabeth Bruton and Samuel R. Pridgen.

163. ix. FRANCES V. PRIDGEN, b. August 31, 1842, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. February 24, 1886, Wilson County, North Carolina.

**96.** ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup> PRIDGEN (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 01, 1801 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died 1869 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He married ELEANOR BRUTON 1823 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She was born March 20, 1807 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died September 20, 1892 in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT G. PRIDGEN:

Son of Jesse R. Pridgen and Sarah Williams Pridgen.

DUPLIN CO, NC WILL - PRIDGEN, ROBERT G. - 1868

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Carol Martoccia  
psmartoc@eastnet.educ.ecu.edu

#### Last Will and Testament

I Robert G. Pridgeon of the county of Duplin and the state of North Carolina being of Sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, I do make and declare this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say:

First-That my Executor (hereafter named) shall provide for my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my relations and friends and pay all funeral expenses together with my past debts howsoever and to whomsoever being out of the monies that may first come into his hands as a part or parcel of my estate

Item. I give and devise to my beloved wife all my real estate and all my personal perishable propert of every description and kind to have and to hold to her the said Eleanor Pridgen for and during the time of her natural life.

Item. My Will and desire is that all my real estate after the death of my beloved wife the said Eleanor Pridgeon shall be sold by my Executor (hereinafter named) out the proceeds arising from said sales, divided in equal proportions between my children share and share alike to them and each and every one of them . Their executors, administrators and assigns absolutely forever.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my trusty friend AG Moseley my lawful executor to all intents and purposes to execute this my Last Will and Testament according to the intent and meaning of the same and every part and clause thereof hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other will and testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I the said Robert G. Pridgen do hereunto set my hand and seal this the 22nd day of February AD 1868

Robert G. Pridgen Seal

Signed Sealed Published and declared by the said Robert G. Pridgeon to be his last will and testament in the presence of us when at his request and in his presence do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto.

G. Pridgen  
AG Mosely

George Pridgen and Adolphus G. Moseley later appeared befor the Probate Court in Duplin County and swore that the Will was indeed that of Robert G.

Pridgen

=====

Robert Pridgen was the son of Jesse Pridgen and Sarah (Sally Williams). Jesse was the son of Thomas Pridgen and Martha Ruffin. Thomas Pridgen was the son of William Pridgen (d. 1762).

Robert was married to Eleanor Bruton. She was (in the obituary) a Bible scholar.

Robert and Eleanor were parents of Simon Lafayette Pridgen and Leonidas Harper Pridgen.

Notice: Pridgen is spelled two different ways in this legal document.

However, Robert G. Pridgen signed his name without the o.

SGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

DUPLIN CO, NC WILL - Petition of PRIDGEN, Eleanor-1868)

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Carol Martoccia  
psmartoc@eastnet.educ.ecu.edu

This Petition is important because it lists the children by name of Robert G. Pridgen and Eleanor Bruton. It even names the husbands of the female descendants.

State of North Carolina Superior Court Duplin County Fall Term 1868

To the Honorable the Judge of said Court:

The petition of Eleanor Pridgen widow of Robert Pridgen deceased respectfully showeth to your Honor that her said husband died leaving a last will and testament in Duplin County, during the month of last which will has been duly admitted to probate in the proper Court and the dissent of your petitioner has been duly signified in open Court and entered of record to the same. Your petitioner further showeth that the said testator left surviving him the following children. Jesse Pridgen of Green County, Mary Woolvin, wife of Joel(Jack) Woolvin, Sally Dobson, wife of Perry Dobson, Jane Lewis is the wife of Henry Lewis of Sampson County, Lafayette Pridgen of Wayne County, George W. Pridgen, Harper Pridgen of Green County, Susan Barden, wife of Buckner Barden who are his only devices and heirs at law. Your petitioner further showeth that her said husband at the time of his death was seised(posseessed?) in fee simple of a tract of land siterated in said county adjoining the lands of Dr.M Moore, James R. Hurst, Perry Dobson, and Mary E. Cooper and containing by estimation three hundred and fifty-seven acres. Your petitioner further showeth that she desires to have her dower in the said land allotted to her and to that end she prays your Honor to order a writ to be issued to the Sheriff commanding him to summonon five persons qualified to act as Jurors to view the aforesaid tract of land and to allot and set apart to her dower in said premises according to law and make a report of the proceedings under their hands to court. May it please your Honor to order Summons with copies of this petition to be issued to the said Jesse Pridgen, Mary Woolvin and her husband Jack Woolvin, Sally Dobson and her husband Perry Dobson, Jane Lewis and her husband Henry Lewis,Lafayette Pridgen,George W. Pridgen, Harper Pridgen and Susan Bardin and her husband Buckner Barden requiring them to



appear in the Court within the time prescribed by law and show cause, if any, they can why the prayer of your petitioner shall not be granted And your petitioner as in duty bound shall every pray..

Allen. Attorney for Petitioner J D Southerland

=====

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

Notes for ELEANOR BRUTON:

Daughter Simon Bruton, Sr. and Tiercy Layne. (Lane).

Children of ROBERT PRIDGEN and ELEANOR BRUTON are:

- i. JANE E.<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN, b. Aft. 1823, North Carolina; m. LEWIS.

Notes for JANE E. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Eleanor Bruton and Robert G. Pridgen.

- 164. ii. JESSE PRIDGEN, b. September 14, 1826, Greene County, North Carolina; d. July 02, 1909, Greene County, North Carolina.
- iii. SARAH C. PRIDGEN, b. 1830, of North Carolina; m. DOBSON; b. of North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH C. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Eleanor Bruton and Robert G. Pridgen.

- 165. iv. SIMON LAFAYETTE PRIDGEN, b. 1839, Lenoir/Duplin County, North Carolina; d. 1885, Lenoir/Duplin County, North Carolina.
- 166. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON PRIDGEN, b. February 12, 1840, North Carolina; d. September 09, 1922.
- 167. vi. LEONIDAS HARPER PRIDGEN, b. April 30, 1843, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. April 07, 1935, Duplin County, North Carolina.
- vii. MARY ANN PRIDGEN, b. January 20, 1844; d. June 01, 1891; m. JOEL WILEY WOOLVIN; b. February 20, 1830; d. October 24, 1889.

Notes for MARY ANN PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Eleanor Bruton and Robert G. Pridgen.

- viii. SUSAN W. PRIDGEN, b. 1848.

Notes for SUSAN W. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Eleanor Bruton and Robert G. Pridgen.

**97. THOMAS WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> PRIDGEN, SR.** (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 09, 1808 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He married (1) ELIZABETH SUGG 1830 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born September 16, 1807 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died March 04, 1831 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (2) TABITHA SUGG July 08, 1832 in North Carolina. She was born February 01, 1814 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died March 06, 1862.

Notes for THOMAS WASHINGTON PRIDGEN, SR.:

Son of Jesse R. Pidgen and Sarah Williams Pridgen.

GREENE COUNTY, NC - Bible - Sugg-Pridgen Bible.

=====

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material.

These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent.

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by:  
Carol Pridgen Martoccia <psmartoc@eastnet.ecu.edu> June 1999

=====

Copy of original Bible found at Heritage Place, Lenoir County Community College, Kinston, North Carolina - Vertical File #19947.4.

We thank the staff at LCC for their permission to copy selected documents from their files to place on the internet. It is requested that researchers give appropriate credit when using these documents. Permission to combine said documents together in printed form is not given.

Bible in possession of Laura Hill of LaGrange, NC

Sugg-Pridgen Bible

Births

William H. Sugg, the son of John and Nancy Sugg, was born August 28, 1852.

Laura F. Pridgen the wife of William H. Sugg was born Feb 27, 1858

Lizzie V. Sugg daughter of William H. and Laura F. Sugg was born Oct 21 1876

Walter L. Sugg son of William H. and Laura F. Sugg born April 5, 1878

John T. Sugg the son of William H. and Laura F. Sugg born Jan 25, 1880

Ora M. Sugg the daughter of W.H. and L.F was born Feb 9, 1882

Eva M. Sugg the daughter of William H. and Laura F. Sugg born May 3, 1884

Estelle E. Sugg the daughter of William H. and Laura F. Sugg born Aug 6, 1886

Addie M. Sugg daughter of William H. and Laura F. Sugg born July 18, 1889

Drew D. Sugg son of W.H. and Laura F. Sugg was born Oct 11, 1893

Callie B. Sugg daughter of W. H. and Laura F. Sugg born May 24, 1897

Deaths

William H. Sugg departed this life May 28, 1915

Dobbs County, NC - Thomas Pridgen Papers

~~~~~

Thomas Pridgen Papers

Dobbs County  
PC 1612  
1764-1817

Acquisition Information: Received as a gift from Mr. Bernard O'Neal,  
Wake Forest, NC via Mrs. Louis Woodward on November 22, 1976 -  
accessioned December 16, 1976

History and Description:

The Thomas Pridgen Papers; 1764-1817, consisting of approximately 35  
items including the following:

1. Deeds, Dobbs County, Thomas Lane to Thomas Pridgeon, October 10,  
17[6]4
2. Deed, Dobbs County, William Collear and wife to Thomas Pridgeon,  
Febraury 2, 1771
3. Deed, Dobbs County, Joshua House to Thomas Pridgeon, August 21,  
1771
4. Deed, Samuel Ruffin of Edgecombe to Thomas Pridgeon, June 10, 1777
5. Grant from state to Thomas Pridgeon, October 27, 1779
6. Grant from state to Thomas Pridgeon, October 13, 1783
7. Grant from state to Thomas Pridgeon, December 26, 1791
8. Deed of gift, Thomas Pridgeon to son, Thomas February 11, 1804
9. Deed, Henry & Robert Best to Thomas Pridgeon, December 11, 1817
10. Grant from king to Thomas Pridgeon, no date
11. Land surveys for Thomas Pridgeon: June 14, 1779, January 25, 1780,  
June 11, 1780 & -- 29, 1767
12. Appointment of Thomas Pridgeon as Captain in Dobbs Regiment of  
Militia May 6, 1777
13. Order for payment to Thomas Pridgeon, Snow Hill, February 8, 1794
14. Deed, John Irons to Samuel Ruffin, December 4, 1773
15. Survey of land for John Irons, October 16, 1771
16. Grant to John Irons, January 22, 1773 (fragments)
17. Deed, West Williams to Samuel Ruffin of Edgecombe, March 12, 1774
18. Miscellaneous deeds, accounts, survey, and fragments of documents

---

Copyright. All rights reserved.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/copyright.htm>

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by  
North Carolina Archives and History

---

Notes for ELIZABETH SUGG:

Daughter of Martha Aldridge and John Sugg, Sr.

GREENE COUNTY, NC - Bible - Sugg, Lemuel Bible.

---

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free  
information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial  
entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material.  
These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for  
profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes  
other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file  
contributor, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of

this consent.

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by:  
Carol Pridgen Martoccia <psmartoc@eastnet.ecu.edu> June 1999

=====

Copy of original Bible found at Heritage Place, Lenoir County Community College, Kinston, North Carolina - Vertical File #19947-10.

We thank the staff at LCC for their permission to copy selected documents from their files to place on the internet. It is requested that researchers give appropriate credit when using these documents. Permission to combine said documents together in printed form is not given.

Bible is copyrighted 1813

Lemuel Sugg Bible

Lemuel Sugg (born Feb 17, 1778) and his wife, Nancy Sugg (born March 24, 1782)

And the following children:

Polley Sutton Sugg born Feb. 19, 1803  
Willis Sugg born October 16, 1804  
Elizabeth Sugg born February 3, 1806  
Lemuel Sugg and Nancy Sugg (TWINS) born April 29, 1808  
Susannah Sugg born June 29, 1810  
John Sugg born Jan 27, 1812  
Delany Sugg born September 9, 1813  
Edy Sugg born July 25, 1815  
Fanny Sugg born May 25, 1817  
Benjamin Hardy Sugg born November 11, 1819  
Josiah Sugg born April 5, 1821

Deaths

Nancy Sugg wife of Lemuel Sugg senr Departed this Life the 22 day of Octr in the year of our Lord 1844

Lemuel Sugg Senr Departed this Life the 14 Day of Novr in the year of our Lord A.D. 1852

A notorized transcribed copy of the Bible pages indicates the following:  
The Bible from which these pages have been reproduced has been passed from Lemusel Sugg to his son, Benjamin Hardy Sugg, to Susanna Elizabeth Sugg Harding (daughter of Benjamin Sugg), to M. Bessie Harding (daughter of Susanna Harding), and is presently in the possession of Hannis T. Latham, Jr., grandson of Susanna Sugg Harding.  
Subscribed and sworn to this 16 th day of March, 1976 in Washington, Beaufort County, NC  
Witness: John I. Morgan, Reg. Of Deeds Hannis T. Latham, Jr.  
Box 1066  
Washington, NC. 27889

Notes for TABITHA SUGG:

Daughter of John Sugg, Sr. and Martha Aldridge.

Child of THOMAS PRIDGEN and ELIZABETH SUGG is:

- i. ELIZABETH THOMAS<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN, b. March 04, 1831; d. March 11, 1831.

Notes for ELIZABETH THOMAS PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Thomas W. Pridgen and Elizabeth Sugg Pridgen.

Children of THOMAS PRIDGEN and TABITHA SUGG are:

168. ii. MARTHA ANN MATILDA<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN, b. November 05, 1833, North Carolina; d. February 22, 1912.
169. iii. SARAH WILLIAMS PRIDGEN, b. November 09, 1835, North Carolina; d. February 12, 1912.
- iv. MARY RUFFIN PRIDGEN, b. February 24, 1838, North Carolina; m. BADGER PATE..

Notes for MARY RUFFIN PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Tabitha Sugg and Thomas W. Pridgen.

- v. THOMAS WASHINGTON PRIDGEN, JR., b. May 11, 1840, North Carolina; d. August 02, 1862.

Notes for THOMAS WASHINGTON PRIDGEN, JR.:

Son of Tabitha Sugg and Thomas W. Pridgen.

- vi. ELIZA JANE PRIDGEN, b. December 17, 1843, North Carolina; m. WYATT CHURCHHILL.

Notes for ELIZA JANE PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Tabitha Sugg and Thomas W. Pridgen, Sr.

- vii. ELIZA KATHERINE PRIDGEN, b. September 05, 1846, North Carolina; m. OWEN J. PATE..

Notes for ELIZA KATHERINE PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Tabitha Sugg and Thomas W. Pridgen, Sr.

170. viii. JOHN THOMAS PRIDGEN, b. December 23, 1848, North Carolina; d. July 25, 1915.
- ix. OLIVIA FRANCES PRIDGEN, b. March 27, 1851, North Carolina; d. February 18, 1877; m. JOHN PRIDGEN.

Notes for OLIVIA FRANCES PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Tabitha Sugg and Thomas W. Pridgen, Sr.

- x. WILLIAM C. PRIDGEN, b. May 31, 1854, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM C. PRIDGEN:

Son of Tabitha Sugg and Thomas W. Pridgen, Sr.

- xi. JAMES W. PRIDGEN, b. December 27, 1861, North Carolina; d. December 27, 1861.

Notes for JAMES W. PRIDGEN:

Son of Tabitha Sugg and Thomas W. Pridgen, Sr.

**98.** EDWIN G.<sup>7</sup> PRIDGEN (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 27, 1813 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died February 08, 1892 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He married (1) LUCINDA A. TYSON December 24, 1835 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She was born in North Carolina, and died November 20, 1847 in North Carolina. He married (2) EMILY JOYNER February 20, 1851 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She was born September 22, 1826, and died August 29, 1876.

Notes for EDWIN G. PRIDGEN:

Son of Jesse R. Pridgen and Sarah Williams Pridgen.

Children of EDWIN PRIDGEN and LUCINDA TYSON are:

- i. JESSE<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN, b. October 14, 1836, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. September 19, 1838, Duplin County, North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for JESSE PRIDGEN:

Son of Lucinda A. Tyson and Edwin G. Pridgen.

- ii. EMILY F. PRIDGEN, b. April 09, 1840, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. August 26, 1876, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for EMILY F. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Lucinda A. Tyson and Edwin G. Pridgen.

- iii. SARAH PRIDGEN, b. March 29, 1842, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. December 02, 1842, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Lucinda A. Tyson and Edwin G. Pridgen.

- iv. THEOPPELOUS T.W. PRIDGEN, b. September 26, 1843, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. August 15, 1845, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for THEOPPELOUS T.W. PRIDGEN:

Son of Lucinda A. Tyson and Edwin G. Pridgen.

- v. WILLIAM H. PRIDGEN, b. October 15, 1845, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM H. PRIDGEN:

Son of Lucinda A. Tyson and Edwin G. Pridgen.

- vi. ZILPHA A. PRIDGEN, b. March 29, 1847, Duplin County, North Carolina; m. CHARLES JOYNER, January 01, 1867.

Notes for ZILPHA A. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Lucinda A. Tyson and Edwin G. Pridgen.

Children of EDWIN PRIDGEN and EMILY JOYNER are:

- 171. vii. MARGARET OLIVA<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN, b. January 01, 1854, North Carolina; d. November 16, 1887.
- viii. BLANEY R. PRIDGEN, b. December 17, 1855, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. August 09, 1914.

Notes for BLANEY R. PRIDGEN:

Son of Emily Joyner and Edwin G. Pridgen.

- ix. MARTHA F. PRIDGEN, b. February 28, 1857, Duplin County, North Carolina; m. CHARLES F. PRIVETTE; b. January 13, 1854.

Notes for MARTHA F. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Emily Joyner and Edwin G. Pridgen.

- x. ALLIS A. PRIDGEN, b. October 14, 1857, Dobbs County, North Carolina; m. JONATHAN DAIL, November 05, 1879.

Notes for ALLIS A. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Emily Joyner and Edwin G. Pridgen.

- xi. MARY V. PRIDGEN, b. April 29, 1859, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. February 19, 1937; m. GEORGE CASE; b. April 11, 1854; d. August 04, 1919.

Notes for MARY V. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Emily Joyner and Edwin G. Pridgen.

- xii. SUSAN E. PRIDGEN, b. July 16, 1861, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. October 29, 1868.

Notes for SUSAN E. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Emily Joyner and Edwin G. Pridgen.

- 172. xiii. LEONNE VICTORIA PRIDGEN, b. July 22, 1863, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. December 15, 1942.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

173. xiv. IDA JANE PRIDGEN, b. July 24, 1865, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. October 20, 1932.  
174. xv. EMMA F. PRIDGEN, b. May 30, 1867, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. January 16, 1957.

**99.** BLANEY W.<sup>7</sup> PRIDGEN (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 11, 1820 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died January 29, 1864 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH H. CUNNINGGIN March 27, 1844 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She died October 26, 1895 in North Carolina.

Notes for BLANEY W. PRIDGEN:

Son of Jesse R. Pridgen and Sarah Williams Pridgen.

Children of BLANEY PRIDGEN and ELIZABETH CUNNINGGIN are:

175. i. EDWIN SPEIGHT<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN, b. August 05, 1845, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. August 30, 1917, LaGrange, North Carolina.  
ii. EADY ANN PRIDGEN, b. April 27, 1850, Duplin County, North Carolina; m. JAMES B. HODGES, December 13, 1886, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for EADY ANN PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Elizabeth H. Cunninggin and Blaney W. Pridgen.

- iii. WILLIAM H. PRIDGEN, b. November 11, 1853, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM H. PRIDGEN:

Son of Elizabeth H. Cunninggin and Blaney W. Pridgen.

- iv. MARY T. PRIDGEN, b. April 02, 1856, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. September 16, 1858, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY T. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Elizabeth H. Conninggin and Baney W. Pridgen.

- v. CORA E. PRIDGEN, b. May 29, 1859, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. August 05, 1860, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for CORA E. PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Elizabeth H. Cunninggin and Blaney W. Pridgen.

- vi. CLAUDELLA JEFFERSON DAVIS PRIDGEN, b. April 19, 1860, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. November 22, 1895; m. MARCUS E. LITCHFIELD, December 10, 1882.

Notes for CLAUDELLA JEFFERSON DAVIS PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Elizabeth H. Cunninggin and Blaney W. Pridgen.

- vii. LUDORA JACKSON PRIDGEN, b. June 02, 1863, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. January 20, 1896, North Carolina; m. ROBERT A. GLENN; b. February 03, 1880, North Carolina.

Notes for LUDORA JACKSON PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Elizabeth H. Cunninggin and Blaney W. Pridgen.

**100.** MARY ALIFF<sup>7</sup> COOPER (*MARY<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 07, 1822 in Kenansville, Duplin County, North Carolina, and died February 10, 1893 in Prob. Anson County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPH PEARSON SMITH, SR. May 01, 1836 in By Bond in Duplin County, North Carolina. He was born August 10, 1815 in Anson County, North Carolina, and died 1862 in Anson County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ALIFF COOPER:

Daughter of Mary Williams and John Cooper.

Children of MARY COOPER and JOSEPH SMITH are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. February 26, 1839, Anson County, North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH SMITH:  
Daughter of Mary A. Cooper and Joseph P. Smith, Sr.

- ii. ELIZABETH JANE SMITH, b. January 11, 1840.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE SMITH:  
Daughter of Mary A. Cooper and Joseph P Smith, Sr.

- iii. JOHN JAMES SMITH, b. January 22, 1843, NC..

Notes for JOHN JAMES SMITH:  
Son of Mary Cooper and Joseph P. Smith.

- iv. JOSEPH PEARSON SMITH, JR., b. November 05, 1846, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH PEARSON SMITH, JR.:  
Son Mary A. Cooper and Joseph P. Smith.

- v. CAROLINA SMITH, b. January 06, 1849, North Carolina.

Notes for CAROLINA SMITH:  
Daughter of Mary A. Cooper and Joseph P. Smith.

- vi. CORNELIA ANN SMITH, b. December 19, 1851, North Carolina.

Notes for CORNELIA ANN SMITH:  
Daughter of Mary A. Cooper and Joseph P. Smith.

- vii. BRIGHT DEARWELL SMITH, b. December 26, 1855, North Carolina.

Notes for BRIGHT DEARWELL SMITH:  
Son of Mary A. Cooper and Joseph P. Smith.

- viii. WILLIAM L. SMITH, b. 1858, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM L. SMITH:  
Son of Mary A. Cooper and Joseph P. Smith.

- ix. FRANCES EULALIA SMITH, b. June 06, 1858, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCES EULALIA SMITH:  
Daughter of Mary A. Cooper and Joseph P. Smith.

**101.** ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS (*BRANCH*<sup>6</sup>, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1833 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died October 08, 1922 in Wayne County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPH HATCH June 13, 1850 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He was born October 17, 1821 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died February 09, 1884 in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for ANNE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS:  
Daughter of Branch Williams and Tierney Bruton- (Tiercy).

More About ANNE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS:  
Date born 2: December 25, 1833

Notes for JOSEPH HATCH:  
Son of Rhodes Clarissa Rhodes and Richard Blackledge Hatch, Sr.

Children of ANNE WILLIAMS and JOSEPH HATCH are:

- i. FRANCIS MARION<sup>8</sup> HATCH, b. Wayne County, North Carolina.



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for FRANCIS MARION HATCH:  
Daughter of Joseph Hatch and Anne E. Williams Hatch.

- ii. MALVINIA TIERCY HATCH, b. Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for MALVINIA TIERCY HATCH:  
Daughter of Anne Williams and Joseph Hatch.

- iii. RICHARD BLACKLEDGE HATCH, b. Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD BLACKLEDGE HATCH:  
Son of Anne Williams and Joseph Hatch.

- iv. ROBERT WALTON HATCH, b. Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT WALTON HATCH:  
Son of Anne E. Willims and Joseph Hatch.

176. v. IRA WYCHE HATCH, SR., b. June 04, 1851, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. December 1908, Wayne County, North Carolina.  
vi. JAMES RHODES HATCH, b. February 03, 1853, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES RHODES HATCH:  
Son of Anne Williams and Joseph Hatch.

- vii. WINNIE WILLIAMS HATCH, b. February 13, 1855, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. 1938, Mt. Olive, Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for WINNIE WILLIAMS HATCH:  
Daughter of Anne E. Williams and Joseph Hatch.

- viii. BUCKNER HILL HATCH, b. February 05, 1857, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for BUCKNER HILL HATCH:  
Son of Joseph Hatch and Anne E. Williams Hatch.

- ix. WILLIAM B. HATCH, b. November 17, 1858, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM B. HATCH:  
Son of Anne E. Williams and Joseph Hatch.

- x. ANNIA MARIA HATCH, b. May 18, 1860, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. June 28, 1965, California; m. JOHN INGRAM; b. Newton Grove, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIA MARIA HATCH:  
Daughter of Anne E. Williams and Joseph Hatch.

177. xi. JOSEPH EUGENE HATCH, b. March 09, 1869, Wayne County, North Carolina; d. August 02, 1952, Wayne Co., North Carolina.

178. xii. CULLEN BLACKMAN HATCH, SR., b. February 1871, Wayne County, North Carolina.

**102.** BLANEY<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, JR. (*BLANEY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1821 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died 1877 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He married UNKNOWN Bef. 1835.

Notes for BLANEY WILLIAMS, JR.:  
Son of Unknown and Blaney Williams. Sr.

Child of BLANEY WILLIAMS and UNKNOWN is:

179. i. GEORGIANA<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, b. 1835, Duplin County, North Carolina.

**103.** MARTHA REBECCA<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS (*BLANEY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 15, 1833 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died August 09, 1917 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She married OWEN HOLMES, SR. December 16, 1857 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He was born 1833 in Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA REBECCA WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Blaney Williams and Mary Jane Draughon Williams.

Notes for OWEN HOLMES, SR.:

Son of Richard Clinton Holmes, Sr. and Isabelle Hall Holmes.

Children of MARTHA WILLIAMS and OWEN HOLMES are:

- i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> HOLMES, b. 1859, Of Sampson County, North Carolina.
- ii. RICHARD CLINTON HOLMES, b. 1860, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- iii. WALTER HOLMES, b. 1862, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- iv. MARY HOLMES, b. 1865, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- v. OWEN HOLMES, JR, b. 1866, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- vi. WILLIE HOLMES, b. 1868, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- vii. DOBBINS HOLMES, b. 1869, Sampson County, North Carolina.

**104.** GEORGE ROBERT<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS (*BLANEY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 12, 1836 in Westbrooks Division, Sampson County, North Carolina, and died May 05, 1933 in Westbrooks Division, Sampson County, North Carolina. He married SARAH JANE WILLIAMS November 03, 1864 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She was born November 03, 1841 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died February 11, 1907 in Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE ROBERT WILLIAMS:

Son of Blaney William and Mary Jane Draughon Williams.

More About GEORGE ROBERT WILLIAMS:

Burial: Section 3, Area 24, Clinton Cemetery, Clinton North Carolina

More About SARAH JANE WILLIAMS:

Burial: Section 3, Area 24, Clinton Cemetery, Clinton North Carolina

Children of GEORGE WILLIAMS and SARAH WILLIAMS are:

180. i. ISABELLE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, b. August 28, 1865, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. December 15, 1938, Grantham, Wayne County, North Carolina.
- ii. LILLIE WILLIAMS, b. 1868, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 1891, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for LILLIE WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Sarah Jane Williams and George R. William.

- iii. MARY JANE WILLIAMS, b. 1872, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 1953, Wayne County, North Carolina; m. HARVEY A. OVERMAN; b. Wayne County, North Carolina; d. Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for MARY JANE WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Sarah Jane Williams and George Robert Williams.

181. iv. JOHN BLANEY WILLIAMS, SR, b. May 16, 1878, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. March 18, 1945, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina.
182. v. SALLY PEARL WILLIAMS, b. 1881, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 1966, Sampson County, North Carolina.

**105.** GARRY F.<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS (*BLANEY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Title: Descendants of James Draughon of Edgecombe County, NC. by Wells Robert Draughon, 1974, Sampson County Heritage Book: Church of Latter Day Saint.) was born 1840 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died July 16, 1879 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married LILLY DRAUGHON July 18, 1871 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. She was born 1852 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, and died November

12, 1912 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for GARRY F. WILLIAMS:

Son of Blaney Williams, Sr. and Mary Jane Draughon Williams.

Garry F. Williams 1 was a Captain in Company A. Regiment 30, infantry in the CSA.

The record indicates he was born in 1840. He was a gentleman planter. He enlisted 20 April 1861 in Clinton as a 3rd Corporal in Company I, Regiment 20. He was promoted 3 September 1861 to 1st. Sergeant. Elected 1 May 1862 to 1st. Lt. He was promoted 3 September 1863 to Captain. He was captured 12 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia. He was confined at Fort Delaware, Delaware. He was released 8 June 1865 by Oath of Allegiance describes him as having a dark complexion, brown hair, hazel eyes and six feet tall. This from John C. Rosser's Book, the John Williams Family Descendants. (Only part of Paragraph copied). He was buried at Fayetteville on 16 July 1879.

More About GARRY F. WILLIAMS:

Burial: Fayetteville, North Carolina

Notes for LILLY DRAUGHON:

Angeline S.C. Erambert and Walter Draughon, General.

Children of GARRY WILLIAMS and LILLY DRAUGHON are:

- i. ANGIE D.<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, b. 1873, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANGIE D. WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Garry F. Williams and Lilly Draughon Williams.

- ii. WALTER B. WILLIAMS, b. 1876, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for WALTER B. WILLIAMS:

Son of Garry F. Williams and Lilly Draughon Williams.

- iii. GARRY G. WILLIAMS, b. 1880, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Notes for GARRY G. WILLIAMS:

Son of Garry F. Williams and Lilly Draughon Williams.

**106.** BENJAMIN ROBERT<sup>7</sup> COOPER, SR. (*ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 1830 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died 1895 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He married MARY JANE BARDIN December 18, 1851 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She was born August 15, 1834.

Notes for BENJAMIN ROBERT COOPER, SR.:

Son of Rosseta Williams and George Cooper.

Notes for MARY JANE BARDIN:

Daughter of Zilpha Ann and John Bardin.

Children of BENJAMIN COOPER and MARY BARDIN are:

- i. JOHN B.<sup>8</sup> COOPER, b. July 09, 1853, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN B. COOPER:

Son of Benjamin R. Cooper, Sr. and Mary J. Bardin Cooper.

183. ii. GEORGE W. COOPER, b. February 22, 1855, Duplin County, North Carolina.
- iii. BENJAMIN LEE COOPER, b. October 07, 1860, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN LEE COOPER:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Benjamin R. Cooper, Sr. and Mary J. Bardin Cooper.

- iv. ALBERT G. COOPER, b. October 25, 1862, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALBERT G. COOPER:

Son of Benjamin R. Cooper, Sr. and Mary J. Bardin Cooper.

- v. JUNIUS B. COOPER, b. October 28, 1864, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for JUNIUS B. COOPER:

Son of Benjamin R. Cooper, Sr. and Mary J. Bardin Cooper.

- vi. ROSA IRENE COOPER, b. December 12, 1867, Duplin County, North Carolina; m. MORRISON.

Notes for ROSA IRENE COOPER:

Daughter of Benjamin R. Cooper, Sr. and Mary J. Bardin Cooper.

- vii. MARGARET ESTELE COOPER, b. February 28, 1874, Duplin County, North Carolina; m. CLEMMONS.

Notes for MARGARET ESTELE COOPER:

Daughter of Benjamin R. Cooper and Mary J. Bardin Cooper.

- viii. BENJAMIN ROBERT COOPER, JR., b. July 28, 1878, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. June 16, 1879, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN ROBERT COOPER, JR.:

Son of Mary J. Bardin and Benjamin R. Cooper.

**107.** MARGARET ROSE<sup>7</sup> COOPER (*ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 12, 1837 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married HENRY HOLLOWELL HODGES June 02, 1853 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He was born August 15, 1824 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET ROSE COOPER:

Daughter of Rosetta Williams and George Cooper .

Children of MARGARET COOPER and HENRY HODGES are:

- i. BETSY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> HODGES, b. August 07, 1854, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for BETSY CATHERINE HODGES:

Daughter of Margaret R. Cooper and Henry Hodges.

184. ii. BENJAMIN HOLLOWAY HODGES, b. January 01, 1857, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. July 14, 1930, Archer County, Texas.

- iii. JULIA HODGES, b. April 24, 1859, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for JULIA HODGES:

Daughter of Margaret R. Cooper and Henry Hodges.

- iv. MARTHA HENRY HODGES, b. July 24, 1867, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA HENRY HODGES:

Daughter of Margaret Cooper and Henry Hodges.

- v. GEORGE COOPER HODGES, b. July 19, 1868, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE COOPER HODGES:

Son of Margaret Cooper and Henry Hodges.

**108.** PRISCILLA ANN<sup>7</sup> COOPER (*ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 24, 1841 in Kenansville, Duplin County, North Carolina, and died June 11, 1911 in

Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married JOHN DAVID SOUTHERLAND, SR. November 18, 1858 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He was born August 22, 1833 in Kenansville, Duplin County, North Carolina, and died March 09, 1899 in Kenansville, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for PRISCILLA ANN COOPER:

Daughter of Rosetta Williams and George Cooper.

Notes for JOHN DAVID SOUTHERLAND, SR.:

Son of William Southerland and Elizabeth Farrior.

Children of PRISCILLA COOPER and JOHN SOUTHERLAND are:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> SOUTHERLAND, b. October 11, 1859, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. January 30, 1897, Fort Worth, Texas.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM SOUTHERLAND:

Son of Priscilla Cooper and John D. Southerland.

- 185. ii. CLIFFORD POWELL SOUTHERLAND, b. July 30, 1862, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. June 09, 1928, New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iii. EDWARD J. SOUTHERLAND, b. 1865, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. Duplin County, North Carolina; m. NEALEY BOSTIC.

Notes for EDWARD J. SOUTHERLAND:

Son of Priscilla A. Cooper and John Southerland.

- iv. JOHN DAVID SOUTHERLAND, JR., b. October 09, 1867, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. October 21, 1906, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN DAVID SOUTHERLAND, JR.:

Son of Priscilla Cooper and John D. Southerland.

- 186. v. MARY ANN SOUTHERLAND, b. January 22, 1870, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. December 25, 1925, New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- vi. THOMAS KELLY SOUTHERLAND, b. 1872, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. 1896, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS KELLY SOUTHERLAND:

Son of Priscilla A. Cooper and John D. Southerland.

- vii. JAMES C. SOUTHERLAND, b. July 07, 1874, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. January 19, 1891, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES C. SOUTHERLAND:

Son of Priscilla A. Cooper and John D. Southerland.

- viii. HENRY FARRIOR SOUTHERLAND, b. 1876, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. August 12, 1935, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for HENRY FARRIOR SOUTHERLAND:

Son of Priscilla A. Cooper and John D. Southerland.

- 187. ix. CHARLES STEDMAN SOUTHERLAND, SR., b. April 27, 1884, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. February 14, 1935, Duplin County, North Carolina.

**109.** WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD<sup>7</sup> SHEPPARD, SR. (*MARY JANE JONES<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Bible Records of Seth Tyson-Tison Family.) was born January 10, 1813 in Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina, and died October 27, 1881 in Greeville, Greene County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARGARET ANN TYSON January 22, 1841 in Greenville, Greene County, North Carolina, daughter of SHERRARD TYSON and ELIZABETH HARPER. She was born September 09, 1822 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died July 29, 1863 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. He married (2) ANN ELIZABETH O'NEAL TURNAGE Abt. 1865 in Greene County, North Carolina. She died 1870 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (3) ELLA

ANN MATILDA WILLIAMS Abt. 1875 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born June 30, 1855 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD SHEPPARD, SR.:  
Son of Mary Jane Jone Harper and James Glasgow Sheppard.

#### Generation Four

26. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> SHEPPARD (Mary<sup>3</sup>Harper, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 January 1813 in Greene County, North Carolina; Seth Tyson Family Bible.; James Glasgow Sheppard Family Bible. He married Margaret (Peggy) Ann Tyson, daughter of Sherrod Tyson and Elizabeth Williams Harper, on 22 January 1841; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible. He died on 27 October 1881 at age 68; Seth Tyson Family Bible.; James Glasgow Sheppard Family Bible.

The Tyson book gives his full name as William Henry Haywood. The book states his mother died when he was two months old but he was two years old. His father moved to Memphis, Tenn but when William turned 21 he went back to NC. The Seth Tyson Bible does not give his father. He married two more times and had children by both wives.

MARGARET (PEGGY) ANN TYSON was born on 9 September 1822; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible. She died on 29 July 1863 at age 40; Seth Tyson Family Bible.

The 10 known children of William Henry<sup>4</sup> Sheppard and Margaret (Peggy) Ann Tyson were as follows:

73. i. ELIZABETH W.<sup>5</sup> SHEPPARD was born on 21 June 1842; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible. She died on 21 December 1868 at age 26; Seth Tyson Family Bible.

74. ii. JAMES GLASGOW SHEPPARD was born on 6 February 1845; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible.

75. iii. BENJAMIN STREETER SHEPPARD was born on 15 December 1846; Ibid.

76. iv. MARY MACKLEWAIN SHEPPARD was born on 12 October 1848; Ibid.

77. v. ALICE SHEPPARD was born on 8 June 1850; Seth Tyson Family Bible.

Married Albert Laurence Carr and they had a son Robert Layayette Carr.

78. vi. MARTHA (PATTIE) SHEPPARD was born on 12 April 1852; Ibid.

79. vii. WILLIAM HENRY SHEPPARD was born on 26 June 1854; Ibid.

80. viii. MARGARET SHEPPARD was born on 10 April 1856; Ibid.

81. ix. SUSAN E. SHEPPARD was born on 20 November 1859; Ibid.

82. x. ALEXANDER SHERROD SHEPPARD was born on 15 November 1861; Ibid.

More About WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD SHEPPARD, SR.:

Date born 2: January 10, 1813, Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for MARGARET ANN TYSON:

Daughter of Sherred Tyson and Elizabeth William Harper Tyson.

39. MARGARET (PEGGY) ANN<sup>4</sup> TYSON (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>Harper, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 September 1822; Ibid.

She married William Henry Sheppard, son of James Glasgow Sheppard and Mary Jones Harper, on 22 January 1841; Ibid.

She died on 29 July 1863 at age 40; Seth Tyson Family Bible.

More About MARGARET ANN TYSON:

Date born 2: 1822

Notes for ANN ELIZABETH O'NEAL TURNAGE:

Daughter of Dr. Neal.

Notes for ELLA ANN MATILDA WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Richard Williams.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Children of WILLIAM SHEPPARD and MARGARET TYSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> SHEPPARD, b. June 21, 1842, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. December 21, 1868, North Carolina; m. JAMES THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS, JR..

Notes for ELIZABETH WILLIAM SHEPPARD:

Daughter of William Henry H. H. Sheppard and Margaret Ann Tyson Sheppard.

Source: Seth Tyson Family Bible.

More About JAMES THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS, JR.:

Name 2: James T. Williams

- 188. ii. JAMES GLASGOW SHEPPARD, b. February 16, 1845, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. 1891.
- 189. iii. BENJAMIN STREETER SHEPPARD, SR., b. December 15, 1846, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. 1901.
- 190. iv. MARY MACKLEWAIN SHEPPARD, b. October 12, 1848, Pitt Co., North Carolina.
- 191. v. ALICE SHEPPARD, b. June 08, 1850, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. 1908.
- 192. vi. MARTHA SHEPPARD, b. April 12, 1852, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. 1895, Pitt Co., North Carolina.
- 193. vii. MARGARET ANN SHEPPARD, b. April 10, 1856, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. Deceased.
- viii. WILLIAM HENRY SHEPPARD, JR., b. June 06, 1859, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY SHEPPARD, JR.:

Son of Margaret Ann Tyson and William H.H. Sheppard.

- ix. SUSAN EMMA SHEPPARD, b. November 20, 1859, Pitt Co., North Carolina; m. R. BYNUM.

Notes for SUSAN EMMA SHEPPARD:

Daughter of Margaret Tyson and William H. Sheppard.

- x. ALEXANDER SHERRARD SHEPPARD, b. November 15, 1861, Pitt Co., North Carolina; m. ANN ELIZABETH O'NEAL.

Notes for ALEXANDER SHERRARD SHEPPARD:

Son of Margaret Tyson and William H. Sheppard.

Children of WILLIAM SHEPPARD and ANN TURNAGE are:

- xi. THOMAS LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> SHEPPARD, b. December 01, 1866, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS LAWRENCE SHEPPARD:

Son of Ann Elizabeth O'Neal and William Henry Haywood Sheppard.

- 194. xii. HARPER DONELSON SHEPPARD, b. September 10, 1868, Greene County, North Carolina.

Children of WILLIAM SHEPPARD and ELLA WILLIAMS are:

- xiii. ANNE<sup>8</sup> SHEPPARD, b. Aft. 1875, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNE SHEPPARD:

Daughter of Ella A. Matilda Williams and William H. H. Sheppard, Sr.

- xiv. HERNIE SHEPPARD, b. Aft. 1875, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for HERNIE SHEPPARD:

Son of Ella A. Matilda Williams and W.H. Sheppard, Sr.

**110.** BLANEY HARPER<sup>7</sup> SHEPPARD (*MARY JANE JONES<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 01, 1816 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married PHEREBY R. DONELSON August 01, 1838 in Nashville, Tennessee.

Notes for BLANEY HARPER SHEPPARD:

Son of Mary Jones J. Harper and James G. Sheppard.

Notes for PHEREBY R. DONELSON:

Daughter of Lemuel and Eliza J Donaldson.

Children of BLANEY SHEPPARD and PHEREBY DONELSON are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> SHEPPARD, b. June 19, 1839, Nashville, Tenn.; d. June 07, 1848, Nashville, Tenn..

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH SHEPPARD:

Daughter of Phereby R. Donelson and Blanny Harper Sheppard. Born in the morning.

Died on a Wednesday Morning at half past 12.00 o'clock 6/7/1848.

More About MARY ELIZABETH SHEPPARD:

Cause of Death: Measles

- ii. PHEREBY WHYTE SHEPPARD, b. March 07, 1841, Franklin, Tenn.; d. June 10, 1859, Tenn..

Notes for PHEREBY WHYTE SHEPPARD:

Daughter of Phereby Donaldson and B. H. Sheppard. Born in the morning.

- iii. LEMUEL DONELSON SHEPPARD, b. July 16, 1842, Nashville, Tenn.; d. June 02, 1885, Franklin, Tenn.; m. ELIZA J.; d. Nashville, Tenn..

Notes for LEMUEL DONELSON SHEPPARD:

Son of Phereby Donelson and Blaney H. Sheppard. Born sunday morning

Notes for ELIZA J.:

Died age 30 years.

- iv. HARPER SHEPPARD, b. May 01, 1845, Nashville, Tenn.; d. May 24, 1848, Nashville, Tenn..

Notes for HARPER SHEPPARD:

Son of Phereby Donelson and B.H. Sheppard. Born Thursday Morning

Died Tuesday Night at half past 11 o'clock, age three years and 24 days.

- v. MARY FRANCES SHEPPARD, b. March 01, 1849, Nashville, Tenn.; d. March 11, 1856, Nashville, Tenn..

Notes for MARY FRANCES SHEPPARD:

Daughter of Phereby Donelson and Blaney H. Sheppard. Third daughter born on Thursday.

- vi. JOHN WILLIAM SHEPPARD, b. July 14, 1853, Nashville, Tenn..

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM SHEPPARD:

Son of Phereby R. Donaldson and Blanny H. Sheppard. third son.

- vii. MAIDA SHEPPARD, b. January 11, 1857.

Notes for MAIDA SHEPPARD:

Daughter of Phereby R. Donaldson and Blanny H. Sheppard. Seventh child.

**111.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON (*LANIE<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 02, 1815 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died January 11, 1876 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married LEMUEL E. HARDY December 05, 1833 in North Carolina. He was born February 03, 1809 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died June 16, 1887 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH TYSON:

Daughter of Lanie Harper and Seth Tyson.

28. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> TYSON (Lany3Harper, Blaney2, Francis1) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 2 September 1815;

Parrott Hardy Mewborn family group sheet, by Joseph Parrott Mewborn with Ima Eula Mewborn and Stella Mewborn, Savannah, Georgia. She married Lemuel E. Hardy, son of Benjamin Hardy and Mary Edwards, on 5 December 1834; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. Elizabeth died on 11 January 1876 in Greene County, North



Carolina, at age 60; Parrott Hardy Mewborn, family group sheet.

Buried in Greene Co, NC.

OBIT - Mewborn's Church Book, Book 1 - pp 88-89

#### OBITUARY OF SISTER ELIZABETH HARDY

She was the daughter of Seth and Lany Tyson whose maiden name was Harper. She was born Sept. 2nd 1815 and married to Lemuel E. Hardy Dec 5th 1834 by whom she had 9 children. She was received a member of the church at Mewborn's Meeting House

June 1855 from Bear Creek. When she was received at Bear Creek I do not know; but the Bear Creek Church Book will show. She was a faithful member attended her meeting whenever she could and administered to the needy. Saints in her abounded up to the time of her death which took place Jan. 11th 1876. She leaves a husband and four children and several grandchildren and friends and neighbors and the church to mourn their loss.

Collection of Ima Mewborn

The Tyson Bible gives her birth as 1815 but Ima thinks that date is incorrect and gives 1818.

LEMUEL E. HARDY was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 3 February 1809; Ibid. Lemuel died on 16 June 1887 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 78; Ibid.

The three known children of Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Tyson and Lemuel E. Hardy were as follows:

83. i. ANNIE MARINA<sup>5</sup> HARDY was born on 15 May 1846; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. She married Ivey R. Baker, son of John B. Baker and Licity Baker, on 3 February 1870; Ibid. Annie died on 4 January 1875 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 28; Ibid.

84. ii. RICHARD HENRY HARDY was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 22 December 1848; Ibid.

He married Polly Ann Britt; Lenoir County Heritage Book. He married Mary Louisa Mewborn, daughter of Rev. George Mewborn and Nancy Louisa Hardy, in Greene County, North Carolina, on 3 February 1870; Lemuel Hardy III-Patsy Mewborn family group sheet, by Walton Hardy, Silver Spring, Md.; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.; Lemuel Hardy III Family Bible. Richard died on 7 November 1919 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 70; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. His body was interred in Greene County, North Carolina, in Mewborn Family Cemetery.

85. iii. LANIE LOUISE HARDY was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 1 January 1854; Ibid.; Parrott Hardy Mewborn Family Bible, Dobbs County, North Carolina, Bible Records, Vol 5" by William L. Murphy. She married Parrott Hardy Mewborn, son of Rev. George Mewborn and Nancy Louisa Hardy, in LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 16 January 1872; Lemuel Hardy III-Patsy Mewborn, family group sheet.; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.; Lemuel Hardy III Family Bible.; Parrott Hardy Mewborn Family Bible. Lanie died on 4 March 1892 at age 38. Lanie died on 4 March 1897 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 43; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.; Parrott Hardy Mewborn Family Bible. Her body was interred in Greene County, North Carolina, in Mewborn Family Cemetery.

#### OBIT - LANY L. MEWBORN

It becomes my sad duty to try and write a notice of the death of our beloved sister, Lany L. Mewborn, which took place on the 4th day of March 1897. Sister Mewborn was the daughter of Lemuel E. and Elizabeth Hardy, and was born on Jan. 1st, 1854. She was of a notable family. Her mother's maiden name was Tyson, and was a member of our church. Sister Mewborn, when about 18 years of age, was married to Parrott H. Mewborn, and of this union there were born 11 children, 5 boys and 6 girls, 2 boys preceded her to the grave. Sister Mewborn, as all of Adamic race, was a sinner, and lived in that element and enjoyed herself as such until it pleased the Lord through his mercy to show her lost and ruined condition, and in his own way and time revealed himself to her as the chiefest of ten thousand and the one altogether lovely. She offered herself to the church at our May meeting, 1877, and was received and baptized by Elder I. J. Taylor. She ever filled her seat when not providentially prevented and was one loved and beloved by the whole church. She was good,

interesting company and could make one feel welcome, and always enjoyed a religious conversation.

Oh how we do miss her sweet, musical voice and happy, smiling countenance. She leaves a husband, 9 children, 1 brother and sister, the church and a host of friends to mourn, but thanks be to our Redeemer we mourn, but rejoice in her happy transit to that eternal home prepared before the foundation for predestinated and redeemed. Much might be written in her praise and the half not told, but I think best to speak in behalf of one while living and not so much after they are gone.

Respectfully submitted to the church and approved, and ordered to be spread upon the record.

L. J. H. Mewborn, Clk

John W. Gardner, Mod  
.ZION'S LANDMARK 1 AUGust 1897 pages 430, 431  
Mewborn Church Book, Book 2, pages 93 - 94.  
{ENC}Collection of Ima Mewborn.{END}

Notes for LEMUEL E. HARDY:

Son of Benjamin Hardy, Sr. and Mary Edwards Hardy.

Children of ELIZABETH TYSON and LEMUEL HARDY are:

- i. MARY E.<sup>8</sup> HARDY, b. January 10, 1844, Greene County, North Carolina; d. March 06, 1893, Greene County, North Carolina; m. (1) JOYNER; m. (2) JOHN B. SILLIVAN.

Notes for MARY E. HARDY:

Daughter of Lemuel E. Hardy and Elizabeth Tyson.

- ii. ANNA MARIA HARDY, b. May 15, 1846, Greene County, North Carolina; d. January 04, 1875, Greene County, North Carolina; m. IVY R. BAKER.

Notes for ANNA MARIA HARDY:

Daughter of Elizabeth Tyson and Lemuel E. Hardy

Notes for IVY R. BAKER:

Son of John B. Baker and Licity Baker.

- 195. iii. RICHARD HENRY HARDY, b. December 22, 1848, Greene County, North Carolina; d. November 07, 1919, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

- iv. ZILPHA MCLEWEAN HARDY, b. January 05, 1851, Greene County, North Carolina; d. December 09, 1899, Greene County, North Carolina; m. JOSEPH COUNCIL PARKER; b. August 01, 1844, Greene County, North Carolina; d. August 31, 1917, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ZILPHA MCLEWEAN HARDY:

Daughter of Elizabeth Tyson and Lemuel E. Hardy.

Middle name may be spelled wrong.

- v. LANY LOUISA HARDY, b. January 01, 1854, Greene County, North Carolina; d. March 04, 1897, Greene County, North Carolina; m. PARROTT HARDY MEWBORN, January 16, 1872, La Grange, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for LANY LOUISA HARDY:

Daughter of Lemuel Tyson and Elizabeth Tyson

Notes for PARROTT HARDY MEWBORN:

Son of George Mewborn and Nancy Louisa Hardy Mewborn.

- vi. BLANY HARPER EDWARD HARDY, b. May 06, 1857, Greene County, North Carolina; d. June 08, 1869, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLANY HARPER EDWARD HARDY:

Son of Elizabeth and Lemuel E. Hardy.

**112.** MOSES<sup>7</sup> TYSON (*LANIE<sup>6</sup> HARPER*, *BLANEY<sup>5</sup>*, *FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>*, *ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>*, *GEORGE<sup>2</sup>*, *NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 10, 1816 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died March 18, 1880 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. He married LOUISA JOYNER January 27, 1836 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She was born September 12, 1812 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died July 11, 1882 in Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for MOSES TYSON:

Son Laney (Lanie) Harper and Seth Tyson.

More About MOSES TYSON:

Burial: Moses Tyson Graveyard, Pitt County, North Carolina

Notes for LOUISA JOYNER:

Daughter of Amos Joyner and Elizabeth Tyson Joyner.

More About LOUISA JOYNER:

Burial: Moses Tyson Graveyard, Pitt County, North Carolina

Children of MOSES TYSON and LOUISA JOYNER are:

196. i. LANEY HARPER<sup>8</sup> TYSON, b. December 11, 1836, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. October 14, 1880, Pitt Co., North Carolina.  
ii. ELIZABETH TYSON, b. January 26, 1839, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. April 30; m. HEYMRICK HOOKER; b. December 14, 1820; d. October 08, 1883.

Notes for ELIZABETH TYSON:

Daughter of Louisa Joyner and Moses Tyson.

33. ELIZA<sup>4</sup> TYSON (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>Harper, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 December 1809; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible. She married John May on 4 December 1828; Ibid.

The only known child of Eliza<sup>4</sup> Tyson and John May was:

89. i. SHERROD<sup>5</sup> MAY was born on 4 January 1829; Ibid.

197. iii. SETH TYSON, b. January 11, 1842, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. March 21, 1906, Pitt Co., North Carolina.  
iv. ARCENIA TYSON, b. October 06, 1844, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. February 12, 1916, Farmville, Pitt County, North Carolina; m. JAMES McDONALD HORTON, December 14, 1881, of Pitt County. NC.; b. August 1831, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for ARCENIA TYSON:

Daughter of Louisa Joyner and Moses Tyson ?.

More About ARCENIA TYSON:

Date born 2: 1844

- v. ABBEY TYSON, b. June 12, 1850, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ABBEY TYSON:

Daughter of Louisa Joyner and Moses Tyson.

198. vi. JOEL BENJAMIN TYSON, b. April 1852, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

**113.** LANIE<sup>7</sup> TYSON (*LANIE<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn, Farmville, North Carolina.) was born March 08, 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina-. She married JESSE W. HARDY, SR. Bef. 1841. He was born Bet. 1811 - 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1881 in North Carolina.

Notes for LANIE TYSON:

Daughter of Laney Harper and Seth Tyson.

Notes for JESSE W. HARDY, SR.:

Son of Benjamin Hardy, Sr. and Mary Edwards.

Children of LANIE TYSON and JESSE HARDY are:

- i. SETH<sup>8</sup> HARDY, b. 1841, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for SETH HARDY:

Son of Lanie Tyson and Jesse W. Hardy.

- ii. BENJAMIN M. HARDY, b. 1844, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN M. HARDY:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Lanie Tyson annnd Jesse W. Hardy.

- 199.     iii. JESSE W. HARDY, JR., b. 1845, Greene County, North Carolina.
- iv. LEMUEL E. HARDY, b. 1849, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEMUEL E. HARDY:

Son of Lanie Tyson and Jesse W. Hardy.

**114.** RICHARD LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup> TYSON (*ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Pitt Co., North Carolina. He married MARGARET LOUISE TURNAGE January 12, 1860 in North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD LAWRENCE TYSON:

Son of Elizabeth W. Harper and Sherrard Tyson.

Children of RICHARD TYSON and MARGARET TURNAGE are:

- 200.     i. LAWRENCE DAVIS<sup>8</sup> TYSON.
- ii. ELLEN E. TYSON, m. PAUL H. LEE.

Notes for ELLEN E. TYSON:

Daughter of Margaret L. Turnage and Richard L. Tyson.

**115.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON (*ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 17, 1809 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died November 23, 1873 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She married JOHN MAY December 04, 1828 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. He was born October 07, 1799 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died May 25, 1861 in Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH TYSON:

Daughter of Elizabeth William Harper and Sherrard Tyson.

Children of ELIZABETH TYSON and JOHN MAY are:

- 201.     i. SHERROD<sup>8</sup> MAY, b. January 04, 1829, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. Pitt Co., North Carolina.
- 202.     ii. BENJAMIN T. MAY, b. January 25, 1832, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. July 27, 1898.
- iii. JOHN MAY, b. February 15, 1834; d. 1863.
- 203.     iv. SALLY JANE MAY, b. April 15, 1836.
- v. ROBERT STRANGE MAY, b. July 04, 1838; d. 1864.

Notes for ROBERT STRANGE MAY:

Son of ElizabethTyson and John May.

- vi. LOUISA SPEIGHT MAY, b. August 28, 1840; m. A.D. HILL.

Notes for LOUISA SPEIGHT MAY:

Daughter of Elizabeth Tyson and John May.

- 204.     vii. ALFRED ADOLPH MAY, b. March 24, 1843, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. 1906.
- viii. JESSE SPEIGHT MAY, b. December 10, 1845; d. 1847.

Notes for JESSE SPEIGHT MAY:

Son of Elizabeth Tyson and John May.

**116.** MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> TYSON (*ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 16, 1814 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died 1856 in North Carolina. She married WILLIAM HENRY MAY December 10, 1829 in North Carolina. He was born 1807 in of North Carolina, and died 1888 in North Carolina.

Notes for MARY JANE TYSON:

Daughter of Sherrard Tyson and Elizabeth Williams Harper

33. ELIZA<sup>4</sup> TYSON (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>Harper, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 December 1809; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible. She married John May on 4 December 1828; Ibid.

The only known child of Eliza<sup>4</sup> Tyson and John May was:

89. i. SHERROD<sup>5</sup> MAY was born on 4 January 1829; Ibid.

Child of MARY TYSON and WILLIAM MAY is:

205. i. JAMES SHERROD<sup>8</sup> MAY, b. December 04, 1830, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. 1864.

**117.** MARGARET ANN<sup>7</sup> TYSON (*ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09, 1822 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died July 29, 1863 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She married WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD SHEPPARD, SR. (Source: Bible Records of Seth Tyson-Tison Family.) January 22, 1841 in Greenville, Greene County, North Carolina, son of JAMES SHEPPARD and MARY HARPER. He was born January 10, 1813 in Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina, and died October 27, 1881 in Greeville, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET ANN TYSON:

Daughter of Sherred Tyson and Elizabeth William Harper Tyson.

39. MARGARET (PEGGY) ANN<sup>4</sup> TYSON (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>Harper, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 September 1822; Ibid.

She married William Henry Sheppard, son of James Glasgow Sheppard and Mary Jones Harper, on 22 January 1841; Ibid.

She died on 29 July 1863 at age 40; Seth Tyson Family Bible.

More About MARGARET ANN TYSON:

Date born 2: 1822

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD SHEPPARD, SR.:

Son of Mary Jane Jone Harper and James Glasgow Sheppard.

Generation Four

26. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> SHEPPARD (Mary<sup>3</sup>Harper, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 January 1813 in Greene County, North Carolina; Seth Tyson Family Bible.; James Glasgow Sheppard Family Bible. He married Margaret (Peggy) Ann Tyson, daughter of Sherrod Tyson and Elizabeth Williams Harper, on 22 January 1841; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible. He died on 27 October 1881 at age 68; Seth Tyson Family Bible.; James Glasgow Sheppard Family Bible.

The Tyson book gives his full name as William Henry Haywood. The book states his mother died when he was two months old but he was two years old. His father moved to Memphis, Tenn but when William turned 21 he went back to NC. The Seth Tyson Bible does not give his father. He married two more times and had children by both wives.

MARGARET (PEGGY) ANN TYSON was born on 9 September 1822; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible. She died on 29 July 1863 at age 40; Seth Tyson Family Bible.

The 10 known children of William Henry<sup>4</sup> Sheppard and Margaret (Peggy) Ann Tyson were as follows:

73. i. ELIZABETH W.<sup>5</sup> SHEPPARD was born on 21 June 1842; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible. She died on 21 December 1868 at age 26; Seth Tyson Family Bible.

74. ii. JAMES GLASGOW SHEPPARD was born on 6 February 1845; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible.

75. iii. BENJAMIN STREETER SHEPPARD was born on 15 December 1846; Ibid.

- 76. iv. MARY MACKLEWAIN SHEPPARD was born on 12 October 1848; Ibid.
- 77. v. ALICE SHEPPARD was born on 8 June 1850; Seth Tyson Family Bible.  
Married Albert Laurence Carr and they had a son Robert Layayette Carr.
- 78. vi. MARTHA (PATTIE) SHEPPARD was born on 12 April 1852; Ibid.
- 79. vii. WILLIAM HENRY SHEPPARD was born on 26 June 1854; Ibid.
- 80. viii. MARGARET SHEPPARD was born on 10 April 1856; Ibid.
- 81. ix. SUSAN E. SHEPPARD was born on 20 November 1859; Ibid.
- 82. x. ALEXANDER SHERROD SHEPPARD was born on 15 November 1861; Ibid.

More About WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD SHEPPARD, SR.:

Date born 2: January 10, 1813, Greene County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (109) William Henry Haywood Sheppard, Sr..

**118.** WILLIAM SHERRARD<sup>7</sup> TYSON (*ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 02, 1824 in Pitt Co, North Carolina, and died December 29, 1866 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. He married NANCY JANE TURNAGE December 14, 1848 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She was born in of North Carolina, and died May 30, 1876.

Notes for WILLIAM SHERRARD TYSON:

Son of Sherrard Tyson and Elizabeth Williams Harper.

SHERROD<sup>4</sup> TYSON (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>Harper, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 November 1824; Sherrod Tyson Family Bible. He married Nancy Jane Turnage on 14 December 1848; Ibid. He died on 29 December 1866 at age 42; Ibid.

NANCY JANE TURNAGE died on 30 May 1876; Ibid.

The nine known children of Sherrod<sup>4</sup> Tyson and Nancy Jane Turnage were as follows:

- 101. i. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>5</sup> TYSON was born on 15 November 1848; Ibid. She died on 21 December 1855 at age 7; Ibid.
- 102. ii. ELIZA MACKLEWAIN TYSON was born on 21 November 1850; Ibid. She married James T. Williams on 3 May 1870; Ibid. She died on 27 December 1923 at age 73; Ibid.
- 103. iii. MOSES ROBERT TYSON was born on 14 January 1854; Ibid. He died on 26 June 1876 at age 22; Ibid.
- 104. iv. RICHARD ALBERT TYSON was born on 11 September 1855; Ibid. He died on 3 July 1933 at age 77; Ibid.
- 105. v. MARGARET OLIVIA TYSON was born on 5 December 1858; Ibid.
- 106. vi. WILLIAM SHERROD TYSON was born on 10 September 1860; Ibid.
- 107. vii. MARTHA ELLA TYSON was born on 2 December 1862; Ibid.
- 108. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TYSON was born on 5 December 1864; Ibid. He died on 1 June 1933 at age 68; Ibid.
- 109. ix. JAMES CLIFFORD TYSON was born on 13 October 1866; Ibid.

More About NANCY JANE TURNAGE:

Name 2: Nancy Turnage (Source: Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn, Farmmville, North Carolina.)

Children of WILLIAM TYSON and NANCY TURNAGE are:

- i. ELIZABETH WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> TYSON, b. November 15, 1848, Pitt County, North Carolina; d. December 21, 1855, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH WILLIAM TYSON:

Daughter of Nancy Turnage and William S. Tyson.

- ii. ELIZABETH MCILWEAN TYSON, b. November 21, 1850, Pitt County, North Carolina; d. December 27, 1923, Pitt County, North Carolina; m. JAMES THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS, JR., May 03, 1870, Pitt County, North

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH MCILWEAN TYSON:  
Daughter of Nancy J. Turnage and William S. Tyson.

More About JAMES THEOPHILUS WILLIAMS, JR.:  
Name 2: James T. Williams

- iii. MOSES ROBERT TYSON, b. January 14, 1854, Pitt Co. , North Carolina; d. June 26, 1876, Pitt County, North Carolina.

Notes for MOSES ROBERT TYSON:  
Son of Nancy J. Turnage and William S. Tyson.

- iv. RICHARD ALBERT TYSON, b. September 11, 1855, Pitt Co. , North Carolina; d. July 03, 1933, Pitt County, North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD ALBERT TYSON:  
Son of Nancy J. Turnage and William S. Tyson.

- v. MARGARET OLIVIA TYSON, b. December 05, 1858, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET OLIVIA TYSON:  
Daughter of Nancy J. Turnage and William S. Tyson.

- vi. MARTHA ELLA TYSON, b. December 02, 1862, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA ELLA TYSON:  
Daughter of Nancy J. Turnage and William S. Tyson.

- vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TYSON, b. December 02, 1864, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. June 01, 1933, Pitt County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TYSON:  
Son of Nancy J. Turnage and William S. Tyson.

- viii. JAMES CLIFFORD TYSON, b. October 13, 1866, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES CLIFFORD TYSON:  
Son of Nancy J. Turnage and William S. Tyson.

**119.** EMILY<sup>7</sup> TYSON (*ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 26, 1826 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She married MOSES TURNAGE May 15, 1851 in Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for EMILY TYSON:  
Daughter of Sherrard Tyson and Elizabeth Williams Harper.

41. EMILY<sup>4</sup> TYSON (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>Harper, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 September 1826; Ibid. She married Moses Turnage on 15 May 1851; Ibid.

The three known children of Emily<sup>4</sup> Tyson and Moses Turnage were as follows:

110. i. RICHARD T. (L)<sup>5</sup> TURNAGE was born on 23 December 1853; Ibid.  
111. ii. EMMA VIRGINIA TURNAGE was born on 3 December 1857; Ibid.  
112. iii. EDWARD FRANCIS TURNAGE was born on 6 December 1860; Ibid.

Children of EMILY TYSON and MOSES TURNAGE are:

- i. RICHARD T.<sup>8</sup> TURNAGE, b. December 23, 1853, North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD T. TURNAGE:

Son of Emily Tyson and Moses Turnage.

GREENE COUNTY, NC - Bible - Noah Henry Turnage Family Bible.

=====

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent.

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by:  
Martha Mewborn Marble <mmarble@erols.com> Mar. 1999

=====

#### NOAH HENRY TURNAGE FAMILY BIBLE

A copy of the original Bible is found in the Collection of Ima Mewborn; original was in the possession of Annie A. Turnage, location unknown in 1999

Self-Pronouncing Edition  
Holy Bible - The King James and The Revised Versions  
Front page does not have the publisher or date of publication

#### MARRIAGES

Noah Henry Turnage and Mary Avey Gray was united in marriage on the 8th day of May 1889

#### BIRTHS

Noah Henry Turnage son of Joseph & Nancy Turnage was born February 24th 1866

Mary Ava Turnage daughter of John P. & Edith A. Gray was born May 22nd 1871

Reetho Gold Turnage son of N. H. & M. A. Turnage was born February 27th 1891

Emma Gertrude Turnage daughter of N. H. & M. A. Turnage was born November 25th 1892

Joseph Lester Turnage son of N. H. & M. A. Turnage was born March 22nd 1895

John Roland Turnage son of N. H. & M. A. Turnage was born August 27th 1897

Nancy Virginia Turnage daughter of N. H. & M. A. Turnage was born September 30th 1899

Ruth Mabell Turnage daughter of N. H. & M. A. Turnage was born April 26th 1902

Edith Estell Turnage daughter of N. H. & M. A. Turnage was born April 26th 1902



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Nellie Gray Turnage daughter of N. H. & M. A. Turnage was born January 1th 1906

Lucy Inez Turnage daughter of N. H. & M. A. Turnage was born October 2th 1907

Henry Baily Turnage son of N. H. & M. A. Turnage born April 6, 1912

Ana Ava Turnage daughter of N. H. & M. A. Turnage born Nov. 3, 1915

DEATHS

Ruth Mabell Turnage died August 12th 1902

Infant daughter of N. H. & M. A. Turnage was born February 10th 1905 and died Feb. 14th 1905

Noah Henry Turnage son of Joseph and Nancy Turnage was born Feb. 24th 1866 and died January 21st 1924

Nellie Gray Turnage born January 1 1906 and died May 27, 1941

Joseph Lester Turnage born March 22 1875 and died October 6, 1945

Mary Ava Gray Turnage born May 22, 1871 and died February 27, 1959 (Friday morning at 3:20 pm (too faded to read) in Lenoir Memorial Hospital aged was 87 years old)

John Roland Turnage, B Aug. 27 1897 D. May 3 1966

Henry Bailey Turnage B April 6, 1912 D May 14, 1975 63 yrs.

Reetho Gold Turnage B Feb. 27, 1891 D Sept 28, 1979 88 yrs

Emma Gertrude Turnage B Nov 25, 1892 D Dec 15, 1980 88 yrs

Lucy Inez Turnage B Oct 2, 1907 D March 14, 1981 73 yrs

Mary Virginia Turnage B Sept. 30, 1899 D

Edith Estelle Turnage B April 26, 1902 D Oct. 24, 1987 85 yrs

Annie Ava Turnage B Nov. 3, 1915 D.

- ii. EMMA VIRGINIA TURNAGE, b. December 03, 1857, North Carolina.

Notes for EMMA VIRGINIA TURNAGE:  
Daughter of Emily Tyson and Moses Turnage.

- iii. EDWARD FRANCIS TURNAGE, b. December 06, 1860, North Carolina.

Notes for EDWARD FRANCIS TURNAGE:  
Son of Enily Tyson and Moses Turnage.

**120.** RICHARD HENRY THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BLANEY HARPER<sup>6</sup> JR, BLANEY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, SR., FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 26, 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died May 09, 1891 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married TERESA M. HARPER Bef. 1842 in Greene County, North Carolina, daughter of CHARLES HARPER and MARY SUGG. She was born March 11, 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died August 05, 1907 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD HENRY THOMAS HARPER:

Son of Blana- Blaney Harper, Jr, and Martha Sugg.

Name should be Richard Henry F. or R.H. F. Harper. In father's will.

Father Blaney Harper, Jr.

Greene, County, N.C. Will Book 1, page 145. Last Will & testament of Blany Harper, Jr.

will drawn 11 sept. 1824, will proved Feb. term 1825.

. RICHARD HENRY THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HARPER (Blaney<sup>3</sup>, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 April 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina; Blaney Harper, written 11 September 1824, probated February Term 1825, Greene Co, NC.; Tombstone. He married Teresa M. Harper, daughter of Charles Hopton Harper and Mary Melvina Sugg. He died on 9 May 1891 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 72. He was buried in Richard H. T. Harper Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

Julia thinks she is the daughter of Charles Hopton Harper.

Buried in his cemetery is Edwin S. son of R. K. and Mecie Harper - born 22 October 1812 - d 12 October 1813. Who was R. K.? He would have been born ca 1790 or so. Was this the older Richard H. T. Harper?

TERESA M. HARPER was born on 11 March 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.

She died on 5 August 1907 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 88. She was buried in Richard H. T. Harper Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

Not sure what the documentation is for her parents, but the name does indicate this is correct.

The two known children of Richard Henry Thomas<sup>4</sup> Harper and Teresa M. Harper both born in Greene County, North Carolina,

were as follows:

113. i. MARTHA<sup>5</sup> HARPER was born on 12 June 1842; Ibid.

She married Joseph J. Williams; Ibid. She died on 20 June 1869 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 27. She was buried in Richard H. T. Harper Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

114. ii. R. F. HARPER was born on 18 September 1850; Ibid.

He married Henrietta Darden, daughter of William Speight Darden and Margaret Jones Allen; Ibid.

He died on 29 December 1934 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 84. He was buried in R. F. Harper Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

More About RICHARD HENRY THOMAS HARPER:

Burial: R. H. T. Cemetery. Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for TERESA M. HARPER:

Daughter of Charles H. Harper, Sr. Esq. and Mary M Sugg Harper.

More About TERESA M. HARPER:

Date born 2: March 11, 1819

Burial: R. H. T. Cemetery. Greene County, North Carolina

Children of RICHARD HARPER and TERESA HARPER are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. June 12, 1842, Greene County, North Carolina; d. June 20, 1869, Greene County, North Carolina; m. JOSEPH J. WILLIAMS.

Notes for MARTHA HARPER:

Daughter of Teresa M. Harper and Richard Henry Thomas Harper.

More About MARTHA HARPER:

Burial: Richard H.T. Harper, Greene County, North Carolina

- ii. R. F. HARPER, b. September 18, 1850, Greene County, North Carolina; d. December 29, 1934, Greene County, North Carolina; m. HENRIETTA DARDEN.

Notes for R. F. HARPER:

Son of Teresa M Harper and Richard H. T. Harper.

More About R. F. HARPER:

Burial: R.F. Harper Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for HENRIETTA DARDEN:

Daughter of William Speight Darden and Margaret Jones Allen Darden.

**121.** FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES HOPTON*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>5</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn, Farmville, North Carolina.) was born January 14, 1811 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died February 10, 1846 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA ALBRITTON (Source: Grimsley Family Bible. and Collection Ima Eula Mewborn.) November 17, 1831 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born November 03, 1813 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died December 09, 1900 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCIS HARPER:

Son of Charles H. Harper, Sr. Esq. and Mary Melvina Sugg Harper.

60. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> HARPER (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 14 January 1811;

Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.; Grimsley Family Bible, Dobbs County Bible Records, by William L. Murphy.; Francis Harper Family Bible, (Copy found in Bible Records of Dobbs County, Vol 4). He married Martha (Patsy) Albritton, daughter of James Albritton and Martha (Patsy) May, in Greene County, North Carolina, on 17 November 1831; Grimsley Family Bible.; Francis Harper Family Bible. Francis died on 10 February 1846 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 35; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.; Francis Harper Family Bible.

There are several dates in these Bibles with no names next to them including the marriage of someone in 1809.

#273 - 23 Sept 1853 - Rich N. Forbes C.M.E. to Rich H. T. Harper - \$700 - 95 acres upon the petition of the infant heirs of Francis Harper by their guardian and of Martha, widow of sd Francis Harper lot No 1 assigned to the heirs of Francis Harper in the division of the land of Chas Harper adj Panther Swamp, the road  
WIT Oliver Murphy.

MARTHA (PATSEY) ALBRITTON was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 3 November 1813; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.; Francis Harper Family Bible. Martha died on 9 December 1900 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 87; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. (an unknown value).

The seven known children of Francis<sup>4</sup> Harper and Martha (Patsy) Albritton all born in Greene County, North Carolina, were as follows:

115. i. BENJAMIN H.<sup>5</sup> HARPER was born on 5 September 1832; Francis Harper Family Bible. He died on 6 September 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 12; Ibid.

116. ii. NICEY FRANCES HARPER was born on 14 October 1889; The Carr Bibles gives the date of 7 Sept. 834; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.; Francis Harper Family Bible.; Matthew L. Carr Family Bible, in possession of Martha Mewborn Marble, Washington,, District of Columbia. She married Elias Carr, son of Titus Carr Jr. and Absley Allen, in Greene County, North Carolina, on 3 March 1852; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.; Francis Harper Family Bible. Nicey died on 13 May 1914 at age 24; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn.

117. iii. CLARY HARPER was born on 26 February 1837; Francis Harper Family Bible. She died on 4 March 1838 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 1; Ibid.

118. iv. MARY JANE HARPER was born on 21 June 1838; Ibid. She married Oliver Murphrey on 28 May 1856 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. She died on 22 April 1862 at age 23; Ibid.

119. v. WILLIAM H. HARPER was born on 5 February 1841; Ibid. He died on 27 June 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 3; Ibid.

120. vi. JAMES RICHARD HARPER was born on 31 January 1843; Ibid. He died on 21 October 1843 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.

121. vii. MARTHA L. (PATTIE) HARPER was born on 22 December 1844; Ibid. She married Josiah Dixon on 13 December 1865 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. She died on 11 March 1889 at age 44; Ibid.

61. NICEY<sup>4</sup> HARPER (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) married William M. Albritton, son of James Albritton and Martha (Patsy) May, in Greene County, North Carolina, on 19 December 1832; Grimsley Family Bible. Not sure of documentation - family tradition.

The only known child of Nicey<sup>4</sup> Harper and William M. Albritton was:

122. i. JAMES HENRY<sup>5</sup> ALBRITTON was born in Greene County, North Carolina, on 22 November 1840; James Henry Albritton Family Bible, Frederick Lee Edwards Collection. He married Mary Ann Sugg, daughter of Drewry A. Sugg and Winifred H. Edwards, on 20 December 1866; Ibid. James died on 17 May 1874 at age 33; Ibid.

Notes for MARTHA ALBRITTON:

Daughter of Martha May and James Albritton.

Children of FRANCIS HARPER and MARTHA ALBRITTON are:

- i. BENJAMIN H.<sup>8</sup> HARPER (Source: Francis Harper Family Bible.), b. September 05, 1832, Greene County, North Carolina; d. September 06, 1844, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN H. HARPER:

Son of Martha Albritton and Francis Harper.

- ii. NICEY FRANCES HARPER (Source: Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn, Farmville, North Carolina.), b. September 07, 1834, Greene County, North Carolina; d. May 13, 1914, Greene County, North Carolina; m. ELIAS CARR (Source: Carr Bibles.), March 03, 1852, Greene County, North Carolina; b. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for NICEY FRANCES HARPER:

Daughter of Martha Albritton and Francis Harper.

Notes for ELIAS CARR:

Son of Titus Carr Jr. and Absley Allen Carr.

- iii. CLARY HARPER, b. February 26, 1837, Greene County, North Carolina; d. March 04, 1838, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for CLARY HARPER:

Daughter of Martha Albritton and Francis Harper.

- iv. MARY JANE HARPER, b. June 21, 1838, Greene County, North Carolina; d. April 22, 1862, Greene County, North Carolina; m. OLIVER MURPHREY, May 28, 1856, Greene County, North Carolina; b. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY JANE HARPER:

Daughter of Martha Albritton and Francis Harper.

- v. WILLIAM H. HARPER, b. February 05, 1841, Greene County, North Carolina; d. June 27, 1844, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM H. HARPER:

Son of Martha Albritton and Frances Harper.

- vi. JAMES RICHARD HARPER, b. January 31, 1843, Greene County, North Carolina; d. October 21, 1843, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES RICHARD HARPER:

Son of Martha Albritton and Francis Harper.

- vii. MARTHA L. HARPER, b. December 22, 1844, Greene County, North Carolina; d. March 11, 1889, Greene County, North Carolina; m. JOSIAH DIXON, December 13, 1865, Greene County, North Carolina.

122. NICY<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES HOPTON<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: (1) Will of Robert Williams Probated July 1819 Duplin County., (2) Grimsley Family Bible., (3) Grimsley Family Bible..) was born 1814 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM M. ALBRITTON December 09, 1832 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for NICY HARPER:

Daughter of Mary M. Sugg and Charles H. Hopton.

Notes for WILLIAM M. ALBRITTON:

Son of James Albritton and Martha (Patsy) May Albritton.

Child of NICY HARPER and WILLIAM ALBRITTON is:

- i. JAMES HENRY<sup>8</sup> ALBRITTON (Source: (1) James Henry Albritton Family Bible.; Henry Hopton Harper Family Bible., (2) James Henry Albritton Family Bible.; Frederick Lee Edwards Collection., (3) James Henry Albritton Family Bible.; Frederick Lee Edwards Collection.), b. November 22, 1840, Greene County, North Carolina; d. May 17, 1874, Greene County, North Carolina; m. MARY ANN SUGG, December 20, 1866, Greene County, North Carolina; b. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES HENRY ALBRITTON:

Son of Nicey Harper and William M. Albritton.

Notes for MARY ANN SUGG:

Daughter of Winifred H. Edwards and D.H. Sugg.

**123.** HENRY HOPTON<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES HOPTON<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Greene County, NC-Bible-Henry H. and Margaret A.E. Harper Book..) was born July 01, 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died December 28, 1855 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married MARY E. FREEMAN November 17, 1852 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born April 05, 1833 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died December 20, 1907 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for HENRY HOPTON HARPER:

Son of Charles H. Harper, Sr. esq. and Mary M Sugg Harper.

source: Harper, Henry H. and Margre A. E."s Book. Harper bible.

Contributor Carol P. Martoccia. (A ? Who Henry H. Harper Married.) Was it Mary E. Freeman?

. HENRY HOPTON<sup>4</sup> HARPER (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 July 1815 in Greene County, North Carolina;

Tombstone.; Henry Hopton Harper Family Bible, (I have a typed copy but no notation where it came from). He married Mary E. Freeman, daughter of John H. Freeman and Penelope (Freeman), on 17 November 1852; Ibid.

He died on 28 December 1855 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 40; Tombstone.; Henry Hopton Harper Family Bible. He was buried in Harper Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina.

The original Bible has been found and corrections are made from the original typed copy. Currently in possession of Mrs. Martha

Nimmo of Snow Hill.

#117 - 14 Nov 1840 - Roderick Powell to Henry H. Harper - \$500 house and lot in Snow Hill known in the plot of the sd town as No 29 being the lot which sd Powell purchased of Reuben Wallace vs Trustees of Franklin Powell and on which the sd Powell now lives

WIT H. Taylor, Josiah Sugg Sr.

Aug Term 1841

#123 - 15 April 1841 - Benjamin Reddick to Charles H. Harper - \$200 - 32 acres on NS Contentnea Creek on road leading from Grimsleys Meeting House to Snow Hill being lot 3 in the division of the lands of James Reddick and allotted to sd Benjamin Reddick - also lot 5

WIT William M. Albritton, H. J. Taylor

#139 - 4 Feb 1843 - Roderick Powell of New Bern to Henry H. Harper - \$75 - 2 lots and their improvements in Snow Hill in the plan of sd town as lots No 5 & 6 and being the lots purchased of Sherwood Grimsley and Platt L. Wicks

WIT Parrott Mewborn, Edwin G. Pridgeon

Feb Term 1845

#165 - 26 Oct 1846 - Elias Westbrook to Henry H. Harper - \$200 - 39 acres bounded by Blany Harper, on the So next to Snow Hill on Contentnea Creek, Long Branch adj the tract deeded by Blaney Harper to Jas G. Sheppard & wife, the county road, above the lands of Snow Hill, Benjamin Sheppard and wife, side of the hill, mouth of a branch except for 1 acre upon which the Methodist Church is built which was excepted when purchased by sd Westbrook of R.

Wallace

WIT H. D. Harper, Alexander Casey  
Feb Term 1847

#181 - 9 Feb 1848 - Jas E. Exum to Henry H. Harper - \$50 - half acres lot in Snow Hill known by the name of Gin House - lot 11 - bounded by the parsonage house and lot, E by the Mosely lot, N by the lot where Jno W. Likes lived  
WIT A. H. Sugg, Richard H. F. Harper.

MARY E. FREEMAN was born on 5 April 1833; Ibid. She married John Sugg on 5 February 1867; Ibid. She died on 20 December 1907 at age 74.

According to the Henry H. Harper Bible, Mary probably married John Sugg 2nd and had issue.

The only known child of Henry Hopton<sup>4</sup> Harper and Mary E. Freeman was:

123. i. JAMES THOMAS HENRY<sup>5</sup> HARPER was born on 25 September 1853 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. He married Martha (Mattie) Elizabeth Sugg, daughter of Drewry A. Sugg and Winifred H. Edwards, in Greene County, North Carolina, on 24 March 1880; James Henry Albritton Family

Bible.; Henry Hopton Harper Family Bible. James died on 13 March 1921 at age 67; James Henry Albritton Family Bible. He was buried in St. Barnabas Cemetery, Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina.

Issue which I did not write down.

Tombstone gives 26 Sept, 1854.

More About HENRY HOPTON HARPER:

Burial: Harper Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for MARY E. FREEMAN:

Daughter of John H. Freeman and Penelope.

Child of HENRY HARPER and MARY FREEMAN is:

- i. JAMES THOMAS HENRY<sup>8</sup> HARPER (Source: James Henry Albritton Family Bible.; Henry Hopton Harper Family Bible.), b. September 25, 1853, Greene County, North Carolina; d. March 13, 1921, Greene County, North Carolina; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH SUGG, March 24, 1880, Greene County, North Carolina; b. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES THOMAS HENRY HARPER:

Son of Mary E. Freeman and Henry H. Harper.

More About JAMES THOMAS HENRY HARPER:

Burial: St. Barnabas Cemetery, Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for MARTHA ELIZABETH SUGG:

Daughter of Drewry A Sugg and Winifred H. Edwards Sugg.

**124.** TERESA M.<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES HOPTON<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 11, 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died August 05, 1907 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married RICHARD HENRY THOMAS HARPER Bef. 1842 in Greene County, North Carolina, son of BLANEY JR and MARTHA SUGG. He was born April 26, 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died May 09, 1891 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for TERESA M. HARPER:

Daughter of Charles H. Harper, Sr. Esq. and Mary M Sugg Harper.

More About TERESA M. HARPER:

Date born 2: March 11, 1819

Burial: R. H. T. Cemetery. Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for RICHARD HENRY THOMAS HARPER:

Son of Blana- Blaney Harper, Jr, and Martha Sugg.

Name should be Richard Henry F. or R.H. F. Harper. In father's will.

Father Blaney Harper, Jr.

Greene, County, N.C. Will Book 1, page 145. Last Will & testament of Blany Harper, Jr. will drawn 11 sept. 1824, will proved Feb. term 1825.

. RICHARD HENRY THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HARPER (Blaney<sup>3</sup>, Blaney<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 April 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina; Blaney Harper, written 11 September 1824, probated February Term 1825, Greene Co, NC.; Tombstone. He married Teresa M. Harper, daughter of Charles Hopton Harper and Mary Melvina Sugg. He died on 9 May 1891 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 72. He was buried in Richard H. T. Harper Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

Jullia thinks she is the daughter of Charles Hopton Harper.

Buried in his cemetery is Edwin S. son of R. K. and Mecie Harper - born 22 October 1812 - d 12 October 1813. Who was R. K.? He would have been born ca 1790 or so. Was this the older Richard H. T. Harper?

TERESA M. HARPER was born on 11 March 1819 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.

She died on 5 August 1907 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 88. She was buried in Richard H. T. Harper Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

Not sure what the documentation is for her parents, but the name does indicate this is correct.

The two known children of Richard Henry Thomas<sup>4</sup> Harper and Teresa M. Harper both born in Greene County, North Carolina,

were as follows:

113. i. MARTHA<sup>5</sup> HARPER was born on 12 June 1842; Ibid.

She married Joseph J. Williams; Ibid. She died on 20 June 1869 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 27. She was buried in Richard H. T. Harper Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

114. ii. R. F. HARPER was born on 18 September 1850; Ibid.

He married Henrietta Darden, daughter of William Speight Darden and Margaret Jones Allen; Ibid.

He died on 29 December 1934 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 84. He was buried in R. F. Harper Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

More About RICHARD HENRY THOMAS HARPER:

Burial: R. H. T. Cemetery. Greene County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (120) Richard Henry Thomas Harper.

**125.** CHARLES HOPTON<sup>7</sup> HARPER, JR. (*CHARLES HOPTON<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible.) was born February 06, 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died October 05, 1880 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH W. WOOD Abt. 1845 in Greene County, North Carolina (Source: Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible.). She was born January 08, 1829 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died July 09, 1893 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES HOPTON HARPER, JR.:

Son of Charles H. Harper, Sr. Esq. and Mary M. Sugg Harper.

Source: below Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible

66. CHARLES HOPTON<sup>4</sup> HARPER JR. (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 February 1824 in Greene County, North Carolina; Charles Hopton Harper Bible #2. He married Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Jesse Wood and Elany (Wood). He died on 5 October 1880 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 56; Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible.; Tombstone. He was buried in Elaney Wood Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

ELIZABETH WOOD was born on 8 January 1829; Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible. She died on 9 July 1893 in Greene

County, North Carolina, at age 64; Tombstone. She was buried in Elaney Wood Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

The 10 known children of Charles Hopton<sup>4</sup> Harper Jr. and Elizabeth Wood all born in Greene County, North Carolina, were as

follows:

126. i. JESSE FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> HARPER was born on 11 November 1846; Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible.

127. ii. MARY MELVINA HARPER was born on 31 January 1849; Ibid.

128. iii. ARROWMINTER HARPER was born on 22 September 1851; Ibid.

She died on 21 November 1853 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 2; Ibid.

129. iv. WILLIAM HENRY HARPER was born on 18 May 1854; Ibid. He died on 6 November 1921 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 67; Ibid.

130. v. RICHARD MUNROW HARPER was born on 1 September 1856; Ibid. He died on 21 July 1858 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 1; Tombstone. He was buried in Elaney Wood Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

131. vi. PRESTON S. BROOKS HARPER was born on 8 December 1858; Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible. He died on 25 February 1942 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 83; Ibid.

132. vii. LULA HARPER was born on 8 May 1861; Ibid. She married L. Dawson; Tombstone. She died on 11 March 1918 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 56; Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible. She was buried in Elaney Wood Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.  
Tombstone dates are different.

133. viii. LEROY HARPER was born on 25 October 1863; Ibid.

134. ix. ANNER HARPER was born on 12 August 1866; Ibid.

135. x. CHARLES HOPTON HARPER was born on 18 April 1869; Ibid. He died on 1 October 1870 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 1; Tombstone. He was buried in Elaney Wood Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina.

More About CHARLES HOPTON HARPER, JR.:

Burial: Elany Wood Cemetery, Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for ELIZABETH W. WOOD:

Daughter of Elany Wade and Jesse Wood, Sr.

More About ELIZABETH W. WOOD:

Burial: Elany Wood Cemetery, Snow Hill, Greene County, North Carolina

Children of CHARLES HARPER and ELIZABETH WOOD are:

- i. JESSE FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> HARPER (Source: Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible.), b. November 11, 1846, Greene County, North Carolina; d. October 20, 1927, Greene County, North Carolina; m. (1) NANCY JOE SUGG; b. May 25, 1850, Greene County, North Carolina; d. December 27, 1940, Greene County, North Carolina; m. (2) LAURA COBB; b. September 07, 1891, Greene County, North Carolina; d. December 17, 1956, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for JESSE FRANCIS HARPER:

Son of Elizabeth W. Wood and Charles H. Harper, Jr.

More About JESSE FRANCIS HARPER:

Burial: Greene County, North Carolina

More About NANCY JOE SUGG:

Burial: Greene County, North Carolina

More About LAURA COBB:

Burial: Greene County, North Carolina

- ii. MARY MELVINA HARPER, b. January 31, 1849, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY MELVINA HARPER:

Daughter of Elizabeth W. Wood and Charles H. Harper, Jr.

- iii. AEROMINTER HENRY HARPER, b. September 22, 1851, Greene County, North Carolina; d. November 21, 1853, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for AEROMINTER HENRY HARPER:

Son of Elizabeth W. Wood and Charles H. Harper, Jr.

- iv. WILLIAM HENRY HARPER, b. May 18, 1854, Greene County, North Carolina; d. November 06, 1921, Greene County, North Carolina; m. CARRIE WAYNE BRITTT; b. 1861, Wayne County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY HARPER:

Son Elizabeth W. Wood and Charles H. Harper, Jr.

- v. RICHARD MUNROW HARPER, b. September 01, 1856, Greene County, North Carolina; d. July 21, 1858, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD MUNROW HARPER:

Son of Elizabeth W. Wood and Charles H. Harper, Jr.

More About RICHARD MUNROW HARPER:

Burial: Elaney Wood Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina

206. vi. PRESTON SAMUEL BROOKS HARPER, b. December 08, 1858, Greene County, North Carolina; d. February 25, 1942, Lenoir County, North Carolina.  
vii. LULA HARPER, b. May 08, 1861, Greene County, North Carolina; d. March 11, 1918, Greene County, North Carolina; m. L. DAWSON (Source: Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible.).

More About LULA HARPER:

Burial: Elaney Wood Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina

- viii. LEORY HARPER, b. October 25, 1863, Greene County, North Carolina; d. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEORY HARPER:

Daughter of Elizabeth W. Wood and Charles H. Harper, Jr.

The Bible record state she was the daughter of CH Harper and Betty his wife was born October 25, 1863. Could this be Elizabeth, called Betty?.

- ix. ANNER HARPER, b. August 12, 1866, Greene County, North Carolina; d. January 10, 1926, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNER HARPER:

Daughter of Elizabeth W. Wood and Charles H. Harper, Jr.

- x. CHARLES HOPTON HARPER, b. April 18, 1869, Greene County, North Carolina; d. October 01, 1870, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES HOPTON HARPER:

Son Elizabeth W. Wood and Charles H. Harper, Jr.

More About CHARLES HOPTON HARPER:

Burial: Elaney Wood Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina

**126.** DELANEY<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES HOPTON*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>5</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Charles Hopton Harper Bible #2.) was born December 04, 1839 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died December 18, 1866 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married CAROLINE VIRGINIA SAUNDERS January 24, 1860 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born April 16, 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died March 14, 1905 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for DELANEY HARPER:

Son of Charles H. Harper, Sr. Esq. and Ascher (Axe) Rasberry Harper.

69. DELANEY<sup>4</sup> HARPER (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 December 1839 in Greene County, North Carolina;  
Charles Hopton Harper Bible #2. He married Caroline Virginia Sanders on 24 January 1860 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid.  
He died on 18 December 1866 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 27; Ibid. He was buried in Harper Cemetery,, Greene County, North Carolina.

CAROLINE VIRGINIA SANDERS was born on 16 April 1844; Ibid.

The three known children of Delaney<sup>4</sup> Harper and Caroline Virginia Sanders were as follows:

- 136. i. NANCY HOPTON<sup>5</sup> HARPER was born on 18 December 1860 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. She died on 26 August 1863 in Greene County, North Carolina, at age 2; Ibid.
- 137. ii. JOHN BRYANT HARPER was born on 7 December 1862 in Greene County, North Carolina; Ibid. He died on 14 August 1863; Ibid.
- 138. iii. LUBY S. ? HARPER was born on 26 June 1864; Ibid.

Printed on: 04 Sep 2002

Prepared by:

Martha Mewborn Marble

1377 Independence Ave, SE

Washington, DC 2003

More About DELANEY HARPER:

Burial: Harper Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for CAROLINE VIRGINIA SAUNDERS:

Daughter of Saunders.

Children of DELANEY HARPER and CAROLINE SAUNDERS are:

- i. NANCY HOPTON<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. December 18, 1860, Greene County, North Carolina; d. August 26, 1863, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for NANCY HOPTON HARPER:

Daughter of Delaney Harper and Caroline V. Saunders Harper. (Nancy Sanders died 8/26/1863)

- ii. JOHN BRYANT HARPER, b. December 07, 1862, Greene County, North Carolina; d. August 14, 1863, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN BRYANT HARPER:

Son of Delaney Harper and Caroline Virginia Saunders Harper.

- 207. iii. LUBY SAUNDERS HARPER, b. June 26, 1864, Greene County, North Carolina; d. January 12, 1919, Craven County, North Carolina.

**127.** ISAAC<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1831 in Ohio. He married AMANDA. She was born Abt. 1834 in Ohio.

Notes for ISAAC HARPER:

Son of Elizabeth Hobbs and Daniel Harper.

Child of ISAAC HARPER and AMANDA is:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. Abt. 1878, Of Ohio.

Notes for CATHERINE HARPER:

Daughter of Amanda and Isaac Harper.

**128.** MARY ANN TAMSON<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1833 in Ohio. She married WILLIAM HATHAWAY STORER. He was born Abt. 1823 in Ohio.

Notes for MARY ANN TAMSON HARPER:

Daughter of Elizabeth Hobbs and Daniel Harper.

Source: Census 1880 Highland Co., Ohio.

Children of MARY HARPER and WILLIAM STORER are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> STORER, b. Abt. 1874, Of Ohio.

Notes for GEORGE STORER:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Mary Ann T. Harper and William H. Storer.

- ii. WILLIAM V. STORER, b. Abt. 1876, Of Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM V. STORER:

Son of Mary A. T. Harper and William H. Storer.

- iii. MARITJE STORER, b. Abt. 1878, Of Ohio.

Notes for MARITJE STORER:

Daughter of Mary A. T. Harper and William H. Storer.

**129.** WILLIAM IVEY<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*WARREN<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 26, 1853 in Albertson Township, Duplin, North Carolina, and died December 31, 1922 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina. He married AMANDA MALVINA SPARROW January 14, 1886 in Pink Hill, Lenoir, North Carolina. She was born September 13, 1867 in Pink Hill, Lenoir, North Carolina, and died June 28, 1936 in Deep Run, Lenoir North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM IVEY HARPER:

Son of Warren Harper and Edith Ann Herring.

More About WILLIAM IVEY HARPER:

Burial: January 02, 1923, Warren Harper Cemetery, Albertson Township, Duplin, North Carolina

Notes for AMANDA MALVINA SPARROW:

Daughter of Isaac Sparrow (AFN:2HRF-7G) and Jane Baker Benton.

More About AMANDA MALVINA SPARROW:

Burial: June 30, 1936, Pink Hill, Lenoir, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM HARPER and AMANDA SPARROW are:

- i. IRA GRISSOM<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. January 31, 1887, Pink Hill, Lenoir, North Carolina; d. July 01, 1972, Kinston, Lenoir Co. North Carolina; m. LETTIE STROUD; b. Abt. 1889, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for IRA GRISSOM HARPER:

Son of William Ivey Harper and Amanda Malvina Sparrow Harper.

More About IRA GRISSOM HARPER:

Burial: July 02, 1972, Harper Cemetery, Duplin Co., North Carolina

Notes for LETTIE STROUD:

Daughter of Stroud.

- ii. ADRAIN HARPER, b. June 03, 1888, Albertson Township, Duplin, North Carolina; d. August 25, 1963, North Carolina; m. (1) LILLIE JANE SMITH; b. Abt. 1890, of North Carolina; m. (2) BEATRICE AMY AYCOCK; b. October 31, 1892; d. September 05, 1978.

Notes for ADRAIN HARPER:

Son of William I. Harper and Amanda M. Sparrow Harper.

More About ADRAIN HARPER:

Burial: 1963, North Carolina

- iii. HILDA ELIZABETH HARPER, b. March 14, 1890, Albertson Township, Duplin, North Carolina; d. May 13, 1964, Pikeville, Wayne County, North Carolina; m. HERMAN BARNES AYCOCK; b. January 31, 1887, of North Carolina; d. October 13, 1965.

Notes for HILDA ELIZABETH HARPER:

Daughter of William I. Harper and Amanda M. Sparrow Harper.

More About HILDA ELIZABETH HARPER:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Burial: 1964, Pikeville, Wayne County, North Carolina

- iv. HENRY RAEFORD HARPER, b. September 30, 1891, Albertson Township, Duplin, North Carolina; d. October 24, 1973, Goldberg, Wayne County, North Carolina; m. MARY ELIZABETH RHUE, March 22, 1911, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. October 30, 1892, New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for HENRY RAEFORD HARPER:

Son of William I. Harper and Amanda M. Sparrow Harper.

More About HENRY RAEFORD HARPER:

Burial: October 27, 1973, Albertson Twp, Duplin, North Carolina

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH RHUE:

Daughter of Alice Jane Williams and William Edward Rhue.

- v. LETTIE JANE HARPER, b. June 26, 1893, Albertson Township, Duplin, North Carolina; d. September 01, 1913, Lenior County, North Carolina; m. JAMES BROCK, February 02, 1911, Lenior County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1891, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. February 27, 1954, Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina.

Notes for LETTIE JANE HARPER:

Daughter of William I. Harper and Amanda M Sparrow Harper.

More About LETTIE JANE HARPER:

Burial: September 02, 1913, Lenior County, North Carolina

Notes for JAMES BROCK:

Son of Sarah Entwine and James E. Brock.

- vi. WILLIAM WALTER HARPER, b. January 03, 1895, Albertson Township, Duplin, North Carolina; d. August 04, 1960, Columbia, Richland County, North Carolina; m. (1) ALMA ISHMAEL AYCOCK; b. February 08, 1898, Wayne County, North Carolina; d. January 28, 1951, Pikeville, Wayne County, North Carolina; m. (2) LIVING GREENE, Aft. 1951.

Notes for WILLIAM WALTER HARPER:

Son of William I. Harper and Amanda M. Sparrow Harper.

More About WILLIAM WALTER HARPER:

Burial: August 06, 1960, Pikeville, Wayne County, North Carolina

Notes for ALMA ISHMAEL AYCOCK:

Daughter of Bettie Jane Ballance and Thomas Ruffin Aycock.

More About ALMA ISHMAEL AYCOCK:

Burial: Pikeville, Wayne County, North Carolina

- vii. GEORGE ADAM HARPER, b. March 18, 1898, Albertson Township, Duplin, North Carolina; d. May 18, 1899, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE ADAM HARPER:

Son of William I. Harper and Amanda M. Sparrow Harper.

More About GEORGE ADAM HARPER:

Burial: 1899, North Carolina

- viii. FURNIE MELVIN HARPER, b. September 20, 1900, Albertson Township, Duplin, North Carolina; d. February 13, 1972, North Carolina; m. CARRIE MCCOTTER; b. Abt. 1902; d. November 1976.

Notes for FURNIE MELVIN HARPER:

Son of William I. Harper and Amanda M. Sparrow Harper.

More About FURNIE MELVIN HARPER:

Burial: February 15, 1972, Pink Hill, North Carolina

208. ix. THURMAN ELMER HARPER, b. September 20, 1900, Albertson, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. July 06, 1977,

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Lenoir County, North Carolina.

- x. RODOLPH DENNIS HARPER, b. September 09, 1902, Albertson Township, Duplin, North Carolina; d. August 25, 1993, Albertson Township, Duplin, North Carolina; m. EVA MARGARET SMITH, Duplin County, North Carolina; b. September 01, 1905; d. July 31, 1981.

Notes for RODOLPH DENNIS HARPER:

Son of William I. Harper and Amanda M. Sparrow Harper.

Rodolph D. Harper and Eva M. Smith have 12 children listed.

More About RODOLPH DENNIS HARPER:

Burial: September 29, 1993, Turner Cemetery, Pink Hill, Duplin County, North Carolina

**130.** JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1851 in Lenoir County, Pink Hill, North Carolina, and died March 10, 1907 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (1) SUSAN ELIZABETH ROBINSON January 25, 1875 in Lenoir County, Pink Hill, North Carolina. She was born 1857 in Lenoir County, Pink Hill, North Carolina, and died October 25, 1898 in Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia. He married (2) LAURA E. TAYLOR January 11, 1900 in Thomas County, Georgia. She was born Abt. 1854 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for JOHNSON HARPER:

Son of Winifred Carter and Bright Harper.

Record of marriage for Johnsie Harper and Laura E. Taylor in the Roddenbery Memorial Library in Cairo, Georgia. In the Thomas County Marriages [1826-1925} married 1/11/1900-N-184.

More About JOHNSON HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia Long Branch Road.

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

More About SUSAN ELIZABETH ROBINSON:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia Long Branch Road

Children of JOHNSON HARPER and SUSAN ROBINSON are:

- 209. i. WALTER<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. June 19, 1877, Lenoir County, Pink Hill, North Carolina; d. October 10, 1944, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 210. ii. WINIFRED HARPER, b. September 27, 1880, Lenoir County, Pink Hill, North Carolina; d. April 24, 1961, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 211. iii. RUFUS HARPER, d. December 21, 1957, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 212. iv. LOLA BELL HARPER, b. March 08, 1884, Thomas County, Georgia; d. April 12, 1947, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.
- 213. v. PEARL HARPER, b. Abt. 1887, Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia; d. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 214. vi. WILL HARPER, b. July 18, 1890, Thomas County, Georgia; d. August 12, 1952, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.
- 215. vii. BRIGHT HARPER, b. July 23, 1898, Thomas County, Georgia; d. March 16, 1977, Prob. Lakeland, Florida.

Child of JOHNSON HARPER and LAURA TAYLOR is:

- 216. viii. ROBERT FRANK HARPER.<sup>8</sup> SR., b. 1900, Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia; d. 1962.

**131.** LEVI<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. October 07, 1852 - 1856 in Pink Hill, North Carolina, and died September 30, 1889 in Thomas County, Georgia. He met (1) SALEMA LOUVENIA WADSWORTH in Thomas County, Georgia. She was born April 03, 1853 in Lee County, Georgia, and died 1931 in Jackson County, Florida. He married (2) MISSOURI WEST (Source: *Great great granddaughter Karen Harper Dukes Thomas.*) October 07, 1875 in Thomas County, Georgia 1-244, daughter of JOHN WEST and MARY HINSON. She was born April 30, 1854, and died March 04, 1939 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for LEVI HARPER:

Son of Bright and Winiford Carter Harper.

Marriage record found in Thomas County, marriages recorded [10/7/1875--1-244]

Oct. 20, 1889: Warrants were sworn out yesterday for the arrest of Alfred Cone, his son, Lafair and son-in-law, Shade Clay, charged with murder of Levy Harper.

Alfred Cone happened to be in town yesterday and was arrested by the sheriff and placed in jail.

He was willing for the matter to take this course as it was impossible to have a preliminary hearing before court, which meets on Monday. The attorney for the parties sent them word to come to town. A deputy sheriff went over the river after them yesterday. They, too, will be placed in jail until they can have a preliminary trial before the superior Court. Later: Young Cone and Clay were brought in last evening and placed in jail.

This is from the Times-Enterprise. Thomasville, Georgia.

Cone shot Harper in the back, before he died, he shot Cone in the leg. He limped the balance of his life. He was shot over a land line.

I was told Mr. Cone was afraid of Mr. Harper, no time served.

I have a cemetery record from Roddenberry Memorial Library on date of birth and death. B. 10/7/1850-D-9/30/1889.

Cairo Thomas, Georgia 1880 Census, Levi was age 25

Missouri was age 24

Mattie 3

Mary 2

Willie 1 month

More About LEVI HARPER:

Burial: Harper Cemetery, highway 93, South, Cairo, Georgia

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Cairo, Ga.

Notes for MISSOURI WEST:

Daughter of John and Mary Hinson West.

Missouri was a rounder, She would get up at midnight and light up two kerosene lamps and put them on the front porch and clean the yards.

She would wake up at 4:00 in the morning and start singing until she woke everyone up. She hated to hear the children whistle.

She and her husband are buried beside the road on Hwy 93 south of Cairo.

Harper Cemetery

More About MISSOURI WEST:

Burial: Harper Cemetery on highway 93, South, Cairo, Georgia

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Children of LEVI HARPER and SALEMA WADSWORTH are:

217. i. FRANCES CLAUDINE<sup>8</sup> WADSWORTH, b. July 20, 1873, Thomas County, Georgia; d. February 15, 1953, Grady County, Georgia.
- ii. FRANCIS CLAUDE WADSWORTH, b. July 20, 1873, Thomas County, Georgia; d. November 23, 1924, Jackson County, Florida; m. (1) MOLLY MERCER, Abt. 1889; b. Abt. 1875, Florida; m. (2) ARIE JOHNSON, August 06, 1905, Jackson, Florida; b. May 20, 1889, Jackson County, Florida; d. July 24, 1909, Florida.

Notes for FRANCIS CLAUDE WADSWORTH:

Son of Salema Louvenia Wadsworth and Levi Harper.

More About FRANCIS CLAUDE WADSWORTH:

Burial: Florida

Children of LEVI HARPER and MISSOURI WEST are:

218. iii. GOODWIN<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. Abt. 1876, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Hillborough County, Tampa, Florida.
219. iv. MATTIE HARPER, b. 1877, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Hillsborough County, Plant City, Florida.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- v. BRIGHT HARPER, b. May 30, 1878, Thomas County, Georgia; d. September 08, 1879, Thomas County, Georgia.

Notes for BRIGHT HARPER:

Son of Levi an Missouri West Harper.

2nd death date 9/8/1894 Thomas County, Ga.?

More About BRIGHT HARPER:

Burial: Thomas County, Georgia { Now Grady County }

Comment 1: Died as a small child

220. vi. MARY HARPER, b. March 15, 1880, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia; d. September 21, 1955, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.  
221. vii. CHARLES WESLEY HARPER, b. August 12, 1882, Thomas County, Georgia; d. March 08, 1949, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.  
222. viii. ALLIE HARPER, b. March 16, 1885, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.  
223. ix. LEVI JOHNNY HARPER, b. April 15, 1886, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia; d. December 31, 1966, Grady County, Georgia.  
224. x. ELIZABETH HARPER, b. 1887, Thomas County, Georgia; d. 1954, Grady County, Georgia.

**132.** BLANEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 10, 1854 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 25, 1924 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married RACHEL FRANCES TYNDALL (Source: Nobles Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina.) November 07, 1875 in Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born October 06, 1850 in Pink Hill, North Carolina, Lenoir County, and died July 01, 1889 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLANEY ROBERT HARPER:

Son of Bright and Winifred Carter Harper.

More About BLANEY ROBERT HARPER:

Burial: Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for RACHEL FRANCES TYNDALL:

Daughter of Nancy Winifred Davis and James Tyndall, Jr.

More About RACHEL FRANCES TYNDALL:

Burial: Nobles Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of BLANEY HARPER and RACHEL TYNDALL are:

225. i. KITTY JANE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. June 04, 1876, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 11, 1949, Lenoir County, North Carolina.  
ii. ANGELINE HARPER, b. June 29, 1877, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 01, 1943, North Carolina; m. CHARLIE STROUD, March 03, 1897, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. October 31, 1871, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 01, 1913, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANGELINE HARPER:

Daughter of Rachel Frances Tyndall and Blaney Robert Harper.

More About ANGELINE HARPER:

Burial: Roscoe Stroud Cemetery, North Carolina

Notes for CHARLIE STROUD:

Son of Julia T. Smith and Jonas A. Stroud.

More About CHARLIE STROUD:

Burial: Roscoe Stroud Cemetery, North Carolina

- iii. JUNIA HARPER, b. Bet. 1877 - 1878, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. IVEY KENNEDY (Source: Tombstone..).

Notes for JUNIA HARPER:

Daughter of Rachel F. Tyndall and Blaney R. Harper.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

More About JUNIA HARPER:

Burial: Lenior County, North Carolina

- iv. SON HARPER (Source: Family and Census 1880 report..), b. November 1879, Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SON HARPER:

Son of Rachel F. Tyndall and Blaney R. Harper.

- v. ETHA HARPER, b. 1882, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina; m. WILLIE F. KENNEDY, December 23, 1903, Lenior County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1880, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for ETHA HARPER:

Daughter of Rachel F. Tyndall and Blaney R. Harper.

Notes for WILLIE F. KENNEDY:

Son of Eliza and William Kennedy.

More About WILLIE F. KENNEDY:

Burial: (Source: Family Records of Jasper Hill by Frances Hill Stroud.)

226. vi. JOSEPH HENRY HARPER, b. March 04, 1883, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. January 12, 1931, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- vii. EULA CATHERINE HARPER, b. March 27, 1884, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. June 07, 1943, Lenior County, North Carolina; m. RUFUS DENNY HOWARD, January 29, 1902, Lenior County, North Carolina; b. October 28, 1879, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. September 20, 1961, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for EULA CATHERINE HARPER:

Daughter of Rachel F. Tyndall and Blaney R. Harper.

More About EULA CATHERINE HARPER:

Burial: Lenior County, North Carolina

Notes for RUFUS DENNY HOWARD:

Son of Nancy Winnifred (Polly) Tyndall and Barnett Franklin Howard.

More About RUFUS DENNY HOWARD:

Burial: Lenior County, North Carolina

- viii. FANNIE HARPER, b. 1885, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1972, Lenior County, North Carolina; m. FRANK F. KENNEDY, December 25, 1907, Lenior County, North Carolina; b. August 10, 1880, Onslow County, North Carolina; d. September 22, 1950, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for FANNIE HARPER:

Daughter of Rachel F. Tyndall and Blaney R. Harper.

More About FANNIE HARPER:

Burial: Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for FRANK F. KENNEDY:

Son of Lucinda Whaley and James Middleton Kennedy

More About FRANK F. KENNEDY:

Burial: Pinelawn Memorial Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

227. ix. EVA ANN HARPER, b. October 30, 1886, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 01, 1956, Lenior County, North Carolina.
228. x. NORA ELLEN HARPER, b. January 13, 1888, Pink Hill Twshp., Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 21, 1918, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**133.** IVEY H.<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: *Found in LDS*



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

*Records.*) was born 1856 in Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 14, 1927 in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia. He married MAHALA DORMAN 1884 in Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina, daughter of LEAVITT DORMAN and FANNIE ?. She was born Abt. 1860 in Albertson, North Carolina, Duplin County, and died Bet. 1899 - 1910 in Cairo-Thomas County, Georgia.

Notes for IVEY H. HARPER:

Son of Bright and Winiford Carter Harper.

Winifred Carter Harper is listed as a mulatte full blood Indian.

Ivey H Harper: Came to Georgia after 1889 or early 1890's. He had three children while living in North Carolina. He is buried at Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery. His wife Mahala Dorman, could have been buried at the Cemetery where Levi and Missouri Harper are buried on the Tallahassee highway. She was not found in the 1910 Census.

I found a record of their marriage in Thomas County in Thomasville, Ga. Also in Cairo, Ga. Roddenbery Memorial Library. 2/12/1891-L-172. LDS records married in Pink Hill, NC. 1884.

I have a birth record of 1859 from the LDS. On his death certificate it stated he was 72 years old, died 5/14/1927. May have been born in 1855.

In Ivey H. Harper: the H. came from the death certificate.

Ivey Harper was a farmer, he bought the Gainous house in the Pine Level Community, about 1904.

He had five children, that grew up in their home, Mahala his wife died before the 1900's or early 1900's.

The House is there made with hued logs, changes have been made on the inside after I married.

This year in 2005, one of the storms, a pecan tree was blown on to the back of the house with damage, been repaired, also the last of the three oaks in front was blown up by the roots.

More About IVEY H. HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Notes for MAHALA DORMAN:

In 1870 Census Duplin County, North Carolina. {Albertson Township}

We think this is Ivey Harper's wife's family.

Leagett ( Leavitt) Dorman Age 50 farmer

Wife Fannie Age 37

children:

William Dorman Age 13

Mahala Dorman Age 10

Eliza Dorman Age 7

David Dorman Age 5

Only record I have of my grandmother Harper (Mahala Dorman Harper) family.

There are Dorman's here in Grady County, Georgia

There is a Lemick Dorman age 50 in 1850 Sampson, NC. Census. Wife Mahala age 53

Children:

Benajah age 24 a cooper (a person who makes barrels)

Elizabeth age 22

Aithy or Kithy age 20

Benajah Dorman age 35 a farmer in 1860 Census. P.O. Clinton, NC.

Sarah A age 23 wife

Children:

Ala A age 6

Edith E. age 4

Penelope age 1

More About MAHALA DORMAN:

Burial: Harper Cemetery, Midway Hiway 93 South, Grady County, Georgia

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Children of IVEY HARPER and MAHALA DORMAN are:

- 229. i. JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. 1885, Lenoir County, Pink Hill, North Carolina; d. Near McRae, Georgia.
- 230. ii. ERNEST CLAYTON HARPER, b. October 27, 1888, Pink Hill, North Carolina; d. January 23, 1949, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.
- 231. iii. WINIFRED CLAIRE HARPER, b. 1889, Pink Hill, North Carolina; d. Florida.
- 232. iv. WILLIAM ALBERT HARPER, SR., b. August 18, 1893, Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia; d. August 08, 1973, Dothan, Alabama.
- v. MARTHA HARPER (Source: *Roddenbery Library -Cairo, Georgia.*), b. Abt. 1895, Thomas County, Georgia; d. Thomas County, Georgia.

Notes for MARTHA HARPER:

Daughter of Mahalia Dorman and Ivey H. Harper.

Died Young.

More About MARTHA HARPER:

Burial: Harper Cemetery , Hwy 93 South, Cairo, Georgia

- 233. vi. FANNIE HARPER, b. June 02, 1898, Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia; d. April 17, 1956, Milledgeville, Georgia.

**134.** QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: *Virginia Harper's notes of Lenoir County, North Carolina.*) was born October 05, 1860 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 06, 1924 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married (1) ANDREW CARTER February 26, 1880 in Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born August 01, 1859 in Cool Water Plantation, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died June 17, 1914 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married (2) IVEY COLLINS July 16, 1919 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for QUEEN VICTORIA HARPER:

Daughter of Bright and Winiford Carter Harper.

I found Queen Victoria married to Andrew Carter, this was from Census records found in the Jonesboro, Ga. from the records of Latter Day Saints of Jesus Christ.

I found the children in Cairo, Ga. at the church of The Latter Day Saints.

Source: Ancestry Com.- by Carol Ann Moore Robinson

Lenoir court dower 01.tet rootsweb com.

CARTER, Queen Victoria widow of Andrew CARTER - 13 Sept 1915.

More About QUEEN VICTORIA HARPER:

Burial: Andrew Carter Cemetery, #293 Pink Hill Twshp., Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for ANDREW CARTER:

Son of Elizabeth Howard and Levi Herring Carter.

Source B-D dates from tombstones, Pink Hill Cemetery

Lenoir , North Carolina- -Page 20

Levi Carter 31

Elizabeth 44

Andrew 3

1870 Pink Hill, North Carolina Page 118

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Levi Carter 41  
 Lucy 28  
 Andrew 13

1880 United States Census

Census Place Pink Hill, Lenoir, North Carolina

Source FHL Film 1254970 National Archives Film T-9-0970 Page 183A

Andrew Carter	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
	Self	M	M	MU	22	NC
Victorie Carter	Wife	F	M	MU	18	NC

Source: FHL Film 1254970 National Archives Film T-9-0970 Page 183A

Levi H. Carter	Self	M	M	MU	51	NC
Lucy Carter	Wife	F	M	W	38	NC
Robert E Carter	Son	M	S	MU	6	NC
Gilbert B. Carter	Son	M	S	MU	7M	NC
Levi H. Carter	Nephew	M	S	MU	18	NC
Elizabeth Barnett	Sister in-L	F		W	46	NC

More About ANDREW CARTER:

Burial: Andrew Carter Cemetery, # 293 Pink Hill Twshp., Lenoir County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for QUEEN HARPER and ANDREW CARTER:

Queen Victoria Harper and Andrew Carter, married at Winnie's home.

Children of QUEEN HARPER and ANDREW CARTER are:

- i. CLAUDIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, b. February 01, 1881, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 21, 1949, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. KATIE TAYLOR, June 05, 1910, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. October 25, 1887, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. September 17, 1959, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for CLAUDIA CARTER:

Son of Queen V. Harper. and Andrew Carter.

Notes for KATIE TAYLOR:

Daughter of Ada and Jonas W. Taylor.

- ii. BETTY CARTER, b. 1884, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 02, 1937, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BETTY CARTER:

Betty Carter is the daughter of Andrew and Queen Victoria Harper Carter

- iii. LEVI B. CARTER, b. October 22, 1886, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. September 05, 1949, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. ANNIE HILL, January 07, 1906, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. March 08, 1886, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 16, 1931, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEVI B. CARTER:

Son of Andrew and Queen V. Harper Carter.

More About LEVI B. CARTER:

Burial: Don Mercer Cemetery, Pink Hill Twshp., Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for ANNIE HILL:

Daughter of Louisa Sparrow and Joseph Hill.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

More About ANNIE HILL:

Burial: Andrew Carter Cemetery, #293 Pink Hill Twshp., Lenoir County, North Carolina

234.     iv. VICTORIA CARTER, b. July 04, 1889, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 27, 1947, Lenoir County, North Carolina.  
       v. JULIE CARTER, b. November 12, 1892, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 01, 1974, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. SAM RHUE.

Notes for JULIE CARTER:

Daughter of Queen V. Harper and Andrew Carter.

- vi. CATTIE WINIFRED CARTER, b. July 07, 1895, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 08, 1969, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. JESSE HODGES LAMBERT, October 26, 1913, North Carolina.

Notes for CATTIE WINIFRED CARTER:

Daughter of Queen V. Harper and Andrew Carter.

135. CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 23, 1863 in Pink Hill, North Carolina, and died January 23, 1918 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married JOSEPH WORLEY January 04, 1880 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born October 10, 1857 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died April 22, 1919 in Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for CATHERINE HARPER:

Daughter of Bright and Winiford Carter Harper.

Catherine Harper Worley-- Family had a restaurant in Grady County by the name of Worley's Barbecue. Very nice place to eat. This restaurant is still in business,

More About CATHERINE HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Notes for JOSEPH WORLEY:

Joseph and Catherine Harper Worley came to Georgia from Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Grady County GaArchives Obituaries.....Worley, Joe April 22 1919

\*\*\*\*\*

Copyright. All rights reserved.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/copyright.htm>

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ga/gafiles.htm>

\*\*\*\*\*

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by:

Janet Sumner <http://www.rootsweb.com/~archreg/vols/00011.html#0002510> June 15, 2004, 4:29 pm

The Cairo Messenger, Friday, April 25, 1919

Mr. Joe Worley Died Last Tuesday Evening

The remains of Mr. Joe Worley, a well-known farmer of this county, were brought here late Wednesday afternoon from Bainbridge, where he had undergone treatment in a sanitarium. Mr. Worley quietly passed away late Tuesday evening after

many months of suffering from cancer. He had been in the Bainbridge sanitarium for some time undergoing treatment for the trouble but all treatment and medical skill were seemingly without avail.

Mr. Worley is survived by two sons and one daughter. The interment took place in Long Branch Cemetery Thursday morning.

This file has been created by a form at <http://www.genrecords.org/gafiles/>

Frank HARPER, Robert HARPER, William DEAVER and Joseph WORLEY fled Lenoir County a year ago to escape charges of illig. liquor - Joseph WORLEY caught in Thomasville, Georgia - believed two of the other three were killed.

More About JOSEPH WORLEY:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Personality/Intrst: Woodman of the World

Children of CATHERINE HARPER and JOSEPH WORLEY are:

- 235. i. EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, b. March 27, 1883, Pink Hill, Lenoir Co, North Carolina; d. December 18, 1955, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 236. ii. ELLAR WORLEY, b. May 27, 1886, Pink Hill, Lenoir Co, North Carolina; d. May 24, 1943, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 237. iii. EADIE WORLEY, b. December 28, 1888, Pink Hill, Lenoir Co, North Carolina; d. May 31, 1942, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 238. iv. LULA WORLEY, b. January 24, 1893, Thomas County, Georgia; d. 1969, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 239. v. LEVI CORBETT WORLEY, SR., b. August 29, 1895, Thomas County, Georgia; d. May 07, 1980, Tallahassee, Florida.
- vi. DAVID WORLEY, b. June 18, 1898, Thomas County, Georgia; d. April 03, 1923, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for DAVID WORLEY:

Son of Joseph and Catherine Harper Worley.

More About DAVID WORLEY:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia-Long Branch Road

- 240. vii. KATIE LOU WORLEY, b. December 31, 1900, Thomas County, Georgia; d. April 05, 1968, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**136.** HENRIETTE ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. March 26, 1866 - 1867 in Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 08, 1933 in Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVIS May 19, 1881 in Pink Hill, North Carolina. He was born September 09, 1858 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died August 10, 1946 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for HENRIETTE ANN HARPER:

Daughter of Bright and Winiford Carter Harper.

I have found two of her great-grand children in Salt Lake City, Utah. LDS records.

One son Heber J Davis.

Part of the family of Davis's were still in NC ,when we visited Pat and Tom Padgett in August 1999. Did not meet the family.

I got this information from the Ancestral LDS file on the internet dated 9/15/1997.

Mr. Davis had complete family recorded. I think he put this family in as earlier as the 1970's. Henriette was born 3/26/1866-67.

I got this information in Tallahassee, Fl. at the Latter day Saints Church.

source:

Moore and Robinson Families All of this material may not be correct have not check it out.

Entries: 27417 Updated: Fri Feb 6 11:53:09 2004 Contact: Carol Ann Moore Robinson -----

-----  
Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM  
-----

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1  
-----

1. Rittie Ann HARPER (Bright HARPER2, Jesse HARPER1) was born 26 MAR 1866 in Lenior County, N.C., Pink Hill, and died 8 JAN 1933 in Lenior County, N.C., Deep Run. She was buried in Ivey Davis Cemetery # 56, Pink Hill Twshp., Lenoir County, N.C.. She married George Washington DAVIS MAY 1881 in Pink Hill, N.C., Lenoir County, son of Hardy DAVIS and Sally Turnage HILL. He was born 9 SEP 1858 in Lenior County, N.C., Deep Run, and died 10 AUG 1946 in Lenior County, N.C., Deep Run. He was buried in Ivey Davis Cemetery # 56, Pink Hill Twshp., Lenoir County, N.C..

Children of Rittie Ann HARPER and George Washington DAVIS are: + 2 i. Ivey DAVIS was born 2 OCT 1886 in Lenior County, NC, Pink Hill, and died 10 JAN 1965 in Lenoir County, N.C..

+ 3 ii. Willie DAVIS was born 6 NOV 1889 in Lenior County, NC, Deep Run, and died 12 FEB 1929.

+ 4 iii. Albert George DAVIS was born 28 NOV 1891, and died 7 APR 1972.

5 iv. Pinkney DAVIS was born 31 DEC 1893 in Lenior County, NC, Deep Run.

6 v. Ellie DAVIS was born 19 MAY 1897 in Lenior County, NC, Deep Run.

+ 7 vi. Junie Etta DAVIS was born 24 JAN 1898 in Lenior County, N.C., Deep Run.

+ 8 vii. Alice DAVIS was born 13 MAY 1901 in Lenior County, NC, and died 26 JUL 1977.

9 viii. Edward DAVIS was born 24 MAY 1903 in Lenior County, NC, Deep Run, and died 5 APR 1938 in Lenoir County, N.C. He married Beatrice UNKNOWN 4 MAR 1927 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, N.C.. She was born 3 JAN 1900, and died 3 JAN 1932 in Lenoir County, N.C.

+ 10 ix. Hardy DAVIS was born 27 MAR 1907 in Lenior County, NC, Deep Run, and died 20 MAR 1976 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

-----  
Descendant Register, Generation No. 2  
-----

2. Ivey DAVIS (Rittie Ann HARPER3, Bright HARPER2, Jesse HARPER1) was born 2 OCT 1886 in Lenior County, NC, Pink Hill, and died 10 JAN 1965 in Lenoir County, N.C.. He was buried in Pine Lawn Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, N.C.. He married Lula Allie KENNEDY 30 DEC 1908 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, N.C., daughter of Brantley KENNEDY and Julia Belle HILL. She was born 16 AUG 1889 in Deep Run, N.C., Lenoir County, N.C., and died 4 SEP 1932 in Deep Run, N.C., Lenoir County, N.C.. She was buried in Ivey Davis Family Cemetery # 56, Pink Hill Twshp. Lenoir County, N.C..

Children of Ivey DAVIS and Lula Allie KENNEDY are: 11 i. Bland DAVIS was born 16 NOV 1909 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, N.C., and died 22 JUN 1978 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, N.C..

12 ii. Cecil Harold DAVIS was born 28 SEP 1916 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, N.C., and died 30 JUN 1963.

. Willie DAVIS (Rittie Ann HARPER3, Bright HARPER2, Jesse HARPER1) was born 6 NOV 1889 in Lenior County, NC, Deep Run, and died 12 FEB 1929. He married Lillian CUMMINGHAM. She was born UNKNOWN. He married Lillian CUNNINGHAM 19 SEP 1908, daughter of UNKNOWN and UNKNOWN.

Children of Willie DAVIS and Lillian CUMMINGHAM are: 13 i. Durwood DAVIS was born 20 FEB 1910, and died 2 JUN 1912.

+ 14 ii. Living DAVIS.

Child of Willie DAVIS and Lillian CUNNINGHAM is: + 15 i. Maude DAVIS was born 3 FEB 1915 in Lenior County, N.C., and died 30 JAN 1993.

4. Albert George DAVIS (Rittie Ann HARPER3, Bright HARPER2, Jesse HARPER1) was born 28 NOV 1891, and died 7 APR 1972. He was buried in Davis Cemetery # 283, Pink Hill Twshp.. He married Veva Mae DAVIS, daughter of John DAVIS and Peany Elizabeth BOYETTE. She was born 4 SEP 1900 in Lenoir County, N.C., and died 5 MAY 1955 in Kinston, Lenior County, N.C.. She was buried in Davis Cemetery # 283, Pink Hill Twshp..

Child of Albert George DAVIS and Veva Mae DAVIS is: + 16 i. Lillie Belle DAVIS was born 1921, and died 1990.

7. Junie Etta DAVIS (Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 JAN 1898 in Lenior County, N.C., Deep Run. She married Junie Clarence TYNDALL 30 NOV 1914, son of James Henderson TYNDALL and Jane STROUD. He was born 20 OCT 1893 in Lenior County, N.C., and died 26 FEB 1981 in Lenior County, N.C., Kinston. He was buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Lenoir County, N.C..

Children of Junie Etta DAVIS and Junie Clarence TYNDALL are: 17 i. Clarence TYNDALL was born 8 NOV 1915 in Lenior County, N.C., Pink Hill, and died 7 JUL 1978 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

18 ii. Doris TYNDALL was born 24 FEB 1918 in Lenior County, NC, Pink Hill, and died 2 AUG 1918 in Lenior County, N.C.

8. Alice DAVIS (Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 MAY 1901 in Lenior County, NC, and died 26 JUL 1977. She married Thurman Elvin HARPER 20 JUN 1926, son of William Ivey HARPER and Amanda Melvina SPARROW. He was born 20 SEP 1900 in Albertson, Duplin County, N.C., and died 6 JUL 1977 in North Carolina.

Children of Alice DAVIS and Thurman Elvin HARPER are: 19 i. Living HARPER. He married Living UNKNOWN. He married Living RIGGSBY.

20 ii. Living HARPER. He married Living OLSEN.

21 iii. Alfred Monroe HARPER was born 24 JUN 1931 in Albertson Twshp., Duplin County, N.C., and died 5 DEC 1972 in Wilmington, New Hanover. He married Living PARKER.

22 iv. Kenneth Weston HARPER was born 10 APR 1933, and died 6 MAY 1998. He married Living UNKNOWN.

23 v. Tharon HARPER was born 8 JUN 1935, and died 8 MAY 1997 in Kinston, Lenoir County, N.C.. She married Living DEEVER.

24 vi. Jasper Lewis HARPER was born 11 JAN 1939 in Albertson Twshp., Duplin County, N.C., and died 7 MAR 1959.

10. Hardy DAVIS (Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 MAR 1907 in Lenior County, NC, Deep Run, and died 20 MAR 1976 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was buried 23 MAR 1976. He married Eliza Dorothy MCCOTTER 22 OCT 1932, daughter of Richard Franklin MCCOTTER and Virginia Etna SMITH. She was born 30 DEC 1911 in Fuquay Springs, Wake County, N.C., and died 1 JUN 1988 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Child of Hardy DAVIS and Eliza Dorothy MCCOTTER is: 25 i. Leland Clement DAVIS was born 15 APR 1935 in Lenior County, NC, Deep Run, and died 15 NOV 1935.

-----  
Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

-----  
14. Living DAVIS (Willie DAVIS<sup>4</sup>, Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>). He married Living SMITH, daughter of Eddie SMITH and Bertie Eliza LAWHORN.

Children of Living DAVIS and Living SMITH are: + 26 i. Living DAVIS.

27 ii. William Edward DAVIS was born 6 MAY 1937 in Lenior County, N.C., and died 28 MAY 1937 in Lenior County, N.C..

+ 28 iii. Nancy Louise DAVIS was born 28 NOV 1938 in Kinston, Lenior County, N.C., and died 29 APR 1995.

+ 29 iv. Living DAVIS.

30 v. Infant DAVIS was born 19 MAY 1942 in Kinston, Lenior County, N.C., and died 19 MAY 1942 in Kinston, Lenior County, N.C..

15. Maude DAVIS (Willie DAVIS<sup>4</sup>, Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 FEB 1915 in Lenior County, N.C., and died 30 JAN 1993. She was buried in Deep Run FWB Church Cemetery # 55 Trent Twshp. Page 86. She married Emmett DEEVER 1 SEP 1938 in Lenior County, North Carolina, son of Bennett DEEVER and Sarah Dennie HARDISON. He was born 19 DEC 1904 in Lenior County, N.C., and died 1 JAN 1991. He was buried in Deep Run FWB Church Cemetery # 55 Trent Twshp. Page 86.

Children of Maude DAVIS and Emmett DEEVER are: + 31 i. Living DEEVER.

32 ii. Living DEEVER. He married Living MITCHELL.

+ 33 iii. Living DEEVER.

+ 34 iv. Living DEEVER.

16. Lillie Belle DAVIS (Albert George DAVIS<sup>4</sup>, Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 1921, and died 1990. She was buried in Smith Cemetery # 54, Trent Twshp. SR 1142. She married Marvin Lynwood HOWARD 3 JUN 1942 in Dillion, S.C., son of Edgar HOWARD and Vicy BROWN. He was born 14 JUN 1916, and died 25 JUL 1975. He was buried in Smith Cemetery # 54, Trent Twshp. SR 1142.

Children of Lillie Belle DAVIS and Marvin Lynwood HOWARD are: + 35 i. Lynwood Ray Sr. HOWARD was born 15 AUG 1944 in Kinston, Lenoir County, N.C., and died 27 DEC 1988 in Lenoir County, N.C.

36 ii. Living HOWARD.

37 iii. Living HOWARD.

-----  
Descendant Register, Generation No. 4  
-----

26. Living DAVIS (Living DAVIS<sup>5</sup>, Willie DAVIS<sup>4</sup>, Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>). She married Living SANDERSON, son of Nuley SANDERSON and Eula BLIZZARD.

Children of Living DAVIS and Living SANDERSON are: 38 i. Living SANDERSON.

39 ii. Living SANDERSON.

28. Nancy Louise DAVIS (Living DAVIS<sup>5</sup>, Willie DAVIS<sup>4</sup>, Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 NOV 1938 in Kinston, Lenoir County, N.C., and died 29 APR 1995. She was buried in Pinelawn Memorial Gardens. She married Living DEEVER, son of Alvin Vernon DEEVER and Lala Mae COLEY.

Children of Nancy Louise DAVIS and Living DEEVER are: 40 i. Living DEEVER.

41 ii. Living DEEVER.

42 iii. Living DEEVER.

43 iv. Living DEEVER.

29. Living DAVIS (Living DAVIS<sup>5</sup>, Willie DAVIS<sup>4</sup>, Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>). She married Living GRADY, son of Living GRADY and Living HAWKINS.

Children of Living DAVIS and Living GRADY are: 44 i. Living GRADY.

45 ii. Living GRADY.

1. Living DEEVER (Maude DAVIS<sup>5</sup>, Willie DAVIS<sup>4</sup>, Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>). She married Living FAULKNER, son of Living FAULKNER and Living ROUSE. She married Living KELLY, son of Gurney William KELLY and Eusebia WADE.

Children of Living DEEVER and Living FAULKNER are: 46 i. Living FAULKNER.

47 ii. Living FAULKNER.

Children of Living DEEVER and Living KELLY are: 48 i. Living KELLY.

+ 49 ii. Living KELLY.

50 iii. Living KELLY.

51 iv. Living KELLY. He married Living COS.

33. Living DEEVER (Maude DAVIS<sup>5</sup>, Willie DAVIS<sup>4</sup>, Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>). He married Living BOHELER, daughter of Living BOHELER and Living ROPER.

Child of Living DEEVER and Living BOHELER is: 52 i. Living DEEVER.

34. Living DEEVER (Maude DAVIS<sup>5</sup>, Willie DAVIS<sup>4</sup>, Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>). He married Living KELLY, daughter of Gurney William KELLY and Eusebia WADE.

Children of Living DEEVER and Living KELLY are: 53 i. Living DEEVER.

54 ii. Rodney Lee DEEVER was born 14 APR 1968 in Lenoir County, N.C., and died 14 APR 1968 in Lenoir County, N.C..

55 iii. Living DEEVER.



5. Lynwood Ray Sr. HOWARD (Lillie Belle DAVIS<sup>5</sup>, Albert George DAVIS<sup>4</sup>, Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 AUG 1944 in Kinston, Lenoir County, N.C., and died 27 DEC 1988 in Lenoir County, N.C. He was buried in Harper Cemetery # 48, Pink Hill Twshp., Lenoir County, N.C.. He married Living SMITH, daughter of Living SMITH and Living STROUD.

Child of Lynwood Ray Sr. HOWARD and Living SMITH is: 56 i. Living HOWARD.

-----  
Descendant Register, Generation No. 5  
-----

49. Living KELLY (Living DEAVER<sup>6</sup>, Maude DAVIS<sup>5</sup>, Willie DAVIS<sup>4</sup>, Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>). He married Living ROGER.

Child of Living KELLY and Living ROGER is: + 57 i. Living KELLY.

-----  
Descendant Register, Generation No. 6  
-----

57. Living KELLY (Living KELLY<sup>7</sup>, Living DEAVER<sup>6</sup>, Maude DAVIS<sup>5</sup>, Willie DAVIS<sup>4</sup>, Rittie Ann HARPER<sup>3</sup>, Bright HARPER<sup>2</sup>, Jesse HARPER<sup>1</sup>). She married Living WYATT.

Children of Living KELLY and Living WYATT are: 58 i. Living WYATT.

59 ii. Living WYATT.

-----  
Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM  
-----

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

More About HENRIETTE ANN HARPER:

Burial: January 09, 1933, Ivey Davis Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina, behind home at 3837 Live Oak Hog Co. Rd. (SR1114)

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVIS:

Son of Hardy Davis and Sallie Turnage Davis.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVIS:

Burial: Ivey Davis Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina, behind home at 3837 Live Oak Hog County. road.(SRR1114}

Children of HENRIETTE HARPER and GEORGE DAVIS are:

241. i. IVEY<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. October 02, 1886, Pink Hill, North Carolina- Deep Run; d. Bet. January 10, 1965 - 1966, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- ii. WILLIE DAVIS, b. November 06, 1889, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 12, 1929, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. LILLIAN CUNNINGHAM, September 19, 1908, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. September 29, 1890, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 08, 1974, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIE DAVIS:

Son of Henriete A Harper and George Washington Davis.

More About WILLIE DAVIS:

Burial: Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for LILLIAN CUNNINGHAM:

Daughter of Mary Susan Williams and James Henry Cunningham.

More About LILLIAN CUNNINGHAM:

Burial: Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

242.     iii.   ALBERT GEORGE DAVIS, b. November 28, 1891, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. April 07, 1972, Salisbury, North Carolina.
- iv.   PINKNEY DAVIS, b. December 31, 1893, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 19, 1987, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. (1) 1 BLANCHE SPENCE, January 11, 1923; b. 1897, Deep Run, North Carolina; m. (2) NANCY POTTER, October 04, 1932, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. February 10, 1910, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; d. February 06, 1992, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- Notes for PINKNEY DAVIS:  
          Daughter of Henriette A. Harper and George W. Davis.
- More About PINKNEY DAVIS:  
          Burial: Pinelawn Memorial Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina  
          Event 1: We have two wives by the name of Nancy.  
          Event 2: I think it could be the same person.
- Notes for 1 BLANCHE SPENCE:  
          Daughter of Sarah and George O. Spence.
- Notes for NANCY POTTER:  
          Daughter of Huldrey and Johnnie Potter.
- More About NANCY POTTER:  
          Date born 2: 1897, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina  
          Burial: Pinelawn Memorial Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina
- v.   ELLIS DAVIS, b. May 19, 1897, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. April 07, 1968, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. BEULAH WHALEY, April 18, 1922, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. March 07, 1902, Lenoir County, North Carolina.; d. May 22, 1965, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- Notes for ELLIS DAVIS:  
          Son of Henriette A. Harper and George W. Davis.
- More About ELLIS DAVIS:  
          Burial: Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina
- Notes for BEULAH WHALEY:  
          Daughter of Screna Howard and Felix Whaley.
- More About BEULAH WHALEY:  
          Burial: Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina
243.     vi.   JUNNIE ETTA DAVIS, b. January 24, 1898, Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 10, 1982, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
244.     vii.   ALICE DAVIS, b. May 13, 1901, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. July 26, 1977, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- viii.   EDWARD DAVIS, b. May 24, 1903, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. April 05, 1938, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. (1) BEATRICE DAVIS; b. January 03, 1900, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 03, 1932, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. (2) SP..
- Notes for EDWARD DAVIS:  
          Son of Henriette A. Harper and George W. Davis.
- More About EDWARD DAVIS:  
          Burial: Ivey Davis Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina
- More About BEATRICE DAVIS:  
          Burial: Ivey Davis Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina
245.     ix.   HARDY DAVIS, b. March 27, 1907, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. March 20, 1976, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
246.     x.   FINNIE DAVIS, b. February 21, 1910, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. September 26, 1993, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**137.** SALLY GREEN<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BENAJAH<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: 1850 Census Lenoir County, North Carolina.) was born November 24, 1833 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married LEWIS DAVENPORT 1854 in NC.

Notes for SALLY GREEN HARPER:

Daughter of Nancy Boyette and Benajah Harper.

NC 1850 Lenoir County Census.

Sally was born 1833.

Children of SALLY HARPER and LEWIS DAVENPORT are:

- i. NANCY<sup>8</sup> DAVENPORT, b. 1855, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for NANCY DAVENPORT:

Daughter of Sally/S Harper and Lewis Davenport.

- ii. SUSAN DAVENPORT, b. 1857, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUSAN DAVENPORT:

Daughter of Sally/ G. Harper and Lewis Davenport.

- iii. SARAH DAVENPORT, b. 1859, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH DAVENPORT:

Daughter of Sally G. Harper and Lewis Davenport.

- iv. LEWIS DAVENPORT, b. 1861, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEWIS DAVENPORT:

Son of Sally G. Harper and Lewis Davenport.

- v. ELIZA DAVENPORT, b. 1863, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZA DAVENPORT:

Daughter of Sally G. Harper and Lewis Davenport.

**138.** JESSE JAMES<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BENAJAH<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 24, 1834 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died in North Carolina. He married CENA/ LENY SUSAN HEATH December 19, 1853 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born December 19, 1833 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died September 02, 1924 in Pink Hill, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE JAMES HARPER:

Son of Nancy Boyette and Benajah Harper.

Married Cena/Leny Susan Heath 1850 Lenoir County, NC. Census.

Virginia record stated that he died. I have a family for him.

Source: Ancestry. com - family data collection - Individual records.

Notes for CENA/ LENY SUSAN HEATH:

Daughter of Winnifred Brown and William Heath.

1850 Lenoir Census

More About CENA/ LENY SUSAN HEATH:

Burial: Noah Deaver Cemetery # 284 Pink Hill Twsp., Page 320.

Children of JESSE HARPER and CENA/ HEATH are:

- 247. i. JAMES ALLEN<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. October 18, 1855, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 11, 1941, Duplin County, North Carolina.
- 248. ii. SENA ELIZABETH HARPER, b. July 04, 1867, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 09, 1919, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**139.** SIMPSON<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 07, 1834 in Of Woodington Section of Lenoir County, and died October 30, 1922 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married LETITIA ANN HILL December 25, 1859 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born June 24, 1836 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 29, 1907 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SIMPSON HARPER:

Simpson Harper was the eldest child of Blackledge and Sally Tyndall Harper. He lived to be 88. The home of Simpson Harper was in the Woodington section of Lenoir County. His grave is in the cemetery at Universalist Church near Woodington. North Carolina

Simpson was active in community affairs, he once served as a magistrate. During the Civil War, he enlisted in the Confederate States Army. He was a Corporal in Co.D. of the 66th. Regiment of the North Carolina Infantry.

More About SIMPSON HARPER:

Burial: Stroud Cemetery #3, Universalist Church, near Woodington, North Carolina

Notes for LETITIA ANN HILL:

The wife of Simpson Harper was Letitia {Letty} Ann Hill. She was a daughter of Matthew and Eliza Hill of Lenoir County.

More About LETITIA ANN HILL:

Burial: Stroud Universalist Church Cemetery, #3, Woodington, North Carolina

Children of SIMPSON HARPER and LETITIA HILL are:

249. i. JESSE JAMES<sup>8</sup> HARPER, SR., b. November 03, 1860, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 22, 1935, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
250. ii. LIZZIE MELETTE SIMPSON HARPER, b. November 08, 1863, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 01, 1932, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- iii. SARAH ELIZA HARPER, b. April 18, 1866, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 22, 1932, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. (1) UNKNOWN DAVIS; m. (2) BRIGHT STROUD, January 01, 1905, Lenoir County.

Notes for SARAH ELIZA HARPER:

Daughter of Simpson and Letty Ann Hill Harper.

More About SARAH ELIZA HARPER:

Burial: Cemetery at Woodington Methodist Church, North Carolina

Notes for BRIGHT STROUD:

Erigh could be Bright.

Erigh Stroud Sarah Eliza {Sally} was married.

Erigh remarried- to Lonie May Stroud; they had two children.

Erigh parents: is Thomas Ivey and Sally Harper Stroud.

251. iv. MATTIE HARPER, b. January 12, 1872, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 27, 1954, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
252. v. FLEETA HARPER, b. October 08, 1875, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. July 27, 1937.

**140.** JANE<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 02, 1836 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 07, 1891 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married RICHARD STROUD Abt. 1855 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born January 08, 1834 in Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died September 22, 1909 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JANE HARPER:

Daughter of Blackledge Harper and Sally Tyndall Harper.

More About JANE HARPER:

Burial: Stephen S. Turner Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for RICHARD STROUD:

Richard and Alice Turner had at least four children

More About RICHARD STROUD:

Burial: Stephen S. Turner Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of JANE HARPER and RICHARD STROUD are:

- 253. i. SALLY<sup>8</sup> STROUD, b. July 12, 1855, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 19, 1923, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 254. ii. ISAAC STROUD, b. March 23, 1857, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. June 04, 1928, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**141.** WINDAL<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1841 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 30, 1919 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (1) EMELINE TAYLOR Abt. 1871 in Deep Run, North Carolina. She was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (2) EMMELINE TAYLOR 1871 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born 1843 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 16, 1927 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for WINDAL HARPER:

Son of Blackledge and Sally Tyndall Harper.

Source: Carol Ann Moore Robinson From Ancestey Com.

Contact: At carob@atiwave.com

More About WINDAL HARPER:

Burial: Harper Cemetery # 58, Deep Run, North Carolina Treney Twshp.

Notes for EMELINE TAYLOR:

These children are under Emeline Taylor,

Notes for EMMELINE TAYLOR:

Emmeline Taylor : Daughter of Mary E. Bryant and John Taylor.

More About EMMELINE TAYLOR:

Burial: Harper Cemetery # 58, Deep Run, North Carolina Treney Twshp.

Children of WINDAL HARPER and EMELINE TAYLOR are:

- 255. i. NORAH<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. March 16, 1872, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 08, 1945, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 256. ii. ZACHARIAH HARPER, b. November 17, 1873, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. September 03, 1942, Deep Run, North Carolina.
- iii. JOHN HARPER, b. August 29, 1876, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. July 25, 1905.

Notes for JOHN HARPER:

Son of Windall and Emmeline Taylor Harper.

- 257. iv. SIMPSON HARPER, b. March 16, 1878, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 258. v. MARY HARPER, b. February 14, 1880, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. July 03, 1926, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 259. vi. JAMES HARPER, b. October 10, 1882, Deep Run, Duplin or ( Lenoir) County, North Carolina.; d. May 11, 1961, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 260. vii. OSCAR HARPER, b. December 27, 1885, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 25, 1918, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**142.** JESSE<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1843 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died July 18, 1909 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (1) FRANCES ANN WALLER Abt. 1869 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born April 17, 1851 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died February 28, 1884 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (2) SUSAN GRADY

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

September 16, 1884 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born July 28, 1845 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died April 16, 1921 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE HARPER:

Jesse Harper, son of Blackledge Harper and Sally Tyndall Harper, served in the Confederate Army.

More About JESSE HARPER:

Burial: Whitfield- Grady Cemetery # 272 Woodington Twshp., Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for FRANCES ANN WALLER:

Daughter of Charlotte Grady and Haywood Waller.

More About FRANCES ANN WALLER:

Burial: Whitfield- Grady Cemetery # 272 Woodington Twshp., Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for SUSAN GRADY:

Susan Grady parents were Whitfield Grady and Elizabeth Kornegay Grady.

Children of JESSE HARPER and FRANCES WALLER are:

- 261. i. SARAH C.<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. 1870, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 262. ii. ELIZABETH HARPER, b. 1872, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. July 30, 1958, Duplin County, North Carolina.
- 263. iii. LUCY J. HARPER, b. 1874, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 264. iv. BLACKLEDGE HARPER, b. April 19, 1876, Woodington, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 20, 1966, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 265. v. MARY WHITFIELD HARPER, b. July 19, 1878, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 03, 1945, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 266. vi. FRANCES HARPER, b. January 18, 1881, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. March 13, 1944, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**143.** ROBERT<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1849 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 30, 1926 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married SMITHIE HOWARD Abt. 1878 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born 1855 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT HARPER:

Son of Blackledge and Sally Tyndall Harper.

More About ROBERT HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run, Duplin or ( Lenoir) County, North Carolina.

Residence: Believed to be Miami, Florida

Notes for SMITHIE HOWARD:

Smithie Howard was a daughter of Parker Howard and Nancy Waters. born about 1855.

There could be more children, may not be.

Children of ROBERT HARPER and SMITHIE HOWARD are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. Abt. 1886, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Miami, Florida.

Notes for THOMAS HARPER:

Thomas Harper is a son of Robert and Smithie Howard Harper.

More About THOMAS HARPER:

Occupation: Contractor

- ii. JAMES HARPER, b. Abt. 1888, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Valdosta, Georgia.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for JAMES HARPER:

James Harper is a son of Robert and Smithie Howard Harper.

No records of family found in Valdosta, Georgia.

- iii. RACHEL HARPER, b. 1879, Lenior County, North Carolina; m. W. J. RAGAN; b. Of Miami, Fl..

Notes for RACHEL HARPER:

Rachel Harper is a daughter of Robert and Smithie Howard Harper, and a granddaughter of Blackledge and Sally Tyndall Harper.

Apparently they lived in Miami, Fl. no records have been found to give information on the Regan family.

267. iv. SARAH JANE HARPER, b. January 12, 1884, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. September 15, 1967, Lenior County, North Carolina.

**144.** SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25, 1852 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died June 1879 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married THOMAS IVEY STROUD Abt. 1871 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He was born April 13, 1848 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died March 13, 1903 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH ANN HARPER:

Sarah Ann {Sallie} Harper was a daughter of Blackledge Harper and Sally Tyndall died about 1878.

Dock died young, as a child.

.

Notes for THOMAS IVEY STROUD:

Thomas Ivey Stroud was a son of Amos and Susan Brown Stroud

Stroud married the second time a daughter of John Cunningham.

Children of SARAH HARPER and THOMAS STROUD are:

- i. IDA J.<sup>8</sup> STROUD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1872, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. 1882, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for IDA J. STROUD<sup>7</sup>:

Ida J. Stroud was born about 1872, lived to be about 10 years of age, a daughter of Thomas Ivey and Sarah Ann Harper Stroud. A granddaughter of Blackledge and Sallie Tyndall Harper.

268. ii. EDGAR STROUD<sup>7</sup>, b. July 07, 1873, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. October 09, 1928, Lenior County, North Carolina.  
269. iii. FURNEY STROUD<sup>7</sup>, b. February 14, 1875, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 19, 1931, Lenior County, North Carolina.  
270. iv. BRIGHT B. STROUD<sup>7</sup>, b. November 14, 1877, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.  
v. DOCK STROUD<sup>7</sup>, b. Abt. 1879, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1879, Lenior County, North Carolina.

**145.** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Cemetery Behind Blackfoot's House.) was born February 17, 1855 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died March 10, 1936 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married MARY JANE HOWARD (Source: Cemetery Behind Blackfoot's House.) Bef. 1881 in Lenior County, N.C.. She was born June 26, 1861 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died October 16, 1919 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS HARPER:

Son of Blackledge and Sally Tyndall Harper.

More About THOMAS HARPER:

Burial: Harper Cemetery #120, Behind Blackfoot's House, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for MARY JANE HOWARD:

Daughter of Nancy Waters and Parker Howard, Sr.

More About MARY JANE HOWARD:

Burial: Harper Cemetery #120, Behind Blackfoot's House, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of THOMAS HARPER and MARY HOWARD are:

- 271. i. BLACKLEDGE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JR., b. February 14, 1881, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 30, 1939, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- ii. POLLY HARPER, b. September 12, 1882, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for POLLY HARPER:

Daughter of Thomas and Jane Howard Harper.

- 272. iii. CLEVELAND HARPER, b. July 04, 1884, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 02, 1951, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 273. iv. JOSEPH WELLS HARPER, b. September 30, 1886, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 09, 1956, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 274. v. LONNIE HARPER, SR., b. September 18, 1888, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 31, 1962, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 275. vi. SULLIVAN HARPER, b. December 04, 1889, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 26, 1940, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 276. vii. NELLIE IRENE HARPER, b. 1892, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 20, 1935, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 277. viii. KATIE HARPER, b. August 15, 1898, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 17, 1976, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**146.** ADDIE LORRAINE<sup>7</sup> DIXON (*SUSANNAH JAMES<sup>6</sup> HARPER, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 21, 1853 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married A. J. GRIMSLEY January 03, 1884 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born in of Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ADDIE LORRAINE DIXON:

Daughter of Susannah James Harper and William T. Dixon.

Child of ADDIE DIXON and A. GRIMSLEY is:

- i. CLARA DIXON<sup>8</sup> GRIMSLEY, b. January 25, 1885, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for CLARA DIXON GRIMSLEY:

Daughter of Addie L. Dixon and A.J. Grimsly.

**147.** KATE GERTRUDGE<sup>7</sup> KILPATRICK (*FRANCES HOLLAND<sup>6</sup> MOSELEY, HOLLAND<sup>5</sup> HARPER, HUGHEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Collection of Egbert Rouse, Jacksonville, North Carolina.) was born October 05, 1879 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died July 13, 1978 in Vanceboro, Craven County, North Carolina. She married WITCHCOAT CARLTON WHITE August 07, 1901 in Craven County, North Carolina. He was born in Craven County, North Carolina, and died in At home. 8:00 Am Fri. Jan. 27.

Notes for KATE GERTRUDGE KILPATRICK:

Daughter of Frances H. Moseley and John L. Kilpatrick.

Source: Collection of Egbert Rouse, Jacksonville, NC.

- 183. iv. KATE GERTRUDE KILPATRICK was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 5 October 1879; Collection of Egbert Rouse, Jacksonville, NC. She married Witchcoat Carlton White, son of Edward Johnson White and Louisa Catherine White, in Craven County, North Carolina, on 7 August 1901; John Lewis Kilpatrick - Frances Holland Moseley, family group sheet. Kate died on 13 July 1978 in Vanceboro, Craven County, North Carolina, at age 98; Collection of Egbert Rouse.  
OBIT: Vanceboro, Jan 28 - W. C. White died at his home at 8 a.m. Friday. He was a member of the Vanceboro Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge 433, the Sudan Temple, and the New Bern Consistory No. 3. Services will be held at 2:30 pm Sunday with Rev. D. M. Tyson officiating from the



Chapel of Garner Funeral Home. Burial will be at Westview Cemetery. Survivors include his wife Mrs. Kate Kilpatrick White; two sons William C. White of Avondale Estates, Georgia, and Thomas E. White of Marion; five daughters, Mrs. E. N. Hall of Washington, D. C., Mrs. E. D. Dunlap of San Francisco, Miss Cora White, Mrs. Courtney White and Mrs. Charles Clippard of the home; eight grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

Collection of Egbert Rouse

OBIT: 14 July 1978 - Kate Kilpatrick White, 98, of 1108 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, died Thursday. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday from the Chapel of Garner's Funeral Home with the Rev. Claude Wilson of Vanceboro officiating. Burial will be in Westview Cemetery. Survivors include five daughters; Mrs. Lula W. Clippard, Miss L. Courtney White, and Miss Cora B. White all of the home, Mrs. E. N. Hall of Bowie, Md, and Mrs. W. B. Dunlap of San Francisco; two sons, William E. of Avondale Estates, Ga. and Thomas F. of Marion; eight grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. The family will be at the funeral home 5-7:30 pm Friday.

Collection of Egbert Rouse.

More About KATE GERTRUDGE KILPATRICK:

Burial: July 15, 1978, Westview Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina

Notes for WITCHCOAT CARLTON WHITE:

Son of Edward Johnson White and Louisa Catherine White in Craven County, NC.

Collection of Elbert Rouse.

Died 1/27/ no year.

More About WITCHCOAT CARLTON WHITE:

Burial: Westview Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina - Sunday

Children of KATE KILPATRICK and WITCHCOAT WHITE are:

- i. WILLIAM C.<sup>8</sup> WHITE, b. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM C. WHITE:

Son of Kate G. Kilpatrick and Witchcoat C. White.

More About WILLIAM C. WHITE:

Residence: Avondale Estates, Georgia

- ii. THOMAS E. WHITE, b. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS E. WHITE:

Son of Kate G. Kilpatrick and Witchcoat C. White.

More About THOMAS E. WHITE:

Residence: of Marion

- iii. WHITE, b. Lenior County, North Carolina; m. (1) E. N. HALL; m. (2) E. D. DUNLAP.

Notes for WHITE:

Daughter of Kate G. Kilpatrick and Withcoat C. White. Daughter of Kate G. Kilpatrick and Witchcoat C. White.

More About E. N. HALL:

Residence: Washington, D. C. or Bowie, Md.

More About E. D. DUNLAP:

Residence: San Francisco

- iv. LULA W. WHITE, b. Lenior County, North Carolina; m. CLIPPARD.

Notes for LULA W. WHITE:

Daughter of Kate G. Kilpatrick and Witchcoat C. White.

- v. L. COURTNEY WHITE, b. of home.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for L. COURTNEY WHITE:  
Daughter of Kate G. Kilpatrick and Witchcoat C. White.

More About L. COURTNEY WHITE:  
Name 2: Living White

**148.** WILLIAM D.<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*FRANCIS G. OR C.*<sup>6</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>5</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM D. HARPER:  
Son of Francis G. Harper and Elizabeth Summerell Harper.

Child of WILLIAM D. HARPER is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. Of North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM HARPER:  
Son of William D. Harper.

**149.** JACOB ROBERT<sup>7</sup> RASBERRY (*MARTHA*<sup>6</sup> *HARPER*, *EDWARD*<sup>5</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 13, 1849 in North Carolina, and died November 29, 1904 in North Carolina. He married SARAH SUSAN SPEIGHT Abt. 1874 in North Carolina. She was born September 24, 1852, and died November 01, 1920.

Notes for JACOB ROBERT RASBERRY:  
Son of Stephen and Martha Harper Rasberry.  
Source: Jacob Robert Rasberry's Bible, give Jacob R. Rasberry birth -13th day of February AD 1849.  
Source: 2nd Bible Records- Harper Collection bibles- Rasberry/Harper Bible  
Rasberry  
From Book - "Lovick RASBERRY 1781 - 1858" by Imogene Rasberry PARSLEY.  
Found at LCC  
Above two Bibles in possession of Dr. Edwin Albert RASBERRY of Wilson  
Who gives his line as  
Dr. Rasberry, Jr. b 29 Mar. 1816.  
From this record we have Jacob Rasberry born 13 Feb.1848 md Sarah Susan Speight.

Notes for SARAH SUSAN SPEIGHT:  
Daughter of Henry and Lydia Speight.

Children of JACOB RASBERRY and SARAH SPEIGHT are:

- i. ALBERT<sup>8</sup> RASBERRY, b. August 11, 1875, North Carolina; d. September 10, 1875, North Carolina.

Notes for ALBERT RASBERRY:  
Son of Jacob R. and Sarah S. Speight Rasberry.

- ii. CORA CORNELIA RASBERRY, b. September 17, 1876, North Carolina; d. May 14, 1879, North Carolina.

Notes for CORA CORNELIA RASBERRY:  
Daughter of Sarah S. Speight and Jacob R. Rasberry.

- iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH RASBERRY, b. June 02, 1879, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM JOSEPH RASBERRY:  
Son of Jacob R. Rasberry and Sarah S. Speight Rasberry.

- iv. MINNIE LOLA RASBERRY, b. September 05, 1883.

**150.** FRED A.<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FREDERICK*<sup>5</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 08, 1855 in Of Kentucky, and died May 20, 1934 in Kentucky. He married (1) MISSOURI A. LYLES 1882. She was

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

born June 02, 1860 in Of Kentucky, and died December 09, 1886 in Kentucky. He married (2) MINNIE LOUELLA GREEN Abt. 1888. She was born 1870, and died 1947.

Notes for FRED A. HARPER:

Son of William and Elizabeth B. King Harper.

More About FRED A. HARPER:

Burial: King Cemetery, Marshall County, Ky.

More About MISSOURI A. LYLES:

Burial: King Cemetery, Marshall County, Ky.

Notes for MINNIE LOUELLA GREEN:

Daughter of David M. Green and Martha E. Roberts

Children of FRED HARPER and MISSOURI LYLES are:

- 278. i. JOE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. Of Kentucky.
- ii. GERTRUDE HARPER, b. Of Kentucky.

Notes for GERTRUDE HARPER:

Daughter of Missouri Lyles and Fred A. Harper.

- 279. iii. ESTELL HARPER, b. Of Kentucky.

Children of FRED HARPER and MINNIE GREEN are:

- iv. MAUD<sup>8</sup> HARPER.

Notes for MAUD HARPER:

Daughter of Minnie L Green and Fred A. Harper

- 280. v. LOUIS MACK HARPER, b. September 28, 1890; d. November 07, 1979.
- vi. ALPHA HARPER, b. 1892; d. 1901.

Notes for ALPHA HARPER:

Daughter of Minnie L. Green and Fred A. Harper.

**151.** KYNIAN<sup>7</sup> WILKINS (*OLIVER<sup>6</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> HARPER, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 09, 1840 in Muhlenberg Co., KY., and died December 24, 1905 in Graves Co., Ky.. He married (1) SARAH ANN BROYLES. She was born 1844 in McCracken Co., Ky, and died 1861. He married (2) LUCINDA A. MCCLURE Abt. 1865 in Prob. Kentucky. She was born 1839 in Graves Co., Ky., and died December 1905 in Graves Co., Ky..

Notes for KYNIAN WILKINS:

Son of Rebecca Harper and Oliver Wilkins.

Children of KYNIAN WILKINS and LUCINDA MCCLURE are:

- i. LENORA<sup>8</sup> WILKINS, b. August 03, 1867, McCracken Co., Ky; d. November 30, 1954, Graves Co., Ky..

Notes for LENORA WILKINS:

Daughter of Lucinda A. and Kynian Wilkins.

- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS WILKINS, b. October 04, 1868, McCracken Co., Ky; d. August 04, 1960, McCracken Co., Ky; m. LULA KONKLE.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS WILKINS:

Son of Lucinda A. and Kynian Wilkins.

- iii. JOHN ROBERSON WILKINS, b. March 03, 1871, McCracken Co., Ky; d. February 01, 1964, Paducah, Ky.; m. EVA PEARL HODGE.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for JOHN ROBERSON WILKINS:  
Son of Lucinda A. McClure and Kynian Wilkins.

- iv. GEORGE W. WILKINS, b. July 09, 1875, McCracken Co., Ky; d. September 03, 1878, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE W. WILKINS:  
Son of Lucinda A. McClure and Kynian Wilkins.

- v. KYNIAN WILKINS, JR., b. September 1879, Graves Co., Ky..

**152.** WILLIAM B.<sup>7</sup> WILKINS (*OLIVER*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> HARPER, *NATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1848 in McCracken Co., Ky. He married AMANDA W. HARPER November 24, 1872 in McCracken City, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM B. WILKINS:  
Son of Rebecca Harper and Oliver Wilkins.

Children of WILLIAM WILKINS and AMANDA HARPER are:

- i. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup> WILKINS.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON WILKINS:  
Son of William B. Wilkins and Amanda W. Harper.

- ii. JOHN BRYANT WILKINS, b. McCracken County, Kentucky; d. January 01, 1886, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN BRYANT WILKINS:  
Son of William B. Wilkins and Amanda W. Harper Wilkins.

- iii. SARAH JANE WILKINS, b. August 25, 1873, McCracken County, Kentucky; d. August 02, 1874, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for SARAH JANE WILKINS:  
Daughter of William B. Wilkins and Amanda W. Harper Wilins.

- iv. LULE BELLE WILKINS, b. December 16, 1874, Muhlenburg County, Kentucky..

Notes for LULE BELLE WILKINS:  
Daughter of William B. Wilkins and Amanda W. Harper Wilkins.

- v. OLIVER REMIR ANN WILKINS, b. December 30, 1879, McCracken County, Kentucky; d. June 18, 1880, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for OLIVER REMIR ANN WILKINS:  
Daughter of William Wilkins and Amanda Harper Wilkins.

- vi. REBECCA BIRD WILKINS, b. June 26, 1887, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for REBECCA BIRD WILKINS:  
Daughter of William B. Wilkins and Amanda W. Harper Wilkins.

- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON WILKINS, b. August 02, 1887, McCracken County, Kentucky.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON WILKINS:  
Son of William B. Wilkins and Amanda W. Harper Wilkins.

**153.** WILLIAM NETTER<sup>7</sup> WILKINS (*WILLIAM JACKSON*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> HARPER, *NATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 19, 1862 in Of Muhlenburg, Kentucky, and died October 25, 1925 in Muhlenburg County, Ky.. He married MARTHA LEWIS.

Notes for WILLIAM NETTER WILKINS:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of William Jackson Wilkins and Nany Ann Vincent Wilkins.

Child of WILLIAM WILKINS and MARTHA LEWIS is:

281. i. OLLIE<sup>8</sup> WILKINS, b. February 24, 1887, Muhlenburg County, Ky..

**154.** FRANCIS MARION<sup>7</sup> HARPER, JR. (*FRANCIS MARION<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, BLANEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 27, 1865 in New Bern, North Carolina, and died November 14, 1944 in Raliegh, North Carolina. He married CLARA HODGES July 22, 1896 in North Carolina. She was born August 01, 1873 in Linden, North Carolina, and died February 28, 1959 in Raliegh, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCIS MARION HARPER, JR.:

Son of Mary E. Croon and Francis M. Harper, Sr.

Headed up the Raliegh Public School around time of WWI. His wife was not from Lenoir Co. It is in his memory of the Hodges collection was given at the Archives. Francis R. Hodges.

216. ii. FRANCIS MARION HARPER JR was born in 1865. He married Clara Hodges. Francis died in 1944.

Headed up the Raleigh Public Schools around the time of WWI. His wife was not from Lenoir Co. It is in his memory the Hodges Collection was given at the Archives.

Francis R. Hodges.

Notes for CLARA HODGES:

Daughter of James Phileman Hodges and Flora Murchison Hodges.

James was born 8/29/1848 Cumberland County, NC. d. 3/6/1933. Mother's Father.

Mother's Mother Sallie McNeill born 10/14/1854 in Asheboro, North Carolina. d. Linden, NC.

Married by D. D. McBryde.

Children of FRANCIS HARPER and CLARA HODGES are:

- i. FRANCIS MARION<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. November 23, 1898, Linden North Carolina; m. MARY MCCLURE; b. of North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCIS MARION HARPER:

Son of Clara Hodges and Francis M Harper.

- ii. SARAH CROOM HARPER, b. November 30, 1901, Athens, Georgia; m. CANCE JEROME, November 14, 1931.

Notes for SARAH CROOM HARPER:

Daughter of Clara Hodges and Francis M Harper.

**155.** JAMES MARK<sup>7</sup> HODGES (*PERSIS SUSAN<sup>6</sup> HARPER, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, BLANEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1862 in In Falling Creek Township, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died September 20, 1920 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (1) EMMA EUGENIA FIELDS May 04, 1883 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She was born 1864 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1916 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (2) JULIA MABLE DALY 1916 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She was born 1871 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1943 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES MARK HODGES:

Son of Persis S. Harper and Simon E. Hodges.

James was the oldest son of Simon E. Hodges

From Collection Dr. Francis Roland Hodges, Jr.

Oldest son of Simon E Hodges. We learned to admire and respect him.

Children: three sons and two daughters - Mrs. Alonza Kennedy of LaGrange and Mrs. John McGoogan of Raeford, north Carolina.

NC, Lenoir County, Obits, Dr. James M. Hodges

=====

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be used by non-

commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor.

The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.

Copyright © 2000 by Francis R. Hodges. This copy contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by Francis R. Hodges  
fhodges@flsouthern.edu

=====

Obituaries and Tributes - Dr. James M. Hodges

Note: James Marcus Hodges was born February 14, 1862, in Falling Creek Township, Lenoir County, NC, and died in Lenoir County on September 12, 1920. He was the oldest son of Simon E. Hodges (1832-1897) and Persis Harper Hodges (1843-1908). He was educated at the Kinsey Institute in LaGrange and the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and he studied medicine at Belview Hospital in New York. He married first Emma Fields (1864-1916), by whom he was the father of five children, all named below. His second wife was Julia Daly Hodges (1871-1943), the widow of his brother, Francis Roland Hodges, Sr. (1865-1915).

The following obituaries and tributes were taken from newspapers shortly after Dr. Hodges' death on September 12, 1920. Unfortunately, the names of these newspapers were not retained with the clippings, but all of them appear to have been published in Lenoir County.

#### Obituaries

##### Dr. J. M. Hodges Dead

Dr. J. M. Hodges, well known in the southern section of this country, where for years he enjoyed wide popularity as a physician, died at his home near LaGrange Sunday night, Sept. 12, of indigestion. His health had not been robust for some years, owing to which he had retired from the active practice of medicine, and was living on his farm. It was not realized by his family that he was seriously ill, if indeed he realized it until late Sunday afternoon. He had been in his usual health, complaining a little Sunday morning of indigestion. Late in the afternoon he grew worse, and after administering such remedies as he deemed best, and getting little or no relief, Dr. Smithwick was called in. All that could be done to relieve him was done, but about the hour of ten he gasped a few times and peacefully passed into the beyond. He was interred in the family burial plot in the LaGrange cemetery Monday afternoon in the presence of a large number of friends and relatives. Rev. Perry Case, of Wilson, and Rev. R. G. L. Edwards, of LaGrange, the first of the Christian church and the latter of the M. E. Church, of which latter church the deceased was a member, conducted the funeral services. The floral tributes were most profuse, attesting the high esteem in which Dr. Hodges was held by his friends and neighbors.

He is survived by his wife, three sons, Messrs. Walker and Harry

Hodges, of Belhaven, Mr. Joe Hodges, of LaGrange; and two daughters, Mrs. Alonza Kennedy, of LaGrange, and Mrs. John McGoogan, of Raeford. Dr. Hodges was twice married; his first wife being a native of this county, Miss Emma Fields, daughter of Mr. Henry Fields, a member of the well known Fields family of the Fieldsboro section, who preceded him to the grave, in 1916. In 1918, he was united in marriage to Mrs. Roland Hodges, of Lenoir County, who survives him.

We knew him in his home, as a citizen, a Christian and as a physician, in all of which stations we learned to admire and respect him. He was a member of the Methodist church, and a Mason. Of sympathetic, kind disposition, a student and well prepared for the practice of his chosen profession, he was a popular physician and when he announced a few years ago that he was retiring from the active practice of medicine there were expressions of regret, and in many homes there was sadness because he would answer the call no more when pain and sickness visited the home. A good and useful man has gone to his reward.

#### Death of James M. Hodges

With much surprise and deep regret the community learned of the death of Dr. J. M. Hodges, which occurred (sic) at his home four miles from town about ten thirty Sunday night. Though he had been slightly ailing for a day or two, his death was entirely unexpected. The immediate cause was chronic indigestion. He had not quite completed his fifty-ninth year.

Dr. Hodges was one of the best known and best loved physicians of the county. For more than thirty years he had practiced his profession, being located the whole while at La Grange. He was a personal friend to all his patients, sympathetic and kind to all. About two years ago he gave up active practice and removed to the country.

Dr. Hodges was the son of the late Simon Hodges, a farmer with large holdings in Falling Creek township and widely known for his sterling and manly qualities. Of this family, three only survive, Mess. Paul and Robert Hodges and Mrs. Hugh Bryan. "Mark." As Dr. Hodges was familiarly known, received his school education in the school of Prof. Joseph Kinsey, afterwards taking a course in medicine and locating here.

Shortly after beginning his practice, he was married to Miss Emma Fields. To them were born five children. After the death of his first wife, Dr. Hodges was married to Mrs. Julia Hodgss.. His oldest son, Walker, is a successful civil engineer, now located in Belhaven. The second son, Harry, also lives there. One daughter, the wife of Prof. J. E. McGoogan, lives at Raeford. His other daughter is Mrs. Alonzo Kennedy of La Grange. The youngest son, Joe, a youth of seventeen, is a student of Trinity College.

The burial services were held Monday afternoon in Fairview Cemetery and conducted by Dr. .P. B. Case and Rev. R. G. L. Edwards. A large concourse of friends attended the service.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### Tributes

##### Dr. James M. Hodges

The sudden passing of Dr. Hodges last Sunday night produced a distinctive loss to the citizenship of Lenoir county and saddened to no small degree an extended community. His unassuming counsel, always of value, his very soul brimming with a kindness unstained by a clamorous deception had bound him to a multitude with hoops of steel. The Lenorian feels that the following statement by Mr. John H. Rouse, a lifelong friend of the deceased

physician, will accord with the feelings of no few.

"Dr. Hodges and I were born the same day, February 14, 1862. After he graduated in Medicine he came to LaGrange for active practice and was my family doctor until the time of his retirement. Our association had been one of prolonged pleasure and his faithful service and warm friendship had endeared him to me as a brother and burying him was the most heart rendering service I have performed since having an undertaking business. My heartfelt sympathy goes out to Mrs. Hodges and others of his family in this sad hour of their bereavement."

Letter from Dr. Parrott

I am very much impressed with the tribute of respect my highly esteemed and life long friend, Mr. John H. Rouse, recently paid the late Dr. J. M. Hodges. I join with Mr. Rouse and thousands of others in extending my sympathy to Mrs. Hodges and the family because of their bereavement. In the death of Dr. Hodges Lenoir county and North Carolina have lost a most valuable citizen.

He was born Feb. 14, 1862, the son of a great farmer and a splendid gentleman, Simon Hodges, and a member of a distinguished and a large family. He was one of a long list of successful men educated by that grand old educator, the universally beloved Prof. Joseph Kinsey. Dr. Hodges was well born and well bred, and it was to be expected that he would make good in life and he did. His many sterling qualities endeared him to almost countless numbers of friends. As a man he was patient and kind; as a friend he was true and loyal; as a physician he was simply great. Nearly twenty-six years ago I located in Kinston for the practice of medicine. For nearly a quarter of a century I have known many of the very ablest of the practitioners of medicine in North Carolina. I can truthfully say I have not met at the bedside of a man who held a clearer understanding, a more thoughtful discrimination, a better ability for diagnosis and practical interpretation of clinical records than Dr. Hodges. He was preeminently a practical man. He was not "the first by whom the new was tried" nor was he "the last to lay the old aside." Naturally conservative, broad visioned, even balanced mentally, he brought into play all his fine and cultivated qualities and as a result we have not had a better man in the field of medicine in eastern North Carolina in this generation.

I can bear testimony, as can hundreds of others, to his strong personality and his sympathetic understanding and kindness to all. He was my friend for years. I valued him second to none. I grieve because of his departure. Standing by his grave this thought came to me, as doubtless in substance it came to many others.

"Green be the grass above thee,  
Friend of my youthful days,  
None knew thee but to love thee,  
Nor named thee but to praise."

Dr. J. M. Parrott

217. i. DR. JAMES MARK5 HODGES was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 14 February 1862; Lenoir County Heritage Book. He married Emma Eugenia Fields, daughter of James Henry Fields and Frances Ruff, on 4 May 1883; Ibid. He married Julia Mable Daly, daughter of John Travis Daly and Harriet Catherine Kennedy. James died on 20 September 1920 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 58; Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. His body was interred in LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Fairview Cemetery.

Obituaries and Tributes - Dr. James M. Hodges

Note: James Marcus Hodges was born February 14, 1862, in Falling Creek Township, Lenoir County, NC, and



died in Lenoir County on September 12, 1920. He was the oldest son of Simon E. Hodges (1832-1897) and Persis Harper Hodges (1843-1908). He was educated at the Kinsey Institute in LaGrange and the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and he studied medicine at Belview Hospital in New York. He married first Emma Fields (1864-1916), by whom he was the father of five children, all named below.

His second wife was Julia Daly Hodges (1871-1943), the widow of his brother, Francis Roland Hodges, Sr. (1865-1915).

The following obituaries and tributes were taken from newspapers shortly after Dr. Hodges' death on September 12, 1920. Unfortunately, the names of these newspapers were not retained with the clippings, but all of them appear to have been published in Lenoir County.

#### Obituaries

##### Dr. J. M. Hodges Dead

Dr. J. M. Hodges, well known in the southern section of this country, where for years he enjoyed wide popularity as a physician, died at his home near LaGrange Sunday night, Sept. 12, of indigestion. His health had not been robust for some years, owing to which he had retired from the active practice of medicine, and was living on his farm. It was not realized by his family that he was seriously ill, if indeed he realized it until late Sunday afternoon. He had been in his usual health, complaining a little Sunday morning of indigestion. Late in the afternoon he grew worse, and after administering such remedies as he deemed best, and getting little or no relief, Dr. Smithwick was called in. All that could be done to relieve him was done, but about the hour of ten he gasped a few times and peacefully passed into the beyond. He was interred in the family burial plot in the LaGrange cemetery Monday afternoon in the presence of a large number of friends and relatives. Rev. Perry Case, of Wilson, and Rev. R. G. L. Edwards, of LaGrange, the first of the Christian church and the latter of the M. E.

Church, of which latter church the deceased was a member, conducted the funeral services. The floral tributes were most profuse, attesting the high esteem in which Dr. Hodges was held by his friends and neighbors.

He is survived by his wife, three sons, Messrs. Walker and Harry Hodges, of Belhaven, Mr. Joe Hodges, of LaGrange; and two daughters, Mrs. Alonza Kennedy, of LaGrange, and Mrs. John McGoogan, of Raeford. Dr. Hodges was twice married; his first wife being a native of this county, Miss Emma Fields, daughter of Mr. Henry Fields, a member of the well known Fields family of the Fieldsboro section, who preceded him to the grave, in 1916.

In 1918, he was united in marriage to Mrs. Roland Hodges, of Lenoir County, who survives him.

We knew him in his home, as a citizen, a Christian and as a physician, in all of which stations we learned to admire and respect him. He was a member of the Methodist church, and a Mason. Of sympathetic, kind disposition, a student and well prepared for the practice of his chosen profession, he was a popular physician and when he announced a few years ago that he was retiring from the active practice of medicine there were expressions of regret, and in many homes there was sadness because he would answer the call no more when pain and sickness visited the home. A good and useful man has gone to his reward.

##### Death of James M. Hodges

With much surprise and deep regret the community learned of the death of Dr. J. M. Hodges, which occurred (sic) at his home four miles from town about ten thirty Sunday night. Though he had been slightly ailing for a day or two, his death was entirely unexpected. The immediate cause was chronic indigestion. He had not quite completed his fifty-ninth year.

Dr. Hodges was one of the best known and best loved physicians of the county. For more than thirty years he had practiced his profession, being located the whole while at La Grange. He was a personal friend to all his patients, sympathetic and kind to all. About two years ago he gave up active practice and removed to the country.

Dr. Hodges was the son of the late Simon Hodges, a farmer with large holdings in Falling Creek township and widely known for his sterling and manly qualities. Of this family, three only survive, Mess. Paul and Robert Hodges and Mrs. Hugh Bryan. "Mark." As Dr. Hodges was familiarly known, received his school education in the school of Prof. Joseph Kinsey, afterwards taking a course in medicine and locating here.

Shortly after beginning his practice, he was married to Miss Emma Fields. To them were born five children. After the death of his first wife, Dr. Hodges was married to Mrs. Julia Hodges. His oldest son, Walker, is a successful civil engineer, now located in Belhaven. The second son, Harry, also lives there. One daughter, the wife of Prof. J. E. McGoogan, lives at Raeford. His other daughter is Mrs. Alonzo Kennedy of La Grange. The youngest son, Joe, a youth of seventeen, is a student of Trinity College.

The burial services were held Monday afternoon in Fairview Cemetery and conducted by Dr. P.

B. Case and Rev. R. G. L. Edwards. A large concourse of friends attended the service.

From Collection of Dr. Francis Roland Hodges, Jr.

218. ii. PAUL ARENDELL HODGES was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 23 January 1871; Lenoir County Heritage Book. He married Alma Huldah Dawson, daughter of John Henry Dawson and Annie Elizabeth Daly, on 16 February 1897; Ibid. Paul died on 30 October 1941 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, at age 70

More About JAMES MARK HODGES:

Burial: LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Fairview Cemetery.

Education 1: He was educated at the Kinsey Institute in LaGrange.

Education 2: Studied medicine at Belview Hospital in New York.

Education 3: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Occupation: We knew him as a citizen and a physician.

Religion: We knew him in his home as a Christian.

Notes for EMMA EUGENIA FIELDS:

Daughter of James Henry Fields and Frances Ruff. A well known Fields Family of the Fieldsboro Section.

Source: Lenoir County Heritage Book

More About EMMA EUGENIA FIELDS:

Burial: LaGrange, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Fairview Cemetery.

Notes for JULIA MABLE DALY:

Daughter of John Travis Daly and Harriet Catherine Kennedy.

Source Collection of Ima Eula Mewborn. Daughter of John Travis Daly and Harriet Catherine Kennedy.

Lenoir County Heritage Book NC,

More About JULIA MABLE DALY:

Date born 2: 1871, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Died 2: 1943

Children of JAMES HODGES and EMMA FIELDS are:

- i. HARRY<sup>8</sup> HODGES, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for HARRY HODGES:

Son of Emma E. Fields and James Hodges.

More About HARRY HODGES:

Residence: Belhaven

- ii. WALKER HODGES, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for WALKER HODGES:

Son of Emma E. Fields and James E. Hodges.

More About WALKER HODGES:

Occupation: Civil Engineer

Residence: Belhaven

- iii. JOE HODGES, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOE HODGES:

Son of Emma E. Fields and James M Hodges.

More About JOE HODGES:

Comment 1: A Student

Residence: LaGrange, North Carolina

**156.** WILLIE THOMAS<sup>7</sup> MOSELEY (*MARTHA ELEANOR<sup>6</sup> HARPER, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, BLANEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>,*

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

*NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1874 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died June 18, 1929 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married BLANCHE BERWIN HARPER October 27, 1897 in Lenoir County, North Carolina., daughter of JAMES HARPER and CLAUDIA MOORE. She was born August 31, 1875 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died December 01, 1968 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIE THOMAS MOSELEY:

Son of Martha E. Harper and Wylie T. Moseley.

Son of Martha Eleanor Harper and Willie Thomas Moseley.

More About WILLIE THOMAS MOSELEY:

Date born 2: March 18, 1874

Died 2: June 18, 1929, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston North Carolina

Notes for BLANCHE BERWIN HARPER:

Daughter of Claudia Winifred Moore and James W. Harper. Source: Edward R Tull Family Records. Daughter of James Warren Harper and Claudia Winifred Olitapa Moore.

225. ii. BLANCHE BERWIN HARPER was born on 31 August 1875; Ibid.; Edward R. Tull, Tull Family Records. She married Wilie Thomas Moseley, son of Wylie Thomas Moseley and Martha Eleanor Harper, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 27 October 1897; Wylie Thomas Moseley Family Bible.

Blanche died on 1 December 1968 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 93; Ibid. Her body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery.

According to Julia Combs in her book "Moseley - Orgins and Insights" Blanche graduated from NC State Normal School in Greensboro and taught school in Lenoir County.

OBIT - The News and Observer - 2 December 1968 - MRS. BLANCHE H. MOSELEY -

KINSTON - Mrs. Blanche Harper Moseley, 93, of Kinston died Sunday. Funeral Tuesday 11 am Gordon Street Christian Church by the Rev. David Alexander. Burial, Maplewood Cemetery. She was the oldest alumnae of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. She graduated in 1896. Surviving: four daughters, Mrs. Helen M. Pope and Miss Martha Moseley, Burlington, Miss Blanche Harper Moseley of Kinston and Mrs. Claudia M. Edwards of Tarboro; a son Wylie P. Moseley of Pottstown, Pa., one grandchild.{ENC}Collection of Ima Mewborn.{END}

More About BLANCHE BERWIN HARPER:

Date born 2: August 31, 1875, Lenoir County, NC.

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

Children of WILLIE MOSELEY and BLANCHE HARPER are:

- i. HELEN M.<sup>8</sup> MOSELEY, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. POPE.

Notes for HELEN M. MOSELEY:

Daughter of Blanche Berwin Harper and Wilie T. Moseley.

More About HELEN M. MOSELEY:

Residence: Burlington, North Carolina

- ii. MARTHA MOSELEY, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA MOSELEY:

Daughter of Blanche Berwin Harper and Wilie Thomas Moseley.

More About MARTHA MOSELEY:

Residence: Burlington, North Carolina

- iii. BLANCHE HARPER MOSELEY, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for BLANCHE HARPER MOSELEY:

Daughter of Blanche Berwin Harper and Wilie Thomas Moseley.

More About BLANCHE HARPER MOSELEY:

Residence: Kinston, North Carolina

- iv. MRS. CLAUDIA M EDWARDS, b. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for MRS. CLAUDIA M EDWARDS:

Daughter of Blanche Berwin Harper and Wilie T. Moseley.

More About MRS. CLAUDIA M EDWARDS:

Residence: Of Tarboro

- v. WYLIE P. MOSELEY, b. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for WYLIE P. MOSELEY:

Son of Blanche Berwin Harper and Wilie T. Moseley.

More About WYLIE P. MOSELEY:

Residence: Pottstown, Pa.

**157.** BLANCHE BERWIN<sup>7</sup> HARPER (*JAMES WARREN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, BLANEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 31, 1875 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died December 01, 1968 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married WILLIE THOMAS MOSELEY October 27, 1897 in Lenior County, North Carolina., son of WYLIE MOSELEY and MARTHA HARPER. He was born March 18, 1874 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died June 18, 1929 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLANCHE BERWIN HARPER:

Daughter of Claudia Winifred Moore and James W. Harper. Source: Edward R Tull Family Records. Daughter of James Warren Harper and Claudia Winifred Olitapa Moore.

225. ii. BLANCHE BERWIN HARPER was born on 31 August 1875; Ibid.; Edward R. Tull, Tull Family Records. She married Wilie Thomas Moseley, son of Wylie Thomas Moseley and Martha Eleanor Harper, in Lenoir County, North Carolina, on 27 October 1897; Wylie Thomas Moseley Family Bible.

Blanche died on 1 December 1968 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, at age 93; Ibid. Her body was interred in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, in Maplewood Cemetery.

According to Julia Combs in her book "Moseley - Orgins and Insights" Blanche graduated from NC State Normal School in Greensboro and taught school in Lenoir County.

OBIT - The News and Observer - 2 December 1968 - MRS. BLANCHE H. MOSELEY -

KINSTON - Mrs. Blanche Harper Moseley, 93, of Kinston died Sunday. Funeral Tuesday 11 am Gordon Street Christian Church by the Rev. David Alexander. Burial, Maplewood Cemetery. She was the oldest alumnae of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. She graduated in 1896. Surviving: four daughters, Mrs. Helen M. Pope and Miss Martha Moseley, Burlington, Miss Blanche Harper Moseley of Kinston and Mrs. Claudia M. Edwards of Tarboro; a son Wylie P. Moseley of Pottstown, Pa., one grandchild.{ENC}Collection of Ima Mewborn.{END}

More About BLANCHE BERWIN HARPER:

Date born 2: August 31, 1875, Lenoir County, NC.

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

Notes for WILLIE THOMAS MOSELEY:

Son of Martha E. Harper and Wylie T. Moseley.

Son of Martha Eleanor Harper and Willie Thomas Moseley.

More About WILLIE THOMAS MOSELEY:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Date born 2: March 18, 1874

Died 2: June 18, 1929, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston North Carolina

Children are listed above under (156) Willie Thomas Moseley.

**158.** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HARPER, SR (*JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, BLANEY<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 30, 1884 in Mewborn's Crossroads, Lenoir County, North Carolina., and died September 06, 1932 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married MATTIE SIMS TAYLOR December 25, 1905 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, Airy Grove Christian Church. She was born December 08, 1887 in Taylor's Cross Roads, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died April 10, 1972 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS HARPER, SR:

Son of Lydia Ann Mosley and John F. Harper.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS HARPER, SR:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

Religion: They were the first couple to be married in Airy Grove Christian Church.

Notes for MATTIE SIMS TAYLOR:

Daughter of Lemuel Taylor and Susan Terrance Sutton Taylor.

More About MATTIE SIMS TAYLOR:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM HARPER and MATTIE TAYLOR are:

- i. LEAH RUTH<sup>8</sup> HARPER, b. November 19, 1906, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. WILLIAM ROBERT RAIFORD, April 03, 1927, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEAH RUTH HARPER:

Daughter of Mattie S. Taylor and William T. Harper, Sr.

- ii. MILDRED HARPER, b. July 13, 1908, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. March 29, 1957, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MILDRED HARPER:

Daughter S. Taylor and William T. Harper.

- iii. JOHN FRANKLIN HARPER, b. May 25, 1910, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN HARPER:

Son of Mattie S Taylor and William T. Harper, Sr.

- iv. WILLIAM THOMAS HARPER, JR, b. July 15, 1912, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. June 13, 1971, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. MARY ELIZABETH ALLIGOOD, 1941, Washington, North Carolina; b. Washington, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS HARPER, JR:

Son of Mattie S. Taylor and William T. Harper, Sr.

- v. ROBERT BRUCE HARPER, b. December 22, 1914, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. HAZEL MAE BROWN, July 10, 1942, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT BRUCE HARPER:

Son of Mattie S. Taylor and William T. Harper, Sr.

Notes for HAZEL MAE BROWN:

Daughter of Georgia Tilghman and Joseph Mark Brown.

- vi. SUSIE CATHERINE HARPER, b. October 23, 1916, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 26, 1935, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for SUSIE CATHERINE HARPER:  
Daughter of Mattie S. Taylor and William T. Harper, Sr.

- vii. JAMES THURMAN HARPER, b. May 17, 1920, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. ANITA MARIE SMITH, April 03, 1949, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES THURMAN HARPER:  
Son of Mattie S. Taylor and William T. Harper, Sr.

Notes for ANITA MARIE SMITH:  
Daughter of Annie Mae Smith and Luther May Smith.

- viii. ABE CORY HARPER, b. February 11, 1923, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 04, 1944, World War II Germany.

Notes for ABE CORY HARPER:  
Son of Mattie S. Taylor and William T. Harper, Sr.

*Generation No. 8*

**159.** WALTER MILES<sup>8</sup> DRAUGHON (*MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 12, 1846 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died March 01, 1918 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He married JULIA FRANCES UNDERWOOD 1868 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She was born October 24, 1851 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died April 04, 1893 in Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for WALTER MILES DRAUGHON:  
Son of Mary J. Williams and William C. Draughon.

Notes for JULIA FRANCES UNDERWOOD:  
Daughter of Betsy Brown and Wright Lucian Underwood.

Children of WALTER DRAUGHON and JULIA UNDERWOOD are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> DRAUGHON, b. September 05, 1869, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. TIMOTHY F. SANDERS.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH DRAUGHON:  
Daughter of Julia F. Underwood and Walter M. Draughon.

282. ii. JOHN WALTER DRAUGHON, b. August 15, 1872, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. March 07, 1949, Dunn, North Carolina.  
iii. EMMA UNDERWOOD DRAUGHON, b. August 25, 1873, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. August 16, 1899, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for EMMA UNDERWOOD DRAUGHON:  
Daughter of Julia F. Underwood and Walter M. Draughon.

- iv. WILLIE JANE DRAUGHON, b. May 31, 1875, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. August 18, 1899, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIE JANE DRAUGHON:  
Daughter of Julia F. Underwood and Walter M. Draughon.

283. v. GEORGE FRANKLIN DRAUGHON, SR., b. May 13, 1878, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. January 15, 1926, Harnett County, North Carolina.  
284. vi. LUCIAN CLINGMAN DRAUGHON, b. June 07, 1879, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. April 04, 1955, Tampa, Florida.  
vii. JULIA ESTELLE DRAUGHON, b. July 27, 1881, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. August 18, 1899, Sampson County, North Carolina.  
285. viii. BUCKNER DUNNE DRAUGHON, b. November 15, 1885, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. April 30, 1915,

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Sampson County, North Carolina.

**160.** JAMES RANDOLPH<sup>8</sup> DRAUGHON (*MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 03, 1848 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died February 05, 1897 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He married BETTIE LAMB DIXON Abt. 1870 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She was born March 12, 1849 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died August 13, 1917 in Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES RANDOLPH DRAUGHON:

Son of Mary J. Williams and William C. Draughon.

Children of JAMES DRAUGHON and BETTIE DIXON are:

286. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> DRAUGHON, b. February 05, 1871, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. September 01, 1946, Warsaw, North Carolina.  
ii. IDA A. DRAUGHON, b. February 10, 1873, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. A. W. AMAN; b. Of North Carolina.

Notes for IDA A. DRAUGHON:

Daughter of Bettie L. Dixon and James R. Draughon.

- iii. ROSA P. DRAUGHON, b. July 04, 1874, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. (1) WILLIAM CURBY; b. North Carolina.; m. (2) EDGAR WILLIAMS; b. Of Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROSA P. DRAUGHON:

Daughter of Bettie L. Dixon and James R. Draughon.

287. iv. JAMES COLIN DRAUGHON, b. December 02, 1878, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. January 17, 1961, Sampson County, North Carolina.  
v. MAMIE ELIZABETH DRAUGHON, b. November 26, 1882, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. April 06, 1970, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. WILLIAM DRAUGHON BULLARD..

Notes for MAMIE ELIZABETH DRAUGHON:

Daughter of Bettie L. Dixon and James R. Draughon.

- vi. BESSIE E. DRAUGHON, b. October 27, 1884, Wilson County, North Carolina; m. WILLIAM JERRY SCOTT..

Notes for BESSIE E. DRAUGHON:

Daughter of Bettie L. Dixon and James R. Draughon.

288. vii. TIMOTHY BUCK DRAUGHON, b. November 20, 1886, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. February 03, 1969, Sampson County, North Carolina.  
viii. KATHERINE L. DRAUGHON, b. March 25, 1887.  
ix. MINNIE DRAUGHON, b. May 25, 1890, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. July 22, 1954, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. EDGBERT WATSON.

Notes for MINNIE DRAUGHON:

Daughter of Bettie L. Dixon and James R. Draughon.

**161.** ROSE PERMELIA<sup>8</sup> DRAUGHON (*MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1852 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She married BURRELL C. DUNN Bef. 1877. He was born October 24, 1852 in Halifax County, North Carolina, and died October 25, 1894 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROSE PERMELIA DRAUGHON:

Daughter of Mary J. Williams and William C. Draughon.

Notes for BURRELL C. DUNN:

Son of Burrell Dunn and Lucinda Drucilla Draughon Dunn

Children of ROSE DRAUGHON and BURRELL DUNN are:

- i. WILLIAM BURRELL<sup>9</sup> DUNN, b. August 07, 1877, Halifax County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM BURRELL DUNN:  
Son of Rosa P. Draughon and Burrell C. Dunn.

- ii. MARY WILLIAMS DUNN, b. July 31, 1884, Halifax County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY WILLIAMS DUNN:  
Daughter of Rosa P. Draughon and Burrell C. Dunn.

- iii. ROBERT GRAHAM DUNN, b. April 23, 1886, Halifax County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT GRAHAM DUNN:  
Son of Rose P. Draughon and Burrell C. Dunn.

- iv. ROSA PERMELIA DUNN, b. June 15, 1888, Halifax County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROSA PERMELIA DUNN:  
Daughter of Rosa P. Draughon and Burrell C. Dunn.

- v. ANNIE VAUGHN DUNN, b. May 23, 1894, Halifax County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIE VAUGHN DUNN:  
Daughter of Rosa P. Draughon and Burrell C. Dunn.

**162.** NANCY H.<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN (*SAMUEL R.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 23, 1833 in North Carolina, and died November 11, 1856. She married CASWELL Bef. 1856.

Notes for NANCY H. PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Elizabeth Bruton and Samuel R. Pridgen.

Child of NANCY PRIDGEN and CASWELL is:

- i. NANCY E.<sup>9</sup> CASWELL, b. November 11, 1856, North Carolina; d. July 11, 1867, North Carolina.

Notes for NANCY E. CASWELL:  
Daughter of Nancy H. Pridgen and Caswell.

**163.** FRANCES V.<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN (*SAMUEL R.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 31, 1842 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died February 24, 1886 in Wilson County, North Carolina. She married SETH H. TYSON, SR. Abt. 1865 in North Carolina. He was born January 04, 1836 in Edgecomb/Greene County, North Carolina, and died May 22, 1908 in Wilson County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCES V. PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Elizabeth Bruton and Samuel R. Pridgen.

More About FRANCES V. PRIDGEN:  
Burial: Tyson Cemetery, Saratoga Township, Wilson County, North Carolina.

More About SETH H. TYSON, SR.:  
Burial: Tyson Cemetery, Saratoga Township, Wilson County, North Carolina.

Children of FRANCES PRIDGEN and SETH TYSON are:

- i. SAMUEL R.<sup>9</sup> TYSON, b. November 09, 1867, Wilson County, North Carolina; d. September 30, 1884, Wilson County, North Carolina.

Notes for SAMUEL R. TYSON:  
Son of Frances V. Prigen and Seth H. Tyson.



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

289. ii. SETH H. TYSON, JR., b. August 05, 1869, Wilson County, North Carolina; d. March 21, 1941, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- iii. NANCY E. TYSON, b. May 17, 1871, Wilson County, North Carolina; d. May 26, 1892, Wilson County, North Carolina; m. L. N. SHELTON.
- Notes for NANCY E. TYSON:  
Daughter of Feances V. Pridgen and seth H. Tyson, Sr.
- iv. FRANCES V. TYSON, b. October 29, 1873, Wilson County, North Carolina; d. October 12, 1876, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- Notes for FRANCES V. TYSON:  
Dsughter of Frances V. Pridgen and Seth H. Tyson, Sr.
- v. MARY TYSON, b. June 30, 1875, Wilson County, North Carolina; d. August 21, 1875, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- Notes for MARY TYSON:  
Daughter of France V. Pridgen and Seth H. Tyson.
- vi. BENJAMIN M. TYSON, b. June 22, 1876, Wilson County, North Carolina; d. June 25, 1917, Wilson County, North Carolina; m. MARY LENA, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- Notes for BENJAMIN M. TYSON:  
Son of Frances V. Pridgen and Seth H. Tyson.
- vii. INFANT TYSON, b. 1877, Wilson County, North Carolina; d. 1877, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- viii. INFANT TYSON, b. 1878, Wilson County, North Carolina; d. 1878, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- ix. INFANT TYSON, b. May 17, 1879; d. 1879, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- More About INFANT TYSON:  
Date born 2: May 17, 1879, Wilson County, North Carolina

**164.** JESSE<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN (*ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 14, 1826 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died July 02, 1909 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married VERCY BRUTON Bef. 1849. She was born 1829 in North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE PRIDGEN:  
Son of Eleanor Bruton and Robert G. Pridgen.

Children of JESSE PRIDGEN and VERCY BRUTON are:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN.
- Notes for UNKNOWN PRIDGEN:  
Child of Vercy Bruton and Jesse Pridgen.
- ii. MARY ELEANOR PRIDGEN, b. December 10, 1849, North Carolina; d. September 07, 1880; m. FRANKLIN DAIL.
- Notes for MARY ELEANOR PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Vercy Bruton and Jesse Pridgen.
290. iii. ZELPHIA JANE PRIDGEN, b. 1852, North Carolina.
- iv. CHARLES B. PRIDGEN, b. 1854.
- Notes for CHARLES B. PRIDGEN:  
Son of Vercy Bruton and Jesse Pridgen.

**165.** SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN (*ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1839 in Lenoir/Duplin County, North Carolina, and died 1885 in Lenoir/Duplin County, North Carolina. He married MARY LOU ELLEN LEWIS 1866 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She was born

1846 in Faison, Duplin County, North Carolina, and died March 24, 1894 in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for SIMON LAFAYETTE PRIDGEN:

Son of Eleanor Bruton and Robert G. Prdigen.

Children of SIMON PRIDGEN and MARY LEWIS are:

- i. IDA LILLIAN<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, b. of NC..

Notes for IDA LILLIAN PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Mary Lou Ellen Lewis and Simon L. Pridgen.

- ii. MINNIE PRIDGEN, b. North Carolina.

Notes for MINNIE PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Mary L. Lewis and Simon L. Pridgen.

- iii. ULA FLOSSIE PRIDGEN, b. North Carolina.

Notes for ULA FLOSSIE PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Mary L. Lewis and Simon L. Pridgen.

- 291. iv. MARY ELLA PRIDGEN, b. June 14, 1872, of North Carolina; d. May 18, 1944.
- 292. v. MATTIE LAFAYETTE PRIDGEN, b. December 25, 1877, Greene County, North Carolina; d. March 13, 1978, Wake County, North Carolina..
- 293. vi. JAMES ROLAND PRIDGEN, b. September 23, 1880, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. August 23, 1946, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- 294. vii. ZUDIE VIRGINA PRIDGEN, b. April 22, 1884, North Carolina; d. January 07, 1969.

**166.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN (*ROBERT G.*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1840 in North Carolina, and died September 09, 1922. He married MARTHA ECCLES Bef. 1874. She was born December 08, 1848 in Davidson County, North Carolina, and died July 09, 1925 in Davidson County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON PRIDGEN:

Son of Eleanor Bruton and Robert G. Pridgen.

Children of GEORGE PRIDGEN and MARTHA ECCLES are:

- i. MAGGIE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, b. Aft. 1868, North Carolina.

Notes for MAGGIE PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Martha Eccles and George W. Pridgen.

- ii. MATTIE MAE PRIDGEN, b. Aft. 1868, North Carolina.

Notes for MATTIE MAE PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Martha Eccles and George W. Pridgen.

- 295. iii. HARRISON ECCLES PRIDGEN, b. March 23, 1874, Of North Carolina; d. August 08, 1945.
- 296. iv. ROBERT COURTNEY PRIDGEN, SR., b. October 12, 1875, Of North Carolina; d. December 05, 1935.
- 297. v. JOHN CAMPBELL PRIDGEN, SR., b. October 11, 1882, North Carolina; d. May 27, 1961.
- vi. MARY LOUISE PRIDGEN, b. March 07, 1885, North Carolina; d. July 01, 1945.

Notes for MARY LOUISE PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Martha Eccles and George W. Pridgen.

- vii. ADOLPH L. PRIDGEN, b. July 29, 1891, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for ADOLPH L. PRIDGEN:

Son of Martha Eccles and George W. Pridgen.

- viii. CHRISTINE MOCK PRIDGEN, b. December 15, 1893, North Carolina.

Notes for CHRISTINE MOCK PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Martha Eccles and George W. Pridgen.

298. ix. GEORGE PARKS PRIDGEN, SR, b. Abt. 1895, Of North Carolina.

**167.** LEONIDAS HARPER<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN (*ROBERT G.*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 30, 1843 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died April 07, 1935 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY PENELOPE LOFTIN Abt. 1874 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born January 20, 1844 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died June 01, 1891 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (2) NETTIE ROSE PHILLIPS Bef. 1905. She was born June 01, 1865 in Of North Carolina, and died June 05, 1924.

Notes for LEONIDAS HARPER PRIDGEN:  
Son of Eleanor Bruton and Robert G. Pridgen.

Notes for MARY PENELOPE LOFTIN:  
Daughter of Emily and Samuel Loftin. (2nd Wife).

Notes for NETTIE ROSE PHILLIPS:  
Daughter of Charles Phillips and Rose Bennett Phillips.

Children of LEONIDAS PRIDGEN and MARY LOFTIN are:

- i. DALLY<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, b. Abt. 1874, Greene County, North Carolina; d. 1930, North Carolina; m. LANIE LEWIS.

Notes for DALLY PRIDGEN:  
Son of Mary P. Loftin and Leonidas H. Pridgen.

299. ii. ISAAC LOFTIN PRIDGEN, b. February 10, 1876, Blackstone. Virginia; d. March 19, 1967.  
300. iii. LEONIDAS HARPER PRIDGEN, JR., b. March 14, 1878, Of North Carolina; d. April 07, 1960, `.  
301. iv. LILLIE BELLE PRIDGEN, b. May 28, 1882, Greene County, North Carolina; d. February 10, 1967, Wilson County, North Carolina.

Child of LEONIDAS PRIDGEN and NETTIE PHILLIPS is:

302. v. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, b. January 25, 1905, North Carolina; d. December 08, 1963, Beautancus, North Carolina.

**168.** MARTHA ANN MATILDA<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN (*THOMAS WASHINGTON*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 05, 1833 in North Carolina, and died February 22, 1912. She married HARDY SUGG Bef. 1867. He was born September 29, 1836, and died November 15, 1915.

Notes for MARTHA ANN MATILDA PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Tabitha Sugg and Thomas W. Pridgen.

Notes for HARDY SUGG:  
Son of Aquilla Sugg and Winifred.

Children of MARTHA PRIDGEN and HARDY SUGG are:

- i. MARY TABITHA<sup>9</sup> SUGG, b. November 25, 1867.

Notes for MARY TABITHA SUGG:  
Daughter of Mary Ann M. Pridgen and Hardy Sugg.

- ii. VERNA WINFRED SUGG, b. April 05, 1870; d. 1951.

Notes for VERNA WINFRED SUGG:  
Daughter of Martha A. Pridgen and Hardy Sugg.

- iii. JOHN EDWARD SUGG, b. March 15, 1872; d. 1954.

Notes for JOHN EDWARD SUGG:  
Son of Martha Ann Pridgen and Hardy Sugg.

- iv. WILLIAM HERBERT SUGG, b. May 20, 1874.

Notes for WILLIAM HERBERT SUGG:  
Son of Martha Ann Pridgen and Hardy Sugg.

- v. HARDY FRANCES SUGG, b. November 08, 1876.

Notes for HARDY FRANCES SUGG:  
Daughter of Martha Ann Pridgen and Hardy Sugg.

**169.** SARAH WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN (*THOMAS WASHINGTON*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 09, 1835 in North Carolina, and died February 12, 1912. She married JOSIAH SUGG Bef. 1872. He was born April 05, 1821 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died December 20, 1876.

Notes for SARAH WILLIAMS PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Tabitha Sugg and Thomas W. Pridgen.

Notes for JOSIAH SUGG:  
Son of Lemuel Sugg and Nancy Hardy Sugg.

More About JOSIAH SUGG:  
Date born 2: April 05, 1821

Children of SARAH PRIDGEN and JOSIAH SUGG are:

- i. JOSIAH O.<sup>9</sup> SUGG, b. September 11, 1872.

Notes for JOSIAH O. SUGG:  
Son of Sarah William Pridgen and Josiah Sugg.

303. ii. CAROLINE SUGG, b. 1875; d. 1905.

**170.** JOHN THOMAS<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN (*THOMAS WASHINGTON*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 23, 1848 in North Carolina, and died July 25, 1915. He married CATHERINE E. SUGG October 31, 1878. She was born March 06, 1856, and died November 13, 1934.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS PRIDGEN:  
Son of Tabitha Sugg and Thomas W. Pridgen.

Notes for CATHERINE E. SUGG:  
Daughter Joseph Sugg and Eliza Hill Sugg.

Children of JOHN PRIDGEN and CATHERINE SUGG are:

- i. OLIVIA FRANCES<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, b. November 21, 1879; d. October 11, 1885.

Notes for OLIVIA FRANCES PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Catherine E. Sugg and John T. Pridgen.  
Died age six.

- ii. SUE FOSFORD PRIDGEN, b. June 04, 1881; d. November 04, 1909; m. GIDEON D. OVERMAN, February 25, 1906.

Notes for SUE FOSFORD PRIDGEN:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Daughter of Catherine E. Sugg and John T. Pridgen.

- iii. JOHN E. PRIDGEN, b. March 28, 1882.

Notes for JOHN E. PRIDGEN:  
Son of Catherine E. Sugg and John T. Pridgen.

- iv. SAMUEL PRIDGEN, b. July 22, 1886; d. December 08, 1941; m. (1) BESSIE LEE DIXON; b. 1896; m. (2) MAUD LELA MURPHEY; b. 1892; d. 1962.

Notes for SAMUEL PRIDGEN:  
Son of Catherine E. Sugg and John T. Pridgen.

- v. ROSE WREN PRIDGEN, b. October 15, 1889; d. November 18, 1944; m. MARY SUGG, August 05, 1900.

Notes for ROSE WREN PRIDGEN:  
Son of Catherine E. Sugg and John T. Pridgen.

- vi. LYDIA PRIDGEN, b. June 12, 1891.

Notes for LYDIA PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Catherine E. Sugg and John R. Pridgen.

- vii. KATIE C. PRIDGEN, b. June 24, 1893; d. November 13, 1893.

Notes for KATIE C. PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Catherine E. Sugg and John T. Pridgen.

304. viii. MARTIN LUTHER PRIDGEN, b. December 1894; d. February 04, 1981.  
ix. LUCY V. PRIDGEN, b. December 18, 1894; d. December 24, 1894.

Notes for LUCY V. PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Catherine E. Sugg and John T. Pridgen.

305. x. HOLDEN PRIDGEN, b. May 1897.  
xi. BURDEN PRIDGEN, b. December 19, 1899; d. July 11, 1900.

Notes for BURDEN PRIDGEN:  
Son of Catherine E. Sugg and John T. Pridgen.

**171.** MARGARET OLIVA<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN (*EDWIN G.*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 01, 1854 in North Carolina, and died November 16, 1887. She married THOMAS P. DAIL Bef. 1875 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He was born July 28, 1843, and died September 09, 1885.

Notes for MARGARET OLIVA PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Emily Joyner and Edwin G. Pridgen.

More About THOMAS P. DAIL:  
Name 2: 2 Thomas P. Dail  
Date born 2: July 28, 1843, of North Carolina  
Died 2: September 09, 1895

Children of MARGARET PRIDGEN and THOMAS DAIL are:

- i. ALMA<sup>9</sup> DAIL, b. North Carolina.

Notes for ALMA DAIL:  
Daughter of Margaret Olivia Pridgen and and Thomas P. Dail.

- ii. ZELPHA N. DAIL, b. North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for ZELPHA N. DAIL:  
Daughter of Margaret Olivia Pridgen and Thomas P. Dail.

- iii. MARTHA F. DAIL, b. North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA F. DAIL:  
Daughter of Margaret Olivia Pridgen and Thomas P. Dail.

- iv. THOMAS EMORY DAIL, b. July 27, 1875, Of NC.; d. July 09, 1936.

Notes for THOMAS EMORY DAIL:  
Son of Margaret Olivia Pridgen and Thomas P. Dail.

- v. ROBERT P. DAIL, b. May 08, 1878, Of NC.; d. September 26, 1896.

Notes for ROBERT P. DAIL:  
Son of Margaret Olivia Pridgen and Thomas P. Dail.

306. vi. MARY FRANCES DAIL, b. January 25, 1882, Of NC.; d. November 29, 1963.

**172.** LEONNE VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN (*EDWIN G.*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 22, 1863 in Dublin County, North Carolina, and died December 15, 1942. She married (1) PHINNIE CARR. She married (2) THOMAS P. DAIL Abt. 1885. He was born July 28, 1843, and died September 09, 1885.

Notes for LEONNE VICTORIA PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Emily Joyner and Edwin G. Pridgen.

More About THOMAS P. DAIL:  
Name 2: 2 Thomas P. Dail  
Date born 2: July 28, 1843, of North Carolina  
Died 2: September 09, 1895

Child of LEONNE PRIDGEN and THOMAS DAIL is:

- i. SUSAN M.<sup>9</sup> DAIL, b. June 1885.

Notes for SUSAN M. DAIL:  
Daughter of Leonne Victoria Pridgen and Thomas Dail.

**173.** IDA JANE<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN (*EDWIN G.*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 24, 1865 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died October 20, 1932. She married JOHN A. EXUM Bef. 1903. He was born November 09, 1850, and died January 13, 1927.

Notes for IDA JANE PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Emily Joyner and Edwin G. Pridgen.

Children of IDA PRIDGEN and JOHN EXUM are:

- i. LOUIS ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> EXUM, b. Of NC..

Notes for LOUIS ARTHUR EXUM:  
Son of Ida J. Pridgen and John A Exum.

- ii. JOSEPH EXUM, b. January 28, 1903, Of North Carolina; d. June 23, 1906.

Notes for JOSEPH EXUM:  
Son of Ida J. Pridgen and John A. Exum.

- iii. LUCY DAIL EXUM, b. April 18, 1906, Of North Carolina; d. June 11, 1907.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for LUCY DAIL EXUM:  
Daughter of Ida J. Pridgen and John A. Exum.

**174.** EMMA F.<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN (*EDWIN G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 30, 1867 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died January 16, 1957. She married JOSEPH ANDREW JONES Bef. 1898. He was born February 28, 1862, and died March 15, 1914.

Notes for EMMA F. PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Emily Joyner and Edwin G. Pridgen.

Children of EMMA PRIDGEN and JOSEPH JONES are:

- i. MACK<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. Of NC..

Notes for MACK JONES:  
Son of Emma F. Pridgen and Joseph A. Jones.

- ii. ALMA LUCILLE JONES, b. April 11, 1898, Of NC.; d. January 23, 1938.

Notes for ALMA LUCILLE JONES:  
Daughter of Emma F. Pridgen and Joseph A. Jones.

**175.** EDWIN SPEIGHT<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN (*BLANEY W.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 05, 1845 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died August 30, 1917 in LaGrange, North Carolina. He married ANNIE LOUISE HARDY December 15, 1881. She was born May 29, 1864 in Of Dobbs County, North Carolina, and died January 1938 in Waycross, Georgia.

Notes for EDWIN SPEIGHT PRIDGEN:  
Son of Elizabeth H. Cunninggin and Blaney W. Pridgen.

Notes for ANNIE LOUISE HARDY:  
Daughter of John Hardy and Nancy Becton Hardy.

Children of EDWIN PRIDGEN and ANNIE HARDY are:

307. i. HERMAN SPEIGHT<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SR., b. August 19, 1885.
308. ii. NANCY E. PRIDGEN, b. October 29, 1886.
309. iii. JOHN BLANEY PRIDGEN, SR., b. March 12, 1888.
- iv. HELEN LEE PRIDGEN, b. July 02, 1889.

Notes for HELEN LEE PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Annie L. Hardy and Edwin S. Pridgen.

310. v. JESSE CUNNINGGIM PRIDGEN, b. December 15, 1891.
- vi. ANNE LOUISE PRIDGEN, b. March 19, 1898.

Notes for ANNE LOUISE PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Annie L. Hardy and Edwin S. Pridgen.

**176.** IRA WYCHE<sup>8</sup> HATCH, SR. (*ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, BRANCH<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 04, 1851 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died December 1908 in Wayne County, North Carolina. He married LILA MAE Bef. 1898 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She was born in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died 1938 in Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for IRA WYCHE HATCH, SR.:  
Son of Joseph Hatch and Anne E. Williams Hatch.

NOTE: IRA HATCH

Dates for children are wrong or he did not die on date stated.

Children of IRA HATCH and LILA MAE are:

- i. ANNABELLE<sup>9</sup> HATCH, b. Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNABELLE HATCH:  
Daughter of Lila Mae and Ira W. Hatch.

- ii. ETHEL LISLE HATCH, b. Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for ETHEL LISLE HATCH:  
Daughter of Lila Mae and Ira Harch. Sr.

- iii. IRENE HATCH, b. Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for IRENE HATCH:  
Daughter of Lila Mae and Ira W. Hatch, Sr.

- iv. LOLA MAE HATCH, b. Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for LOLA MAE HATCH:  
Daughter of Lila Mae and Ira W. Hatch, Sr.

- v. MABLE HATCH, b. Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for MABLE HATCH:  
Daughter of Lila Mae and Ira W. Hatch, Sr.

- vi. PATTIE GOULD HATCH, b. Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for PATTIE GOULD HATCH:  
Daughter of Lila Mae and Ira W. Hatch, Sr.

- 311. vii. EDWY GRATTAN HATCH, SR., b. December 07, 1889, Wayne County, North Carolina; d. October 22, 1965, Wayne County, North Carolina.
- viii. IRA WYCHW HATCH, JR., b. Bef. June 01, 1908, Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for IRA WYCHW HATCH, JR.:  
Son Lila Mae and Ira W. Hatch, Sr.

**177.** JOSEPH EUGENE<sup>8</sup> HATCH (*ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, BRANCH<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 09, 1869 in Wayne County, North Carolina, and died August 02, 1952 in Wayne Co., North Carolina. He married MARY ROUSE.

Notes for JOSEPH EUGENE HATCH:  
Son of Annie Williams and Joseph Hatch.

Child of JOSEPH HATCH and MARY ROUSE is:

- i. ROY<sup>9</sup> HATCH, b. Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROY HATCH:  
Son of Mary Rouse and Joseph Eugene Hatch.

**178.** CULLEN BLACKMAN<sup>8</sup> HATCH, SR. (*ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, BRANCH<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 1871 in Wayne County, North Carolina. He married SALLIE ELIZABETH HOLMES October 21, 1901 in Wayne County, North Carolina. She was born April 04, 1877 in Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for CULLEN BLACKMAN HATCH, SR.:  
Son of Anne E. Williams and Joseph Hatch



Notes for SALLIE ELIZABETH HOLMES:

Daughter of Julia Catherine Peelle and William Vernon Holmes

Children of CULLEN HATCH and SALLIE HOLMES are:

312. i. CULLEN BLACKMAN<sup>9</sup> HATCH, JR., b. Wayne County, North Carolina.  
ii. ESTHER HATCH, b. Wayne County, North Carolina; m. CHARLES BURNETTE; b. Mt. Olive, North Carolina.

Notes for ESTHER HATCH:

Daughter of Sallie E. Holmes and Cullen B. Hatch

- iii. RUTH HATCH, b. Wayne County, North Carolina; m. EUGENE HINES; b. Mt. Olive, North Carolina.

Notes for RUTH HATCH:

Daughter of Sallie E. Holmes and Cullen B. Hatch.

**179.** GEORGIANA<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS (*BLANEY<sup>7</sup>, BLANEY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1835 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She married (1) HOUSTON. She married (2) UNKNOWN.

Notes for GEORGIANA WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Unknown and Blaney Williams, Jr.

Child of GEORGIANA WILLIAMS and UNKNOWN is:

- i. PAUL ALLEN<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for PAUL ALLEN WILLIAMS:

Son of Georgiana Williams and Unknown.

**180.** ISABELLE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS (*GEORGE ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BLANEY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: John Lucus Eastern North Carolina Descendants & Kinfolks Ent. 524475.) was born August 28, 1865 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died December 15, 1938 in Grantham, Wayne County, North Carolina. She married MARSHALL EDWIN COX February 25, 1885 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He was born August 10, 1852 in Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died May 12, 1929 in Grantham, Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for ISABELLE WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Sarah Jane Williams and George Robert Williams.

Notes for MARSHALL EDWIN COX:

Son of Margaret Murphy and William Cox.

Children of ISABELLE WILLIAMS and MARSHALL COX are:

313. i. ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> COX, b. February 25, 1886, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. June 08, 1970, Four Oaks, Johnston County, North Carolina.  
ii. BLANEY WILLIAMS COX, b. July 14, 1888, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. October 07, 1918, Wayne Co., North Carolina; m. ELIZA STEVENS; b. Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for BLANEY WILLIAMS COX:

Son of Isabelle Williams and Marshall E. Cox

- iii. SALIBET COX, b. August 27, 1890, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. April 18, 1952, Warsaw, Duplin County, North Carolina; m. IRA HOOD; b. Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for SALIBET COX:

Daughter of Isabelle Williams and Marshall E. Cox.

- iv. MARGARET LOLA COX, b. January 29, 1893, Warsaw, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. March 08, 1963, Wayne Co., North Carolina; m. ROBERT YELVERTON; b. Wilson County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET LOLA COX:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Caughter of Isabelle Williams and Marshall E. Cox.

- 314. v. ROBERT EDWIN COX, b. April 07, 1897, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. April 19, 1973, Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- 315. vi. MARY LILLE COX, b. March 03, 1899, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. January 10, 1979, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- vii. RICHARD HAYWOOD COX, b. May 30, 1901, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. August 12, 1983, Wayne Co., North Carolina; m. RACHAL ALLEN; b. Northhampton County, North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD HAYWOOD COX:  
Son of Isabelle Williams and Marshall E. Cox.

- viii. FLORA ISABELLE COX, b. September 27, 1904, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. Aft. 1996, Wayne Co., North Carolina; m. WENDELL CUDE; b. Guilford County, North Carolina.

Notes for FLORA ISABELLE COX:  
Daughter of Isabelle Williams and Marshall E. Cox.

- ix. SUDIE DRAUGHON COX, b. March 26, 1907, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. June 27, 1978, Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for SUDIE DRAUGHON COX:  
Daughter of Isabelle Williams and Marshall E. Cox.

- x. JOHN MURPHY COX, b. May 18, 1910, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. May 11, 1960, Wayne Co., North Carolina; m. ROWENA NEWELL.

Notes for JOHN MURPHY COX:  
Son of Isabelle Williams and Marshall E. Cox.

**181.** JOHN BLANEY<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, SR (*GEORGE ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BLANEY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 16, 1878 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died March 18, 1945 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married EFFIE ELIZABETH BRITT October 14, 1904 in Methodist Church, Newton Grove, Sampson County, North Carolina. She was born January 16, 1880 in New Grove, sampson County, North Carolina, and died January 02, 1955 in Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN BLANEY WILLIAMS, SR:  
Son of Sarah Jane Williams and George Robert Williams.

More About JOHN BLANEY WILLIAMS, SR:  
Burial: Section 3, Area 24, Clinton Cemetery, Clinton North Carolina

Notes for EFFIE ELIZABETH BRITT:  
Daughter of Clark Elizabeth Sutton and Edwin T. Britt.

More About EFFIE ELIZABETH BRITT:  
Burial: Section 3, Area 24, Clinton Cemetery, Clinton North Carolina

Children of JOHN WILLIAMS and EFFIE BRITT are:

- i. ROBERT EDWARD<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, b. December 05, 1904, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. October 21, 1993, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. ANNIE LOU SMITH, Wayne County, North Carolina; b. May 10, 1911, Smith's Chapel Road, Mt. OLive, Wayne County, North Carolina; d. January 18, 1992, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT EDWARD WILLIAMS:  
Son of Effie E. Britt and John B. Williams, Sr.

Notes for ANNIE LOU SMITH:  
Two living children one married Venese.

More About ANNIE LOU SMITH:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina

316. ii. ALBERT GARLAND WILLIAMS, SR., b. April 19, 1906, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. August 10, 1999, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- iii. JOHN BLANEY WILLIAMS, JR., b. June 29, 1908, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. January 07, 1999, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. (1) EDNA LEE PARKER, Sampson County, North Carolina; b. August 03, 1909, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. March 15, 1973, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. (2) JANE GREY CROMARTIE; b. Sampson County, North Carolina.
- Notes for JOHN BLANEY WILLIAMS, JR.:  
Son of Effie E. Britt and John B. Williams, Sr.
- Notes for JANE GREY CROMARTIE:  
Daughter of Rosalind Marie Roberts and Richard Lemuel Cromartie.
- iv. CHARLES HARPER WILLIAMS, b. September 06, 1909, Newton Grove, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 1986, Roseboro, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. MARY ANN LEE, 1941, Sampson County, North Carolina; b. September 06, 1905, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 1985, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- Notes for CHARLES HARPER WILLIAMS:  
Son of Effie E. Britt and John B. Williams, Sr.
- Notes for MARY ANN LEE:  
Daughter of Sarah Jane Williams and Curtis Lee.  
Has three living children, one married Copeland.
- v. SALLIE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. April 01, 1911, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. September 19, 1997, Wilson County, North Carolina; m. CHARLES CLEMENT LUCAS, SR., December 25, 1937, Sampson County, North Carolina; b. March 11, 1908, Wilson County, North Carolina; d. November 01, 1989, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- Notes for SALLIE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS:  
Daughter of Effie E. Britt and John B. Williams, Sr.  
Has two living children.
- Notes for CHARLES CLEMENT LUCAS, SR.:  
Son of Sallie Bass and Malachi Daniel Lucas.
- vi. HOOPER LUTHER WILLIAMS, b. February 12, 1913, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. March 21, 1967, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. SARAH POPE; b. February 02, 1917; d. April 30, 1990, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- Notes for HOOPER LUTHER WILLIAMS:  
Son of Effie E. Britt and John B. Williams, Sr.
- More About HOOPER LUTHER WILLIAMS:  
Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina
- Notes for SARAH POPE:  
Has two living children.
- More About SARAH POPE:  
Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina
- vii. MARSHALL COX WILLIAMS, b. March 25, 1915, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. November 11, 1987, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. CLEO JACKSON, Sampson County, North Carolina; b. October 18, 1915, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. September 24, 2002, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- Notes for MARSHALL COX WILLIAMS:  
Son of Effie E. Britt and John B. Williams, Sr.
- More About MARSHALL COX WILLIAMS:  
Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for CLEO JACKSON:

One living child.

More About CLEO JACKSON:

Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina

317. viii. GEORGE THOMAS WILLIAMS, SR., b. August 30, 1917, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina.  
ix. MARY JANE WILLIAMS, b. November 19, 1919, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. BARNARD CLEVELAND SHEFFIELD, JR., April 13, 1946, Sampson County, North Carolina; b. Warsaw, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. September 30, 1967, Warsaw, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY JANE WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Effie E. Britt and John B. Williams, Sr.

Has two living children. One married Ludlum.

More About BARNARD CLEVELAND SHEFFIELD, JR.:

Burial: Warsaw, Duplin County, North Carolina

**182.** SALLY PEARL<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS (*GEORGE ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BLANEY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1881 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died 1966 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She married ARCHIE UNDERWOOD, SR. in Sampson County, North Carolina. He was born in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died in Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for SALLY PEARL WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Sarah Jane Williams and George Robert Williams.

Children of SALLY WILLIAMS and ARCHIE UNDERWOOD are:

- i. ARCHIE<sup>9</sup> UNDERWOOD, JR., b. Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for ARCHIE UNDERWOOD, JR.:

Son of Sally P. Williams and Archie Underwood, Sr.

- ii. JOHN WILLIAM UNDERWOOD, b. Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM UNDERWOOD:

Son of Sally P. Williams and Archie Underwood, Sr.

- iii. MARGARET UNDERWOOD, b. Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET UNDERWOOD:

Daughter of Sally P. Williams and Archie Underwood, Sr.

- iv. MARIANNA UNDERWOOD, b. Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARIANNA UNDERWOOD:

Daughter of Sally P. Williams and Archie Underwood, Sr.

- v. THOMAS UNDERWOOD, b. Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS UNDERWOOD:

Son of Sally P. Williams and Archie Underwood, Sr.

**183.** GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> COOPER (*BENJAMIN ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 22, 1855 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He married JULIA HODGES Bef. 1878. She was born April 24, 1851 in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE W. COOPER:

Son of Benjamin Robert Cooper, Sr. and Mary J. Bardin Cooper.

Children of GEORGE COOPER and JULIA HODGES are:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

318. i. KATIE OZELLO<sup>9</sup> COOPER, b. March 27, 1878, Sampson County, North Carolina.  
ii. MARY M. COOPER, b. February 11, 1880, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. BOWDEN.
- Notes for MARY M. COOPER:  
Daughter of George W. Cooper and Julia Hodges.
- iii. BENJAMIN R. COOPER, b. August 15, 1882, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- Notes for BENJAMIN R. COOPER:  
Son of George W. Cooper and Julia Hodges.
319. iv. DAISY E. COOPER, b. December 16, 1884, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. February 27, 1974, Craven County, North Carolina.  
v. LIZZIE L. COOPER, b. July 22, 1887, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- Notes for LIZZIE L. COOPER:  
Daughter of George W. Cooper and Julia Hodges.
- vi. HENRY J. COOPER, b. December 02, 1890, Sampson County, North Carolina.
- Notes for HENRY J. COOPER:  
Son of George W. Cooper and Julia Hodges.
- vii. JAMES W. COOPER, b. February 19, 1894, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. EFFIE KING.
- Notes for JAMES W. COOPER:  
Son of George W. Cooper and Julia Hodges.

**184.** BENJAMIN HOLLOWAY<sup>8</sup> HODGES (*MARGARET ROSE<sup>7</sup> COOPER, ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 01, 1857 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died July 14, 1930 in Archer County, Texas. He married MARY ELLEN HENDRON Bef. 1888. She was born January 15, 1864 in Kentucky, and died July 15, 1948 in Archer County, Texas.

Notes for BENJAMIN HOLLOWAY HODGES:  
Son of Margaret R. Cooper and Henry Hodges.

Children of BENJAMIN HODGES and MARY HENDRON are:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>9</sup> HODGES, b. Abt. 1888, Archer County, Texas; m. WILLIE GARDNER; b. Iowa.
- Notes for DAUGHTER HODGES:  
Daughter of Mary Hendron and Benjamin H. Hodges.
- ii. WILLIE H. HODGES, b. Abt. 1892.
- Notes for WILLIE H. HODGES:  
Son of Benjamin Hodges and Mary Hendron.
- iii. FRANK HODGES, b. Abt. 1894.
- Notes for FRANK HODGES:  
Son of Mary Hendron and Benjamin Hodges.
- iv. LUKE HODGES, b. Abt. 1896.
- Notes for LUKE HODGES:  
Son of Mary Hendron and Benjamin Hodges.
- v. BEATRICE HODGES, b. Abt. 1901.
- Notes for BEATRICE HODGES:  
Daughter of Mary Hendron and Benjamin Hodges.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- vi. LOY HODGES, b. Abt. 1904.

Notes for LOY HODGES:  
Son of Mary Hendron and Benjamin Hodges.

- vii. JOT HODGES, b. Abt. 1909.

Notes for JOT HODGES:  
Son of Mary Hendron and Benjamin Hodges.

**185.** CLIFFORD POWELL<sup>8</sup> SOUTHERLAND (*PRISCILLA ANN<sup>7</sup> COOPER, ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 30, 1862 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died June 09, 1928 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) JOHN JAMES KELLY Bef. 1885. He was born March 19, 1853 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died March 03, 1903 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She married (2) WILLIAM HALL January 16, 1917 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for CLIFFORD POWELL SOUTHERLAND:  
Daughter of John Southerland and Priscilla Cooper Southerland.

Children of CLIFFORD SOUTHERLAND and JOHN KELLY are:

320. i. CATHERINE SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> KELLY, b. August 21, 1885, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. January 20, 1955, New Hanover County, North Carolina.  
ii. ANNIE SOUTHERLAND KELLY, b. December 29, 1886, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. February 22, 1932, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIE SOUTHERLAND KELLY:  
Daughter of Clifford P. Southerland and John James Kelly.

**186.** MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> SOUTHERLAND (*PRISCILLA ANN<sup>7</sup> COOPER, ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 22, 1870 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died December 25, 1925 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married ISAAC WILLARD COOPER, SR. December 18, 1901 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He was born May 27, 1870 in Horry County, South Carolina, and died January 02, 1952 in South Carolina.

Notes for MARY ANN SOUTHERLAND:  
Daughter of Priscilla A. Cooper and John D. Southerland.

Children of MARY SOUTHERLAND and ISAAC COOPER are:

321. i. WILLIAM CLIFFORD<sup>9</sup> COOPER, SR., b. February 10, 1903, New Hanover County, North Carolina; d. April 01, 1975, New Hanover County, North Carolina.  
322. ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH COOPER, b. June 20, 1904, New Hanover County, North Carolina; d. April 01, 1984, Richland County, South Carolina.  
iii. ISSAC WILLIARD COOPER, JR., b. 1913, New Hanover County, North Carolina; d. April 20, 1982, Putnam County, Florida.; m. ALICE MARIE FENNELL, December 02, 1939, Robeson County, North Carolina; b. January 04, 1915, Robeson County, North Carolina.

Notes for ISSAC WILLIARD COOPER, JR.:  
Son of Mary A. Southerland and Isaac W. Cooper, Sr.

Notes for ALICE MARIE FENNELL:  
Two living children, one married a Lister.

- iv. ANNIE CATHERINE COOPER, b. 1913, New Hanover County, North Carolina; d. April 29, 1991, New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIE CATHERINE COOPER:  
Daughter of Mary A. Southerland and Isaac W. Cooper, Sr.

**187.** CHARLES STEDMAN<sup>8</sup> SOUTHERLAND, SR. (*PRISCILLA ANN*<sup>7</sup> *COOPER*, *ROSETTA*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 27, 1884 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died February 14, 1935 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He married MARGARET GALLOWAY.

Notes for CHARLES STEDMAN SOUTHERLAND, SR.:  
Son of Priscilla A. Cooper and John D. Southerland.

Children of CHARLES SOUTHERLAND and MARGARET GALLOWAY are:

- i. CHARLES STEDMAN<sup>9</sup> SOUTHERLAND, JR., b. Of North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLES STEDMAN SOUTHERLAND, JR.:  
Son of Margaret Galloway and Charles Stedman Southerland, Sr.

- ii. MARGARET SOUTHERLAND, b. Of North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET SOUTHERLAND:  
Daughter of Margaret Galloway and Charles S. Southerland, Sr.

- iii. RICHARD SOUTHERLAND, b. Of North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD SOUTHERLAND:  
Son of Margaret Galloway and Charles S. Southerland, Sr.

**188.** JAMES GLASGOW<sup>8</sup> SHEPPARD (*WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY JANE JONES*<sup>6</sup> *HARPER*, *BLANEY*<sup>5</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 16, 1845 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died 1891. He married SARAH L. TURNAGE. She was born Abt. 1852, and died 1901.

Notes for JAMES GLASGOW SHEPPARD:  
Son of Margaret A. Tyson and William H. H. Sheppard.  
Source: Seth Tyson Bible.

Children of JAMES SHEPPARD and SARAH TURNAGE are:

323. i. MAMIE E.<sup>9</sup> SHEPPARD.
- ii. HENRY SHEPPARD.
- iii. ROBERT SHEPPARD.
- iv. HELEN SHEPPARD.
- v. ABE SHEPPARD.
- vi. WALTER SHEPPARD.

**189.** BENJAMIN STREETER<sup>8</sup> SHEPPARD, SR. (*WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY JANE JONES*<sup>6</sup> *HARPER*, *BLANEY*<sup>5</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1846 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died 1901. He married ANN SIDNEY PRISCILLA CARR June 29, 1871 in North Carolina. She was born January 28, 1851 in North Carolina, and died May 31, 1922.

Notes for BENJAMIN STREETER SHEPPARD, SR.:  
Son of Margaret Tyson and William H. Sheppard.

Notes for ANN SIDNEY PRISCILLA CARR:  
Daughter of Necia Harper and Elias Carr.

Children of BENJAMIN SHEPPARD and ANN CARR are:

- i. LEON<sup>9</sup> SHEPPARD.

Notes for LEON SHEPPARD:  
Son of Ann S. Carr and Benjamin S. Sheppard.

- ii. BENJAMIN STREETER SHEPPARD, JR., b. October 27, 1883; d. Abt. 1946; m. SUE MAE DIVISCONTE; b. 1893; d. 1946.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for BENJAMIN STREETER SHEPPARD, JR.:  
Ann S. Car and Benjamin S. Sheppard.

**190.** MARY MACKLEWAIN<sup>8</sup> SHEPPARD (*WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY JANE JONES*<sup>6</sup> HARPER, *BLANEY*<sup>5</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 12, 1848 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She married JOHN THOMAS SMITH Bef. 1881.

Notes for MARY MACKLEWAIN SHEPPARD:  
Daughter of William H.H. Sheppard and Margaret Tyson Sheppard.

Children of MARY SHEPPARD and JOHN SMITH are:

- i. NORA<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. Of North Carolina; m. CLAUDIUS L. BARRETT.

Notes for NORA SMITH:  
Daughter of John Thomas Smith and Mary M. Sheppard Smith.

- ii. JOHN SMITH, b. Of North Carolina; m. BESSIE LOFTIN.

Notes for JOHN SMITH:  
Son Of Mary M. Sheppard and John T. Smith.

- iii. MARY SMITH.

Notes for MARY SMITH:  
Daughter of Mary McIlwean Sheppard and Tom Smith.

- iv. ALICE SMITH.

Notes for ALICE SMITH:  
Daughter of Mary M. Sheppard and Tom Smith.

324. v. EMMIE SUSAN SMITH, b. 1881, Of North Carolina; d. 1970.

**191.** ALICE<sup>8</sup> SHEPPARD (*WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY JANE JONES*<sup>6</sup> HARPER, *BLANEY*<sup>5</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 08, 1850 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died 1908. She married ALBERT LAWRENCE CARR Bef. 1874. He was born 1843, and died 1883.

Notes for ALICE SHEPPARD:  
Daughter of Margaret Tyson and and William H. Sheppard.

Children of ALICE SHEPPARD and ALBERT CARR are:

- i. ROBERT LAFAYETTE<sup>9</sup> CARR, b. 1874, Of Pitt County, North Carolina; d. 1940; m. (1) ELIZABETH PUGH; b. 1886; d. 1964; m. (2) JANIE FLOURNEY; b. 1876; d. 1904.

Notes for ROBERT LAFAYETTE CARR:  
Son of Alice Sheppard and Albert L. Carr. D.D.S.

- ii. CHARLES STUART CARR, b. 1877; d. 1935.

Notes for CHARLES STUART CARR:  
Son of Alice Sheppard and Albert L. Carr.

- iii. PATTIE SKINNER CARR, b. 1881; d. 1965.

Notes for PATTIE SKINNER CARR:  
Daughter of Alice Sheppard and Albert L. Carr.

**192.** MARTHA<sup>8</sup> SHEPPARD (*WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY JANE JONES*<sup>6</sup> HARPER, *BLANEY*<sup>5</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 12, 1852 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died 1895 in Pitt Co.,



North Carolina. She married JAMES LEWIS SMITH January 16, 1872 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. He was born July 04, 1850 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died April 25, 1923 in Farmville, Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA SHEPPARD:

Daughter of Margaret A. Tyson and William H. Sheppard.

Notes for JAMES LEWIS SMITH:

Son of Lola Christianna E. Broody and Lewis James Smith.

Children of MARTHA SHEPPARD and JAMES SMITH are:

- i. LEWIS B.<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. September 29, 1873, Greene County, North Carolina; d. August 03, 1875, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEWIS B. SMITH:

Son of Martha Sheppard and James L. Smith.

- ii. MARGARET L. SMITH, b. February 02, 1876, Greene County, North Carolina; d. November 21, 1921; m. WALTER BARRETT.

Notes for MARGARET L. SMITH:

Daughter of Martha Sheppard and James L. Smith.

- iii. FREDERICK GUY SMITH, b. February 21, 1877, Greene County, North Carolina; m. DORA ROACH.

Notes for FREDERICK GUY SMITH:

Son of Martha Sheppard and James L. Smith.

- iv. HAYWOOD SMITH, b. October 18, 1880, Greene County, North Carolina; d. October 28, 1962; m. (1) MARY IRENE; b. June 17, 1888; d. October 24, 1918; m. (2) MARY FRANCES WILSON; b. August 17, 1896; d. December 09, 1976.

Notes for HAYWOOD SMITH:

Son of Martha Sheppard and James L. Smith.

- v. LOLA C. SMITH, b. March 13, 1883, Greene County, North Carolina; m. S. I. DAWSON.

Notes for LOLA C. SMITH:

Daughter of Martha Sheppard and James L. Smith.

- vi. JAMES GLASGOW SMITH, b. September 23, 1887, Greene County, North Carolina; d. February 11, 1958, Greene County, North Carolina; m. SARAH ELIZABETH WELLS; b. July 14, 1872; d. March 09, 1959.

Notes for JAMES GLASGOW SMITH:

Son of Martha Sheppard and James L. Smith.

- vii. PATTIE SMITH, b. February 10, 1890, Greene County, North Carolina; m. HERBERT H. DAWSON.

Notes for PATTIE SMITH:

Daughter of Martha Sheppard and James L. Smith.

**193.** MARGARET ANN<sup>8</sup> SHEPPARD (*WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY JANE JONES*<sup>6</sup> *HARPER*, *BLANEY*<sup>5</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 10, 1856 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died Deceased. She married JOSEPH N. BYNUM Bef. 1889.

Notes for MARGARET ANN SHEPPARD:

Daughter of Margaret Tyson and William H. Sheppard.

Child of MARGARET SHEPPARD and JOSEPH BYNUM is:

- i. JOE HENRY<sup>9</sup> BYNUM, b. 1889, North Carolina; d. 1972; m. HELEN V. BARRETT; b. June 23, 1891; d. April 13, 1971.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for JOE HENRY BYNUM:

Son of Margaret A. Sheppard and Joseph N. Bynum.

**194.** HARPER DONELSON<sup>8</sup> SHEPPARD (*WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD<sup>7</sup>, MARY JANE JONES<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 10, 1868 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married HENRIETTA DAWSON AYERS.

Notes for HARPER DONELSON SHEPPARD:

Son of Ann Elizabeth O'Neal and William Henry H. Sheppard.

More About HARPER DONELSON SHEPPARD:

Date born 2: September 10, 1868

Children of HARPER SHEPPARD and HENRIETTA AYERS are:

- i. LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> SHEPPARD.

Notes for LAWRENCE SHEPPARD:

Son of Heneritta Ayers and Harper D. Sheppard.

- ii. RICHARD SHEPPARD.

Notes for RICHARD SHEPPARD:

Son of Henrietta D. Ayers and Harper D. Sheppard.

**195.** RICHARD HENRY<sup>8</sup> HARDY (*ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, LANIE<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 22, 1848 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died November 07, 1919 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (1) POLLY ANN BRITT. He married (2) MARY LOUISA MEWBORN February 1870 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born December 05, 1848 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died May 10, 1902 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD HENRY HARDY:

Son of Elizabeth Tyson and Lemuel E. Hardy.

More About RICHARD HENRY HARDY:

Burial: Mewborn Family Cemetery, Greene County, North Carolina

Notes for MARY LOUISA MEWBORN:

Daughter of Nancy Louisa Hardy and Rev. George Mewborn

Children of RICHARD HARDY and MARY MEWBORN are:

- i. HARPER EDWARD<sup>9</sup> HARDY, b. Greene County, North Carolina; m. FANNIE LEE TAYLOR.

Notes for HARPER EDWARD HARDY:

Son of Richard H. Hardy and Mary L. Mewborn.

- ii. DAN E. HARDY, b. Greene County, North Carolina; d. Infant, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for DAN E. HARDY:

Son of Richard H. Hardy and Mary L. Mewborn.

- iii. NORA MAYUNE HARDY, b. Greene County, North Carolina; m. NOAH HENRY SUTTON.

Notes for NORA MAYUNE HARDY:

Daughter of Mary L. Newborn and Richard H. Hardy.

- iv. PAULINE OLIVIA HARDY, b. Greene County, North Carolina; m. CHARLES HARVEY SWINSON.

Notes for PAULINE OLIVIA HARDY:

Daughter of Mary L. Newborn and Richard H. Hardy.

- v. HUGH VALENTINE HARDY, b. Greene County, North Carolina; m. EUNICE VIOLA PHELPS.

Notes for HUGH VALENTINE HARDY:  
Son of Mary L. Newborn and Richard H Hardy.

- vi. HERMAN FRANKLIN HARDY, b. Greene County, North Carolina; m. LENA RIVERS PHELPS.

Notes for HERMAN FRANKLIN HARDY:  
Son of Mary L. Newborn and Richard H. Hardy.

- vii. HELEN INEZ HARDY, b. Greene County, North Carolina; m. WILLIAM BEST NEWSOM; b. 1820, Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for HELEN INEZ HARDY:  
Daughter of Mary L. Newborn and Richard H. Hardy.

Notes for WILLIAM BEST NEWSOM:  
Son of Elizabeth best and Joab Newsom

**196.** LANEY HARPER<sup>8</sup> TYSON (*MOSES<sup>7</sup>, LANIE<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 11, 1836 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died October 14, 1880 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She married JAMES McDONALD HORTON February 07, 1856 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. He was born August 1831 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for LANEY HARPER TYSON:  
Daughter of Louisa Joyner and Moses Tyson.

Children of LANEY TYSON and JAMES HORTON are:

- i. NANCY LOUISE<sup>9</sup> HORTON, b. 1860; d. 1908; m. JOSEPH J. HEARNE; b. 1849; d. 1917.

Notes for NANCY LOUISE HORTON:  
Daughter of Laney Harper Tyson and James McDonald Horton.

325. ii. MOSES TYSON HORTON, b. 1866; d. 1909.  
iii. ZYLPHIA CAROLINE HORTON, b. 1869; d. 1949; m. WILLIAM ALBERT POLLARD; b. 1866; d. 1945.

Notes for ZYLPHIA CAROLINE HORTON:  
Daughter of Laney H. Tyson and James McDonald Horton.

**197.** SETH<sup>8</sup> TYSON (*MOSES<sup>7</sup>, LANIE<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 11, 1842 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died March 21, 1906 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. He married MARY FRANCES MOORE December 19, 1867 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She was born June 02, 1848 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died November 15, 1908 in Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for SETH TYSON:  
Son of Moses Tyson and Louisa Joyner Tyson ?

Children of SETH TYSON and MARY MOORE are:

- i. LUCY OLIVIA<sup>9</sup> TYSON, b. May 23, 1871, Pitt Co., North Carolina; d. December 03, NC.; m. TAYLOR EVERETTE BARROW, May 12, 1897, Pitt Co., North Carolina; b. September 29, 1865, Greene County, North Carolina; d. May 18, 1944.

Notes for LUCY OLIVIA TYSON:  
Daughter of Mary Moore and Seth Tyson.

- ii. ADA LOUISE TYSON, b. 1876, Pitt Co., North Carolina; m. WESLEY YOUNG, June 1910, Farmville Township, Pitt County, North Carolina; b. 1862; d. 1941.

Notes for ADA LOUISE TYSON:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Daughter of Mary F Moore and Seth Tyson.

- iii. MARY ELLEN TYSON, b. 1879, Pitt Co. , North Carolina; d. 1960; m. (1) BEAMON; m. (2) THOMAS CHESTER; b. October 31, 1876; d. January 05, 1937.

Notes for MARY ELLEN TYSON:  
Daughter of Seth Tyson and Mary Frances Moore.

**198.** JOEL BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> TYSON (*MOSES<sup>7</sup>, LANIE<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1852 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. He married BANNA JACQUELINE PARKER December 26, 1877 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She was born November 16, 1858 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died May 28, 1936 in Pitt Co., North Carolina.

Notes for JOEL BENJAMIN TYSON:  
Son of Louisa Joyner and Moses Tyson ?.

Child of JOEL TYSON and BANNA PARKER is:

- i. ARCENA ESTELLE<sup>9</sup> TYSON, b. 1879; d. 1969; m. JOAB THOMAS TYSON; b. 1879; d. 1958.

Notes for ARCENA ESTELLE TYSON:  
Daughter of Banna J. Parker and Joel B. Tyson.

**199.** JESSE W.<sup>8</sup> HARDY, JR. (*LANIE<sup>7</sup> TYSON, LANIE<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1845 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married LOU WOOTEN.

Notes for JESSE W. HARDY, JR.:  
Son of Lanie Tyson and Jesse W. Hardy.

Child of JESSE HARDY and LOU WOOTEN is:

- i. ESTELLE<sup>9</sup> HARDY, m. MOSES LAWRENCE MOYE.

Notes for ESTELLE HARDY:  
Daughter of Jesse W. Hardy and Lou Wooten.

**200.** LAWRENCE DAVIS<sup>8</sup> TYSON (*RICHARD LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married BETY HUMES MCGHEE.

Notes for LAWRENCE DAVIS TYSON:  
Son of Margaret Turnage and Richard Tyson.

More About BETY HUMES MCGHEE:  
Name 2: Betty Humes McGhee

Children of LAWRENCE TYSON and BETY MCGHEE are:

- i. CHARLES MCGHEE<sup>9</sup> TYSON.

Notes for CHARLES MCGHEE TYSON:  
Son of Betty McGhee and Lawrence Tyson.Son of Betty McGhee and Lawrence Tyson.

More About CHARLES MCGHEE TYSON:  
Name 2: Charlie McGhee Tyson

- ii. ISABELLE MCGHEE TYSON.

Notes for ISABELLE MCGHEE TYSON:  
Daughter of Betty McGhee and Lawrence TysonDaughter of Betty McGhee and Lawrence Tyson.

**201.** SHERROD<sup>8</sup> MAY (*ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 04, 1829 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died in Pitt Co., North Carolina. He married SARAH J. BAKER. Abt. 1849 in Pitt,.

Notes for SHERROD MAY:

Son of Elizabeth Tyson and John May. ?

Children of SHERROD MAY and SARAH BAKER. are:

326.     i.   EMILY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> MAY, b. 1849; d. 1919.  
       ii.   JOHN BUNYAN MAY, b. 1861; m. MARY LOUVENIA BAKER.; b. 1867; d. 1935.

Notes for JOHN BUNYAN MAY:

Son of Sherrod May and Sarah Baker.

- iii.   ABSALEY MAY, b. 1863.

Notes for ABSALEY MAY:

Son of Sherrod May and Sarah Baker.

- iv.   BENJAMIN F. MAY, b. 1866.

Notes for BENJAMIN F. MAY:

Son of Sherrod May and Sarah Baker.

- v.   JESSE S. MAY, b. 1868.

Notes for JESSE S. MAY:

Son of Sherrod May and Sarah Baker.

- vi.   RICHARD THOMAS MAY, b. 1872.

Notes for RICHARD THOMAS MAY:

Son of Sherrod May and Sarah Baker.

327.     vii.   ROBERT HOKE MAY, b. April 26, 1875; d. 1946.

**202.** BENJAMIN T.<sup>8</sup> MAY (*ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1832 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died July 27, 1898. He married CAROLINE SARAH TUGWELL. She was born May 01, 1861, and died February 13, 1901.

Children of BENJAMIN MAY and CAROLINE TUGWELL are:

328.     i.   SALLIE JANE<sup>9</sup> MAY, b. October 08, 1881; d. 1951; m. ROBERT TUGWELL.  
       ii.   BENJAMIN ROBERT MAY, b. June 01, 1884; d. May 26, 1963.

**203.** SALLY JANE<sup>8</sup> MAY (*ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 15, 1836. She married ALFRED TURNAGE.

Notes for SALLY JANE MAY:

Daughter of Elizabeth Tyson and John May.

Child of SALLY MAY and ALFRED TURNAGE is:

329.     i.   NETE JANE<sup>9</sup> TURNAGE, d. 1920.

**204.** ALFRED ADOLPH<sup>8</sup> MAY (*ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 24, 1843 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died 1906. He married IDA EUGENIA WOOTEN. She was born 1857, and died 1939.

Notes for ALFRED ADOLPH MAY:

Son of Elizabeth Tyson and John May.

Children of ALFRED MAY and IDA WOOTEN are:

330. i. ROBERT STRANGE<sup>9</sup> MAY, b. October 28, 1876; d. 1936.  
ii. LOLA OLGA MAY, b. March 27, 1878.

Notes for LOLA OLGA MAY:  
Daughter of Ida Wooten and Alfred May.

- iii. ALFRED ADOLPH MAY, JR., b. 1880; d. 1962.

Notes for ALFRED ADOLPH MAY, JR.:  
Son of Ida Wooten and Alfred May, Sr.

- iv. LOUISA STAR MAY, b. 1882; d. 1983; m. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BERNARD HEARNE; b. 1869; d. 1960.

Notes for LOUISA STAR MAY:  
Daughter of Ida Wooten and Alfred May.

- v. IDA OLGA MAY, b. November 1885; m. DWIGHT S. ARNOYS.

Notes for IDA OLGA MAY:  
Daughter of Ida Wooten and Alfred May.

- vi. VENETIA MORRIL MAY, b. August 22, 1888; d. 1919; m. HENRY LEE ROBERTS.

Notes for VENETIA MORRIL MAY:  
Daughter of Ida Wooten and Alfred May.

- vii. EDWARD WOOTN MAY, b. 1891; d. 1967; m. SARAH ELIZABETH POLLARD; b. 1897; d. 1986.

Notes for EDWARD WOOTN MAY:  
Son of Ida Wooten and Alfred May.

- viii. LEONA MAY, b. March 01, 1894; d. 1898.

**205.** JAMES SHERROD<sup>8</sup> MAY (*MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 04, 1830 in Pitt Co., North Carolina, and died 1864. He married WINIFRED ROUNDTREE Abt. 1859 in Pitt Co., North Carolina. She was born 1829, and died 1887.

Notes for JAMES SHERROD MAY:  
Son of Mary Jane Tyson and William Henry May.

Child of JAMES MAY and WINIFRED ROUNDTREE is:

331. i. ZUDIE GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup> MAY, b. 1860; d. 1945.

**206.** PRESTON SAMUEL BROOKS<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES HOPTON<sup>7</sup>, CHARLES HOPTON<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 08, 1858 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died February 25, 1942 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married FANNIE SUGG October 19, 1898 in Greene County, North Carolina. She was born 1872 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 1955 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for PRESTON SAMUEL BROOKS HARPER:  
Son of Elizabeth W. Wood and Charles H. Harper, Jr.

Notes for FANNIE SUGG:  
Daughter of Nancy H. and Samuel C. Sugg

Children of PRESTON HARPER and FANNIE SUGG are:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

332. i. MARJORIE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. 1900, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1972, Lenoir County, North Carolina.  
ii. ERNEST HARPER, b. 1903, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1904, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ERNEST HARPER:

Son of Fannie Sugg and Preston S. Harper.

- iii. BRUCE HARPER, b. 1906, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1938, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BRUCE HARPER:

Son of Fannie Sugg and Preston S. Harper.

**207.** LUBY SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*DELANEY<sup>7</sup>, CHARLES HOPTON<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 26, 1864 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died January 12, 1919 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married VIOLA MOORE April 09, 1893 in Craven County, North Carolina. She was born October 03, 1874 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died August 03, 1904 in Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for LUBY SAUNDERS HARPER:

Son of Caroline Virginia Saunders and Delaney Harper.

Child of LUBY HARPER and VIOLA MOORE is:

333. i. VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. Greene County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1970, Greene County, North Carolina.

**208.** THURMAN ELMER<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*WILLIAM IVEY<sup>7</sup>, WARREN<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 20, 1900 in Albertson, Duplin County, North Carolina, and died July 06, 1977 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married ALICE DAVIS June 20, 1926 in Albertson Twp., Duplin, North Carolina, daughter of GEORGE DAVIS and HENRIETTE HARPER. She was born May 13, 1901 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died July 26, 1977 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for THURMAN ELMER HARPER:

Son of William I. Harper and Amanda M. Sparrow Harper.

More About THURMAN ELMER HARPER:

Date born 2: September 20, 1900

Burial: July 08, 1977, Pinelawn Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for ALICE DAVIS:

Daughter of George Washington Davis and Henriette A. Harper Davis. (Rittie Ann Harper)

More About ALICE DAVIS:

Burial: July 29, 1977, Pinelawn Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of THURMAN HARPER and ALICE DAVIS are:

334. i. ALFRED MONROE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. June 24, 1931, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. December 05, 1972, Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina.  
ii. KENNETH WESTON HARPER, b. April 10, 1933, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 06, 1998.

Notes for KENNETH WESTON HARPER:

Son of Alice Davis and Thurman Harper.

- iii. THARON HARPER, b. June 29, 1935, Kinston, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. May 08, 1997, Kinston, Lenoir Co. North Carolina; m. JESSE JAMES DEEVER, August 29, 1953, Albertson Twp., Duplin, North Carolina; b. July 14, 1934, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for THARON HARPER:

Daughter of Alice Davis and Thurman Harper.

More About THARON HARPER:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Burial: May 12, 1997, Pinelawn Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- iv. JASPER LEWIS HARPER, b. January 11, 1939, Albertson Twshp., Duplin County, North Carolina; d. March 07, 1959.

**209.** WALTER<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 19, 1877 in Lenoir County, Pink Hill, North Carolina, and died October 10, 1944 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married LILLIAN WALDEN December 15, 1897 in Thomas County, Georgia -M-482. She was born 1882 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for WALTER HARPER:

Son of Winifred Harper and Bright Harper.

Marriage's records {1826-1925} 12/15/1897-M-482., recorded the marriage record of Walter Harper and Lillian Walden in Thomas County.

Children in 1910 Census record at Cairo, Georgia.

More About WALTER HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

More About LILLIAN WALDEN:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Children of WALTER HARPER and LILLIAN WALDEN are:

- i. SUSIE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. 1899, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. WILLIFORD; b. of Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for SUSIE HARPER:

Susie Harper daughter of Walter and Lillian Walden Harper

More About SUSIE HARPER:

Burial: Grady County, Cairo, Georgia

- ii. LEONARD A. HARPER, b. 1902, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for LEONARD A. HARPER:

Son of Lillian Walden and Walter Harper.

- iii. MAMIE HARPER, b. 1903, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for MAMIE HARPER:

Daughter of Walter Harper and Lillian Walden Harper.

- iv. BLACHARD S. HARPER, b. 1905, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for BLACHARD S. HARPER:

Daughter of Lillian Walden and Walter Harper.

- v. ADELE HARPER, b. 1907, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. KEMP.

Notes for ADELE HARPER:

Daughter of Lillian Walden and Walter Harper.

**210.** WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 27, 1880 in Lenoir County, Pink Hill, North Carolina, and died April 24, 1961 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married ROBERT ANDREW TYUS (Source: 1910,1920,1930, Grady County, Census Cairo, Georgia.) Bef. 1900 in Thomas County, Georgia. He was born August 19, 1880 in Georgia, and died July 09, 1945 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.



Notes for WINIFRED HARPER:

Winifred Harper is the daughter of Johnsie and Susan E. Robinson Harper.

More About WINIFRED HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia Long Branch Road.

Notes for ROBERT ANDREW TYUS:

Son of D. W. "Dock" Tyus.

More About ROBERT ANDREW TYUS:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia Long Branch Road.

Occupation: 1910, 1920, Census a farmer, 1930 Census a miller

Children of WINIFRED HARPER and ROBERT TYUS are:

- 335. i. LEWIS GUIN<sup>9</sup> TYUS, b. September 21, 1900, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia; d. June 21, 1969, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- ii. GREEN TYUS, b. Abt. 1901, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for GREEN TYUS:

Son of Winifred Harper and Robert A. Tyus.

Not found in the 1920 Grady County Census.

- 336. iii. THOMAS ANDREW TYUS, b. May 19, 1902, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 337. iv. EUNICE INEZ TYUS, b. October 23, 1903, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 338. v. SUSAN EDNA TYUS, b. March 28, 1905, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 339. vi. ELVA LUCILLE TYUS, b. November 20, 1906, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. May 09.
- 340. vii. BOBBY LEE TYUS, b. February 29, 1908, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- viii. JOHN DAVID TYUS, b. October 17, 1910, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Deceased; m. ANNA BELL.

Notes for JOHN DAVID TYUS:

Son of Winifred Harper and Robert A. Tyus.

More About JOHN DAVID TYUS:

Residence: California

- 341. ix. MARY GRACE TYUS, b. October 20, 1912, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. November 06, 1985.
- x. CLEO PEARL TYUS, b. June 10, 1915, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Deceased; m. C. H. DEEVER.

Notes for CLEO PEARL TYUS:

Daughter of Winifred Harper and Robert A. Tyus.

More About CLEO PEARL TYUS:

Residence: North Carolina

**211.** RUFUS<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) died December 21, 1957 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married MATTIE MISSOURI DUNLAP November 29, 1903 in Thomas County, Georgia -O395. She was born June 27, 1881 in Georgia, and died May 22, 1962 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for RUFUS HARPER:

Son of Susan E. robinson and Johnsie Harper.

Marriage record found in Thomasville, GA. {11/29/1903}-O-395

More About RUFUS HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Notes for MATTIE MISSOURI DUNLAP:

Daughter of Florence Mathis and Thomas Wiley Dunlap.

More About MATTIE MISSOURI DUNLAP:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Children of RUFUS HARPER and MATTIE DUNLAP are:

- 342. i. ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. October 21, 1904, Thomas County, Georgia; d. January 05, 1961, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 343. ii. EVA LINDSEY HARPER, b. October 29, 1906, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. April 21, 1971, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- iii. SUSAN LAGRANDE HARPER, b. December 02, 1911, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. June 14, 1990, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. RUSSELL SUTTON, May 20, 1951, Quincy, Florida; b. of Georgia; d. January 24, 1985, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for SUSAN LAGRANDE HARPER:

Daughter of Mattie Dunlap and Rufus Harper.

More About SUSAN LAGRANDE HARPER:

Burial: Cairo Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia.

More About RUSSELL SUTTON:

Burial: Grady County, Cairo, Georgia

- iv. RUFUS VERNON HARPER, b. March 21, 1915, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. July 14, 1915, Grady County.

Notes for RUFUS VERNON HARPER:

Son of Mattie Dunlap and Rufus Harper.

More About RUFUS VERNON HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

- v. WILLIAM BAILEY HARPER, b. November 03, 1918, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. September 09, 1952, Grady County.

Notes for WILLIAM BAILEY HARPER:

Son of Mattie Dunlap and Rufus Harper.

More About WILLIAM BAILEY HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

- vi. WENDELL HARPER, b. October 13, 1920, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. November 03, 1997, Climax, Georgia; m. MABEL IRIS HARRELL, December 17, 1941, Grady County, Cairo, Ga.; b. March 18, 1823, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for WENDELL HARPER:

Son of Rufus and Mattie Dunlap Harper.

More About WENDELL HARPER:

Burial: November 05, 1997, Long Branch Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Occupation: Carpenter

Religion: Baptist

**212.** LOLA BELL<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 08, 1884 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died April 12, 1947 in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia. She married EUGENE P. RICHTER November 18, 1902 in Harper Home in Thomas County, Georgia. He was born March 04, 1884 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died November 12, 1935 in Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for LOLA BELL HARPER:

Daughter of Johnsie and Elizabeth Robinson Harper.

Married by Rev. Josh Barrow.

More About LOLA BELL HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia

More About EUGENE P. RICHTER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia

Probate: May 05, 1947, Probated in Grady County, May 5, 1947; her will dated 7/8/46; page 68; witnessed by Mrs.E. F. Willis, Cairo, GA; P. M. Baggett, Cairo, GA ; H. A. Harper RFT #1, Cairo, GA

Children of LOLA HARPER and EUGENE RICHTER are:

- i. ELLA<sup>9</sup> RICHTER, b. Georgia.

Notes for ELLA RICHTER:

Daughter of Lola Harper and Eugene P. Richter.

- 344. ii. MABEL GERALDINE RICHTER, b. November 17, 1903, Thomas County, Georgia; d. April 1995, Grady County, Georgia.
- iii. LEROY RICHTER, b. July 03, 1906, Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia; d. November 11, 1943, World War II.

Notes for LEROY RICHTER:

Son of Lola B. Harper and Eugene P. Richter.

More About LEROY RICHTER:

Military service: Killed in Service World War II

- 345. iv. EUGENE PAUL RICHTER, JR., b. February 18, 1913, Of Lakeland, Florida; d. September 01, 1992, Grady County, Georgia.
- 346. v. HORACE EDWIN RICHTER, b. May 30, 1919, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**213.** PEARL<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1887 in Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia, and died in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married EZEKIEL BAGGETT July 04, 1907 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia [BA P 54]. He was born 1886 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died in Lakeland, Florida.

Notes for PEARL HARPER:

Daughter of Susan E. Robinson and Johnson Harper.

More About PEARL HARPER:

Burial: Grady County, Cairo, Georgia

More About EZEKIEL BAGGETT:

Burial: Lakeland, Florida

Occupation: Employed by The Railroad in Lakeland, Florida

Residence: Lakeland, Florida

Child of PEARL HARPER and EZEKIEL BAGGETT is:

- i. NOVELL<sup>9</sup> BAGGETT, b. 1908, Grady County, Georgia; d. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for NOVELL BAGGETT:

Son of Pearl Harper and Ezekiel Baggett.

More About NOVELL BAGGETT:

Burial: Grady County, Cairo, Georgia

**214.** WILL<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 18, 1890 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died August 12, 1952 in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia. He married DORA BAGGETT January 10, 1912 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia Book A. Page 228. She was born December 23, 1894 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died June 23, 1962 in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for WILL HARPER:

A son of Johnsie and Susan Elizabeth Robinson Harper.

More About WILL HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Notes for DORA BAGGETT:

Will probated in Solemn Form

February Term, 1965

Carlton Hall... Ordinary

More About DORA BAGGETT:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Probate: February 1965, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, will signed 4/16/1954; witnessed by Mrs. Wilbur M. Wood, Cairo, GA; Dorothy Boloth, Cairo, GA; Edwin A. Carlisle, Cairo, GA

Marriage Notes for WILL HARPER and DORA BAGGETT:

I do have a different date for their marriage. 1/12/1912- 1/10/1912.

Children of WILL HARPER and DORA BAGGETT are:

- 347. i. JOHNSIE ALLEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. October 08, 1915, Grady County, Georgia; d. March 19, 1983, Seminole County, Georgia.
- 348. ii. ALENE HARPER, b. September 17, 1919, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- iii. GLADYS HARPER, b. October 12, 1924, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. January 20, 1996, Jacksonville, Florida; m. (1) RAY K. MONAHAN, September 03, 1945; b. August 21, 1916, Tennessee; d. March 04, 1963; m. (2) FRED BRADLEY STILL, March 04, 1963; b. January 14, 1924; d. March 21, 1986; m. (3) HARVEY OLIVER DICKENS, June 08, 1990; b. February 04, 1939.

Notes for GLADYS HARPER:

Daughter of Will Harper and Dora Baggett Harper.

More About GLADYS HARPER:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia Hwy 84 East

**215.** BRIGHT<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Marriage Probate Records Book A Page 472.) was born July 23, 1898 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died March 16, 1977 in Prob. Lakeland, Florida. He married MAGGIE LEWIS December 25, 1918 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born December 17, 1900 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died December 08, 1980 in Lakeland, Florida.

Notes for BRIGHT HARPER:

Son of Johnsie and Susan Elizabeth Robinson Harper.

Marriage Index of the brides Bright Harper is married to Maggie Davis. A 472 Same date he is married to Maggie Lewis.

More About BRIGHT HARPER:

Burial: Florida

More About MAGGIE LEWIS:

Burial: Lakeland, Florida

Children of BRIGHT HARPER and MAGGIE LEWIS are:

- i. SON<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. Bef. 1920; d. Age of five years.

Notes for SON HARPER:

Son of Maggie Lewis and Bright Harper.

- 349. ii. O. T. HARPER, b. June 04, 1921, Florida.
- 350. iii. COMMIR HARPER, b. July 08, 1924, Florida.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- 351. iv. LUCILLE HARPER, b. October 22, 1931, of Florida.
- 352. v. AUBRY HARPER, b. February 19, 1934, Georgia-Florida.

**216.** ROBERT FRANK HARPER.<sup>8</sup> SR. (*JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1900 in Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia, and died 1962. He married LULA BROWNING Bef. 1921 in Florida. She was born 1897 in Lakeland, Florida, and died April 30, 1988 in Lakeland, Florida.

Notes for ROBERT FRANK HARPER. SR.:

Son of Johnsie and Laura Taylor Harper.

Frank's family information from son Virgil in Cairo, Georgia.

Children of ROBERT SR. and LULA BROWNING are:

- 353. i. ROBERT FRANK<sup>9</sup> HARPER, JR., b. September 02, 1921, Lakeland, Florida; d. December 17, 1999, Lakeland Regional Medical Center..
- 354. ii. DOROTHY HARPER, b. November 04, 1922, Lakeland, Fl..
- 355. iii. JOE BILL HARPER, b. 1925, Lakeland, Florida.; d. Jacksonville, Florida.
- iv. JUANITA HARPER, b. January 11, 1929, Lakeland, Florida; d. November 27, 1998, Lakeland, Florida.

Notes for JUANITA HARPER:

Juanita Harper, a daughter of Robert Frank and Lula Lovering Harper, she was an Accountant, died Friday {Nov.27,1998} at home. Age 69. She was born in Lakeland, Florida 1/11/1929, she was a lifelong resident, and she attended Lakeland Hills Church of Christ.

She was preceded in death by her brother, Richard Harper and sister, Martha Glawson. She is survived by her sister, Dorothy Bean, Lakeland, Fl. and brothers, Virgil Harper, Cairo, Georgia, and Frank Harper Jr., Lakeland, Florida.

More About JUANITA HARPER:

Burial: December 01, 1998, Oak Hill Burial Park, Lakeland, Florida.

- 356. v. VIRGIL HARPER, b. August 23, 1930.

**217.** FRANCES CLAUDINE<sup>8</sup> WADSWORTH (*LEVI<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 20, 1873 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died February 15, 1953 in Grady County, Georgia. She married ROBERT LEE CAIN in Thomas County, Georgia. He was born in Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia.

Notes for FRANCES CLAUDINE WADSWORTH:

Daughter of Salema Louvenia Wadsworth and Levi Harper.

Children of FRANCES WADSWORTH and ROBERT CAIN are:

- 357. i. MATTIE EUNICE<sup>9</sup> CAIN, b. November 05, 1895, Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia; d. February 18, 1984, Grady County Georgia.
- ii. RUGUS CAIN, b. April 05, 1898, Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia; d. October 10, 1976.

Notes for RUGUS CAIN:

Son of Frances C. Wadsworth and Robert Lee Cain.

- 358. iii. ITALY GRECIAN CAIN, b. May 29, 1900, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia; d. July 12, 1942, Grady County Georgia.
- iv. BERTIE MAE CAIN, b. October 17, 1903, Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia; d. October 15, 1982; m. WILLIAM NORMAN MORRISON, January 07, 1927, Georgia.

Notes for BERTIE MAE CAIN:

Daughter of Frances C. Wadsworth and Robert Lee Cain.

- v. ROBERT LEE CAIN, JR., b. Georgia.

Notes for ROBERT LEE CAIN, JR.:

Son of Frances C. Wadsworth and Robert Lee Cain, Sr.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

359. vi. ZOLLIE CAIN, b. Grady County Georgia.  
vii. JOHN H. CAIN, b. Georgia.

Notes for JOHN H. CAIN:  
Son of Frances C. Wadsworth and Robert Lee Cain.

- viii. GENEVA CAIN, b. Georgia.

Notes for GENEVA CAIN:  
Daughter of Frances C. Wadsworth and Robert Lee Cain.

- ix. OREVA CAIN, b. Georgia.

Notes for OREVA CAIN:  
Daughter of Frances C. Wadsworth and Robert Lee Cain.

**218.** GOODWIN<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1876 in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia, and died in Hillborough County, Tampa, Florida. She married BOB SINGLETARY. He died in Florida.

Notes for GOODWIN HARPER:  
Daughter of Missouri West and Levi Harper.

More About GOODWIN HARPER:  
Residence: All of the family lived in Tampa, Fl.

Children of GOODWIN HARPER and BOB SINGLETARY are:

- i. JENNY<sup>9</sup> SINGLETARY.

Notes for JENNY SINGLETARY:  
Daughter of Goodwin Harper and Bob Singletary.

- ii. ETHEL GOODWIN SINGLETARY.

Notes for ETHEL GOODWIN SINGLETARY:  
Daughter of Goodwin Harper and Bob Singletary.

- iii. SINGLETARY ?.

Notes for SINGLETARY ?:  
Son of Goodwin Harper and Bob Singletary.

**219.** MATTIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1877 in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia, and died in Hillsborough County, Plant City, Florida. She married ROBERT CASTLEBERRY. He was born in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for MATTIE HARPER:  
Daughter of Missouri West and Levi Harper.

More About MATTIE HARPER:  
Residence: Plant City, Fl.

Children of MATTIE HARPER and ROBERT CASTLEBERRY are:

360. i. ANNIE MAE<sup>9</sup> CASTLEBERRY.  
ii. BILL CASTLEBERRY.

Notes for BILL CASTLEBERRY:  
Son of Mattie Harper and Robert Castleberry.

iii. JOHN CASTLEBERRY.

Notes for JOHN CASTLEBERRY:  
Son of Mattie Harper and Robert Castleberry.

**220.** MARY<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 15, 1880 in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia, and died September 21, 1955 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married FRANCIS A. BRASWELL. He was born June 04, 1868 in Of Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia, and died November 12, 1948 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for MARY HARPER:  
Daughter of Missouri West and Levi Harper.

More About MARY HARPER:  
Burial: New Ochlocknee Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia Hwy. 93 S.

More About FRANCIS A. BRASWELL:  
Burial: New Ochlocknee Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy 93 South

Child of MARY HARPER and FRANCIS BRASWELL is:

- i. JULIAN JEWHAN<sup>9</sup> BRASWELL, b. May 30, 1878, Thomas County, Georgia; d. Macon; Adopted child; m. ALLIE CANNON, November 26, 1907, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for JULIAN JEWHAN BRASWELL:  
Julian Jewhan Braswell was married to someone named Alma.  
Son of Mary Harper and Francis Braswell. >> Birthday and death date may be wrong.

More About JULIAN JEWHAN BRASWELL:  
Burial: Macon, Georgia

**221.** CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Marriage Probate Records Book A. P. 217.) was born August 12, 1882 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died March 08, 1949 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (1) OCIE REHBERG December 25, 1904 in Thomas County, Georgia -O-552. She was born June 28, 1885 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died September 29, 1908 in Grady County, Georgia. He married (2) VERA ELBERTA RICHTER December 13, 1911 in Married by Rev. Kinchen, Cairo, Georgia. She was born February 20, 1889 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died in Whigham, Georgia.

Notes for CHARLES WESLEY HARPER:  
Son of Missouri West and Levi Harper.

Charlie Harper, it has been said, liked to gamble and play cards. His daughter Luva remembered a time when he was thought to have lost their home in a poker game. He was the father of 14 children. He seemed to be partial to the girls. An example of this was when one of the girls and one of the boys worked a field of okra one summer. At the end of the summer, the daughter was paid for the work but the boys was not paid.

More About CHARLES WESLEY HARPER:  
Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road  
Occupation: Farmer  
Residence: Grady County

Notes for OCIE REHBERG:  
Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Rehberg.

Date of marriage was found in Thomas County, Georgia's marriage records of {1826-1925} in Cairo, Georgia Library.-O-522.  
Cairo Messenger, October 9, 1908

"Centennial Items"

The death angel visited the home of Mr. Charlie Harper, last week and took away his loving wife. Mrs. Ocie Rehberg Harper was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Rehberg. Our hearts go out in the deepest sympathy for each of the bereaved family.

This file has been created by a form at <http://www.genrecords.org/gafiles/>

More About OCIE REHBERG:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Notes for VERA ELBERTA RICHTER:

Grandmother Harper was very special to us all. When she answered the phone, she would always say Hayo, Hello had hell in it, and she didn't say that word. She also despised cards. You were not allowed to play cards at her house. They were the devils tools.

While growing up, one of my most fond memories was dinner at Grandma's. She would cook a huge dinner of peas, butter beans, okra, fried chicken, biscuits, and sliced tomatoes. All of her sons that were around came to eat with Mama. This was her delight to have her family around.

She was, however, afraid of the dark. It was believed that her house was haunted. She would walk to her son's house at night so she didn't have to stay alone. She never remarried after Charlie died.

Grandma Harper loved to embroider. She embroidered pillowcases in her later life and gave them to her family. She loved to do hand crafts and stitches.

More About VERA ELBERTA RICHTER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Occupation: Housewife

Marriage Notes for CHARLES HARPER and VERA RICHTER:

"RICHTER FAMILY HISTORY"

Edward F. Richter, the pioneer of the family (in the U. S.) was born November 15, 1822, upper Franconia, Germany. He was the son of Charles Frederic and Margret (Greiner) Richter and a great nephew of the celebrated author Gean Paul Fredrick Richter, in whose honor a monument was erected at Bayreuth, Germany. This great uncle used an expression in one of his writings -- 'every time a baby is born, a new universe is created. His brother, John and his ancestors for several generations were forest masters near Bayreuth. He had a sister Margret and a brother Joseph who came to America and settled in Colquitt County, Georgia.

For one year he kept books in Baltimore, later had charge of a branch store at Wythville, Va. and enlisted in the war with Mexico when he served in the infantry and Navy. While in the Navy, he participated in the bombardment of Vera Cruz. After the war, he worked in New York until receiving an offer from a business concern in Crawford County, Georgia. The firm failed; he opened a school at Oak Chunepa Academy in Upson County, Georgia.

After he closed the school, he was employed to take charge of the Flint River Mfg. Company which position he held until the mill was closed for general repairs. He moved into Troup County, Georgia and became an independent farmer (Lot 11852). He moved to Thomas County, Georgia in Civil War. He was in Campbell's Seize Artillery as a non-commissioned officer and was stationed at St. Mark, Fl.. He moved to Cairo, Georgia in 1874 and opened a mercantile business which is still conducted under the name of F. A. Richter and Son's.

He was a Baptist preacher; Justice of the Peace; Councilman and Mayor of Cairo. He married Amanda F. Christa to whom was born: John F., A Baptist minister; Amanda F., a farmer -- Amanda M. Mellie Brinson & their children were Eugene Paul Fredric Richter (later called Gene), Lilly; Vera; Mary Estelle.

Vera married Charles W. Harper - children: Edward, Hugh Mack, Wallace, Albert, Myrtle, Luva, Fred, Wayne, Martha Nell, Anderson, Raymond, Ray.

Children of CHARLES HARPER and OCIE REHBERG are:



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- 361. i. FOY ELMIRA<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. November 05, 1905, Thomas County, Georgia; d. Atlanta, Georgia.
- ii. VAN HARPER, b. September 15, 1907, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. 1936, Hobbs, New Mexico.

Notes for VAN HARPER:

Son of Ocie Rehberg and Charles W. Harper.

Children of CHARLES HARPER and VERA RICHTER are:

- 362. iii. CARL EDWARD<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. February 17, 1911, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. July 19, 1972, Grady County, Cairo, Ga..
- 363. iv. HUGH ALLEN HARPER, b. December 13, 1912, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Virginia.
- 364. v. WALLACE HAROLD HARPER, SR., b. November 05, 1915, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. September 04, 1962, Milledgeville, Georgia.
- 365. vi. ALBERT ALTON HARPER, b. August 12, 1917, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. 1974, Hialeah, Fl..
- vii. MYRTLE HARPER, b. March 16, 1919, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Thomasville, Ga.; m. HARDWICK WILLIS.

Notes for MYRTLE HARPER:

Daughter of Charles Wesley and Vera Richter Harper.

Myrtle was a very gifted musician. She played piano by ear. Even during the times that she was hospitalized for mental illness, she would play the piano for their chapel time.

Myrtle loved her nieces and nephews and could make almost anything with her hands. She made clothes for the nieces. Crocheted dollies. Knitted and did embroidery.

More About MYRTLE HARPER:

Burial: Grady County, Cairo, Georgia

Event 2: Lived at State Hospital most of her adult life

Fact 3: Played the piano, beautifully.

Medical Information: Mental illness

- viii. ANDERSON HARPER, b. January 06, 1920, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. July 28, 1944, Died in France in WW II 20003119.

Notes for ANDERSON HARPER:

Son of Charles Wesley and Vera Richter Harper of Richter Road. Sergeant Harper landed in Normandy on D-Day, June 6 1944 and was engaged in heavy fighting in the front lines near Cherbourg in July when he was killed (WWII France). He wrote home all the time while he was serving in the Military. Sgt. Harper, like so many in our history, died in the line of duty, protecting others with his own life. He was engaged to Martha Elkins at the time he was killed.

More About ANDERSON HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

- 366. ix. LUVA REBECCA HARPER, b. September 10, 1922, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. September 13, 1986, Memphis, Tennessee.
- 367. x. CLOWER WAYNE HARPER, b. September 23, 1924, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 368. xi. MARTHA NELL HARPER, b. November 21, 1926, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Thomasville, Georgia.
- 369. xii. RAYMOND HARPER, b. October 19, 1930, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 370. xiii. FRED AUTREY HARPER, b. May 09, 1932, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 371. xiv. BILLY RAY HARPER, SR., b. May 26, 1934, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**222.** ALLIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Probate Book A P. 403.) was born March 16, 1885 in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia, and died in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (1) MAUD ?. She married (2) JOHN HENRY BAGGETT December 24, 1916 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia [BA P 403]. He was born October 04, 1870 in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia, and died in Tallahassee, Florida.

Notes for ALLIE HARPER:

Daughter of Missouri West and Levi Harper.

More About ALLIE HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia

Comment 1: Was sick for a long time was carried for by Vera Harper.

More About JOHN HENRY BAGGETT:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia

Child of ALLIE HARPER and MAUD ? is:

372. i. LIVING<sup>9</sup> HARPER.

**223.** LEVI JOHNNY<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 15, 1886 in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia, and died December 31, 1966 in Grady County, Georgia. He married EVIE ELIZABETH HARRISON February 03, 1907 in Grady County, Georgia Book A Page 38. She was born October 26, 1886 in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia, and died August 24, 1942 in Cairo, Grady County.

Notes for LEVI JOHNNY HARPER:

Son of Missouri West and Levi Harper.

More About LEVI JOHNNY HARPER:

Burial: Harrison Cemetery # 2, Cairo, Georgia, Airport Road

Notes for EVIE ELIZABETH HARRISON:

Deed 6/22/21 between B. R. Harrison and Evie E. Harper for herself and W. Robert Harrison and Benjamine F. Harrison as trustees; a life estate ....and remainder interest to W. Robert Harrison and Benjamine F. Harrison ....; signed in presence of J. E. Wright, L. W. Rigsby; JC.C.C. filed 1/14/1922, Grady County, 125 acres of land

More About EVIE ELIZABETH HARRISON:

Burial: Harrison Cemetery # 2, Cairo, Georgia, Airport Road

Children of LEVI HARPER and EVIE HARRISON are:

373. i. PAUL HERMAN<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. November 14, 1914, Grady County, Georgia; d. December 1990.

374. ii. HAZEL VIRGINIA HARPER, b. July 22, 1922, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**224.** ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1887 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died 1954 in Grady County, Georgia. She married DANIEL L. SELLERS. He was born March 14, 1885 in of Georgia, and died Bet. 1948 - 1949 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for ELIZABETH HARPER:

Daughter of Missouri West and Levi Harper.

More About ELIZABETH HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Comment 1: Buried in Long Branch Cemetery Grady County

More About DANIEL L. SELLERS:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Child of ELIZABETH HARPER and DANIEL SELLERS is:

375. i. JIMMY<sup>9</sup> SELLERS, b. March 12, 1911, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. March 04, 1998, Nursing Home, Whigham, Georgia; Adopted child.

**225.** KITTY JANE<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*BLANEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 04, 1876 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 11, 1949 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married (1) CHANCEY BISHOP January 12, 1899 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born January 03, 1873 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 06, 1906 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married

(2) LEWIS HENRY HILL Abt. 1907 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He was born September 03, 1867 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died June 30, 1930 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for KITTY JANE HARPER:

Daughter of Rachel F. Tyndall and Blaney R. Harper.

More About KITTY JANE HARPER:

Burial: Lenior County, North Carolina

Notes for CHANCEY BISHOP:

Son of Martha and I. T. Bishop.

More About CHANCEY BISHOP:

Burial: Lenior County, North Carolina

Notes for LEWIS HENRY HILL:

Son of Thomas Hill.

Child of KITTY HARPER and CHANCEY BISHOP is:

- i. ANNIE M.<sup>9</sup> BISHOP, b. January 01, 1900, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. October 05, 1907, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIE M. BISHOP:

Daughter of Chancey and Kitty J. Harper Bishop.

More About ANNIE M. BISHOP:

Burial: Lenior County, North Carolina

Children of KITTY HARPER and LEWIS HILL are:

- ii. FANNIE<sup>9</sup> HILL (Source: Family Records.), b. Lenior County, North Carolina; m. EARL A. DAVIS, October 20, 1933, Lenior County, North Carolina; b. October 15, 1911, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. September 17, 1978, Lenior County, North Carolina.

More About FANNIE HILL:

Burial: Pinelawn Memorial Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

Notes for EARL A. DAVIS:

Son of Lillian Cunningham and William Davis.

More About EARL A. DAVIS:

Burial: Lenior County, North Carolina

- iii. RACHEL HILL, b. Unknown.

**226.** JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*BLANEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Nobles Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina.) was born March 04, 1883 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died January 12, 1931 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married MARY ELIZABETH ROBINSON January 21, 1900 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She was born January 23, 1880 in of Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died March 28, 1952 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY HARPER:

Son of Rachel F. Tyndall and Blaney R. Harper.

More About JOSEPH HENRY HARPER:

Burial: Richard Nobles Cemetery # 11, Pink Hill Twsp., Davis Mill Rd. down a path. Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH ROBINSON:

Mary Elizabeth Robinson: Parents were Elisha Wright and Nancy Louisa Potter Robinson.

More About MARY ELIZABETH ROBINSON:

Burial: Howard Cemetery # 18, Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH HARPER and MARY ROBINSON:

This is an interesting story about the marriage of Joe and Mary as told to Pat Padgett by her father J. C., who is the son of Joe and Mary.

When Joe Harper was a young man he became interested in a young lady by the name of Mary Elizabeth Robinson. Blanne Harper, father of Joe, was also interested in Mary and wanted to marry her. Joe wanted to marry her too. She chose Joe and Blanne from that time on cut Joe out of his life. Later on Blanne got sick and a neighbor told Joe about this illness his father had. Joe, knowing how much his Father liked a particular kind of whiskey sent him some to drink and told the neighbor to tell him it was from someone who cared about him. He knew if his father was aware that the whisky came from him he would not touch it. Later on when Blanne died he left Joe only a \$1.00 in his will. From the time Joe married Mary, Blanne never spoke to him again. Blanne died with a grudge against his son.

Children of JOSEPH HARPER and MARY ROBINSON are:

376. i. LOU<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. November 16, 1900, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. March 01, 1996, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- ii. RACHEL FRANCES HARPER, b. December 20, 1902, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 17, 1906, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for RACHEL FRANCES HARPER:

Daughter of Mary E. Robinson and Joseph Henry Harper.

More About RACHEL FRANCES HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.

377. iii. VERDIE MAY HARPER, b. November 13, 1905, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
378. iv. SELMA FRANCES HARPER, b. September 25, 1908, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 31, 1985, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
379. v. DRUDIE HARPER, b. August 07, 1912, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 31, 1945, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- vi. INFANT HARPER, b. August 17, 1915, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 17, 1915, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for INFANT HARPER:

Child of Mary E. Robinson and Joseph H. Harper.

More About INFANT HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.

380. vii. JOSEPH CLARENCE HARPER, b. October 05, 1916, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 30, 1983, New Bern, Craven Co, North Carolina.
381. viii. JESSE WARREN HARPER, b. October 10, 1922, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. July 30, 1986, Cadd Perrish, Sherveport, Louisiana.

**227.** EVA ANN<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*BLANEY ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 30, 1886 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 01, 1956 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married JASPER DENNY HILL December 21, 1905 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born January 29, 1888 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 21, 1958 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for EVA ANN HARPER:

Daughter of Rachel F. Tyndall and Blaney R. Harper.

More About EVA ANN HARPER:

Date born 2: October 30, 1886

Burial: Lenoir County, North Carolina

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for JASPER DENNY HILL:

Son of Susan Winifred Cunningham and James Hill.

More About JASPER DENNY HILL:

Burial: Lenior County, North Carolina

Children of EVA HARPER and JASPER HILL are:

- i. SUDIE MAE<sup>9</sup> HILL, b. September 26, 1916, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 07, 1999, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUDIE MAE HILL:

Daughter of Eva Harper and Jasper D. Hill.

More About SUDIE MAE HILL:

Burial: Lenoir County, North Carolina

- ii. HERMAN HILL, b. January 16, 1910, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; d. April 02, 1911, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina..

Notes for HERMAN HILL:

Son of Eva A. Harper and Jasper Hill.

More About HERMAN HILL:

Burial: Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.

- 382. iii. HENRY GERMAN HILL, b. January 16, 1910, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; d. December 12, 1985, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- iv. JAMES CURRON HILL, b. December 09, 1911, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; d. June 05, 1972, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES CURRON HILL:

Son of Eva A. Harper and Jasper D. Hill.

- v. FRANCES CLEO HILL, b. August 15, 1913, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; d. November 02, 1988, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**228.** NORA ELLEN<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*BLANEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Ancestral files (TM)- ver 4.17 descendency chart 9/15/1997.) was born January 13, 1888 in Pink Hill Twshp., Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died October 21, 1918 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married PERCY CLYDE KENNEDY December 25, 1907 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born December 18, 1887 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 29, 1946 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for NORA ELLEN HARPER:

Daughter of Rachel Frances Tyndall and Blaney R. Harper.

Source: Moore and Robinson Families

Entries: 27417 Updated: Fri Feb 6 11:53:09 2004 Contact: Carol Ann Moore Robinson

More About NORA ELLEN HARPER:

Burial: Jones Hill Cemetery # 242, Trent Twshp. North Carolina

Notes for PERCY CLYDE KENNEDY:

Son of Julia Belle Hill and Brantley Kennedy.

More About PERCY CLYDE KENNEDY:

Burial: Jones Hill Cemetery # 242, Trent Twshp. North Carolina

Children of NORA HARPER and PERCY KENNEDY are:

- 383. i. BERNICE<sup>9</sup> KENNEDY, b. October 11, 1908, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. June 12, 1941, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- 384. ii. WALTER KENNEDY, b. October 13, 1910, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 24, 1973, Goldsboro, North Carolina.
- iii. NORWOOD C. KENNEDY, b. August 13, 1916, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 17, 1916, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for NORWOOD C. KENNEDY:

Daughter of Nora E. Harper and Percy C. Kennedy.

More About NORWOOD C. KENNEDY:

Burial: North Carolina

**229.** JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1885 in Lenoir County, Pink Hill, North Carolina, and died in Near McRae, Georgia. She married CHARLIE MONROE IRVIN February 03, 1907 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia [BA P 39]. He was born 1870 in Georgia, and died 1942 in Near McRae, Georgia.

Notes for JULIA HARPER:

Daughter of Mahalia Dorman and Ivey H. Harper.

Lived in Grady County, moved to McRae, Georgia.

Grady County, Georgia Marriages Book A Page 39 Married by Rev. George N. Akridge.

More About JULIA HARPER:

Burial: McRae, Georgia

Notes for CHARLIE MONROE IRVIN:

Father of Eric Ervin.

More About CHARLIE MONROE IRVIN:

Burial: McRae, Georgia

Children of JULIA HARPER and CHARLIE IRVIN are:

- 385. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, b. September 04, 1908, Grady County, Georgia; d. 1999, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.
- 386. ii. GEORGE DEWEY IRVIN, SR., b. September 21, 1911, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. February 09, 1965, Telfair County, Georgia.
- 387. iii. VADA IRVIN, b. April 29, 1913, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. September 26, 2001, Alamo, Georgia.
- 388. iv. ERIC IRVIN, b. April 01, 1915, Grady County, Georgia; d. Abt. 2003, Macon, Georgia.
- 389. v. JULIAN MONROE IRVIN, SR., b. December 04, 1921, Grady County, Georgia; d. January 02, 1992, Walterboro, South Carolina.

**230.** ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Grady County, Georgia marriages Book A. Page 317.) was born October 27, 1888 in Pink Hill, North Carolina, and died January 23, 1949 in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia. He married MARY MAUDE ZEIGLER August 16, 1914 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia [Book A page 317]]. She was born August 25, 1898 in Metcalf, Georgia, and died August 15, 1985 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for ERNEST CLAYTON HARPER:

Son of Mahalia Dorman and Ivey H. Harper.

More About ERNEST CLAYTON HARPER:

Burial: Cairo Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy 93  
Residence: Reno, Georgia

More About MARY MAUDE ZEIGLER:

Burial: Cairo Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy 93

Children of ERNEST HARPER and MARY ZEIGLER are:

- 390. i. ROSALYN ANN<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. January 16, 1916, Grady County, Georgia; d. October 1983, Chattahoochee County, Columbus, Georgia.
- 391. ii. NELLIE MAE HARPER, b. March 27, 1917, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. August 24, 1982, Knoxville, Tn..
- 392. iii. WALTER ERNEST HARPER, SR., b. December 04, 1918, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. April 21, 1974, Tallahassee, Florida.
- 393. iv. JAMES ALBERT HARPER, b. August 08, 1920, Grady County, Cairo, Ga..
- 394. v. MILDRED LOUETTE HARPER, b. September 06, 1923, Grady County, Georgia.
- vi. CHRISTINE HARPER, b. April 06, 1926, Grady County, Georgia; d. December 15, 1991, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for CHRISTINE HARPER:

Daughter of Mary M. Zeigler and Ernest C. Harper.

More About CHRISTINE HARPER:

Burial: Cairo Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy 93 S.

Occupation: Feral Employee

Residence: Reno, Georgia

- 395. vii. MARY HELEN HARPER, b. February 14, 1929, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- viii. BETTY HARPER, b. March 23, 1931, Grady County, Georgia; d. 1931, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for BETTY HARPER:

Daughter of Mary M. Zeigler and Ernest C. Harper.

More About BETTY HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Comment 1: Twin to Bobby

- ix. BOBBY HARPER, b. March 23, 1931, Grady County, Georgia; d. 1931, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for BOBBY HARPER:

Son of Mary M. Zeigler and Ernest C. Harper.

More About BOBBY HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Comment 1: Twin to Betty Harper

- x. RALPH WARREN HARPER, b. April 19, 1935, Grady County, Georgia; d. April 16, 1955, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for RALPH WARREN HARPER:

Son of Mary M. Zeigler and Ernest C. Harper.

More About RALPH WARREN HARPER:

Burial: Cairo Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia Hwy 93 south in city limits

- 396. xi. ALICE WILMA HARPER, b. March 11, 1937, Grady County, Georgia.

**231.** WINIFRED CLAIRE<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1889 in Pink Hill, North Carolina, and died in Florida. She married JAMES LUTHER SCOGGINS December 03, 1911 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia [ Book A Page 214]. He was born Abt. 1888 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died 1949 in Miami, Florida..

Notes for WINIFRED CLAIRE HARPER:

Daughter of Mahalia Dorman and Ivey H. Harper. Listed as 1/2 Mu Indian.  
Winifred Harper is listed as 1/8th. Indian

Winifred and her husband moved to Florida, near Miami. One son lived in Alabama at the time of his death. He has a son Jim Scoggins in Al.

More About WINIFRED CLAIRE HARPER:  
Burial: Florida

Notes for JAMES LUTHER SCOGGINS:  
Luther Scoggins lived in Grady County, moved to Fl.

Scoggins in Grady- Thomas County, Georgia  
Scoggins-- m Winnie Foy Aldredge 1/9/1910 A 140 Grady,

Scoggins, Noah m Ruth May Singletary 5/7/1913 book A 273 Grady

J. D. Scoggins M Johnnie Mae Adams 8/17/1919 A 497 Grady

More About JAMES LUTHER SCOGGINS:  
Burial: 1949, Woodlawn Cemetery, Florida  
Residence: Miami, Fl.

Children of WINIFRED HARPER and JAMES SCOGGINS are:  
i. CLYDE<sup>9</sup> SCOGGINS, b. Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for CLYDE SCOGGINS:  
Son of Winifred Harper and Luther Scoggins.

397. ii. CECIL JAMES SCOGGINS, SR., b. October 20, 1916, Grady County, Georgia.  
iii. MAYO SCOGGINS.

Notes for MAYO SCOGGINS:  
Daughter of Winifred Harper and Luther Scoggins.

iv. MAXIE SCOGGINS.

Notes for MAXIE SCOGGINS:  
Daughter of Winifred Harper and Luther Scoggins.

**232.** WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup> HARPER, SR. (*IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 18, 1893 in Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia, and died August 08, 1973 in Dothan, Alabama. He married LAURA MONTINE FULFORD January 09, 1916 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia Book A Page 369, daughter of JOSIAH FULFORD and FRANCES DEMOTT. She was born July 01, 1900 in Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia, and died February 13, 1974 in Dothan, Alabama.

Notes for WILLIAM ALBERT HARPER, SR.:  
Son of Ivey H. and Mahalia Dorman Harper.

Family of Willie Albert Harper and Laura M. Fulford Harper. Continued:  
Although these members listed below did not bear the HARPER name they were a very important part of this HARPER family.

Will and Laura Harper had a daughter, Bernice Aileen, born on October 20, 1916. Shortly after this, December 12, 1916, Laura's sister, Effie Fulford Akridge and Alfred B. Akridge had a son, Alton J. Akridge, and Effie died on December 26, 1916. Since Laura had just given birth to Aileen, she and Will moved to Woodland Community, so that Laura could wet-nurse Alton with Aileen. They kept him until his Dad married again. When his Dad married again he married another one of Laura's sisters' Mattie Fulford.

On October 21, 1923, Laura And Will had a son, William A. Harper, Jr. On November 26, 1923, Laura's sister Mattie



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Fulford Akridge and Alfred B. Akridge had a daughter, Mildred Elizabeth Akridge, and Mattie died December 23, 1923. Since Laura had just given birth to Bill, Jr., She and Will took Mildred so Laura could wet-nurse Mildred with Bill, Jr. They kept Alton and Mildred until their Dad married again. Later Alton came to live with Laura and Will.

The Family of Alton J. Akridge. Born December 12, 1916. Died July 9, 1962  
Married December 25, 1936 to Mazie June Bush born January 30, 1920,  
She was the daughter of Onlice Drew Bush and Dollie Houston Bush.  
Alton buried in Memory Hill Cemetery, Dothan, Al.

Children:

- 1)- -Son- Alfred Jerry Akridge- Born March 31, 1941, Married August 25, 1962 to Mary Elizabeth Kinard {Lucky}  
born February 4, 1941--daughter of Alvin and Mary Kinard.
- 2)--- Son-- William Albert Akridge -- Born October 21, 1947.

The Family of Mildred Elizabeth Akridge-- Born November 26, 1923  
Married November 29, 1941 to Jessie Oris Houston, born October 22, 1911. Died May 4, 1984.

Children:

- 1)-- Daughter Hazel Elizabeth Houston-- Born July 13, 1943.  
Married: 1st. 4/12/1958 to Donald Golden.  
2nd. 9/4/1964 to Charles D Need

Her Children:

- A. Tina Elizabeth Golden--born 9/27, 1959
- B. Charles Donny Golden born 1/5/1962
- C. Priscilla Denise Nead born 10, 1966

- 2) Daughter Edna Sue Houston--Born 10/9/1949  
Married 12/16/1965 to Bobby Lavon Phillips

Her Children:

- A. James Lavon Phillips born 8/20/1966
- B. Jeffery Lane Phillips born 8/6, 1968

Another very special Member of Laura and Will Harper Family was Laura's baby sister, Zemmie Elizabeth Fulford, born July 23, 1905--Died March 7, 1982.

Zemmie came to live with Laura and Will when her Dad, Josiah S Fulford died May 8, 1929. Zemmie never married and she lived with Laura and Will until she died, then she lived with their daughter, Aileen Harper McWhirter Sellers until she died. She was like a sister and a mother to all of us and we loved her.

SHE LOVED ALL OF THIS FAMILY.

Zemmie is buried in Memory Hill Cemetery in Dothan, Al.

This information came from the Will and Laura Harper family.

Marriage record from Grady County marriages 1906-1921 Cairo, Ga. 1/9/1916-A-369.

More About WILLIAM ALBERT HARPER, SR.:

Burial: Memory Hill Cemetery, Dothan, Alabama

Residence: Dothan, Alabama

Notes for LAURA MONTINE FULFORD:

Parents: Josiah S. and Frances Demott Fulford.

The Cairo Messenger, Friday, May 21, 1920

Mrs. J. S. Fulford Passes Away on May 5th

On May 5th, at 2:30 o'clock, the sweet spirit of Mrs. Elizabeth Fulford quit its tenement and returned to God who gave it and though we miss her sadly, and our hearts grieve on account of our loss, still we feel that we should thank God for the beautiful Christian life which she lived. She made the home and

the lives of those with whom she came in contact brighter.

No better neighbor could be found than Mrs. Fulford. She was always ready to lend a helping hand, to minister to the sick or those who were in distress of any kind. She bore her own sickness which lasted about 5 months with the greatest patience and fortitude we have ever witnessed and during the whole time, she never seemed melancholy, or despondent, meekly submitted to the will of the Lord.

She was ever loyal to her Lord and Master. At the time of her death, she was a member of Woodland church, in which she had lived a number of years. As a church worker she will be greatly missed and her memory will be held in affection by all.

She leaves to mourn her loss a husband, Mr. J. S. Fulford and four daughters, Mrs. E. Jones, Mrs. W. A. Harper, Misses Mattie and Zemmie Fulford.  
File at: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/grady/obits/f/ob6605fulford.txt>

#### More About LAURA MONTINE FULFORD:

Burial: Memory Hill Cemetery, Dothan, Alabama

#### Children of WILLIAM HARPER and LAURA FULFORD are:

- 398. i. BERNICE AILEEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. October 20, 1916, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. January 19, 2004, Dothan, Alabama.
- 399. ii. EDWIN DEMOTT HARPER, b. January 11, 1920, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. January 27, 1988, Dothan, Alabama.
- 400. iii. WILLIAM ALBERT HARPER, JR., b. October 21, 1923, of Alabama.
- 401. iv. CHARLES LEWIS HARPER, b. November 23, 1930, of Alabama; d. Florida.

**233.** FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: *Roddenberry Library -Cairo, Georgia.*) was born June 02, 1898 in Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia, and died April 17, 1956 in Milledgeville, Georgia. She married SIDNEY B JORDAN Abt. 1916 in Grady County, Cairo, Ga., son of MILTON JORDAN and WILLIE MOORE. He was born June 22, 1890 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died June 30, 1981 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

#### Notes for FANNIE HARPER:

My mother, Fannie Harper, was the daughter of Ivey H. and Mahalia Dorman Harper.

She was a unique person. She cooked, sewed, cooked syrup in syrup making time. Mama also made lace and was a good seamstress. She canned and loved to make jelly. After marriage to Sidney B. Jordan, she left Woodland Methodist Church and joined Pine Level Baptist Church. We lived in the hewed log house which my children now call "Grandpa's House" in Grady County, Georgia. She always wanted the walls washed down. We had to bring water from a well out front as we did not have water running to the house. We had huge fireplaces, one was made to cook over. We always had to white wash them with lime. Brooms were made from gall berry bushes and used to sweep the very large yards. We also had to keep the grass hoed and pull the bitter weeds that grew in the front yard. However, everything was not work. We enjoyed climbing in the three oaks, cedar and magnolia trees out front and, oh yes, I forgot the pecan, mulberry and pear trees in back. We had three grape arbors. We children played in the woods nearby. Hogs ran in the woods and kept the snakes away. We never had to worry about snakes while we played in the woods. Memories.

Grady County Census of 1910, Fannie was 12 years old.

Location of various Cemeteries in Grady County.

Midway Cemetery Hwy. 93 South

Midway Community Hwy. 93 South  
Capel Cemetery Capel Road off Hwy. 93 North  
Pine Level Cemetery Pine Level Road off 93 North  
Cairo Cemetery Hwy. 93 in City of Cairo Limits  
Little Ochlocknee Cemetery Hwy. 93 South  
Greenwood Cemetery on Hwy. 84 east in city limits  
Pleasant Grove Cemetery on Pleasant Grove Rd. Off 93 North

More About FANNIE HARPER:

Burial: Pine Level Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Pine Level Road

Cause of Death: Mycardial infarction

Medical Information: Chemical ImblanceDiabetic

Notes for SIDNEY B JORDAN:

Sidney was the son of Milton {Tobe} and Willie Moore Jordan. His social security number was 258-62-4041.0. He grew up in northern Grady County near the Pope's Store Community on a farm and loved to sing, loved cats, and loved to visit. He usually carried us children along. I remember one thing that impressed me was his laughing. Annie Jo Miller and her husband ran the country store in the community, and she tells me about the men who would meet at the store and how he was always laughing. He was a Primitive Baptist. He did not take up the habit of smoking until a neighbor gave him some tobacco and he smoked Prince Albert tobacco. Later he smoked cigars for a short time and a pipe after he began to have pulmonary disease. He did not drink, he said he got drunk once and he was very sick and that was the one and only time for him. When he was older he mixed a drink from whiskey, water, and sugar. If he had a cold, he added peppermint candy for a cough. In his old days, he liked blackberry wine and orange crush sodas. On Saturday when we kids were in town he would give us a nickel for an orange crush drink. He love to joke, like asking, "did you ever see a 'possum chase a dog up a tree".?

IN MEMORY OF GRANDPA JORDAN, BY GRANDDAUGHTER, DOROTHY RUNYON.

I loved Grandpa's old overalls and his peppermint stick candy--that soft kind. I loved being out in the cane grinding shed with him. I thought that was so neat. I remember he used to try to fool me into eating hog brain caused it looked like scrambled eggs, but I never would eat it. I always looked forward to him cooking up some backbone and rice, Mmm- Mmm good. He would let us ride on the back of the truck on top of the cotton bales when he was ready to take it to the gin in town. We spent many hours swinging in the front porch swing with him. He was an "old time" cook and would leave the fields around 10:30 am in the summertime to cook our lunch of butterbeans or peas, biscuits or cornbread, okra, sliced tomatoes, rice and backbone or beef stew, "molasses" cakes. He was a wonderful Grandpa.

More About SIDNEY B JORDAN:

Burial: Pine Level Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Pine Level Road

Cause of Death: Mycardial infarction

Children of FANNIE HARPER and SIDNEY JORDAN are:

- i. ETHYLENE<sup>9</sup> JORDAN, b. Bef. 1918, Grady County; d. Grady County.

Notes for ETHYLENE JORDAN:

Daughter of Sidney B. and Fannie Harper Jordan.

Ethylene died as a child, or baby.

More About ETHYLENE JORDAN:

Burial: Pine Level Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia

402. ii. SADIE MAE JORDAN, b. June 28, 1918, Grady County, Cairo, Ga.; d. May 07, 1964, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- iii. IVEY HARPER JORDAN, b. January 25, 1922, Grady County, Georgia; d. January 28, 1951, Grady County, Georgia.

More About IVEY HARPER JORDAN:

Burial: January 30, 1951, Pine Level Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia

Cause of Death: Gun shot wound

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Medical Information: chemical imbalance

403. iv. ODESSA JORDAN, b. March 02, 1924, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.  
404. v. GWINN JORDAN, b. June 23, 1926, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. October 28, 1999, Fl..  
vi. RUBY LAVERNE JORDAN, b. March 22, 1930, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. March 13, 2005, Suwannee Health Care Center, Live Oak, Florida; m. ARTHUR STEWART, Abt. 1950, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; b. January 29, 1930, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. December 12, 1982, Titusville, Florida.

Notes for RUBY LAVERNE JORDAN:

Daughter of Sidney B. and Fannie Harper Jordan.

Ruby was married to Arthur Stewart, he served twenty years in the Army. Retired, they enjoyed traveling in Service. Ruby was a good cook. As we lived on the farm and our mother was sick, she attended only grade school. She was a very attractive person. Her husband was killed in a car accident.

She has been living in a nursing home the last few years, due to her health, she has had two heart attacks, doing well at this time.

More About RUBY LAVERNE JORDAN:

Burial: March 15, 2005, Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia Highway 84 East.

Medical Information: Diabetic

Residence: Homerville, Georgia

Notes for ARTHUR STEWART:

Son of Fannie and Cliff Stewart.

Arthur was retired from the Army.

More About ARTHUR STEWART:

Burial: December 15, 1982, Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia Hwy. 84 East

- vii. PRESTON HARVEY JORDAN, b. April 02, 1932, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. June 02, 1981, Grady General Hospital, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for PRESTON HARVEY JORDAN:

Son of Sidney and Fannie Harper Jordan.

Preston was a member of Pine Level Baptist Church, a Christian, well loved in the community. Was an engineer, worked at the local TV. Net work, also sold and repaired TV's. Had a shop at his home in northern Grady County, Georgia

More About PRESTON HARVEY JORDAN:

Burial: June 04, 1981, Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia Hwy. 84 East

Medical Information: Congenital Scoliosis of Spine

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

**234.** VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER (*QUEEN VICTORIA*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 04, 1889 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 27, 1947 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married JACOB CHANCEY DEEVER 1906 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born May 13, 1883 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 13, 1964 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for VICTORIA CARTER:

Daughter of Queen Victoria Harper and Andrew Carter.

More About VICTORIA CARTER:

Burial: Grady Branch FWB Cemetery, Trenton Twshp. # 187 Cemetery Book

Notes for JACOB CHANCEY DEEVER:

Son of Noah Deaver and Nancy Heath Deaver.

More About JACOB CHANCEY DEEVER:

Burial: Grady Branch FWB Cemetery, Trenton Twshp. # 187 Cemetery Book

Children of VICTORIA CARTER and JACOB DEEVER are:

405. i. MARY MAGDALENE<sup>9</sup> DEEVER.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- 406. ii. AARON DEAVER.
- 407. iii. ESSIE LEE DEAVER, b. Duplin County, North Carolina.
- 408. iv. HAZEL VIRGINIA DEAVER, b. July 18, 1919, Lenior County, North Carolina.
- 409. v. HELEN GRACE DEAVER, b. Lenior County, North Carolina.
- 410. vi. GERALDINE DEAVER, b. Lenior County, North Carolina.
- 411. vii. ROSA BELLE DEAVER, b. December 19, 1906, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. November 15, 1978, Duplin County, North Carolina.
- 412. viii. ETTA DEAVER, b. November 08, 1911, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. December 14, 1994, Lenior County, North Carolina.
- 413. ix. ADA DEAVER, b. May 28, 1917, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. Duplin County, North Carolina.
- 414. x. ARTHUR ANDREW DEAVER, b. October 25, 1921, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. February 20, 1991, Lenior County, North Carolina.
- xi. ELIZABETH DEAVER, b. October 19, 1924, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. October 19, 1924, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH DEAVER:

Daughter of Victoria Carter and Jacob C. Deaver.

Are there two Elizabeth Deaver's/ twins with different birthdates.?

We have two with different dates from Carol Ann Moore Robinson .

More About ELIZABETH DEAVER:

Date born 2: October 19, 1926

**235.** EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY (*CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 27, 1883 in Pink Hill, Lenoir Co, North Carolina, and died December 18, 1955 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married WILLIAM HENRY WALDEN March 03, 1903 in Thomas County, Georgia, son of W. WALDEN and MARY BOYETT. He was born 1876 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died 1941 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for EMMIE WORLEY:

Daughter of Joseph and Catherine Harper Worley.

More About EMMIE WORLEY:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY WALDEN:

Son of W. W. Walden and Mary J. Boyett.

More About WILLIAM HENRY WALDEN:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Children of EMMIE WORLEY and WILLIAM WALDEN are:

- 415. i. JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> WALDEN, b. January 10, 1904, Thomas County, Georgia; d. September 15, 1953, Atlanta, Ga.
- 416. ii. BOBBIE LEE WALDEN, b. September 13, 1905, Thomas County, Georgia; d. January 03, 1988, Columbus, Ga..
- 417. iii. TOMMY LAWRENCE WALDEN, b. October 08, 1907, of Georgia; d. May 24, 1967.
- 418. iv. ADDIE LOU WALDEN, b. October 26, 1909, of Grady County, Georgia; d. October 15, 1996, Columbus, Ga.
- 419. v. LOUIS ELLIS WALDEN, b. April 03, 1913, Georgia; d. May 06, 1977.
- 420. vi. WYLIE BENJAMIN WALDEN, b. September 19, 1915, Georgia; d. February 06, 1975.
- 421. vii. CHARLES EDWARD WALDEN, b. June 29, 1918, Grady County Georgia; d. December 26, 1995.
- viii. HENRY JOHNSIE WALDEN, b. November 26, 1920, Georgia; d. April 03, 1924.

Notes for HENRY JOHNSIE WALDEN:

Son of William H. Walden and Emmie Worley Walden.

**236.** ELLAR<sup>8</sup> WORLEY (*CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 27, 1886 in Pink Hill, Lenoir Co, North Carolina, and died May 24, 1943 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married WALTER JACKSON PORTER Abt. 1907. He was born February 28, 1879 in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia, and died in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for ELLAR WORLEY:

Daughter of Joseph and Catherine Harper Worley.

More About ELLAR WORLEY:

Burial: Grady County, Cairo, Georgia

More About WALTER JACKSON PORTER:

Burial: Grady County, Cairo, Georgia

Children of ELLAR WORLEY and WALTER PORTER are:

- i. MAGGIE<sup>9</sup> PORTER, b. February 03, 1909, of Georgia.

Notes for MAGGIE PORTER:

Daughter of Ellar Worley and Walter J. Porter.

Died very young.

- ii. ADDE KATE PORTER, b. October 21, 1911.

Notes for ADDE KATE PORTER:

Daughter of Ellar Worley and Walter J. Porter.

Died very young,

- 422. iii. ALMA PORTER, b. October 16, 1913.

- 423. iv. JOHN HENRY PORTER, b. March 31, 1916; d. April 1985, Tallahassee, Florida.

- v. JAMES JOSEPH PORTER, b. January 04, 1922.

Notes for JAMES JOSEPH PORTER:

Son Ellar Worley and Walter J. Porter.

- vi. WILLIAM LAWRENCE JACKSON PORTER, b. December 31, 1926; d. December 1997.

Notes for WILLIAM LAWRENCE JACKSON PORTER:

Son of Ellar Worley and William J. Porter.

More About WILLIAM LAWRENCE JACKSON PORTER:

Burial: December 14, 1997

**237.** EADIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY (*CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 28, 1888 in Pink Hill, Lenoir Co, North Carolina, and died May 31, 1942 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married WILLIAM T. KINCHEN January 27, 1907 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia [ Book A Page 37]. He was born November 04, 1881 in of Georgia, and died December 01, 1947 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for EADIE WORLEY:

Daughter of Joseph and Catherine Harper Worley.

Married by Rev. M. M. Kinchen.

More About EADIE WORLEY:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

More About WILLIAM T. KINCHEN:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Child of EADIE WORLEY and WILLIAM KINCHEN is:

- 424. i. CARL<sup>9</sup> KINCHEN, b. April 03, 1910, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Abt. 1990, Jacksonville, Florida.

**238.** LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY (*CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 24, 1893 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died 1969 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married

OSCAR P. WATTS April 03, 1910 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia [Book a Page 154]. He was born January 1888 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died 1960 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for LULA WORLEY:

Daughter of Joseph and Catherine Harper Worley.

More About LULA WORLEY:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

More About OSCAR P. WATTS:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Children of LULA WORLEY and OSCAR WATTS are:

- 425. i. CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> WATTS, b. May 05, 1912, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. May 1971, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 426. ii. ERIE BELL WATTS, b. September 16, 1914, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. 1974, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 427. iii. OTIS WATTS, b. March 13, 1917, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. 1979, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- iv. HOWARD E. WATTS, b. October 01, 1919, Georgia; d. May 01, 1984; m. ETHEL SMITH.

Notes for HOWARD E. WATTS:

Son of Oscar P. and Lula Worley Watts.

More About HOWARD E. WATTS:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

- 428. v. ERMON L. WATTS, b. July 07, 1922, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. August 16, 1980, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- vi. MARTHA GRACE WATTS, b. June 02, 1928, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. 1957, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for MARTHA GRACE WATTS:

Daughter Oscar P. and Lula Worley Watts.

More About MARTHA GRACE WATTS:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

- 429. vii. MARY WATTS, b. September 11, 1931, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. February 02, 2002, Memorial Manor.
- 430. viii. WILLIE MAE WATTS, b. August 30, 1934, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**239.** LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, SR. (*CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 29, 1895 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died May 07, 1980 in Tallahassee, Florida. He married (1) 1 UNKNOWN Bef. 1914. He married (2) STELLA KATHRYN GEESLIN 1932. She was born September 20, 1913 in Cuthbert, Georgia, and died December 10, 1981 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for LEVI CORBETT WORLEY, SR.:

Son of Joseph and Catherine Harper Worley.

More About LEVI CORBETT WORLEY, SR.:

Burial: May 09, 1980, Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy. 84 East

More About STELLA KATHRYN GEESLIN:

Burial: December 11, 1981, Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy. 84 East

Child of LEVI WORLEY and 1 UNKNOWN is:

- 431. i. ION KEMYSS<sup>9</sup> WORLEY, b. 1914; d. June 1985.

Children of LEVI WORLEY and STELLA GEESLIN are:

- 432. ii. JAMES KERMIT<sup>9</sup> WORLEY, b. October 16, 1934, Columbus, Georgia.
- 433. iii. BARBARA ANN WORLEY, b. November 23, 1936, Phenix City, Alabama.
- 434. iv. LEVI CORBETT WORLEY, JR., b. August 02, 1938, Columbus, Georgia.
- 435. v. MARTHA LOU WORLEY, b. October 19, 1945, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 436. vi. KAY FRANCES WORLEY, b. December 10, 1947, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**240. KATIE LOU<sup>8</sup> WORLEY** (*CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 31, 1900 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died April 05, 1968 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married JAMES CLARK December 25, 1918 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia [Book A page 472]. He was born April 12, 1892 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died November 1970 in Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for KATIE LOU WORLEY:

Daughter of Joseph and Catherine Harper Worley.

More About KATIE LOU WORLEY:

Burial: Cairo Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, off Hwy. 93

Notes for JAMES CLARK:

Will of Jim Clark, probated Sept. 2, 1969, Carlton Hall, Ordinary.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND AFFIXED MY SEAL TO THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, THIS THE 19TH. DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1968. D

More About JAMES CLARK:

Burial: Cairo Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, off Hwy. 93

Probate: September 02, 1969, Probated in Grady County, by Carlton Hall, Ordinary; his will dated 11/19/1968

Residence: Grady County, Georgia

Children of KATIE WORLEY and JAMES CLARK are:

- i. KATIE BELL<sup>9</sup> CLARK, b. July 15, 1920, Grady County, Georgia; d. September 29, 1975, Atlanta, Georgia.; m. FRANCIS SWICORD; d. September 29, 1975, Atlanta, Georgia..

Notes for KATIE BELL CLARK:

Daughter of Katie L. Worley and Jim Clark.

Katie Bell and her husband died of carbon monoxide poisoning, at an Indian Reservation in Atlanta, Georgia, while visiting there.

More About KATIE BELL CLARK:

Burial: Cairo Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, off Hwy. 93

More About FRANCIS SWICORD:

Burial: Cairo Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, off Hwy. 93

Medical Information: Accident

- ii. ALFORD ODELL CLARK, b. March 24, 1922, Grady County, Georgia; d. November 1999, Cocoa, Florida; m. MARGARITE BRITT; b. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for ALFORD ODELL CLARK:

Son of Katie L. Worley and Jim Clark.

More About ALFORD ODELL CLARK:

Burial: Cocoa, Florida

Residence: Vero Beach, Fl.

- iii. JAMES WILLARD CLARK, b. April 20, 1925, Grady County, Georgia; d. August 13, 1951, Grady County, Georgia; m. EVELYN ANDREWS; b. Georgia.

Notes for JAMES WILLARD CLARK:

Son of Katie L. Worley and Jim Clark.

More About JAMES WILLARD CLARK:



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Burial: Cairo Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia. In city off Hwy.93

Residence: Providence

437.     iv.   EDWARD AUTRY CLARK, b. May 29, 1931, Grady County, Georgia.  
          v.   MURPHY DWIGHT CLARK, b. Bet. January 02 - 05, 1934, Grady County, Georgia; m. KOSETT.

Notes for MURPHY DWIGHT CLARK:

Son of Katie L. Worley and Jim Clark.

- vi.   JOHNSIE DELL CLARK, b. May 02, 1939, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. MARY JENKINS; b. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for JOHNSIE DELL CLARK:

Son of Katie L. Worley and Jim Clark.

**241.** IVEY<sup>8</sup> DAVIS (*HENRIETTE ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 02, 1886 in Pink Hill, North Carolina- Deep Run, and died Bet. January 10, 1965 - 1966 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married LULA ALICE KENNEDY December 30, 1908 in Deep Run, North Carolina. She was born August 16, 1889 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died September 04, 1932 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for IVEY DAVIS:

Son of Henriette Harper and George Washington Davis.

More About IVEY DAVIS:

Burial: Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for LULA ALICE KENNEDY:

Daughter of Brantley Kennedy and Julia Belle Hill Kennedy.

More About LULA ALICE KENNEDY:

Burial: September 05, 1932, Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery #55, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of IVEY DAVIS and LULA KENNEDY are:

- i.   HORACE<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. December 28, 1914, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 2001, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. (1) 1 VIOLA BELLE HARPER; b. October 07, 1906, Duplin County, North Carolina; m. (2) 2 TEMPIE MAE HARPER; b. September 10, 1910, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for HORACE DAVIS:

Son of Lula A. Kennedy and Ivey Davis.

More About HORACE DAVIS:

Burial: Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for 1 VIOLA BELLE HARPER:

Daughter of Mesendia Lillie Porter and Nathan Kincy Harper.

Notes for 2 TEMPIE MAE HARPER:

Daughter of Mesendia Lillie Potter and Nathan Kincy Harper.

438.     ii.   ORVAL WESLEY DAVIS, b. Abt. 1918, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Utah.  
          iii.   BURNICE DAVIS, b. April 17, 1921, Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; m. SP..

Notes for BURNICE DAVIS:

Daughter of Lula A. Kennedy and Ivey Davis.

- iv.   BEATRICE DAVIS, b. April 17, 1921, Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Warsaw, Duplin County, North Carolina; m. SP..

Notes for BEATRICE DAVIS:

Daughter of Lula A. Kennedy and Ivey Davis.

More About BEATRICE DAVIS:

Burial: Warsaw, Duplin County, North Carolina

- v. JOSEPH HYRUN DAVIS, b. January 30, 1925, Lenior County, North Carolina; m. LOUISE TYNDALL.

Notes for JOSEPH HYRUN DAVIS:

Son of Lula A. Kennedy and Ivey Davis.

439. vi. BLAND DAVIS, b. November 16, 1909, Deep Run, Lenoir County North Carolina; d. June 22, 1978, Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery #55, Lenoir County, North Carolina.  
vii. JULIA DAVIS, b. July 28, 1911, Deep Run, Lenoir County N.C.; d. July 12, 1918, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for JULIA DAVIS:

Daughter of Lila A. Kennedy and Ivey Davis.

More About JULIA DAVIS:

Burial: Lenior County, North Carolina

- viii. CECIL HAROLD DAVIS, b. September 28, 1916, Deep Run, Lenoir County N.C.; d. June 30, 1963, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for CECIL HAROLD DAVIS:

Son of Lula A. Kennedy and Ivey Davis.

More About CECIL HAROLD DAVIS:

Burial: Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

**242.** ALBERT GEORGE<sup>8</sup> DAVIS (*HENRIETTE ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 28, 1891 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died April 07, 1972 in Salisbury, North Carolina. He married VEVA MAE DAVIS March 31, 1919 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She was born September 04, 1900 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 05, 1955 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALBERT GEORGE DAVIS:

Son of Henriette A. Harper and George W. Davis.

More About ALBERT GEORGE DAVIS:

Burial: John Davis Cemetery, Lenior County, North Carolina

Notes for VEVA MAE DAVIS:

Daughter of John Davis and Peany Elizabeth Boyette Davis.

More About VEVA MAE DAVIS:

Burial: John Davis Cemetery, Lenior County, North Carolina

Children of ALBERT DAVIS and VEVA DAVIS are:

440. i. HEBER JEDEDIAH<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. Salt Lake City, Utah.  
ii. MELVIN JOHN DAVIS, m. SPS..

Notes for MELVIN JOHN DAVIS:

Melvin Davis had five Wives. Son of Vera M. Davis and Albert G. Davis.

- iii. PENIA MILDRED DAVIS, m. SP..

Notes for PENIA MILDRED DAVIS:

Daughter of Vera M. Davis and Albert G. Davis.

- iv. WILLIS RAY DAVIS, b. Lenior County, North Carolina; m. BEATRICE SARAH LEXINE JONES, February 28, 1953,

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

North Carolina; b. April 12, 1934, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIS RAY DAVIS:

Had three wives. Son of Vera M. Davis and Albert G. Davis.

Notes for BEATRICE SARAH LEXINE JONES:

Daughter of Lou Ellen Harper and James Adam or Jim Jones.

- v. MARY MAGDELINE DAVIS, b. Lenior County, North Carolina; m. SP..

Notes for MARY MAGDELINE DAVIS:

Daughter of Vera M. Davis and Albert G. Davis.

- vi. WILLIAM RANDOLPH DAVIS, b. February 07, 1932, Lenior County, North Carolina; m. SP..

Notes for WILLIAM RANDOLPH DAVIS:

William Randolph Davis lives in Georgia Now. year 2000.

Son of Vera M. Davis and Albert G. Davis.

441. vii. LILLIE BELL DAVIS, b. 1921, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1990.

**243.** JUNNIE ETTA<sup>8</sup> DAVIS (*HENRIETTE ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 24, 1898 in Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died February 10, 1982 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married JUNIE CLARENCE TYNDALL November 30, 1914 in Kinston, North Carolina. He was born October 20, 1893 in Pink Hill, North Carolina, and died May 26, 1981 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JUNNIE ETTA DAVIS:

Daughter of Henriette A. Harper and George W. Davis.

Notes for JUNIE CLARENCE TYNDALL:

Son of Jane Puss Stroud and James Henderson Tyndall.

Children of JUNNIE DAVIS and JUNIE TYNDALL are:

442. i. CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> TYNDALL, b. November 08, 1915, Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. July 07, 1978, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
ii. DORIS TYNDALL, b. February 24, 1918, Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 02, 1918, Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

More About DORIS TYNDALL:

Burial: Ivey Davis Cemetery, Lenior County, North Carolina

- iii. JAMES CLIFTON TYNDALL, b. February 17, 1921, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES CLIFTON TYNDALL:

Son of Junnie E. Davis and Junie C. Tyndall.

- iv. ROLAND E. TYNDALL, b. 1924, Lenior County, North Carolina; m. HILDA GRACE SMITH, September 01, 1945, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROLAND E. TYNDALL:

Son of Junnie E. Davis and Junie C. Tyndall.

Notes for HILDA GRACE SMITH:

Daughter of Willie and Mollie Smith.

**244.** ALICE<sup>8</sup> DAVIS (*HENRIETTE ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 13, 1901 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died July 26, 1977 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She married THURMAN ELMER HARPER June 20, 1926 in Albertson Twp., Duplin, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM HARPER and AMANDA SPARROW. He was born September 20, 1900 in Albertson, Duplin County, North Carolina,

and died July 06, 1977 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALICE DAVIS:

Daughter of George Washington Davis and Henriette A. Harper Davis. (Rittie Ann Harper)

More About ALICE DAVIS:

Burial: July 29, 1977, Pinelawn Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for THURMAN ELMER HARPER:

Son of William I. Harper and Amanda M. Sparrow Harper.

More About THURMAN ELMER HARPER:

Date born 2: September 20, 1900

Burial: July 08, 1977, Pinelawn Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (208) Thurman Elmer Harper.

**245.** HARDY<sup>8</sup> DAVIS (*HENRIETTE ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 27, 1907 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died March 20, 1976 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married ELIZA DOROTHY MCCOTTER October 22, 1932 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina. She was born December 30, 1911 in Fuquay Springs, Wake, North Carolina?, and died June 01, 1987.

Notes for HARDY DAVIS:

Son of Henriette A. Harper and George W. Davis.

Notes for ELIZA DOROTHY MCCOTTER:

Daughter of Virginia E. Smith and Richard Franklin McCotter.

Children of HARDY DAVIS and ELIZA MCCOTTER are:

- i. VERNE EVERTON<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, m. LAVON HILDUR ISAKSON.

Notes for VERNE EVERTON DAVIS:

Had three wives.

Male or Female?

443. ii. SHERWOOD LEO DAVIS, b. Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina..
- iii. LELAND CLEMENT DAVIS, b. April 15, 1935, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 15, 1935, Belmont, Gaston County, North Carolina.

**246.** FINNIE<sup>8</sup> DAVIS (*HENRIETTE ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 21, 1910 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died September 26, 1993 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (1) THELMA COTTLE. He married (2) RUBY LEE HOWARD July 14, 1935 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for FINNIE DAVIS:

Son of Henriette A. Harper and George W. Davis.

More About FINNIE DAVIS:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for THELMA COTTLE:

Daughter of Minnie F. and Monroe Cottle.

Child of FINNIE DAVIS and THELMA COTTLE is:

- i. THURMAN<sup>9</sup> DAVIS.

Notes for THURMAN DAVIS:

Son Thelma Cottle and Finnie Davis.

More About THURMAN DAVIS:  
Residence: Salt Lake City, Utah

**247.** JAMES ALLEN<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JESSE JAMES<sup>7</sup>, BENAIAH<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 18, 1855 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died February 11, 1941 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He married JULIA ANN POTTER July 29, 1876 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She was born October 30, 1852 in Kearsville, Duplin County, North Carolina, and died February 02, 1910 in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES ALLEN HARPER:  
Son of Senie S. Heath and James J. Harper.

More About JAMES ALLEN HARPER:  
Burial: Albertson Twp, Duplin, North Carolina

Notes for JULIA ANN POTTER:  
Daughter of Elizabeth Tyndall and Daniel Potter, Jr.

More About JULIA ANN POTTER:  
Burial: Harper Family Plot near Dee, Duplin County, North Carolina (F.S. web sit).

Children of JAMES HARPER and JULIA POTTER are:

- i. NATHAN KINSEY<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. November 11, 1878, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. July 16, 1959, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for NATHAN KINSEY HARPER:  
Son of Julia A. Potter and James A. Harper.

More About NATHAN KINSEY HARPER:  
Burial: Potter Cemetery, Duplin County, North Carolina

- ii. SARAH WINNIFRED HARPER, b. February 02, 1880, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. February 25, 1948, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH WINNIFRED HARPER:  
Daughter of Julia Potter and James A. Harper.

- iii. SIMPSON HARPER, b. November 06, 1882, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. August 31, 1958, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for SIMPSON HARPER:  
Son of Julia A. Potter and James A. Harper.

- iv. LUBA OR LUBY HARPER, b. November 05, 1884, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. January 15, 1972, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for LUBA OR LUBY HARPER:  
Son of Julia A. Potter and James A. Harper.

- v. LUMON DENNY HARPER, b. February 06, 1886, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. May 24, 1969, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LUMON DENNY HARPER:  
Son of Julia A. Potter and James A. Harper.

- vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HARPER, b. November 03, 1889, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. February 26, 1912, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HARPER:  
Son of Julia A. Potter and James A. Harper.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HARPER:  
Burial: Duplin County, North Carolina

- vii. CENA ELIZABETH HARPER, b. April 02, 1893, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. November 19, 1965, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for CENA ELIZABETH HARPER:  
Daughter of Julia A. Potter and James A. Harper.

**248.** SENA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JESSE JAMES<sup>7</sup>, BENAJAH<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 04, 1867 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died August 09, 1919 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married JOHN IVEY DEEVER August 09, 1888 in Lenoir County, N.C.. He was born April 13, 1867 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died October 27, 1944 in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for SENA ELIZABETH HARPER:  
Daughter of Senie S. Heath and Jesse James Harper.

Notes for JOHN IVEY DEEVER:  
Son of Nancy Heath and Noah Deaver.

More About JOHN IVEY DEEVER:  
Burial: Grady Cemetery 1/2 mile north of Sr. 1565., North Carolina

Children of SENA HARPER and JOHN DEEVER are:

444. i. ABIGALE<sup>9</sup> DEEVER, b. August 21, 1890, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. September 19, 1920, Lenoir County, North Carolina.  
ii. REBECCA DEEVER, b. May 10, 1892, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. December 29, 1947, Onslow County, North Carolina; m. QUINCE CARTER.

Notes for REBECCA DEEVER:  
Daughter of Sena Harper and John Ivey Deaver.

- iii. MINNIS WILBUR DEEVER, b. September 11, 1895, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. December 04, 1965, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. VERA QUINN.

Notes for MINNIS WILBUR DEEVER:  
Son of Sena Harper and John Ivey Deaver.

- iv. ALFORD DEEVER, b. December 25, 1896, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. June 19, 1952, North Carolina.

Notes for ALFORD DEEVER:  
Son of Sena Harper and John Ivey Deaver.

**249.** JESSE JAMES<sup>8</sup> HARPER, SR. (*SIMPSON<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 03, 1860 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died October 22, 1935 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married ONIE MAY ROUSE March 11, 1903. She was born December 09, 1882 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 28, 1971 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE JAMES HARPER, SR.:  
Son of Simpson and Letty Ann Hill Harper.

More About JESSE JAMES HARPER, SR.:  
Burial: Woodington Universalist, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for ONIE MAY ROUSE:  
Daughter of James Edward and Carrie Elsie Fordham Rouse. Sr.

More About ONIE MAY ROUSE:

Burial: Woodington Universalist Church, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of JESSE HARPER and ONIE ROUSE are:

445. i. LEO MCNIEL<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. August 31, 1904, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 16, 1971, Kinston, Lenoir Co. North Carolina.  
ii. JESSE JAMES HARPER, JR., b. February 22, 1906, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. March 01, 1907, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE JAMES HARPER, JR.:  
Son of Onie M. Rouse and Jesse J. Harper, Sr.

- iii. MILDRED EVELYN HARPER, b. April 14, 1908, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. JAMES SAMUEL DAVIS, SR., August 09, 1933, Kinston, North Carolina; b. May 23, 1909, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 25, 1961.

Notes for MILDRED EVELYN HARPER:  
Daughter of Onie M. Rouse and Jesse J. Harper, Sr.

- iv. RUBY MAE HARPER, b. November 10, 1909, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. WILLIE CROOM WEST, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. December 12, 1907, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for RUBY MAE HARPER:  
Daughter of Onie M. Rouse and Jesse J. Harper, Sr.

- v. CARLYLE JACKSON HARPER, b. May 14, 1915, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. JULIA EDNA DAVIS, December 29, 1940, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. June 24, 1915, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for CARLYLE JACKSON HARPER:  
Son of Onie M. Rouse and Jesse J. Harper, Sr.

- vi. PHEBE WILSON HARPER, b. April 23, 1913, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for PHEBE WILSON HARPER:  
Son of Onie M. Rouse and Jesse J. Harper, Sr.

- vii. WOODROW SIMPSON HARPER, b. February 05, 1915, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. SARAH GINN JOYNER, November 15, 1937, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. August 07, 1919, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for WOODROW SIMPSON HARPER:  
Son of Onie M. Rouse and Jesse James Harper, Sr.

- viii. JAMES RODOLPH HARPER, b. October 19, 1916, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES RODOLPH HARPER:  
Son of Onie M. Rouse and Jesse James Harper, Sr.

- ix. ROGER HAROLD HARPER (Source: (1) Charles Hopton Harper Family Bible., (2) Blackledge Harper Families from Vivian Lee Padgett in Nth Carolina.), b. October 14, 1918, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. DOROTHY MAE HODGES, April 09, 1948, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. January 05, 1922, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROGER HAROLD HARPER:  
Son of Onie M. Rouse and Jesse J. Harper, Sr.

Notes for DOROTHY MAE HODGES:  
Unknown.

- x. GUY JULIAN HARPER, b. November 17, 1920, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. September 06, 1921, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for GUY JULIAN HARPER:  
Guy Julian Harper, son of Jesse J. Harper, Sr. and Onie Rouse.

- xi. EDSON EARL HARPER, b. June 24, 1922, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. DORIS LOUISE DAVIS; b. January 19, 1948, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**250.** LIZZIE MELETTE SIMPSON<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*SIMPSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 08, 1863 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died December 01, 1932 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married EGBERT HAYWOOD WALLER September 13, 1883 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born February 06, 1863 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died September 02, 1935 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LIZZIE MELETTE SIMPSON HARPER:

Lizzie Melette Simpson Harper was a daughter of Simpson and Letty Ann Hill Harper. {Letitia}; Rev. Henry Cunningham performed the marriage between Lizzie and Egbert H. Waller. Egbert was a son of Haywood Waller and Charlotte Grady Waller.

The graves of both Egbert and Lizzie are in the Cemetery at Woodington Methodist Church.

Twelve children were born to Egbert and Lizzie Melette Simpson Harper. {including a set of triplets.

Trudy and Truman Waller was still born 1/31/1906.

More About LIZZIE MELETTE SIMPSON HARPER:

Burial: Woodington Methodist Church Cemetery

More About EGBERT HAYWOOD WALLER:

Burial: Woodington Methodist Church Cemetery, North Carolina

Children of LIZZIE HARPER and EGBERT WALLER are:

- i. FLORENCE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> WALLER, b. July 08, 1884, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- ii. ELLEN CHARLOTTE WALLER, b. May 09, 1886, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 08, 1958, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. HERMAN TRAVIS STROUD, December 25, 1907, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. June 08, 1883, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. July 13, 1921, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for HERMAN TRAVIS STROUD:

Son of Demaris Cunningham and homas Ivey Stroud.

- iii. DAISY MAE WALLER, b. February 22, 1888, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- iv. SIMPSON HAYWOOD WALLER, b. March 17, 1890, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- v. SADIE RAE WALLER, b. August 02, 1892, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Of Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- vi. MILLARD FILMORE WALLER, b. August 26, 1894, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 19, 1896, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MILLARD FILMORE WALLER:

Millard Filmore Waller was born between 8/26/1894--5/19/1896

- vii. SARAH E WALLER, b. August 13, 1897, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 28, 1898, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH E WALLER:

Sarah E. Waller was born between 8/13/1897--5/28/1896

- viii. LETTIE ANN WALLER, b. August 04, 1898, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- ix. NANNIE SUE WALLER, b. September 02, 1900, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- x. ROSEBUD WALLER, b. January 31, 1906, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- xi. TRUDY WALLER, b. January 31, 1906, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 31, 1906, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- xii. TRUMAN WALLER, b. January 31, 1906, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 31, 1906, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**251.** MATTIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*SIMPSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

January 12, 1872 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died May 27, 1954 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She married HENRY INDIA SUTTON April 1890 in Lenoir, North Carolina. He was born December 01, 1867 in North Carolina, and died August 29, 1923 in North Carolina.

Notes for MATTIE HARPER:

Mattie Harper is the daughter of Simpson Harper and Letty Ann Hill Harper.

More About MATTIE HARPER:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

Notes for HENRY INDIA SUTTON:

Henry India Sutton: son of William and Wealthy Catherine West Sutton.

More About HENRY INDIA SUTTON:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina

Children of MATTIE HARPER and HENRY SUTTON are:

- i. ROLAND<sup>9</sup> SUTTON, b. July 16, 1891, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. October 08, 1892, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROLAND SUTTON:

Roland a son of Henry India and Mattie Harper Sutton was born, app. 7/16/1891--10/8/1892

- ii. JESSIE SUTTON, b. December 16, 1892, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSIE SUTTON:

Daughter of Mattie Harper and Henry I. Sutton.

- iii. MARIE SUTTON, b. February 10, 1895, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARIE SUTTON:

Daughter of Mattie Harper and Henry I Sutton.

- iv. HENRY DEWEY SUTTON, b. December 05, 1898, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for HENRY DEWEY SUTTON:

Son of Mattie Harper and Henry I. Sutton.

**252.** FLEETA<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*SIMPSON<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 08, 1875 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died July 27, 1937. She married WILLIAM EMMETT STROUD January 15, 1896 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He was born September 02, 1876 in North Carolina, and died September 01, 1937 in North Carolina.

Notes for FLEETA HARPER:

Daughter of Letitia A. Hill and Simpson Harper.

More About FLEETA HARPER:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston North Carolina

More About WILLIAM EMMETT STROUD:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Kinston North Carolina

Children of FLEETA HARPER and WILLIAM STROUD are:

- i. CECIL N. STROUD<sup>9</sup> STROUD, b. February 06, 1899, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for CECIL N. STROUD STROUD:

Son of Fleeta Harper and William E. Stroud.

- ii. HAZEL LEE STROUD STROUD, b. February 02, 1904, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for HAZEL LEE STROUD STROUD:  
Daughter of Fleeta Harper and William E. Stroud.

- iii. WILLIAM EMMETT STROUD, JR., b. August 18, 1906, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM EMMETT STROUD, JR.:  
Son of Fleeta Harper and William E. Stroud.

**253.** SALLY<sup>8</sup> STROUD (*JANE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 12, 1855 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died December 19, 1923 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married STEPHEN SILAS TURNER Bef. 1874. He was born March 23, 1851 in Pink Hill Township of Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SALLY STROUD:  
Sally Stroud is the daughter Richard and Jane Harper Stroud.  
Listed 10 Children, but there are 16 children.

More About SALLY STROUD:  
Burial: On own Land, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for STEPHEN SILAS TURNER:  
Son of William and Sallie Herring Turner.

Children of SALLY STROUD and STEPHEN TURNER are:

- i. BESSIE<sup>9</sup> TURNER, b. September 19, 1894, Deep Run, Duplin or ( Lenoir) County, North Carolina.; d. March 12, 1984, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. CLARENCE GRADY, December 22, 1915, Pink Hill Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1892, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BESSIE TURNER:  
Daughter of Sally Stroud and Stephen S. Turner.

More About BESSIE TURNER:  
Burial: March 13, 1984, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for CLARENCE GRADY:  
Son of Martha A. Smith nd Whitfield Grady.

- ii. ADOLPH TURNER, b. Abt. 1900, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ADOLPH TURNER:  
Son of Sally Stroud and Stephen S. Turner.

- iii. ZEBULON B. TURNER, b. 1884, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. ELLA STROUD, October 09, 1910, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. July 20, 1888, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ZEBULON B. TURNER:  
Son of Sally Stroud and Stephen S. Turner.

Notes for ELLA STROUD:  
Daughter of Charlotte Elizabeth Phillips and Jobe Stroud.

- iv. LAWTON TURNER, b. 1873.

Notes for LAWTON TURNER:  
Son of Sally Stroud and Stephen S. Turner.

- v. MARTIN TURNER, b. September 17, 1875, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 27, 1945, Lenoir County,

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

North Carolina; m. MOLLY STROUD, February 04, 1900, North Carolina; b. June 30, 1880, Albertson Twp., Duplin County, North Carolina; d. July 21, 1964, Lumberton, Robeson, North Carolina, Death Cert found in Lenoir County.

Notes for MARTIN TURNER:  
Son of Sally Stroud and Stephen S. Turner.

More About MARTIN TURNER:  
Burial: Jobe Stroud Family Cemetery, North Carolina

Notes for MOLLY STROUD:  
Daughter of Jobe Stroud and Charlotte E. Philips Stroud.

More About MOLLY STROUD:  
Burial: July 23, 1964, Jobe Stroud Family Cemetery, North Carolina

- vi. BERTHA TURNER, b. July 17, 1887, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BERTHA TURNER:  
Daughter of Sally Stroud and Stephen S. Turner.

- vii. LUBY RICHARD TURNER, b. February 22, 1879, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. June 12, 1960, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina; m. ADA MAXWELL, 1904, Pink Hill Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. Bef. 1882, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. April 12, 1957, Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina.

Notes for LUBY RICHARD TURNER:  
Son of Sally Stroud and Stephen S. Turner.

More About LUBY RICHARD TURNER:  
Burial: Duplin County, North Carolina, Maxwell Cemetery

Notes for ADA MAXWELL:  
Daughter of Rebecca Grady and James Maxwell.

More About ADA MAXWELL:  
Burial: Duplin County, North Carolina

- viii. EMILY TURNER, b. July 11, 1888, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. June 02, 1966, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. EDGAR MAXWELL.

Notes for EMILY TURNER:  
Daughter of Sally Stroud and Stephen S. Turner.

More About EMILY TURNER:  
Burial: Duplin County, North Carolina

- ix. ROBERT LEON TURNER, b. November 07, 1889, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; d. January 23, 1968, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina; m. DELLA GRADY, December 28, 1919, Pink Hill Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1900, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT LEON TURNER:  
Son of Sally Stroud and Stephen S. Turner.

- x. STEPHEN WALTER TURNER, b. 1892, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. SALLY HILL.

Notes for STEPHEN WALTER TURNER:  
Son of Sally Stroud and Stephen S. Turner.

**254.** ISAAC<sup>8</sup> STROUD (*JANE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 23, 1857 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died June 04, 1928 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married IDELLA CAROLINE HOWARD May 06, 1903 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born March 16,

1869 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 19, 1921 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ISAAC STROUD:

Issac Stroud is a son of Richard and Jane Harper Stroud.

Children of ISAAC STROUD and IDELLA HOWARD are:

- i. CARRIE JANE<sup>9</sup> STROUD, b. 1904, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for CARRIE JANE STROUD:

Daughter of Idella C. Howard and Isaac Stroud.

- ii. ISAAC STROUD, JR., b. 1907, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ISAAC STROUD, JR.:

Son of Idella C. Howard and Isaac Stroud, Sr.

More About ISAAC STROUD, JR.:

Name 2: Isaac Stroud`

**255.** NORAH<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*WINDAL*<sup>7</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 16, 1872 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died February 08, 1945 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married EDGAR W. HUMPHREY February 09, 1888 in Lenoir County, N.C.. He was born November 04, 1845 in Onslow County, North Carolina, and died in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for NORAH HARPER:

Norah Harper is a daughter of Windall and Emmeline Taylor Harper

Granddaughter of Blackledge and Sally Tyndall Harper.

More About NORAH HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDGAR W. HUMPHREY:

Edgar is a son of John Humphrey and Isabell White Humphrey of Onslow County .

Some birthdays and birth years are App. dates.

Children of NORAH HARPER and EDGAR HUMPHREY are:

- i. LULA<sup>9</sup> HUMPHREY, b. December 03, 1888, OF Onslow County, North Carolina; d. March 07, 1969, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. EMMETT CLYDE TAYLOR; b. October 24, 1883, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. September 05, 1957, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LULA HUMPHREY:

Daughter of Norah Harper and Edgar W. Humphrey.

More About LULA HUMPHREY:

Burial: Deep Run, FWB Church Cemetery Trent TWp., North Carolina.

Notes for EMMETT CLYDE TAYLOR:

Son of Nancy Hill and Windell Taylor.

More About EMMETT CLYDE TAYLOR:

Burial: Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.

- ii. OSCAR HUMPHREY, b. October 17, 1889.

Notes for OSCAR HUMPHREY:

Oscar Humphrey born 10/17/1889 or 1890

A son of Norah Harper and Edgar Humphrey.

- iii. EDGAR W. HUMPHREY, JR., b. January 02, 1892, Of Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- iv. LOTT W. HUMPHREY, b. September 29, 1894, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- v. SALLIE HUMPHREY, b. Abt. 1897, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- vi. JAMES HUMPHREY, b. October 24, 1898, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- vii. NORA HUMPHREY, b. March 24, 1900, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**256. ZACHARIAH<sup>8</sup> HARPER** (*WINDAL<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 17, 1873 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died September 03, 1942 in Deep Run, North Carolina. He married LANIE TAYLOR. January 08, 1896 in Lenoir County, N.C.. She was born August 03, 1877 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 19, 1932 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ZACHARIAH HARPER:

Zachariah Harper is a son Windall and Emmeline Taylor Harper

More About ZACHARIAH HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for LANIE TAYLOR.:

Lanie Taylor is a daughter of Windell and Nancy Hill Taylor

More About LANIE TAYLOR.:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of ZACHARIAH HARPER and LANIE TAYLOR. are:

- i. JULIA<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JULIA HARPER:

Daughter of Lanie Taylor and Zackarich Harper

- ii. MONROE HARPER, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- iii. LEON HARPER, b. November 04, 1896, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. June 08, 1970.

Notes for LEON HARPER:

Son of Lanie Taylor and Zachariah Harper.

- 446. iv. NANCY EMELINE HARPER, b. June 22, 1898, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- v. BLANEY HARPER, b. September 27, 1900, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 23, 1985, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. ADELL STANLEY, January 20, 1923, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. October 01, 1905, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 12, 1971, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLANEY HARPER:

Son of Lanie Taylor and Zachariah Harper.

More About BLANEY HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run FWB Church Cemetery # 55 Trent Twshp., on John Green Rd.

More About ADELL STANLEY:

Burial: Deep Run FWB Church Cemetery # 55 Trent Twshp., on John Green Rd.

- vi. JOHN HARPER, b. April 27, 1902, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1959, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. RUTH W. HARPER; b. 1903, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1983, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN HARPER:

Son of Lanie Taylor and Zachariah Harper.

More About JOHN HARPER:

Burial: Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, Pinelawn Memorial cemetery

More About RUTH W. HARPER:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- 447. vii. WENDELL ELTON HARPER, b. July 20, 1904, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 17, 1970, Lenoir County,

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

North Carolina.

- viii. TROY EARL WATT HARPER, b. September 01, 1906, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. January 08, 1988, Lenior County, North Carolina; m. RUBY KELLY; b. April 26, 1918, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for TROY EARL WATT HARPER:

Son of Lanie Taylor and Zackariah Harper.

More About TROY EARL WATT HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run, Duplin or ( Lenior) County, North Carolina.

- ix. MAE HARPER, b. June 15, 1908, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. November 16, 1993, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. ROGER LEIGH SUTTON; b. June 14, 1905, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MAE HARPER:

Daughter of Lanie Taylor and Zackarich Harper.

More About MAE HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run FWB Church Cemetery # 55 Trent Twshp., on John Green Rd.

More About ROGER LEIGH SUTTON:

Burial: Deep Run FWB Church Cemetery # 55 Trent Twshp., on John Green Rd.

- x. EMMETT HARPER (Source: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery Records.), b. January 30, 1911, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 22, 1933, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for EMMETT HARPER:

Son of Lanie Taylor and Zachariah Harper.

More About EMMETT HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- xi. LELA HARPER, b. Abt. 1913, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for LELA HARPER:

Daughter of Lanie Taylor and Zachariah Harper.

- xii. ELIZA HARPER, b. March 21, 1915, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZA HARPER:

Eliza and Emmett Harper were twins, born March 21, 1915.

- xiii. MILTON HARPER, b. December 11, 1920, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. February 20, 1996, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for MILTON HARPER:

Son of Lanie Taylor and Zachariah Harper.

- xiv. ZACHARIAH HARPER, JR., b. December 11, 1920, North Carolina.

Notes for ZACHARIAH HARPER, JR.:

Son of Lanie Taylor and Zachariah Harper.

- xv. SALLIE HARPER, b. October 23, 1923, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for SALLIE HARPER:

Daughter of Lanie Taylor and Zachariah Harper.

**257.** SIMPSON<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*WINDAL*<sup>7</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 16, 1878 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died in Lenior County, North Carolina. He married LEONA GRADY December 30, 1903 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born August 26, 1884 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died March 12, 1961 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for SIMPSON HARPER:

Simpson Harper is a son of Windall and Emmeline Taylor Harper.

Notes for LEONA GRADY:

Leona Grady is a daughter of Whitfield and Martha Smith Grady.

Apps. birth years of some of the children.

Children of SIMPSON HARPER and LEONA GRADY are:

- i. SIMPSON<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. 1930, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SIMPSON HARPER:

Son of Simpson and Leona Grady Harper.

- ii. PRESTON GRADY HARPER, b. October 04, 1904, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; d. 1958, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. IDA ESTELLE FORDHAM, December 27, 1924, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. 1905, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; d. 1979, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- iii. MATTIE E. HARPER, b. 1907.
- iv. JOHN CLIFTON HARPER, b. July 07, 1909.
- v. JESSE HARPER, b. October 14, 1911.
- vi. HERMAN EARL HARPER, b. 1914.
- vii. THRUMAN HARPER, b. 1918.

Notes for THRUMAN HARPER:

Son of Simpson and Leona Grady Harper.

- viii. FANNIE HARPER, b. 1923.
- ix. DAL WHITFIELD HARPER, b. April 21, 1927.

**258.** MARY<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*WINDAL*<sup>7</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1880 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died July 03, 1926 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married EVERETTE V. STROUD January 19, 1902 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born November 30, 1877 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 18, 1922 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY HARPER:

Mary Harper is a daughter of Windal and Emmeline Taylor Harper. Daughter of Simpson and Leona Grady Harper.

More About MARY HARPER:

Date born 2: February 14, 1880, Of Dobbs County, North Carolina

Burial: Harper Windal Cemetery # 58, Behind Blackfoot's House, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for EVERETTE V. STROUD:

Everette V. Stroud parents were William and Zilpha Smith Stroud.

More About EVERETTE V. STROUD:

Burial: Harper windal Cemetery # 58 Trent Twshp. behind Home 3743 HWY 11 North Carolina

Children of MARY HARPER and EVERETTE STROUD are:

- i. JOHNIE M<sup>9</sup> STROUD, b. July 07, 1905; d. March 27, 1906.

Notes for JOHNIE M STROUD:

Daughter of Mary Harper and Everette V. Stroud.

- ii. TIFNEY STROUD, b. August 28, 1907, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. April 07, 1908, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for TIFNEY STROUD:

Daughter of Mary Harper and Everette V. Stroud.

- iii. FANNY STROUD, b. May 05, 1909; d. August 30, 1909.

Notes for FANNY STROUD:

Daughter of Mary Harper and Everrette V Stroud.

- iv. FLETA STROUD, b. August 29, 1910; d. October 24, 1910.

Notes for FLETA STROUD:

Daughter of Mary Harper and Everette V. Shroud.

- v. ERNEST STROUD, b. March 15, 1913, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 20, 1915, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ERNEST STROUD:

Son of Mary Harper and Everette V. Stroud.

- vi. MYRTLE STROUD, b. Abt. June 26, 1913, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 28, 1913, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MYRTLE STROUD:

Daughter of Mary Harper and Everette V. Stroud.

- vii. EVERETT VANCE STROUD, b. May 25, 1920, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. September 16, 1996.

Notes for EVERETT VANCE STROUD:

Son of Everette V. Stroud and Mary Harper.

**259.** JAMES<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*WINDAL*<sup>7</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 10, 1882 in Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina., and died May 11, 1961 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married LENA HOWARD (Source: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery Records..) April 25, 1909 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born February 03, 1888 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died February 29, 1940 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES HARPER:

Son of Emmelina Taylor and Windal Harper.

More About JAMES HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for LENA HOWARD:

Lena was a daughter of Frank and Nancy Tyndall Howard.

More About LENA HOWARD:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES HARPER and LENA HOWARD are:

- i. PENNIE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. May 24, 1910, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 06, 1985, Lenoir County, North Carolina (Source: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery Records..).

Notes for PENNIE HARPER:

Daughter of James and Lena Howard Harper.

More About PENNIE HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- ii. CHRISTINE HARPER, b. 1911, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHRISTINE HARPER:

Daughter of James and Lena Howard Harper.



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- iii. ALICE HARPER, b. 1913.

Notes for ALICE HARPER:  
Daughter of James and Lena Howard Harper.

- iv. NANCY HARPER, b. March 26, 1919, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for NANCY HARPER:  
Daughter of James and Lena Howard Harper.  
Prob. Married Gideon Weatherington Age 35 in 1850 Pitts Census Records.

- v. FRANKLIN HARPER, b. December 05, 1920, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina..

Notes for FRANKLIN HARPER:  
Franklin Harper a son of of James and Lena Howard Harper.

- vi. JAMES HARPER, JR., b. February 02, 1926, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. March 01, 1931, Lenoir County, North Carolina (Source: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery Records..).

Notes for JAMES HARPER, JR.:  
Son of James and Lena Howard Harper.

More About JAMES HARPER, JR.:  
Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

**260.** OSCAR<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*WINDAL*<sup>7</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1885 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died October 25, 1918 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married MATTIE BLANCH ROUSE December 13, 1908 in Lenoir County, N. C.. She was born 1889 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died March 20, 1972 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for OSCAR HARPER:  
Son of Windell and Emmeline Taylor Harper.

Notes for MATTIE BLANCH ROUSE:  
Note: Mattie Rouse Harper remarried, to Henry Clay Johnson.  
A daughter of Richard and Rebecca Smith Rouse.

Children of OSCAR HARPER and MATTIE ROUSE are:

- i. ROM<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROM HARPER:  
son of Mattie B.Rouse and Oscar Harper.

- ii. MANKIE HARPER, b. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for MANKIE HARPER:  
Son Mattie B.Rouse and Oscar Harper.

- iii. INFANT SON HARPER, b. January 15, 1910, North Carolina; d. January 15, 1910, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for INFANT SON HARPER:  
Son of Mattie B. Rouse and Oscar Harper.

- iv. SALLIE HARPER, b. 1912, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for SALLIE HARPER:  
Daughter of Mattie B. Rouse and Oscar Harper.

- v. OSCAR HARPER, JR., b. December 21, 1915, Lenior County, North Carolina.

- vi. REBECCA EMOLINE HARPER, b. November 12, 1917, North Carolina; d. November 19, 1919, North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for REBECCA EMOLINE HARPER:

Rebecca Emoline Harper a daughter of Oscar and Mattie Blanch Rouse Harper was born: 11/12/1917--- 11/7/1919

**261.** SARAH C.<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JESSE<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1870 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died in Lenior County, North Carolina. She married JOHN WILLIAM OUTLAW December 09, 1886 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He was born January 21, 1859 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died February 16, 1936 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH C. HARPER:

Sarah is a daughter of Jesse and Fannie Waller Harper, Granddaughter of Blackledge and Sally Tyndall Harper.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM OUTLAW:

John William Outlaw is a son of Lewis "Mexico" and Charlotte Smith Outlaw.

Children of SARAH HARPER and JOHN OUTLAW are:

- i. JOHN W.<sup>9</sup> OUTLAW, b. October 25, 1896, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN W. OUTLAW:

Son of Sarah C. Harper and John W. Outlaw.

- ii. LEON W. OUTLAW, b. Abt. 1898, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEON W. OUTLAW:

Leon W. Outlaw son of John. W. Outlaw and Sarah C. Harper Outlaw, died young.

- iii. FANNIE C. OUTLAW, b. 1887, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for FANNIE C. OUTLAW:

Daughter of Sarah C. Harper and John W. Outlaw.

- iv. PHONNIE OUTLAW, b. October 03, 1889, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for PHONNIE OUTLAW:

Daughter of Sarah C. Harper and John W. Outlaw.

- v. ETHEL GERTRUDGE OUTLAW, b. February 23, 1892, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for ETHEL GERTRUDGE OUTLAW:

Daughter of Sarah C. Harper and John W. Outlaw.

- vi. BERNIE OUTLAW, b. March 02, 1894, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for BERNIE OUTLAW:

Son of Sarah C. Harper and John W. Outlaw.

- vii. SALLIE SUSAN OUTLAW, b. June 12, 1901, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for SALLIE SUSAN OUTLAW:

Daughter of Sarah C. Harper and John W. Outlaw.

- viii. JESSE LEWIS OUTLAW, b. 1903, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE LEWIS OUTLAW:

Son of Sarah C. Harper and John W. Outlaw.

- ix. ESSIE MAY OUTLAW, b. November 19, 1905, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for ESSIE MAY OUTLAW:

Daughter of Sarah C. Harper and John W. Outlaw.

- x. THOMAS WATSON OUTLAW, b. July 17, 1908, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS WATSON OUTLAW:

Son of Sarah C. Harper and John W. Outlaw.

**262.** ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JESSE<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1872 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died July 30, 1958 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She married HENRY ALLEN OUTLAW March 1890 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He was born February 12, 1862 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died May 13, 1921 in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH HARPER:

Daughter of Jesse and Fannie Waller Harper.

More About ELIZABETH HARPER:

Burial: Duplin County, North Carolina

Notes for HENRY ALLEN OUTLAW:

Henry Allen Outlaw is a son of Lewis and Elizabeth J. Hines Outlaw

More About HENRY ALLEN OUTLAW:

Burial: Duplin County, North Carolina

Children of ELIZABETH HARPER and HENRY OUTLAW are:

- i. BESSIE<sup>9</sup> OUTLAW, b. 1890, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.
- ii. JESSE OUTLAW, b. 1892, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.
- iii. GLENNIE OUTLAW, b. 1895, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.
- iv. RANDOLPH OUTLAW, b. 1898, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

**263.** LUCY J.<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JESSE<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1874 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died in Lenior County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM THOMAS KENNEDY Abt. 1897 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1875 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for LUCY J. HARPER:

Lucy is a daughter of Jesse and Fannie Waller Harper

Children: Jessie could be a male or female born about 1898.

Ashley born 9/21/1911 could be male or female.

Perhaps two or three other children, who died young.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS KENNEDY:

William Kennedy is a son of Ashley Thomas Kennedy and Laura Caroline Waller Kennedy.

Children of LUCY HARPER and WILLIAM KENNEDY are:

- i. HARRY<sup>9</sup> KENNEDY, b. Abt. 1900, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for HARRY KENNEDY:

Son of William and Luck Harper Kennedy.

- ii. FANNIE KENNEDY, b. Abt. 1902, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for FANNIE KENNEDY:

Daughter of William and Lucy Harper Kennedy.

- iii. WILLIAM L. KENNEDY, b. Abt. 1905, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM L. KENNEDY:

Son of William and Lucy Harper Kennedy.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- iv. JESSIE KENNEDY, b. Abt. 1898, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSIE KENNEDY:

Daughter of William and Lucy Harper Kennedy.

- v. ASHLEY KENNEDY, b. September 21, 1911, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ASHLEY KENNEDY:

Daughter of William and Lucy Harper Kennedy.

**264.** BLACKLEDGE<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JESSE<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 19, 1876 in Woodington, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 20, 1966 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (1) LILLIAN EVA JONES Abt. 1896 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born January 04, 1880 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died April 06, 1905 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He married (2) JUNIE EVA STROUD January 05, 1906 in Lenoir County, N.C., daughter of THOMAS STROUD and DEMARIS CUNNINGHAM. She was born January 15, 1886 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 31, 1959 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLACKLEDGE HARPER:

Blackledge Harper, only son of Jesse and Fannie Waller Harper.

More About BLACKLEDGE HARPER:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Fountain Section, Lenoir County, Kinston, North Carolina

Notes for LILLIAN EVA JONES:

Lillian Jones was a daughter of Gilbert A. and Charity Elizabeth Outlaw Jones.

More About LILLIAN EVA JONES:

Burial: North Carolina

Notes for JUNIE EVA STROUD:

Junie Eva Stroud is a daughter of Thomas Ivey and Demaris Cunningham Stroud.

More About JUNIE EVA STROUD:

Date born 2: January 15, 1886

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Fountain Section, Lenoir County, Kinston, North Carolina

Children of BLACKLEDGE HARPER and JUNIE STROUD are:

- i. EVA<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. October 18, 1906, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for EVA HARPER:

Daughter of Blackledge and Junie Stroud Harper.

- ii. MARY LIZZA HARPER, b. February 07, 1909, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY LIZZA HARPER:

Daughter of Blackledge and Junie Stroud Harper.

- iii. JESSE BLACKLEDGE HARPER, b. November 11, 1910, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 21, 1913, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE BLACKLEDGE HARPER:

Jesse Blackledge born 11/11/1910=11/21/1913. Son of Blackledge and Junie Stroud Harper.

More About JESSE BLACKLEDGE HARPER:

Burial: Grady- Whitfield Cemetery # 272 Wooington Twshp., Lenoir County, North Carolina

- iv. HENRY CLAY HARPER, b. September 17, 1914, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 15, 1979, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. PATTIE LOU ROUSE, December 09, 1941, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. June 23,

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

1918, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. September 27, 1978, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for HENRY CLAY HARPER:

Son of Blackledge and Junie Stroud Harper.

More About HENRY CLAY HARPER:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

More About PATTIE LOU ROUSE:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- v. THOMAS IVEY HARPER, b. November 17, 1915, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. 1985, Lenior County, North Carolina; m. DORINE NOBLE; b. 1917, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS IVEY HARPER:

Son of Blackledge and Jubie Stroud Harper.

More About THOMAS IVEY HARPER:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- vi. VIRGIL ALLEN HARPER, b. October 12, 1919, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina; m. EMILY ELIZABETH HARDISON, June 17, 1940, Dillion, South Carolina; b. July 10, 1917, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. September 26, 1993, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for VIRGIL ALLEN HARPER:

Son of Blackledge and Junie Stroud Harper.

More About VIRGIL ALLEN HARPER:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

More About EMILY ELIZABETH HARDISON:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- vii. WARREN LINCOLN HARPER, b. February 15, 1921, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for WARREN LINCOLN HARPER:

Son of Blackledge and Junie Stroud Harper.

**265.** MARY WHITFIELD<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JESSE<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 19, 1878 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died October 03, 1945 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She married CHRISTOPHER LEMON SMITH February 13, 1901 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He was born May 18, 1879 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died August 13, 1923 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY WHITFIELD HARPER:

Mary Whitfield Harper is a daughter of Jesse and Fannie Waller Harper.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER LEMON SMITH:

Christopher Lemon Smith is the son of Lemon and Lettie Smith.

Children of MARY HARPER and CHRISTOPHER SMITH are:

- i. GLENNIE<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. March 01, 1905, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for GLENNIE SMITH:

Daughter of Christopher and Mary Whitfield Harper Smith.

- ii. FANNIE MAE SMITH, b. April 20, 1908, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for FANNIE MAE SMITH:

Fannie Mae, daughter of Christopher L. and Mary Whitfield Harper Smith.

- iii. RUBY SMITH, b. February 18, 1911, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. March 01, 1914, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for RUBY SMITH:

Ruby is a daughter of Mary W. Harper and Christopher Lemon Smith

Born 2/18/1911=3/1/1914.

- iv. INFANT SON SMITH, b. 1913, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. 1913, Lenior County, North Carolina.
- v. LETTIE LUCILLE SMITH, b. April 22, 1914, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for LETTIE LUCILLE SMITH:

Daughter of Christopher L. and Mary Whitfield Harper Smith.

- vi. CHARLIE LEMON SMITH, b. July 13, 1916, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLIE LEMON SMITH:

Son of Christopher L. and Mary Whitfield Harper Smith.

- vii. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER SMITH, b. November 04, 1921, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER SMITH:

Son of Christopher L. and Mary Whitfield Harper Smith.

**266.** FRANCES<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*JESSE<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 18, 1881 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died March 13, 1944 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She married CARL RANSOM STROUD November 30, 1910 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He was born October 25, 1881 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died May 02, 1956 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCES HARPER:

Frances Harper a daughter of Jesse and Frances Waller Harper.

Notes for CARL RANSOM STROUD:

Carl Ransom Stroud is a son of Thomas Ivey and Demaris Cunningham Stroud.

Carl and Frances had two infants, apparently twin boys born on 5/13/1924, expired same day.

Children of FRANCES HARPER and CARL STROUD are:

- i. CARL RANSOM<sup>9</sup> STROUD, JR., b. December 24, 1913, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for CARL RANSOM STROUD, JR.:

Son of Carl R. and Frances Harper Stroud.

- ii. ROBERT SPENCER STROUD, b. March 26, 1919.

Notes for ROBERT SPENCER STROUD:

Son of Carl R. and Frances Harper Stroud.

- iii. INFANT SON STROUD, b. May 13, 1924, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. May 13, 1924, Lenior County, North Carolina.

More About INFANT SON STROUD:

Died 2: May 14, 1924, Lenior County, North Carolina

**267.** SARAH JANE<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 12, 1884 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died September 15, 1967 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She married ALEXANDER EDWARD BARWICK October 25, 1899 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He was born August 17, 1878 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died January 16, 1928 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH JANE HARPER:

Janie or Sarah Jane Harper is a daughter of Robert and Smithie Howard Harper.

Notes for ALEXANDER EDWARD BARWICK:

Alex Edward Barwick is a son of Alex and Martha Jones Barwick.

More About ALEXANDER EDWARD BARWICK:

Name 2: Alex Edward Barwick

Date born 2: August 17, 1878, Lenior County, North Carolina, Trent Twshp.

Burial: Holy Innccents # 45, Trent Twshp. Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of SARAH HARPER and ALEXANDER BARWICK are:

- i. ROBERT H.<sup>9</sup> BARWICK, b. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT H. BARWICK:

Son of Alex Edward Barwick and Sarah J. Harper Barwick.

- 448. ii. HORACE EDWARD BARWICK, b. Lenior County, North Carolina.
- iii. PEARL MAE BARWICK, b. October 14, 1900, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for PEARL MAE BARWICK:

Daughter of Alex Edward and Janie Harper Barwick.

- iv. BEATRICE BARWICK, b. 1903, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for BEATRICE BARWICK:

Daughter of Alex Edward and Janie Harper Barwick.

- v. THOMAS WARREN BARWICK, b. February 25, 1907, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. October 16, 1918, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS WARREN BARWICK:

Thomas Warren Barwick is a son of Janie {Sarah Jane Harper} Harper and Alex Edward Barwick.

Date of birth unknown 2/25/1907=====10/16/1918

- vi. GEORGE F. BARWICK, b. 1909, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE F. BARWICK:

Son of Alex Edward and Sarah Janie Harper Barwick.

- vii. WILLIE BARWICK, b. 1910, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIE BARWICK:

Son of Alex Edward and Janie Harper Barwick.

- viii. KERL F. BARWICK, b. November 24, 1912, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for KERL F. BARWICK:

Son of Alex Edward and Sarah Janie Harper Barwick.

- ix. SMITHIE JANIE BARWICK, b. February 14, 1915, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for SMITHIE JANIE BARWICK:

Daughter of Alex Edward and Janie Harper Barwick.

**268.** EDGAR<sup>8</sup> STROUD` (*SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 07, 1873 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died October 09, 1928 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He married (1) SARAH TAYLOR November 25, 1893 in Lenior County, N.C.. She was born December 28, 1873 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died March 16, 1905 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He married (2) LONA CATHERINE LANGSTON September 05, 1906 in Lenior County, N.C.. She was born August 11, 1875 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died December 02, 1930 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDGAR STROUD`:

Son of Thomas Ivey and Sarah Ann Harper Stroud.

More About EDGAR STROUD`:

Burial: Windel Taylor Cemetery, Deep Run, North Carolina

Notes for SARAH TAYLOR:

Sarah Taylor a daughter of Wendell and Nancy Hill Taylor.

More About SARAH TAYLOR:

Burial: Windel Taylor Cemetery, Deep Run, North Carolina

Notes for LONA CATHERINE LANGSTON:

Lona Catherine Langston a daughter of Jacob David and Piercie Deaver Langston

Buried at Windell Taylor Cemetery, near Deep Run, Free Will Baptist Church.

More About LONA CATHERINE LANGSTON:

Burial: Windell Taylor Cemetery, near Deep Run Free Will Baptist Church.

Children of EDGAR STROUD` and SARAH TAYLOR are:

- i. BRIGHT<sup>9</sup> STROUD`, b. February 06, 1897, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for BRIGHT STROUD`:

Son of Edgar and Sarah Taylor Stroud. Name Bright or Eright.

- ii. SALLY STROUD STROUD`, b. May 05, 1894, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for SALLY STROUD STROUD`:

Daughter of Edgar and Sarah Taylor Stroud.

- iii. NETA STROUD`, b. September 09, 1895, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for NETA STROUD`:

Daughter of Edgar and Sarah Taylor Stroud.

- iv. DELLA STROUD`, b. January 26, 1899, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for DELLA STROUD`:

Daughter of Edgar and Sarah Taylor Stroud.

- v. THOMAS IVEY STROUD`, b. March 03, 1901, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS IVEY STROUD`:

Son of Edgar and Sarah Taylor Stroud.

- vi. MOLLIE STROUD`, b. March 31, 1903, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. February 14, 1907, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for MOLLIE STROUD`:

Mollie a daughter of Edgar and Sarah Taylor Stroud was born 3/31/1903=2/14/1907

Nancy Shroud a sister, died at age two days old 1905.

More About MOLLIE STROUD`:

Burial: Windal Taylor Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- vii. NANCY STROUD`, b. 1905, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. 1905, Lenior County, North Carolina.

More About NANCY STROUD`:

Burial: Windal Taylor Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of EDGAR STROUD` and LONA LANGSTON are:

- viii. FURNEY<sup>9</sup> STROUD`, b. June 17, 1907, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for FURNEY STROUD`:



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Rdgar and Lona C Langston Stroud.

- ix. JANIE STROUD`, b. January 20, 1909, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for JANIE STROUD`:

Daughter of Edgar and Lona C. Langston Stroud.

- x. BERTHA STROUD`, b. May 30, 1911, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. January 11, 1914, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for BERTHA STROUD`:

Daughter of Edgar and Lona C. Langston Stroud. Born 5/30/1911--1/11/1914.

More About BERTHA STROUD`:

Burial: Windal Taylor Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- xi. BURRELL STROUD`, b. May 30, 1911, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. July 16, 1911, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for BURRELL STROUD`:

Son of Edgar and Lona C. Langston Stroud. Born 5/30/ 1911--7/16/1911.

More About BURRELL STROUD`:

Burial: Windal Taylor Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- xii. EDGAR STROUD`, b. 1913, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDGAR STROUD`:

Son of Edgar and Lona C. Langston Stroud.

- xiii. ALICE STROUD, b. February 24, 1917, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. January 27, 1935, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for ALICE STROUD:

Alice a daughter of Edgar and Lona C. Langston Stroud was born 2/24/1917.

Burrell a brother born 5/30/1911=7/16/1911.

Bertha a sister born 5/30/1911=1/11/1914. - Check dates.

More About ALICE STROUD:

Burial: Windal Taylor Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- xiv. ANNIE MAE STROUD`, b. May 05, 1919, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIE MAE STROUD`:

Daughter of Edgar and Lona C. Langston Stroud.

**269.** FURNEY<sup>8</sup> STROUD` (*SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1875 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 19, 1931 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He married LIZZIE BROWN January 09, 1898 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She was born April 01, 1877 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died April 29, 1944 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for FURNEY STROUD`:

Son of Thomas Ivey and Sarah Ann Harper Stroud.

More About FURNEY STROUD`:

Burial: Mark Smith Cemetery, Lenoir County, Trent Twp., North Carolina

Notes for LIZZIE BROWN:

Lizzie Brown is a daughter of Isaac and Penny Smith Brown.

Lula Stroud was born and died --5/10/1917.

Notes on an allied Family-----Taylor

Some of the Taylor family have lived in Lenoir County since its formation in 1791. One early resident of the Taylor family in Lenoir was Edwin Taylor, Sr. who was born about 1783. Several of his descendants married descendants of Blackledge Harper.

Edwin Taylor, Sr. was a son of Richard and Catherine Davis Taylor. Born about 1783, he died sometime after 1860. Edwin Taylor married Penelope Smith.

Among the children of Edwin and Penelope Smith Taylor.

NAME:	BORN:	MARRIED:
1---John Taylor	about 1820	Mary Bryant
2---Edwin Taylor, Jr.	about 1821	Martha A. Holland
3---Sophronia Taylor	about 1832	Probably never married
4---Catherine Taylor	about 18??	Evan Whaley

I---John Taylor [son of Edwin Taylor, Sr. and Penelope Smith Taylor, above] married Mary Bryant. Among their children.

NAME:	BORN:	MARRIED:
1---William Blake Taylor	born about 1848	
2---Harriet Eliza Taylor	born about 1850	
3---Council B. Taylor	born 1855	Nannie Holland
4---John Edward Taylor	born about 1853	
5---Mary Penelope Taylor	born 1859	
6---Richard Taylor	born 1864	Probably died young
7---Nancy E. Taylor	born about 1845	
8---Rebecca Taylor	born about 1847	
9---Emmeline Taylor	born 1843	Windal Harper

II---Edwin Taylor, Jr. [son of Edwin Taylor, Sr. and Penelope Smith, above]. married Martha A Holland [ a daughter of Charles Holland].

Among the children of Edwin Taylor, Jr. and Martha A. Holland:

NAME:	BORN:	MARRIED:
1---Charles Edwin Taylor	1848	Albine Holland
2---Martha L. Taylor	1861	
3---Eliza Penelope Taylor	1862	James H. Williams
4---James Benjamin Taylor	about 1868	Lizzie Benton
5---Edwin G. Taylor	1869	Possibly never married
6---Olivia C. Taylor	1871	
7---Sarah Louise Taylor	1856	Asa Levin Waller
8---Charity Taylor	about 1850	
9---Sophronia Taylor	about 1858	Frank Harper
10-Lucy Jane Taylor	1856	[1]Elza B. Reece [2]James Davis

+++++

James Taylor [probably related to above Taylors] also lived in Lenoir County. He was born 1825. James died some time after 1870's. The 1870 census reported him and family in Trent Township.

James Taylor married Eliza ? [Who was born about 1833].

Among the children of James and Eliza Taylor:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

1---Windell Taylor, who was born 1849 and married Nancy Hill

2---Susan Taylor, who was born about 1850

Windell Taylor, a son of James and Eliza Taylor, was born July 8, 1849. He died January 29, 1926. He married Nancy Hill; they were married February 18, 1873, in Lenoir County, N. C.

Among the children of Windell Taylor and Nancy Hill Taylor:

NAME:	BORN:	MARRIED:
1---Sarah Taylor	1873	Edgar Stroud
2---Lanie Taylor	1877	Zack Harper
3---Emmett Clyde Taylor [1833]		Lula Humphrey

This date is the year of birth of Emmett Clyde Taylor, [ who married Lula Humphrey]; is the same year as grandmother Eliza ?.

Eliza ? born about 1833 Note dates.

Emmett Clyde Taylor born about 1833?

3---Sophronia Taylor ++

More About LIZZIE BROWN:

Burial: Mark Smith Cemetery, Lenoir County, Trent Twp., North Carolina

Children of FURNEY STROUD` and LIZZIE BROWN are:

- i. CLYDE<sup>9</sup> STROUD`, b. May 04, 1899, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. July 29, 1900, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for CLYDE STROUD`:

Clyde a son of Furney and Lizzie Brown Stroud.

More About CLYDE STROUD`:

Burial: Mark Smith Cemetery, Lenoir County, Trent Twp., North Carolina

- ii. LUCY STROUD`, b. Abt. 1900, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for LUCY STROUD`:

Daughter of Furney and Lizzie Brown Stroud.

- iii. IDA STROUD`, b. November 22, 1902, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. December 29, 1964, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for IDA STROUD`:

Daughter of Furney and Lizzie Brown Stroud.

More About IDA STROUD`:

Burial: Deep Run, Duplin or ( Lenior) County, North Carolina.

- iv. BLANEY STROUD`, b. Abt. 1908, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLANEY STROUD`:

Son of Furney and Lizzie Brown Stroud.

- v. JAMES STROUD`, b. November 06, 1910, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES STROUD`:

Son of Furney and Lizzie Brown Stroud.

- vi. DEBBIE STROUD`, b. August 08, 1912, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for DEBBIE STROUD`:

Daughter of Furney and Lizzie Brown Stroud.

- vii. SALLIE STROUD, b. September 28, 1914, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for SALLIE STROUD:  
Daughter of Furney and Lizzie Brown Stroud.

- viii. LULA STROUD<sup>`</sup>, b. May 10, 1917, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. May 10, 1917, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for LULA STROUD<sup>`</sup>:  
Daughter of Furney and Lizzie Brown Stroud.

More About LULA STROUD<sup>`</sup>:  
Burial: Mark Smith Cemetery, Lenoir County, Trent Twp., North Carolina

- ix. ANNIE STROUD, b. May 05, 1921, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIE STROUD:  
Daughter of Furney and Lizzie Brown Stroud.

**270.** BRIGHT B.<sup>8</sup> STROUD<sup>`</sup> (*SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 14, 1877 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died in Lenior County, North Carolina. He married (1) SARAH ELINA HARPER January 01, 1905 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She was born April 18, 1866 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died February 22, 1932 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He married (2) IONA MAY STROUD June 28, 1933 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She was born May 13, 1893 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died December 12, 1968 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for BRIGHT B. STROUD<sup>`</sup>:  
Erighht or Bright -- I used Erighht in some places and Bright sometimes ,  
Erighht Stroud is a son of Thomas Ivey and Sarah Elina Harper Stroud.  
I could not read the writing of Pat information she gave me.

Notes for SARAH ELINA HARPER:  
Daughter of Simpson and Letty Ann Hill Harper.

More About SARAH ELINA HARPER:  
Burial: Woodington Universalist Church Cemetery, North Carolina

Notes for IONA MAY STROUD:  
Ionias May Stroud is a daughter of Wiliam and Delia Ann Martha Turner Stroud.

Children of BRIGHT STROUD<sup>`</sup> and IONA STROUD are:

- i. BRIGHT IVEY<sup>9</sup> STROUD<sup>`</sup>, b. February 20, 1935, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for BRIGHT IVEY STROUD<sup>`</sup>:  
Erighht or Bright is the son of Thomas Ivey and Sarah Ann Harper Stroud.

- ii. SARAH ANN STROUD<sup>`</sup>, b. April 06, 1937, Lenior County, North Carolina.

**271.** BLACKLEDGE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JR. (*THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1881 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 30, 1939 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married ANNIE FRANCES HINES (Source: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery Records..) January 27, 1904 in Mount Olive, Wayne County, North Carolina. She was born November 09, 1886 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 13, 1953 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLACKLEDGE HARPER, JR.:  
Son of Thomas and Jane Howard Harper.

More About BLACKLEDGE HARPER, JR.:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for ANNIE FRANCES HINES:

Daughter of Ira Daniel and Joshua Ann Goodson.

More About ANNIE FRANCES HINES:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of BLACKLEDGE HARPER and ANNIE HINES are:

- i. GLENNIE WELLS<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. February 26, 1905, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; d. August 24, 1965, Lenior County, North Carolina; m. BESSIE TAYLOR, December 22, 1926, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for GLENNIE WELLS HARPER:

Son of Blackledge and Annie France Hines Harper.

- ii. RUBY HARPER, b. October 21, 1908, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; d. October 03, 1987, Lenior County, North Carolina; m. RALPH TYNDALL, December 08, 1923, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for RUBY HARPER:

Daughter of Blackledge and Annie Frances Hines Harper.

- iii. POLLY ANN HARPER, b. October 27, 1910, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; m. HARRY ALCARN, July 14, 1943, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for POLLY ANN HARPER:

Daughter of Blackledge and Annie Frances Hines Harper.

449. iv. THOMAS IRA HARPER, b. July 31, 1913, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 04, 1981, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- v. ROY HARPER, b. May 20, 1915, Seven Springs, Wayne County, North Carolina; d. December 07, 1995, New Port News, Virginia; m. ANNIE MAE STROUD, November 15, 1939, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROY HARPER:

Son of Blackledge and Annie Frances Hines Harper

- vi. BESSIE HARPER, b. September 11, 1906, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; d. April 22, 1959, Halifax County, North Carolina; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PATE, November 20, 1920, Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for BESSIE HARPER:

Daughter of Blackledge and Annie Frances Hines Harper

- vii. LLOYD HARPER, b. March 22, 1917, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; d. May 27, 1985, New Port News, Virginia; m. DORIS NICHOLS, September 10, 1946, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for LLOYD HARPER:

Son of Blackledge and Annie Frances Hines Harper.

- viii. JOSHUA HARPER (Source: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery Records.), b. September 16, 1918, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. March 29, 1919, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSHUA HARPER:

Joshua Harper is a son of Blackledge and Annie Frances Hines Harper, born 9/16/1918=3/29/1919.

More About JOSHUA HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- ix. DANIEL HARPER, b. May 05, 1920, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; d. November 2000, Lenior County, North Carolina; m. HELEN GRACE CUNNINGHAM, November 16, 1940, Lenior County, North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for DANIEL HARPER:

Son of Blackledge and Annie Frances Hines Harper.

- x. TEMPIE L. HARPER (Source: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery Records..), b. November 27, 1922, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 27, 1923, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for TEMPIE L. HARPER:

Tempie Harper a daughter of Blackledge and Annie Frances Hines Harper, born 11/27/1922=9/ 5/1923.

More About TEMPIE L. HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- xi. ANDRA CORNELIA HARPER, b. July 17, 1925, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; m. KENNETH CRUMM, July 19, 1947, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANDRA CORNELIA HARPER:

Daughter of Blackledge and Annie Frances Hines Harper.

- xii. BLACKLEDGE EARL HARPER, b. October 22, 1927, Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.; m. LOIS O'NEAL, September 12, 1953.

Notes for BLACKLEDGE EARL HARPER:

Son of Blackledge and Annie Frances Hines Harper.

**272.** CLEVELAND<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 04, 1884 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died January 02, 1951 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married NANCY PEARL SMITH February 21, 1906 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She was born November 25, 1889 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died December 20, 1927 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for CLEVELAND HARPER:

Cleveland Harper is a son of Thomas and Jane Howard Harper.

More About CLEVELAND HARPER:

Burial: Henry Cunningham Cemetery # 32 Trent Townshp., North Carolina

Notes for NANCY PEARL SMITH:

Nancy Pearl Smith is a daughter of Owen and Kate Smith.

More About NANCY PEARL SMITH:

Burial: Henry Cunningham Cemetery # 32 Trent Townshp., North Carolina

Children of CLEVELAND HARPER and NANCY SMITH are:

- i. MAMIE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. October 27, 1907, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. March 08, 1911, Lenior County, North Carolina.

More About MAMIE HARPER:

Burial: Henry Cunningham Cemetery # 32 Trent Townshp., North Carolina

- ii. SADIE RAY HARPER, b. 1910, Lenior County, North Carolina.
- iii. SUDIE HARPER, b. 1913, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUDIE HARPER:

Daughter of Cleveland and Nancy P. Smith Harper.

- iv. KATIE WELLS HARPER, b. 1916, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for KATIE WELLS HARPER:

Daughter of Cleveland and Nancy P. Smith Harper.

- v. EMMIE HARPER, b. August 16, 1918, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. October 1975, Lenior County, North Carolina; m. HORACE HEATH, Bef. 1948; b. December 18, 1918, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. July 24,

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

1953, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for EMMIE HARPER:

Daughter of Cleveland and Nancy P. Smith Harper.

More About EMMIE HARPER:

Burial: Henry Cunningham Cemetery, Trent Twp., Lenoir County, North Carolina

More About HORACE HEATH:

Burial: Christian Chapel Church Cemetery, Pink Hill Twp., Lenoir County, North Carolina

- vi. INFANT HARPER, b. February 14, 1921, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 14, 1921, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

More About INFANT HARPER:

Burial: Henry Cunningham Cemetery # 32 Trent Townshp., North Carolina

- vii. MARY JANE HARPER, b. August 21, 1923, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 14, 1995, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY JANE HARPER:

Daughter of Cleveland and Nancy P. Smith Harper.

More About MARY JANE HARPER:

Burial: Henry Cunningham Cemetery # 32 Trent Townshp., North Carolina

- viii. LIZZIE HARPER, b. Abt. 1925, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LIZZIE HARPER:

Lizzie or Lillie Harper is a daughter of Cleveland and Nancy Pearl Smith Harper.

Infant daughter Harper was born and died 2/14/1921

Sadie Harper, born about 1910

Katie Harper born about 1916

Mary Jane Harper born about 1924

- ix. NANNIE RUTH HARPER, b. November 30, 1927, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 20, 1987, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for NANNIE RUTH HARPER:

Daughter of Cleveland and Nancy P. Smith Harper

More About NANNIE RUTH HARPER:

Burial: Henry Cunningham Cemetery # 32 Trent Townshp., North Carolina

**273.** JOSEPH WELLS<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1886 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 09, 1956 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married BARBARA HINES December 03, 1911 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born July 24, 1895 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died July 13, 1971 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH WELLS HARPER:

Joseph Wells Harper is a son of Thomas and Jane Howard Harper and a grandson of Blackledge and Sally Tyndall Harper.

Notes for BARBARA HINES:

Barbara a daughter of Ira Daniel and Joshua Ann Goodson Hines.

Children of JOSEPH HARPER and BARBARA HINES are:

- i. PEARCY<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. 1912, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for PEARCY HARPER:

Son of Joseph Wells and Barbara Hines Harper

- ii. ROLAND WELLS HARPER, b. 1915, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROLAND WELLS HARPER:  
Son of Joseph Wells and Barbara Hines Harper.

- iii. JOSEPH DANIEL HARPER, b. July 19, 1918, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH DANIEL HARPER:  
Son of Joseph Wells and Barbara Hines Harper.

- iv. LOTTIE ANN HARPER, b. September 24, 1920, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LOTTIE ANN HARPER:  
Daughter of Joseph Wells and Barbara Hines Harper.

**274.** LONNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, SR. (*THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 18, 1888 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 31, 1962 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married ANNIE KING November 29, 1908 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born 1893 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died April 11, 1966 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LONNIE HARPER, SR.:  
Son of Thomas and Jane Howard Harper.

Notes for ANNIE KING:  
Annie King is a daughter of Buck and Eliza King, died at the age of 73.  
Daughter Annie Bell Harper was born and died 5/10/1930.

Children of LONNIE HARPER and ANNIE KING are:

- i. DONALD<sup>9</sup> HARPER.

Notes for DONALD HARPER:  
Son of Lonnie and Annie King Harper.

- ii. LONNIE HARPER, JR.
- iii. ROBERT C. HARPER.
- iv. VICTOR L. HARPER.

Notes for VICTOR L. HARPER:  
Son of Lonnie and Annie King Harper.

- v. ESSIE HARPER, b. 1911, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. STEVE SHIVAR.

Notes for ESSIE HARPER:  
Daughter of Lonnie and Annie King Harper.

- vi. RACHEL HARPER, b. 1912, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for RACHEL HARPER:  
Daughter of Lonnie and Annie King Harper.

- vii. LEWIS PARKER HARPER, b. 1913, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. PAULINE HOLLINGSWORTH, January 24, 1947, Dillon, South Carolina; b. Abt. 1928.

Notes for LEWIS PARKER HARPER:  
Son of Lonnie and Annie King Harper.

- viii. COY HARPER, b. June 08, 1917, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for COY HARPER:



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Lennie and Annie King Harper.

- ix. CLAUDE HARPER, b. June 06, 1920, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for CLAUDE HARPER:

Son of Lennie and Annie King Harper.

- x. ROLAND HARPER, b. May 14, 1923, Lenoir County, North Carolina.  
xi. ANNIE BELL HARPER, b. May 10, 1930, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 10, 1930, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIE BELL HARPER:

Daughter of Lonnie and Annie King Harper.

**275.** SULLIVAN<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Odell Hill Farm Cemetery Lenoir County, North Carolina.) was born December 04, 1889 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 26, 1940 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married EDITH LAMBERT (Source: Odell Hill Farm Cemetery Lenoir County, North Carolina.) December 24, 1911 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born 1890 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 09, 1937 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SULLIVAN HARPER:

Sullivan Harper is a son of Thomas and Jane Howard Harper, I could not read the name of his first wife, second wife was Edith Lambert and they had seven children.

More About SULLIVAN HARPER:

Burial: Odell Hill Farm Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

More About EDITH LAMBERT:

Burial: Odell Hill Farm Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of SULLIVAN HARPER and EDITH LAMBERT are:

- i. THOMAS S.<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. MARGARET GRADY, December 29, 1945, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS S. HARPER:

Son of Sullivan and Edith Lambert Harper.

- ii. KATHLEEN HARPER, b. October 04, 1912, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for KATHLEEN HARPER:

Daughter of Sullivan and Edith Lambert Harper.

- iii. VEVY ELLEN HARPER, b. 1915.

Notes for VEVY ELLEN HARPER:

Daughter of Sullivan and Edith Lambert Harper.

- iv. DORIS ANN HARPER (Source: Odell Hill Farm Cemetery Lenoir County, North Carolina.), b. December 04, 1920, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 10, 1943, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for DORIS ANN HARPER:

Daughter of Sullivan and Edith Lambert Harper.

More About DORIS ANN HARPER:

Burial: Odell Hill Farm Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

- v. PERRY HARPER, b. February 14, 1921, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. EDNA HILL, December 15, 1945, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for PERRY HARPER:

Son of Sullivan and Edith Lambert Harper.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- vi. PHILLIP HARPER, b. April 01, 1927, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. ANNIE C. RIGGS, July 16, 1951, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. Abt. 1935, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for PHILLIP HARPER:

Son of Sullivan and Edith Lambert Harper.

- vii. EDITH JANE HARPER (Source: Odell Hill Farm Cemetery Lenoir County, North Carolina.), b. May 06, 1937, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 19, 1997, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. ROMMIE EARL HARPER, May 08, 1954, Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina; b. October 12, 1939.

Notes for EDITH JANE HARPER:

Daughter of Sullivan and Edith Lambert Harper.

More About EDITH JANE HARPER:

Burial: Odell Hill Farm Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for ROMMIE EARL HARPER:

Son of Fonnice Mae Stroud and Ronel Carnell Harper.

**276.** NELLIE IRENE<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1892 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 20, 1935 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married JESSE JAMES HINES December 24, 1911 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born October 12, 1890 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 28, 1955 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for NELLIE IRENE HARPER:

Nellie Irene Harper is a daughter of Thomas and Jane Howard Harper.

More About NELLIE IRENE HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE JAMES HINES:

Son of Ira Daniel and Joshua Ann Goodson Hines.

More About JESSE JAMES HINES:

Burial: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery, Trent Twp. North Carolina

Children of NELLIE HARPER and JESSE HINES are:

- i. PAUL<sup>9</sup> HINES, b. March 17, 1913, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. June 25, 1913, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

More About PAUL HINES:

Burial: Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.

- ii. JESSE JAMES HINES, JR., b. June 25, 1914, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. January 29, 1970, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. MARY DIXON; b. June 04, 1909, Of Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 14, 1987, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE JAMES HINES, JR.:

Son of Jesse James and Nellie Harper Hines.

More About JESSE JAMES HINES, JR.:

Burial: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery, Trent Twp. North Carolina

More About MARY DIXON:

Burial: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery, Trent Twp. North Carolina

- iii. RACHEL HINES, b. 1916, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for RACHEL HINES:

Daughter of Jesse James and Nellie Harper Hines.

450.     iv.   BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HINES, b. October 29, 1917, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 11, 1991, Lenoir County, North Carolina.  
           v.   HENRY HINES, b. 1919, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for HENRY HINES:  
 Son of Jesse James and Nellie Harper Hines.

- vi.   ISAAC HINES, b. March 29, 1921, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. September 13, 1977, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. ANNIE BELLE D. HINES; b. July 23, 1926; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ISAAC HINES:  
 Son of Jesse James and Nellie Harper Hines.

More About ISAAC HINES:  
 Burial: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery, Trent Twp. North Carolina

More About ANNIE BELLE D. HINES:  
 Burial: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery, Trent Twp. North Carolina

451.     vii.   SARAH ESTELLE HINES, b. April 10, 1924, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**277.** KATIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 15, 1898 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 17, 1976 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married CHARLES HENRY SUTTON December 01, 1918 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born Abt. 1893 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for KATIE HARPER:  
 Katie Harper is a daughter of Thomas and Jane Howard Harper.  
 We do not have much information on this family. {Katie family}.  
 Katie had a sister, Polly Harper - who did not marry and died about 1956.

Children of KATIE HARPER and CHARLES SUTTON are:

- i.   NANCY<sup>9</sup> SUTTON.

Notes for NANCY SUTTON:  
 Nancy Sutton is the daughter of Charles and Katie Harper Sutton.

- ii.   WESLEY ALLEN SUTTON, b. October 10, 1919, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for WESLEY ALLEN SUTTON:  
 Wesley Allen Sutton, son of Charles and Katie Harper Sutton.

- iii.   BLACKLEDGE SUTTON, b. October 24, 1924, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLACKLEDGE SUTTON:  
 Blackledge Sutton, son of Charles and Katie Harper Sutton.

**278.** JOE<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*FRED A.*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FREDERICK*<sup>5</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Of Kentucky. Joe married ?.

Notes for JOE HARPER:  
 Son or daughter of Fred A. and Missouri Lyles Harper.

Child of JOE HARPER and ? is:

452.     i.   MIRTIE JO<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. Of Kentucky.

**279.** ESTELL<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*FRED A.*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FREDERICK*<sup>5</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Of Kentucky. She married STORY.

Notes for ESTELL HARPER:

Daughter of Fred and Missouri Lyles Harper.

Children of ESTELL HARPER and STORY are:

- i. ALMA RAE<sup>9</sup> STORY.

Notes for ALMA RAE STORY:

Daughter of Estell Harper and Story.

- ii. HALLIE MISSOURI STORY, b. Of Kentucky.

Notes for HALLIE MISSOURI STORY:

Daughter of Estell Harper and Story.

**280.** LOUIS MACK<sup>8</sup> HARPER (*FRED A.*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FREDERICK*<sup>5</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1890, and died November 07, 1979. He married MAYME JEWEL NICHOLS. She was born April 11, 1896, and died June 28, 1916.

Notes for LOUIS MACK HARPER:

Son of Minnie L. Green and Fred A. Harper.

Child of LOUIS HARPER and MAYME NICHOLS is:

- i. MARION SCOTT<sup>9</sup> HARPER, b. May 10, 1916; d. June 28, 1993; m. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH; b. February 26, 1917.

Notes for MARION SCOTT HARPER:

Son of Mayme Jewel Nichols and Louis Mack Harper.

**281.** OLLIE<sup>8</sup> WILKINS (*WILLIAM NETTER*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM JACKSON*<sup>6</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>5</sup> HARPER, *NATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 24, 1887 in Muhlenburg County, Ky.. She married RALPH MELROSE SHANKS. He was born February 18, 1880, and died March 30, 1959.

Notes for OLLIE WILKINS:

Daughter of William Netter Wilkins and Martha Lewis Wilkins.

Child of OLLIE WILKINS and RALPH SHANKS is:

- i. LIVING<sup>9</sup> SHANKS, m. EVERRETT BRUCE; b. February 16, 1910; d. July 06, 1978.

Notes for LIVING SHANKS:

Daughter of Ollie Wilkins and Ralph Melrose Shanks.

### ***Generation No. 9***

**282.** JOHN WALTER<sup>9</sup> DRAUGHON (*WALTER MILES*<sup>8</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, *FRANCIS*<sup>6</sup>, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> HARPER, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 15, 1872 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died March 07, 1949 in Dunn, North Carolina. He married JUANITA ELIZABETH MONK Bef. 1907. She was born September 11, 1878 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died August 02, 1929 in Dunn, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN WALTER DRAUGHON:

Son of Julia F. Underwood and Walter M. Draughon

Notes for JUANITA ELIZABETH MONK:

Daughter of Elizabeth Barbery and R. Rufus Monk.

Children of JOHN DRAUGHON and JUANITA MONK are:

- i. JULIA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> DRAUGHON, b. February 24, 1907, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. OTIS W. YATES,

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

May 12, 1964, Lexington, Kentucky; b. May 23, 1888, Chatham County, North Carolina.

Notes for JULIA ELIZABETH DRAUGHON:  
Daughter of Juanita E. Monk and John W. Draughon.

Notes for OTIS W. YATES:  
Son of Ardeline Frances Scott and Joseph Yates.

- ii. MARY FRANCES DRAUGHON, b. June 15, 1908, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. COLEMAN PRIDGEN.

Notes for MARY FRANCES DRAUGHON:  
Daughter of Juanita E. Monk and John W. Draughon.

- iii. NITA DRAUGHON, b. August 13, 1912, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. C. W. GALBRETH.

Notes for NITA DRAUGHON:  
Daughter of Juanita E. Monk and John W. Draughon.

- iv. RACHEL DRAUGHON, b. November 25, 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CARL C. SHORES, JR.

Notes for RACHEL DRAUGHON:  
Daughter of Juanita E. Monk and John W. Draughon.

- v. EMMA JANE DRAUGHON, b. July 20, 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. CHARLES W. LEWIS.

Notes for EMMA JANE DRAUGHON:  
Daughter of Juanita E. Monk and John W. Draughon.

**283.** GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> DRAUGHON, SR. (*WALTER MILES*<sup>8</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>7</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *FRANCIS*<sup>6</sup>, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 13, 1878 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died January 15, 1926 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He married S. MAE BAUCOM Bef. 1914. She was born May 25, 1889, and died October 07, 1961.

Notes for GEORGE FRANKLIN DRAUGHON, SR.:  
Son of Julia F. Underwood and Walter M. Draughon

Children of GEORGE DRAUGHON and S. BAUCOM are:

- i. JULIA FRANCES<sup>10</sup> DRAUGHON, b. October 15, 1911, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. JASPER P. ROWLAND.

Notes for JULIA FRANCES DRAUGHON:  
Daughter of S. Mae Baucom and George F. Draughon

- ii. JOHN GRANVILLE DRAUGHON, SR., b. July 06, 1914, Harnett County, North Carolina; m. (1) DEEVER DUNSMORE BROCK, Bef. 1948; m. (2) NELL KATHERINE OSTEEN, August 08, 1948, Toccoa, Georgia; b. May 22, 1922, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN GRANVILLE DRAUGHON, SR.:  
Son of S. Mae Baucom and George F. Draughon.

Notes for NELL KATHERINE OSTEEN:  
Daughter of Minnie Dell Ray and Robert Massengill Osteen.

- iii. GEORGE FRANKLIN DRAUGHON, JR., b. November 22, 1917, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for GEORGE FRANKLIN DRAUGHON, JR.:  
Son of S. Mae Bascum and George F. Draughon.

- iv. WILLIE REDFERN DRAUGHON, b. November 16, 1920, Harnett County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIE REDFERN DRAUGHON:  
Son of S. Mae Baucom and George F. Draughon.

**284.** LUCIAN CLINGMAN<sup>9</sup> DRAUGHON (*WALTER MILES<sup>8</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 07, 1879 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died April 04, 1955 in Tampa, Florida. He married MARIE KLINE October 28, 1903 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She was born 1883 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died December 02, 1961 in Tampa, Florida.

Notes for LUCIAN CLINGMAN DRAUGHON:

Son of Julia F. Underwood and Walter M. Draughon.

Notes for MARIE KLINE:

Daughter of Alice Woodmansee and Philip Kline.

Children of LUCIAN DRAUGHON and MARIE KLINE are:

- i. MARIE KLINE<sup>10</sup> DRAUGHON, b. January 22, 1906, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. JOHN R. LONG.

Notes for MARIE KLINE DRAUGHON:

Daughter of Marie Kline and Lucian Clingman Draughon.

- ii. PHILIP MILES DRAUGHON, SR., b. February 02, 1908, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for PHILIP MILES DRAUGHON, SR.:

Son of Marie Kline and Lucian C Draughon.

- iii. ROBERT N. DRAUGHON, b. June 05, 1909, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. March 21, 1974.

Notes for ROBERT N. DRAUGHON:

Son of Marie Kline and Lucian C. Draughon.

- iv. JAMES W. DRAUGHON, b. September 12, 1911, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. December 07, 1964, Tampa, Florida.

Notes for JAMES W. DRAUGHON:

Son of Marie Kline and Lucian C. Draughon.

- v. MARGARET DRAUGHON, b. 1913, Pasco, Florida.

Notes for MARGARET DRAUGHON:

Daughter of Marie Kline and Lucian C. Draughon.

- vi. LOUISA DRAUGHON, b. 1915, Pasco, Florida.

Notes for LOUISA DRAUGHON:

Daughter of Marie Kline and Lucian C. Draughon.

**285.** BUCKNER DUNNE<sup>9</sup> DRAUGHON (*WALTER MILES<sup>8</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 15, 1885 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died April 30, 1915 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He married EVA BELLE WILLIAMSON. She was born March 14, 1894 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died December 13, 1966 in Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for BUCKNER DUNNE DRAUGHON:

Son of Julia F. Underwood and Walter M Draughon.

Notes for EVA BELLE WILLIAMSON:

Daughter of Cornelia Powell and Erskine Williamson.

Children of BUCKNER DRAUGHON and EVA WILLIAMSON are:

- i. WALTER BUCKNER<sup>10</sup> DRAUGHON, SR., b. November 14, 1911, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. November 07, 1982, Sampson County, North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for WALTER BUCKNER DRAUGHON, SR.:  
Son of Eva B. Williamson and Buckner D. Draughon.

- ii. JENNIE CORNELIA DRAUGHON, b. February 22, 1913, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. DENNIS W. OWEN.

Notes for JENNIE CORNELIA DRAUGHON:  
Daughter of Eva B. Williamson and Buckner D. Draughon.

**286.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> DRAUGHON (*JAMES RANDOLPH<sup>8</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 05, 1871 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died September 01, 1946 in Warsaw, North Carolina. He married CLIO AILEEN DRAUGHON March 02, 1898 in Bethany Christian Church, North Carolina. She was born May 12, 1875 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina, and died January 14, 1930 in Warsaw, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY DRAUGHON:  
Son of Bettie L. Dixon and James R. Draughon.

Notes for CLIO AILEEN DRAUGHON:  
Daughter of Eunice Latham and William Francis Draughon.

Children of WILLIAM DRAUGHON and CLIO DRAUGHON are:

- i. ELIZABETH AILEEN<sup>10</sup> DRAUGHON, b. June 17, 1901, Edgecombe County, North Carolina; m. HORACE E. REDMON.

Notes for ELIZABETH AILEEN DRAUGHON:  
Daughter of Clio A. Draughon and William H. Draughon.

- ii. ALLEN WELLS DRAUGHON, SR., b. December 08, 1902, Edgecombe County, North Carolina; d. July 20, 1971, Warsaw, North Carolina.

Notes for ALLEN WELLS DRAUGHON, SR.:  
Son of Clio A. Draughon and William H. Draughon.

**287.** JAMES COLIN<sup>9</sup> DRAUGHON (*JAMES RANDOLPH<sup>8</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 02, 1878 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died January 17, 1961 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He married (1) LENA A. POWELL August 18, 1909 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She was born in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died in Sampson County, North Carolina. He married (2) QUINTA J. HIGH December 29, 1912 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She was born in Of Sampson County, North Carolina, and died October 17, 1918 in Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES COLIN DRAUGHON:  
Son of Bettie L. Dixon and James R. Draughon.

Children of JAMES DRAUGHON and QUINTA HIGH are:

- i. HELEN W.<sup>10</sup> DRAUGHON, b. September 29, 1914, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. WILLIAM SOULE RUSSELL, SR..

Notes for HELEN W. DRAUGHON:  
Daughter of Quinta J. High and James C. Draughon.

- ii. MINNIE L. DRAUGHON, b. September 26, 1918, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. EDWARD L. POWELL.

Notes for MINNIE L. DRAUGHON:  
Daughter of Quinta J. High and James C. Draughon.

**288.** TIMOTHY BUCK<sup>9</sup> DRAUGHON (*JAMES RANDOLPH<sup>8</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, FRANCIS<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 20, 1886 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died February 03, 1969 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He married EULA MATTHEWS July 15, 1908 in

Sampson County, North Carolina. She was born August 19, 1883 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died June 15, 1960 in Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for TIMOTHY BUCK DRAUGHON:

Son of Bettie L. Dixon and James R. Draughon.

Child of TIMOTHY DRAUGHON and EULA MATTHEWS is:

- i. JAMES R.<sup>10</sup> DRAUGHON, b. August 14, 1909, Sampson County, North Carolina; d. June 14, 1973, Sampson County, North Carolina; m. ROXIE BASS.

Notes for JAMES R. DRAUGHON:

Son of Eula Matthews and Timothy B. Draughon.

**289.** SETH H.<sup>9</sup> TYSON, JR. (*FRANCES V.<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN, SAMUEL R.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 05, 1869 in Wilson County, North Carolina, and died March 21, 1941 in Wilson County, North Carolina. He married (1) JANE Bef. 1904 in Wilson County, North Carolina. She was born 1872 in North Carolina. He married (2) JULIA Bef. 1929 in Of Wilson County, North Carolina. She was born 1906.

Notes for SETH H. TYSON, JR.:

Son of Frances V. Pridgen and Seth H. Tyson, Sr.

More About SETH H. TYSON, JR.:

Burial: Tyson Cemetery, Saratoga Township, wilson County, North Carolina

Children of SETH TYSON and JANE are:

- i. HELEN<sup>10</sup> TYSON, b. 1904, Wilson County, North Carolina.

Notes for HELEN TYSON:

Daughter of Jane and Seth H. Tyson, Jr.

- ii. SAM TYSON TYSON, b. 1908, Wilson County, North Carolina.

Notes for SAM TYSON TYSON:

Son of Jane and Seth H. Tyson, Jr.

- iii. WILLIAM TYSON, b. 1912, Wilson County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM TYSON:

Son of Jane and Seth H. Tyson, Jr.

Child of SETH TYSON and JULIA is:

- iv. WILLIARD<sup>10</sup> TYSON, b. 1929, Of Wison County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIARD TYSON:

Son of Julia and Seth H. Tyson, Jr.

**290.** ZELPHIA JANE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN (*JESSE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1852 in North Carolina. She married GEORGE L. SUGG November 30, 1871. He was born June 17, 1848 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died December 02, 1920 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for ZELPHIA JANE PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Vercy Bruton and Jesse Pridgen.



Notes for GEORGE L. SUGG:  
Son of Julia and Hardy Sugg.

Children of ZELPHIA PRIDGEN and GEORGE SUGG are:

- 453. i. BERT BRUTON<sup>10</sup> SUGG, b. 1873, North Carolina.
- 454. ii. EULA MAE SUGG, b. 1875, Greene County, North Carolina; d. 1909.

**291.** MARY ELLA<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN (*SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 14, 1872 in of North Carolina, and died May 18, 1944. She married CHARLES HOPKIN ALBRITTON Abt. 1893 in North Carolina. He was born in Of North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ELLA PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Mary L. Lewis and Simon L. Pridgen.

Children of MARY PRIDGEN and CHARLES ALBRITTON are:

- i. DAISY<sup>10</sup> ALBRITTON, b. 1894, North Carolina; d. 1972.

Notes for DAISY ALBRITTON:  
Daughter of Mary E. Pridgen and Charles H. Albritton.

- ii. GLADYS PAULINE ALBRITTON, b. 1900, North Carolina.

Notes for GLADYS PAULINE ALBRITTON:  
Daughter of Mary E. Pridgen and Charles H. Albritton.

**292.** MATTIE LAFAYETTE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN (*SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25, 1877 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died March 13, 1978 in Wake County, North Carolina.. She married CHARLES JOSEPH NOBLIN, SR. February 24, 1897. He was born April 30, 1873 in Nelson, Virginia, and died July 04, 1910 in Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for MATTIE LAFAYETTE PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Mary L. Lewis and Simon L. Pridgen.

Children of MATTIE PRIDGEN and CHARLES NOBLIN are:

- i. HUBLIN<sup>10</sup> NOBLIN, b. Of North Carolina.

Notes for HUBLIN NOBLIN:  
Son of Mattie J. Pridgen and Charles J. Noblin.

- 455. ii. SUDIE MAE NOBLIN, b. 1897, Of North Carolina.
- 456. iii. SALLIE BELLE NOBLIN, b. 1899; d. 1979.
- iv. ROSAMOND LEIGH NOBLIN, b. 1900, Of North Carolina; m. FRED STEELE BROCK; b. 1898.

Notes for ROSAMOND LEIGH NOBLIN:  
Daughter of Mattie L. Pridgen and Charles J. Noblin.

- 457. v. NANCY ELLEN NOBLIN, b. 1903, North Carolina; d. 1981.
- 458. vi. CHARLES JOSEPH NOBLIN, JR., b. 1904; d. 1948.
- 459. vii. ROLAND EARL NOBLIN, SR., b. 1906; d. 1991.

**293.** JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN (*SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 23, 1880 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died August 23, 1946 in Wilson County, North Carolina. He married LILLIE BELLE PRIDGEN January 23, 1901 in Greene County, North Carolina, daughter of LEONIDAS PRIDGEN and MARY LOFTIN. She was born May 28, 1882 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died February 10, 1967 in Wilson County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES ROLAND PRIDGEN:  
Son of Mary L. Lewis and Simon L. Pridgen.

More About JAMES ROLAND PRIDGEN:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson County, North Carolina

Notes for LILLIE BELLE PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Leonidas Harper Pridgen, Sr. and Mary Penelope Loftin Pridgen.

More About LILLIE BELLE PRIDGEN:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES PRIDGEN and LILLIE PRIDGEN are:

- 460. i. MARION LAFAYETTE<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, SR., b. July 28, 1901, Wilson County, North Carolina; d. September 28, 1991, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- 461. ii. JAMES HARPER PRIDGEN, b. February 21, 1904, Wilson County, North Carolina; d. August 25, 1979, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- 462. iii. NORMAN ERNEST PRIDGEN, SR., b. June 09, 1906, Wilson County, North Carolina; d. April 22, 1987, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- 463. iv. MARVIN DOUGLAS PRIDGEN, b. April 30, 1909, Wilson County, North Carolina; d. November 22, 1972, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- 464. v. CLARA BELLE PRIDGEN, b. June 24, 1912, Wilson County, North Carolina; d. September 20, 1986, Wilson County, North Carolina.

**294.** ZUDIE VIRGINA<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN (*SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 22, 1884 in North Carolina, and died January 07, 1969. She married ISAAC LOFTIN PRIDGEN Bef. 1904, son of LEONIDAS PRIDGEN and MARY LOFTIN. He was born February 10, 1876 in Blackstone. Virginia, and died March 19, 1967.

Notes for ZUDIE VIRGINA PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Mary L. Lewis and Simon L. Pridgen.

Notes for ISAAC LOFTIN PRIDGEN:

Son of Leonidas Harper Pridgen, Sr. and Mary Penelope Loftin Pridgen.

Children of ZUDIE PRIDGEN and ISAAC PRIDGEN are:

- i. LONNIE LAFAYETTE<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, SR., b. 1904.

Notes for LONNIE LAFAYETTE PRIDGEN, SR.:

Son of Zudie Pridgen and Isasc L. Pridgen.

- ii. MARY ELLEN PRIDGEN, b. 1906.

Notes for MARY ELLEN PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Zudie V. Pridgen and Isaac L. Pridgen.

- iii. JACK KERMIT PRIDGEN, b. 1909; d. 1975; m. DOROTHY PENCE; b. 1910.

Notes for JACK KERMIT PRIDGEN:

Son of Zudie V. Pridgen and Isaac L. Pridgen.

- iv. HENRY EDWARD PRIDGEN, b. 1912; d. 1975.

Notes for HENRY EDWARD PRIDGEN:

Son of Zudie V. Pridgen and Isaac L. Pridgen.

- v. ISAAC ERNEST PRIDGEN, b. 1914.

Notes for ISAAC ERNEST PRIDGEN:

Son of Zudie V. Pridgen and Isaac L. Pridgen.

- vi. SUDIE VIRGINIA PRIDGEN, b. 1917.

Notes for SUDIE VIRGINIA PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Zudie V. Pridgen and Isaac L. Pridgen.

- vii. GEORGE RAY PRIDGEN, b. 1919; m. DORIS COOK; b. 1925.

Notes for GEORGE RAY PRIDGEN:  
Son of Zudie V. Pridgen and Isaac L. Pridgen.

- viii. JAMES DOUGLAS PRIDGEN, SR., b. 1921; d. 1943.

Notes for JAMES DOUGLAS PRIDGEN, SR.:  
Son of Zudie V. Pridgen and Isaac L. Pridgen.

- ix. HARPER PRIDGEN, b. 1924.

Notes for HARPER PRIDGEN:  
Son of Zudie V. Pridgen and Isaac L. Pridgen.

- x. MATTIE BELLE PRIDGEN, b. 1927; d. 1936.

Notes for MATTIE BELLE PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Zudie V. Pridgen and Isaac L. Pridgen.

**295.** HARRISON ECCLES<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>8</sup>, *ROBERT G.*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 23, 1874 in Of North Carolina, and died August 08, 1945. He married KATIE SWINSON Bef. 1910. She was born July 28, 1881 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died August 13, 1951.

Notes for HARRISON ECCLES PRIDGEN:  
Son of Martha Eccles and George W. Pridgen.

Children of HARRISON PRIDGEN and KATIE SWINSON are:

- i. ELEANOR CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, b. 1908.

Notes for ELEANOR CATHERINE PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Katie Swinson and Harrison E. Pridgen.

- ii. MARY DIXON PRIDGEN, b. 1910.

Notes for MARY DIXON PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Katie Swinson and Harrison E. Pridgen.

- iii. CHARITY PRIDGEN, b. 1914.

Notes for CHARITY PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Katie Swinson and Harrison E Pridgen..

- iv. EMMA FRANCES PRIDGEN, b. 1921.

Notes for EMMA FRANCES PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Katie Swinson and Harrison E. Pridgen.

- v. HARRISON ECCLES PRIDGEN, JR., b. 1922.

Notes for HARRISON ECCLES PRIDGEN, JR.:  
Son of Katie Swinson and Harrison E. Pridgen.

- vi. UNKNOWN PRIDGEN, b. 1925.

Notes for UNKNOWN PRIDGEN:  
Children of Katie Swinson and Harrison E. Pridgen.

**296.** ROBERT COURTNEY<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SR. (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>8</sup>, *ROBERT G.*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 12, 1875 in Of North Carolina, and died December 05, 1935. He married SALLIE GIBBS. She was born December 09, 1881, and died November 06, 1965.

Notes for ROBERT COURTNEY PRIDGEN, SR.:  
Son of Martha Eccles and George W. Pridgen,

Children of ROBERT PRIDGEN and SALLIE GIBBS are:

- i. SALLIE GIBBS<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, b. 1915.

Notes for SALLIE GIBBS PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Sallie Gibbs and Robert Courtney, Sr.

- ii. ROBERT COURTNEY PRIDGEN, JR., b. 1918.

Notes for ROBERT COURTNEY PRIDGEN, JR.:  
Son of Sallie Gibbs and Robert Courtney Pridgen.

- iii. MARTHA LARANCE PRIDGEN, b. 1924.

Notes for MARTHA LARANCE PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Sallie Gibbs and Robert Courtney Pridgen, Sr.

**297.** JOHN CAMPBELL<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SR. (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>8</sup>, *ROBERT G.*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 11, 1882 in North Carolina, and died May 27, 1961. He married (1) ANNIE LOUISE HUNTER Bef. 1915. She was born May 05, 1893, and died October 10, 1918. He married (2) NELLIE P. DICKSON Bef. 1926. She was born May 13, 1903, and died May 02, 1991.

Notes for JOHN CAMPBELL PRIDGEN, SR.:  
Son of Martha Eccles and George Washington Pridgen.

Child of JOHN PRIDGEN and ANNIE HUNTER is:

- i. JOHN CAMPBELL<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, JR., b. 1915; d. 1969.

Notes for JOHN CAMPBELL PRIDGEN, JR.:  
Son of Annie L. Hunter and John Campbell Pridgen.

Children of JOHN PRIDGEN and NELLIE DICKSON are:

- ii. ANNETTE<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, b. 1926.

Notes for ANNETTE PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Nellie P. Dickson and John C. Pridgen.

- iii. JOSEPH HENRY PRIDGEN, b. 1929; d. 1986.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY PRIDGEN:  
Son of Nellie P. Dickson and John C. Pridgen

**298.** GEORGE PARKS<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SR (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>8</sup>, *ROBERT G.*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1895 in Of North Carolina. He married ELLA VEACH Bef. 1915. She died April 05, 1967.

Notes for GEORGE PARKS PRIDGEN, SR:  
Son of Mary Eccles and George W. Pridgen.

Children of GEORGE PRIDGEN and ELLA VEACH are:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- i. GEORGE PARKS<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, JR., b. 1915; d. 1980; m. IRENE.

Notes for GEORGE PARKS PRIDGEN, JR.:  
Son of Ella Veach and George P. Pridgen, Sr.

- ii. SAM LINDSEY PRIDGEN, b. 1917; d. 1918.

Notes for SAM LINDSEY PRIDGEN:  
Son of Ella Veach and George P. Pridgen.

- iii. ECHLIS VEACH PRIDGEN, b. 1919.

Notes for ECHLIS VEACH PRIDGEN:  
Son of E. Veach and George P. Pridgen.

**299.** ISAAC LOFTIN<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN (*LEONIDAS HARPER<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 10, 1876 in Blackstone, Virginia, and died March 19, 1967. He married ZUDIE VIRGINA PRIDGEN Bef. 1904, daughter of SIMON PRIDGEN and MARY LEWIS. She was born April 22, 1884 in North Carolina, and died January 07, 1969.

Notes for ISAAC LOFTIN PRIDGEN:  
Son of Leonidas Harper Pridgen, Sr. and Mary Penelope Loftin Pridgen.

Notes for ZUDIE VIRGINA PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Mary L. Lewis and Simon L. Pridgen.

Children are listed above under (294) Zudie Virginia Pridgen.

**300.** LEONIDAS HARPER<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, JR. (*LEONIDAS HARPER<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1878 in Of North Carolina, and died April 07, 1960 in `. He married STELLA CORNELIA WATERS Bef. 1902. She was born November 19, 1880 in Hookerton, North Carolina, and died January 09, 1952.

Notes for LEONIDAS HARPER PRIDGEN, JR.:  
Son of Leonidas Harper Pridgen, Sr. and Mary Penelope Loftin Pridgen.

Children of LEONIDAS PRIDGEN and STELLA WATERS are:

- i. ALMA<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN.

Notes for ALMA PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Stella C. Waters and Leonidas Pridgen.

- ii. NINA MAE PRIDGEN, b. 1902; d. 1985.

Notes for NINA MAE PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Stella C. Waters and Leonidas H. Pridgen

- iii. RAYMOND LEON PRIDGEN, b. 1904; m. ALMA WOJAHAN.

Notes for RAYMOND LEON PRIDGEN:  
Son of Stella C. Waters and Leonidas H. Pridgen.

- iv. DELMAS COURTLAND PRIDGEN, b. 1904.

Notes for DELMAS COURTLAND PRIDGEN:  
Son of Stella C. Waters and Leonidas H. Pridgen.

- v. ROY LEE PRIDGEN, b. 1909.

Notes for ROY LEE PRIDGEN:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Stella C. Waters and Leonidas H. Pridgen, Jr.

- vi. LEONARD BENJAMIN PRIDGEN, b. 1911.
- vii. THELMA PRIDGEN, b. 1913.

Notes for THELMA PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Stella C. Waters and Leonidas H. Pridgen, Jr.

- viii. MARY CORNELIA PRIDGEN, b. 1915; d. 1916.

Notes for MARY CORNELIA PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Stella C. Waters and Leonidasss H Pridgen, Jr,

**301.** LILLIE BELLE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN (*LEONIDAS HARPER<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 28, 1882 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died February 10, 1967 in Wilson County, North Carolina. She married JAMES ROLAND PRIDGEN January 23, 1901 in Greene County, North Carolina, son of SIMON PRIDGEN and MARY LEWIS. He was born September 23, 1880 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died August 23, 1946 in Wilson County, North Carolina.

Notes for LILLIE BELLE PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Leonidas Harper Pridgen, Sr. and Mary Penelope Loftin Pridgen.

More About LILLIE BELLE PRIDGEN:  
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson County, North Carolina

Notes for JAMES ROLAND PRIDGEN:  
Son of Mary L. Lewis and Simon L. Pridgen.

More About JAMES ROLAND PRIDGEN:  
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (293) James Roland Pridgen.

**302.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN (*LEONIDAS HARPER<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1905 in North Carolina, and died December 08, 1963 in Beautancus, North Carolina. He married ETHEL MAE WILLIAMS March 10, 1937. She was born in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM PRIDGEN:  
Son of Nettie Rose PHillips and Leonidas Harper Pridgen. (Dates of Birth for Mother and Son in ?.)

John Lucas of Eastern North Carolina Descendants and Related Families  
Entries: 62042 Updated: 2004-04-20 15:27:23 UTC (Tue) Contact: charles lucas Home Page: John Lucas

-----  
This is all of my current information. If there are errors/additions please notify me. I would be happy to add your family to my tree if there is a connection. While in my references I have noted source documents when available, for genealogical proof of descent obtaining copies of original documents will be necessary. Contact: Tel: 914-833-9028; Fax 914-833-9055 Unfortunately I am unable to offer any personal research services. We have started a LUCAS SURNAME DNA PROJECT -contact me for more information.  
-----

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel  
-----

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1  
-----

1. John William Pridgen (Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.5, Robert G. Pridgen4, Jesse R. Pridgen3, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.2, William Pridgen , Sr.1) was born 25 JAN 1905, and died 8 DEC 1963 in Beautancus, North carolina. He married Ethel May Williams 10 MAR 1937. She was born 10 APR 1917 in Wayne County, North Carolina.

Children of John William Pridgen and Ethel May Williams are: + 2 i. Living Pridgen.

- + 3 ii. Living Pridgen.
- + 4 iii. Living Pridgen.
- + 5 iv. Living Pridgen.
- + 6 v. Living Pridgen.
- 7 vi. Living Pridgen. He married Living Kelly.
- + 8 vii. Living Pridgen.
- + 9 viii. Living Pridgen.
- 10 ix. Robert Morris Pridgen was born 1952, and died 1954.
- + 11 x. Living Pridgen.
- + 12 xi. Living Pridgen.
- + 13 xii. Living Pridgen.

-----  
Descendant Register, Generation No. 2  
-----

2. Living Pridgen (John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). She married Living Garriss.

Children of Living Pridgen and Living Garriss are: 14 i. Living Garriss. She married Living Hughston.

- + 15 ii. Living Garriss.
  - + 16 iii. Living Garriss.
  - 17 iv. Living Garriss.
- Living Pridgen (John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). She married Living Smith.

Children of Living Pridgen and Living Smith are: + 18 i. Living Smith.

- + 19 ii. Living Smith.
- 20 iii. Living Smith. She married Living Hoch.

4. Living Pridgen (John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). He married Living Hobgood. He married Living Schmidt.

Children of Living Pridgen and Living Hobgood are: 21 i. Living Pridgen.

- 22 ii. Living Pridgen.

Children of Living Pridgen and Living Schmidt are: 23 i. Living Pridgen.

- 24 ii. Living Pridgen.
- 25 iii. Living Pridgen.

5. Living Pridgen (John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). She married Living Holzworth.

Children of Living Pridgen and Living Holzworth are: + 26 i. Living Holzworth.

- + 27 ii. Living Holzworth.
- 28 iii. Living Holzworth.

6. Living Pridgen (John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). She married Living Sutton.

Children of Living Pridgen and Living Sutton are: 29 i. Living Sutton. He married Living Worrell.

- 30 ii. Living Sutton.

8. Living Pridgen (John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). She married Living Rose.

Children of Living Pridgen and Living Rose are: + 31 i. Living Rose.

- 32 ii. Living Rose. She married Living Barwick.

9. Living Pridgen (John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). She married Living Williams.

Children of Living Pridgen and Living Williams are: 33 i. Living Williams.  
34 ii. Living Williams.

11. Living Pridgen (John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). She married Living Kelly.

Children of Living Pridgen and Living Kelly are: 35 i. Living Kelly.  
36 ii. Living Kelly.

12. Living Pridgen (John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>).

Child of Living Pridgen is: 37 i. Living Pridgen.

13. Living Pridgen (John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). He married Living Hooch.

Child of Living Pridgen and Living Hooch is: 38 i. Living Pridgen.

-----  
Descendant Register, Generation No. 3  
-----

15. Living Garris (Living Pridgen<sup>7</sup>, John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). He married Living Sasser.

Children of Living Garris and Living Sasser are: 39 i. Living Garris.  
40 ii. Living Garris.

16. Living Garris (Living Pridgen<sup>7</sup>, John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). She married Living Beasley.

Children of Living Garris and Living Beasley are: 41 i. Living Beasley.  
42 ii. Living Beasley.  
43 iii. Living Beasley.

18. Living Smith (Living Pridgen<sup>7</sup>, John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). She married Living Tapp.

Children of Living Smith and Living Tapp are: 44 i. Living Tapp.  
45 ii. Living Tapp.  
46 iii. Living Tapp.

9. Living Smith (Living Pridgen<sup>7</sup>, John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). She married Living Campbell.

Children of Living Smith and Living Campbell are: 47 i. Living Campbell.  
48 ii. Living Campbell.

26. Living Holzworth (Living Pridgen<sup>7</sup>, John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). She married Living Davis.

Children of Living Holzworth and Living Davis are: 49 i. Living Davis.  
50 ii. Living Davis.



27. Living Holzworth (Living Pridgen<sup>7</sup>, John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). She married Living Hicks.

Children of Living Holzworth and Living Hicks are: 51 i. Living Hicks.

52 ii. Living Hicks.

53 iii. Living Hicks.

31. Living Rose (Living Pridgen<sup>7</sup>, John William Pridgen<sup>6</sup>, Leonidas Harper Pridgen , Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Robert G. Pridgen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse R. Pridgen<sup>3</sup>, \*Henry Thomas Pridgen , Sr.<sup>2</sup>, William Pridgen , Sr.<sup>1</sup>). He married Living Flynn.

Child of Living Rose and Living Flynn is: 54 i. Living Rose.

-----  
Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel  
-----

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Child of JOHN PRIDGEN and ETHEL WILLIAMS is:

- i. ROBERT MORRIS<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, b. 1952; d. 1954.

Notes for ROBERT MORRIS PRIDGEN:

Son of Ethel M. Williams and John William Pridgen.

This family had 12 children.

**303.** CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> SUGG (*SARAH WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup> PRIDGEN, THOMAS WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1875, and died 1905. She married NATHAN EASON.

Notes for CAROLINE SUGG:

Daughter of Sarah Williams Pridgen and Josiah sugg.

Child of CAROLINE SUGG and NATHAN EASON is:

- i. SAMMY<sup>10</sup> EASON.

Notes for SAMMY EASON:

Son of Caroline Sugg and Nathan Eason.

**304.** MARTIN LUTHER<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN (*JOHN THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 1894, and died February 04, 1981. He married (1) MARHA LEE SPEIGHT. He married (2) SADIE HARRIS.

Notes for MARTIN LUTHER PRIDGEN:

Son of Catherine E. Sugg and John T. Pridgen.

This family has eight children.

Children of MARTIN PRIDGEN and SADIE HARRIS are:

- i. ALICE<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN.

Notes for ALICE PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Sadie Harris and Martin L. Pridgen.

- ii. BETTIE SUE PRIDGEN.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for BETTIE SUE PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Sadie Harris and Martin L. Pridgen.

- iii. DAVID M. PRIDGEN.

Notes for DAVID M. PRIDGEN:  
Son of Sadie Harris and Martin L. Pridgen.

- iv. HERBERT PRIDGEN.

Notes for HERBERT PRIDGEN:  
Son of Sadie Harris and Martin L. Pridgen.

- v. JAMES PRIDGEN.

Notes for JAMES PRIDGEN:  
Son of Sadie Harris and Martin L. Pridgen.

**305.** HOLDEN<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN (*JOHN THOMAS*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS WASHINGTON*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1897. He married ANNA HART.

Notes for HOLDEN PRIDGEN:  
Son of Catherine E. Sugg and John R. Pridgen.

Children of HOLDEN PRIDGEN and ANNA HART are:

- i. LIVING<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, b. Bet. 1920 - 1930; m. ROBERT THOMAS JONES.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT PRIDGEN, b. 1920; m. EDNA GRAY HUDHES; b. 1926.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT PRIDGEN:  
Son of Anna Hart and Holden Pridgen.

- iii. LIDA BEATRICE PRIDGEN, b. 1922; m. MARY PRESTON DAIL.

Notes for LIDA BEATRICE PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Anna Hart and Holden Pridgen.

- iv. AUBRY WOODROW PRIDGEN, b. 1925; m. ANETTA ROSE CAVANAUGH.

Notes for AUBRY WOODROW PRIDGEN:  
Son of Anna Hart and Holden Pridgen.

- v. WILLIAM PAYNE PRIDGEN, b. 1926; m. (1) LIVING EDWARDS; m. (2) LIVING JERNIGAN.

Notes for WILLIAM PAYNE PRIDGEN:  
Son of Anna Hart and Holden Pridgen.

**306.** MARY FRANCES<sup>9</sup> DAIL (*MARGARET OLIVA*<sup>8</sup> *PRIDGEN*, *EDWIN G.*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 25, 1882 in Of NC., and died November 29, 1963. She married LUBY C. CARR Bef. 1912.

Notes for MARY FRANCES DAIL:  
Daughter of Margaret OLivia Pridgen and Thomas P. Dail.

Children of MARY DAIL and LUBY CARR are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>10</sup> CARR, b. 1912.

Notes for MARGARET CARR:  
Daughter of Mary F. Dail and Luby C. Carr.

- ii. INFANT CARR, b. 1914.

Notes for INFANT CARR:  
Child of Mary F. Dail and Luby C. Carr.

- iii. BLANEY P. CARR, b. 1916.

Notes for BLANEY P. CARR:  
son of Mary F. Dail and Luby C. Carr.

- iv. LUBY DAIL CARR, b. 1917.

Notes for LUBY DAIL CARR:  
Son of Mary F. Dail and Luby C. Carr.

- v. INFANT CARR, b. 1920.

Notes for INFANT CARR:  
Child of Mary F. Dail and Luby C. Carr.

- vi. INFANT CARR, b. 1923.

Notes for INFANT CARR:  
Child of Mary F. Dail and Luby C. Carr.

**307.** HERMAN SPEIGHT<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SR. (*EDWIN SPEIGHT<sup>8</sup>, BLANEY W.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 19, 1885. He married ELLEN DALLA RODGERS May 30, 1917.

Notes for HERMAN SPEIGHT PRIDGEN, SR.:  
Son of Annie L. Hardy and Edwin S. Pridgen.

Children of HERMAN PRIDGEN and ELLEN RODGERS are:

- i. HERMAN SPEIGHT<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, JR., b. Aft. 1917.

Notes for HERMAN SPEIGHT PRIDGEN, JR.:  
son of Ellen D. Rodgers and Herman S. Pridgen, Sr.

- ii. GEORGE P. PRIDGEN, b. Aft. 1917.

Notes for GEORGE P. PRIDGEN:  
Son of Ellen D. Rodgers and Herman S. Pridgen, Sr.

**308.** NANCY E.<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN (*EDWIN SPEIGHT<sup>8</sup>, BLANEY W.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 29, 1886. She married ADAMS PHELPS.

Notes for NANCY E. PRIDGEN:  
Daughter of Annie L. Hardy and Edwin S. Pridgen.

Children of NANCY PRIDGEN and ADAMS PHELPS are:

- i. A. G.<sup>10</sup> PHELPS.

Notes for A. G. PHELPS:  
Child of Nancy E. Pridgen and Adams Phelps.

- ii. EDITH PHELPS.

Notes for EDITH PHELPS:  
Daughter of Nancy E. Pridgen and Adam Phelps.

iii. MINOR PHELPS.

Notes for MINOR PHELPS:

Child of Nancy E. Pridgen and Adam Phelps.

**309.** JOHN BLANEY<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SR. (*EDWIN SPEIGHT<sup>8</sup>, BLANEY W.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 12, 1888. He married FLORA LEE MCLINDEN July 26, 1911.

Notes for JOHN BLANEY PRIDGEN, SR.:

Son of Annie L. Hardy and Edwin S. Pridgen.

Children of JOHN PRIDGEN and FLORA MCLINDEN are:

i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, JR., b. Aft. 1911.

Notes for JOHN PRIDGEN, JR.:

Son of Flora L. McLinden and John B. Pridgen, Sr.

ii. VIRGINIA LOUISE PRIDGEN, b. Aft. 1911.

Notes for VIRGINIA LOUISE PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Flora L. McLinden and John B. Pridgen, Sr.

**310.** JESSE CUNNINGGIM<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN (*EDWIN SPEIGHT<sup>8</sup>, BLANEY W.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 15, 1891. He married SARAH BELLE LYONS November 14, 1926. She was born September 03, 1901.

Notes for JESSE CUNNINGGIM PRIDGEN:

Son of Annie L. Hardy and Edwin S. Pridgen.

Child of JESSE PRIDGEN and SARAH LYONS is:

i. TRUDIE<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN.

Notes for TRUDIE PRIDGEN:

Daughter of Sarah B. Lyons and Jesse C. Pridgen.

**311.** EDWY GRATTAN<sup>9</sup> HATCH, SR. (*IRA WYCHE<sup>8</sup>, ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, BRANCH<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 07, 1889 in Wayne County, North Carolina, and died October 22, 1965 in Wayne County, North Carolina. He married MINNIE M. COLLINS June 07, 1911 in Wayne County, North Carolina. She was born in Of Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDWY GRATTAN HATCH, SR.:

Son of Lila Mae and Ira W. Hatch, Sr.

Children of EDWY HATCH and MINNIE COLLINS are:

465. i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> HATCH, b. May 09, 1915, Wayne Co., North Carolina.

466. ii. IRA WYCHE HATCH, b. June 01, 1917, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. March 13, 1966, Wayne Co., North Carolina.

467. iii. DOROTHY LOUISE HATCH, b. February 11, 1920, Wayne Co., North Carolina.

iv. EDWY HATCH, JR., b. June 06, 1922, Wayne Co., North Carolina; m. BEVERLY BROCK.

Notes for EDWY HATCH, JR.:

Son of Minnie M. Collins and Edwy. G Hatch.

**312.** CULLEN BLACKMAN<sup>9</sup> HATCH, JR. (*CULLEN BLACKMAN<sup>8</sup>, ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, BRANCH<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wayne County, North Carolina. He married YVONNE CUTTS January 1947 in Seattle, Washington. She was born in Seattle, Washinton.

Notes for CULLEN BLACKMAN HATCH, JR.:

Son of Cullen B. Hatch and Sallie B. Holmes Hatch.

Notes for YVONNE CUTTS:

Daughter of Alice Laura Clark and Harry Teal Cutts.

Child of CULLEN HATCH and YVONNE CUTTS is:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> HATCH, m. MILLIARD.

Notes for ELIZABETH HATCH:

Daughter of Yvonne Cutts and Cullen B. Hatch.

**313.** ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> COX (*ISABELLE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BLANEY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1886 in Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died June 08, 1970 in Four Oaks, Johnston County, North Carolina. She married ERZA WILLIAM JINETTE April 22, 1906 in Grantham, Wayne County, North Carolina. He was born September 13, 1884 in Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died September 18, 1975 in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for ANNE ELIZABETH COX:

Daughter of Isabelle Williams and Marshall E. Cox.

Notes for ERZA WILLIAM JINETTE:

Son of William S. Jinnette and Talitha Abigail Cox Jinnette.

Child of ANNE COX and ERZA JINETTE is:

- i. WILLIAM SAUNDERS<sup>10</sup> JINETTE, b. April 02, 1907, Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM SAUNDERS JINETTE:

Son of Anne E. Cox and Ezra W. Jinnette.

**314.** ROBERT EDWIN<sup>9</sup> COX (*ISABELLE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BLANEY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 07, 1897 in Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died April 19, 1973 in Wayne Co., North Carolina. He married SARAH ELIZABETH HERRING June 16, 1920 in Thompson Chapel Methodist Church, Wayne County, North Carolina. She was born January 25, 1897 in Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died June 28, 1958 in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT EDWIN COX:

Son of Isabelle Williams and Marshall E. Cox.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH HERRING:

Daughter of Sarah Cassandra Thompson and Benajah Herring.

Children of ROBERT COX and SARAH HERRING are:

- i. ELIZA HERRING<sup>10</sup> COX, b. Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZA HERRING COX:

Daughter of Sarah E. Herring and Robert E. Cox.

- ii. JESSE THOMPSON COX, b. Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE THOMPSON COX:

Son of Sarah E. Herring and Robert E. Coa.

- iii. MARSHALL EDWIN COX, SR., b. Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for MARSHALL EDWIN COX, SR.:

Son of Sarah E. Herring and Robert E. Cox.

- iv. SARAH WILLIAMS COX, b. Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH WILLIAMS COX:

Daughter of Sarah E. Herring and Robert E. Cox.

**315.** MARY LILLE<sup>9</sup> COX (*ISABELLE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAMS, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BLANEY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 03, 1899 in Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died January 10, 1979 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She married JOHN STEWART HOWARD May 01, 1925 in Wayne County, North Carolina. He was born November 20, 1893 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died November 22, 1978 in Sampson County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY LILLE COX:

Daughter of Isabelle Willams and Mardhall E. Cox.

More About MARY LILLE COX:

Burial: Salemburg, North Carolina

Notes for JOHN STEWART HOWARD:

Son of Elizabeth Allen Cooper and Henry Bizzell Howard.

More About JOHN STEWART HOWARD:

Burial: Salemburg, North Carolina

Children of MARY COX and JOHN HOWARD are:

- i. 3 LIVING<sup>10</sup> HOWARD.

Notes for 3 LIVING HOWARD:

Children of Mary L. Cox and John S. Howard.

- ii. MARY LOIS HOWARD, b. April 30, 1926, Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for MARY LOIS HOWARD:

Daughter of Mary L. Cox and John S. Howard.

- iii. ISABEL COX HOWARD, b. July 16, 1927, Wayne Co., North Carolina.

Notes for ISABEL COX HOWARD:

Daughter of Mary L. Cox and John S. Howard.

**316.** ALBERT GARLAND<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, SR. (*JOHN BLANEY<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BLANEY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 19, 1906 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died August 10, 1999 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He married (1) LOUISE WALLER in Sampson County, North Carolina. She died in Sampson County, North Carolina. He married (2) ROSE MAE POPE.

Notes for ALBERT GARLAND WILLIAMS, SR.:

Son of Effie E. Britt and John B. Williams, Sr.

More About ALBERT GARLAND WILLIAMS, SR.:

Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina

More About LOUISE WALLER:

Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina

Child of ALBERT WILLIAMS and LOUISE WALLER is:

- i. ALBERT GARLAND<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS, JR., b. Sampson County, North Carolina; d. 1998, Sampson County, North Carolina.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for ALBERT GARLAND WILLIAMS, JR.:  
Son of Louise Waller and Albert G. Williams, Sr.

Child of ALBERT WILLIAMS and ROSE POPE is:

- ii. ROSA POPE<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS, b. January 31, 1924, Sampson County, North Carolina.

**317.** GEORGE THOMAS<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, SR. (*JOHN BLANEY<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BLANEY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 30, 1917 in Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina. He married (1) JANE FISHER. She was born August 13, 1922 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died April 02, 1970 in Sampson County, North Carolina. He married (2) LIVING RICH.

Notes for GEORGE THOMAS WILLIAMS, SR.:  
Son of Effie E. Britt and John B. Williams, Sr.

Child of GEORGE WILLIAMS and JANE FISHER is:

- i. LIVING<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS, m. BARLOW.

Notes for LIVING WILLIAMS:  
Son of Jane Fisher and George T. Williams, Sr.

**318.** KATIE OZELLO<sup>9</sup> COOPER (*GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>, BENJAMIN ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 27, 1878 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She married JOHN HOWARD FAISON.

Notes for KATIE OZELLO COOPER:  
Daughter of George W. Cooper and Julia Hodges.

Child of KATIE COOPER and JOHN FAISON is:

- i. LUCILLE<sup>10</sup> FAISON.

Notes for LUCILLE FAISON:  
Daughter of Katie O Cooper and John H. Faison.

**319.** DAISY E.<sup>9</sup> COOPER (*GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>, BENJAMIN ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 16, 1884 in Sampson County, North Carolina, and died February 27, 1974 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married TOM A. DAWSON Bef. 1912. He was born October 05, 1863 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died February 08, 1930 in Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for DAISY E. COOPER:  
Daughter of George W. Cooper and Julia Hodges.  
I have a death date of 2/27/1934?.

Children of DAISY COOPER and TOM DAWSON are:

- 468. i. JULIA LASSITER<sup>10</sup> DAWSON, b. 1912; d. 1962.
- 469. ii. MARY RACHEL DAWSON, b. 1915, Of Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1985.
- 470. iii. KATIE MARGARET DAWSON, b. 1920, Of Craven County, North Carolina.

**320.** CATHERINE SHEPARD<sup>9</sup> KELLY (*CLIFFORD POWELL<sup>8</sup> SOUTHERLAND, PRISCILLA ANN<sup>7</sup> COOPER, ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 21, 1885 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died January 20, 1955 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married PAUL BAKER BELL, SR.. He was born January 07, 1881 in Southampton County, Virginia, and died November 01, 1933 in Halifax County, North Carolina.

Notes for CATHERINE SHEPARD KELLY:  
Daughter of Clifford P. Southerland and John James Kelly.

Children of CATHERINE KELLY and PAUL BELL are:

- i. PAUL BAKER<sup>10</sup> BELL, JR., d. 1961.

Notes for PAUL BAKER BELL, JR.:  
Son of Catherine S. Kelly and Paul B. Bell, Sr.

- ii. CATHERINE BELL.

Notes for CATHERINE BELL:  
Daughter of Catherine S. Kelly and Paul B. Bell, Sr.

- iii. ALFRED L. BELL, m. IDA LAURA CHILD; d. 1995.

Notes for ALFRED L. BELL:  
Son of Catherine S. Kelly and Paul B. Bell, Sr.

- iv. ANNIE CLIFFORD BELL.

Notes for ANNIE CLIFFORD BELL:  
Daughter of Catherine S. Kelly and Paul B. Bell, Sr.

**321.** WILLIAM CLIFFORD<sup>9</sup> COOPER, SR. (*MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> SOUTHERLAND, PRISCILLA ANN<sup>7</sup> COOPER, ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 10, 1903 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, and died April 01, 1975 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) FRANCIS RAY JOHNSON June 12, 1926 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born July 23, 1905 in Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died December 07, 1964 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) JEANETTE WELLS December 11, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM CLIFFORD COOPER, SR.:  
Son of Mary A. Southerland and Isaac W. Cooper. Sr.

Children of WILLIAM COOPER and FRANCIS JOHNSON are:

- i. LIVING<sup>10</sup> COOPER.

Notes for LIVING COOPER:  
Child of Francis R. Johnson and William C. Cooper, Sr.

- ii. MARTHA RAY COOPER, b. 1928.

Notes for MARTHA RAY COOPER:  
Daughter of Francis R. Johnson and William C. Cooper.

**322.** ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> COOPER (*MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> SOUTHERLAND, PRISCILLA ANN<sup>7</sup> COOPER, ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 20, 1904 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, and died April 01, 1984 in Richland County, South Carolina. She married JOHN SHEPARD LANE. He was born July 06, 1901 in Evans County, Georgia, and died March 26, 1959 in Richland County, South Carolina.

Notes for ANNIE ELIZABETH COOPER:  
Daughter of Mary A. Southerland and Isaac W. Cooper, Sr.

Child of ANNIE COOPER and JOHN LANE is:

- i. LIVING<sup>10</sup> LANE.

Notes for LIVING LANE:  
Child of Annie E. Cooper and John S. Lane.

**323.** MAMIE E.<sup>9</sup> SHEPPARD (*JAMES GLASGOW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD<sup>7</sup>, MARY JANE JONES<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>,*



*FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) She married SAMUEL WALKER ERWIN.

Child of MAMIE SHEPPARD and SAMUEL ERWIN is:

471. i. MARY LOUISE<sup>10</sup> ERWIN.

**324.** EMMIE SUSAN<sup>9</sup> SMITH (*MARY MACKLEWAIN*<sup>8</sup> *SHEPPARD*, *WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY JANE JONES*<sup>6</sup> *HARPER*, *BLANEY*<sup>5</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1881 in Of North Carolina, and died 1970. She married VAN CALVIN FLEMING. He was born 1881, and died 1947.

Notes for EMMIE SUSAN SMITH:

Daughter of Mary M. Sheppard and John T. Smith.

Child of EMMIE SMITH and VAN FLEMING is:

i. MAMIE RUTH<sup>10</sup> FLEMING, b. 1909; d. 2000.

Notes for MAMIE RUTH FLEMING:

Daughter of Van C. Felming and Emma S. Smith Fleming.

**325.** MOSES TYSON<sup>9</sup> HORTON (*LANEY HARPER*<sup>8</sup> *TYSON*, *MOSES*<sup>7</sup>, *LANIE*<sup>6</sup> *HARPER*, *BLANEY*<sup>5</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1866, and died 1909. He married DORA ANER ASKEW.

Notes for MOSES TYSON HORTON:

Son of Laney H. Tyson and James M. Horton.

Child of MOSES HORTON and DORA ASKEW is:

i. JOSEPH LLOYD<sup>10</sup> HORTON, b. 1894; d. 1926; m. SALLIE FINETTA KEEL.

Notes for JOSEPH LLOYD HORTON:

Son of Dora Askew and Moses Horton.

**326.** EMILY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> MAY (*SHERROD*<sup>8</sup>, *ELIZABETH*<sup>7</sup> *TYSON*, *ELIZABETH WILLIAMS*<sup>6</sup> *HARPER*, *BLANEY*<sup>5</sup>, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1849, and died 1919. She married (1) THEODORE L. TURNAGE. He was born April 19, 1848, and died 1916. She married (2) THOEDORE L TURNAGE. He was born 1848, and died 1916.

Notes for EMILY ELIZA MAY:

Daughter of Sherrod and Sarah Baker May. Daughter of Elizabeth Tyson and John May.

More About EMILY ELIZA MAY:

Date born 2: May 31, 1849, Pitt Co., North Carolina

Children of EMILY MAY and THOEDORE TURNAGE are:

i. IDA S.<sup>10</sup> TURNAGE, b. 1869; d. 1871.

Notes for IDA S. TURNAGE:

Daughter of Emily May and Theodore L> Turnage.

ii. J.M. TURNAGE, b. 1871; d. 1876.

Notes for J.M. TURNAGE:

Son of Emily May and Theodore Turnage.

iii. LEON PERSANNO TURNAGE, b. 1872; d. 1873.

Notes for LEON PERSANNO TURNAGE:

Son of Emily May and Theodore L. Turnage.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- iv. JOSEPH TURNAGE, b. 1875; d. 1877.

Notes for JOSEPH TURNAGE:  
Son of Emily E. May and Theodore L. Turnage.

- v. CORA TURNAGE, b. 1879; d. 1879.

Notes for CORA TURNAGE:  
Daughter of Emily May and Theodore L. Turnage.

472. vi. MAY ELIZA TURNAGE, b. 1880; d. 1946.  
473. vii. THOEDORE CARLYLE TURNAGE, SR., b. 1882; d. 1977.  
474. viii. BENJAMIN OTTO TURNAGE, b. 1884; d. 1946.  
ix. MORTON D. TURNAGE, b. 1886; d. 1889.

Notes for MORTON D. TURNAGE:  
Son of Emily E. May and Theodore L. Turnage.

475. x. EMILY LOU TURNAGE, b. 1889; d. 1969.

**327.** ROBERT HOKE<sup>9</sup> MAY (*SHERROD<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 26, 1875, and died 1946. He married DELLA WOOTEN. She was born 1878, and died 1938.

Notes for ROBERT HOKE MAY:  
Son of Sherrod May and Sarah Baker.

Child of ROBERT MAY and DELLA WOOTEN is:

- i. SUSAN<sup>10</sup> MAY, b. 1905; d. 1925.

**328.** BENJAMIN ROBERT<sup>9</sup> MAY (*BENJAMIN T.<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 01, 1884, and died May 26, 1963. He married SALLIE WOOTEN. She was born March 09, 1882, and died February 21, 1947.

Child of BENJAMIN MAY and SALLIE WOOTEN is:

476. i. MAY<sup>10</sup>.

**329.** NETE JANE<sup>9</sup> TURNAGE (*SALLY JANE<sup>8</sup> MAY, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) died 1920. She married ROBERT LEE SMITH. He was born 1866, and died 1943.

Notes for NETE JANE TURNAGE:  
Daughter of Sally J. May and Alfred Turnage.

Child of NETE TURNAGE and ROBERT SMITH is:

- i. MARY<sup>10</sup> SMITH, d. 1940; m. COOPER.

Notes for MARY SMITH:  
Daughter of Nette J. Turnage and Robert L. Smith.

**330.** ROBERT STRANGE<sup>9</sup> MAY (*ALFRED ADOLPH<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 28, 1876, and died 1936. He married MARY JAMES HARRIS. She was born 1880, and died 1956.

Notes for ROBERT STRANGE MAY:  
Son of Ida Wooten and Alfred May.

Child of ROBERT MAY and MARY HARRIS is:

- i. OCTAVUS DEAN<sup>10</sup> MAY, b. 1901; d. 1905.

Notes for OCTAVUS DEAN MAY:

Daughter of Mary Hams and Robert S. May.

**331.** ZUDIE GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup> MAY (*JAMES SHERROD<sup>8</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1860, and died 1945. She married ROBERT CALEB CANNON Abt. 1885. He was born 1859, and died 1930.

Notes for ZUDIE GERTRUDE MAY:

Daughter of James Sherrod May and Winifred Roundtree May.

Child of ZUDIE MAY and ROBERT CANNON is:

477.      i. CLARENCE VICTOR<sup>10</sup> CANNON, b. 1886; d. 1957.

**332.** MARJORIE<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*PRESTON SAMUEL BROOKS<sup>8</sup>, CHARLES HOPTON<sup>7</sup>, CHARLES HOPTON<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1900 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1972 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married CLAUDE L. BARRETT April 10, 1926 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born 1900 in Farmville, Pitt, North Carolina, and died 1957 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARJORIE HARPER:

Daughter of Fannie Sugg and Preston S. Harper.

Notes for CLAUDE L. BARRETT:

Son of Nora Smith and Claude L. Barrett, Sr.

Child of MARJORIE HARPER and CLAUDE BARRETT is:

- i. CLAUDE<sup>10</sup> BARRETT, b. Abt. 1930, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. MARTHA QUEEN, August 07, 1954, North Carolina; b. Cleveland County, North Carolina.

Notes for CLAUDE BARRETT:

Son of Marjorie Harper and Claude L. Barrett.

Notes for MARTHA QUEEN:

Daughter of Mittie Newton and Joseph Asbury Queen.

**333.** VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*LUBY SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>, DELANEY<sup>7</sup>, CHARLES HOPTON<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Greene County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1970 in Greene County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM EDWARD JOYNER. He was born in Greene County, North Carolina.

Child of VIRGINIA HARPER and WILLIAM JOYNER is:

- i. WILTON CHARLES<sup>10</sup> JOYNER, b. Greene County, North Carolina; m. LENA ANN WALSTON; b. Greene County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILTON CHARLES JOYNER:

Son of Virginia Harper and Dr. William Edward Joyner.

Notes for LENA ANN WALSTON:

Daughter of Frank Walston.

**334.** ALFRED MONROE<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*THURMAN ELMER<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM IVEY<sup>7</sup>, WARREN<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 24, 1931 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died December 05, 1972 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina. He married RUTH NELL PARKER. She was born in of North Carolina.

Notes for ALFRED MONROE HARPER:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Alice Davis and Thurman Elmer Harper.

More About ALFRED MONROE HARPER:

Burial: December 07, 1972, Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina

Notes for RUTH NELL PARKER:

Daughter of Ruby Lee Godfrey and Luther Vance Parker.

Children of ALFRED HARPER and RUTH PARKER are:

- i. DOUGLAS KIETH<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. January 08, 1965, Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina; m. PAULETTE HANSEN, May 26, 1989, Los Angeles, California; b. September 11, 1968, Oxnard, Ventura, California.

Notes for DOUGLAS KIETH HARPER:

Son of Ruth N. Parker and Alfred M. Harper.

Notes for PAULETTE HANSEN:

Daughter of Kathleen Carlisle and John Alma Hansen.

- ii. SHARON K. HARPER, b. March 26, 1967.

Notes for SHARON K. HARPER:

Daughter of Ruth N. Parker and Alfred M. Harper.

**335.** LEWIS GUIN<sup>9</sup> TYUS (*WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Annie Winifred Tyus Parks- Daughter.) was born September 21, 1900 in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia, and died June 21, 1969 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married LUVA MILLER November 14, 1921 in Georgia. She was born August 22, 1901 in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia, and died May 29, 1999 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for LEWIS GUIN TYUS:

Son of Winifred Harper and Robert A. Tyus.

Descendants of Lewis Guin and Luva Mae Miller Tyus- Are:

3 children

12 Grandchildren

30 Great-Grand

1 Great Grandson. Deceased.

No grandchildren married

More About LEWIS GUIN TYUS:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

More About LUVA MILLER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Children of LEWIS TYUS and LUVA MILLER are:

478. i. FRANKLIN LANE<sup>10</sup> TYUS, SR., b. March 23, 1926, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. November 20, 2000, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
479. ii. LEWIS CHRISTOPHER TYUS, SR., b. April 21, 1930, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
480. iii. ANNIE WINIFRED TYUS, b. February 01, 1933, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**336.** THOMAS ANDREW<sup>9</sup> TYUS (*WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 19, 1902 in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia. He married MAE MAXWELL.

Notes for THOMAS ANDREW TYUS:

Son of Winifred Harper and Robert A. Tyus.

Child of THOMAS TYUS and MAE MAXWELL is:

- i. TOMMY<sup>10</sup> TYUS.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for TOMMY TYUS:

Son of Mae Maxwell and Thomas A. Tyus of Georgia

**337.** EUNICE INEZ<sup>9</sup> TYUS (*WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 23, 1903 in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia. She married WEYMAN PEYTON BUSSEY. He was born in Of Thomas County, Georgia.

Notes for EUNICE INEZ TYUS:

Daughter of Winifred Harper and Robert A. Tyus.

Children of EUNICE TYUS and WEYMAN BUSSEY are:

- i. BEN<sup>10</sup> BUSSEY, b. April 16, 1927, Of Georgia.

Notes for BEN BUSSEY:

Son of Eunice Tyus and W. P. Bussey.

481. ii. ROBERT W. BUSSEY, b. Of Georgia.
- iii. BILL BUSSEY.

Notes for BILL BUSSEY:

Son of Eunice Tyus and W. P. Bussey.

- iv. LOIS BUSSEY, m. NEIL STRICKLAND.

Notes for LOIS BUSSEY:

Daughter of Eunice Tyus and W. P. Bussey.

- v. CLAYTON BUSSEY, m. DIANE.

Notes for CLAYTON BUSSEY:

Son of Eunice Tyus and W. P. Bussey.

- vi. ELVA BUSSEY, m. EDDIE SCHOLES.

Notes for ELVA BUSSEY:

Daughter of Eunice Tyus and W. P. Bussey.

**338.** SUSAN EDNA<sup>9</sup> TYUS (*WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 28, 1905 in Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia. She married FRED STRICKLAND. He was born in Georgia.

Notes for SUSAN EDNA TYUS:

Daughter of Winifred Harper and Robert A. Tyus.

Child of SUSAN TYUS and FRED STRICKLAND is:

- i. STEPHEN SYLVAN<sup>10</sup> STRICKLAND, b. of Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for STEPHEN SYLVAN STRICKLAND:

Son of Susan E. Tyus and Fred Strickland.

**339.** ELVA LUCILLE<sup>9</sup> TYUS (*WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 20, 1906 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died May 09. She married (1) C. J. RICH. She married (2) LAWRENCE RICKS.

Notes for ELVA LUCILLE TYUS:

Daughter of Winifred Harper and Robert A. Tyus.

EULOGY AND BRIEF HISTORY

OF

ELVA LUCILLE TYUS RICH

For some who might not know, I am Lewis Tyus, son of Lewis Guin Tyus, a native of Grady County and a proud descendant of the "Tyus" Clan which considers Grady County home.

I have been asked to make few remarks about our beloved ELVA TYUS RICH WHOM i'll always remember as AUNT ELVA I consider this an honor.

Aunt Elva was born into the Tyus family, being the fifth child in a family of nine children consisting of six girls and three boys born to Robert Andrew Tyus, known as Bob Tyus (Big Daddy) and Winifred Elizabeth Harper also of Grady County.

Bob Tyus was son of D.W. "Cock" Tyus who was the first Sherriff of Grady County which was created in 1906 out of Thomas and Decatur County. Sheriff Dock Tyus was killed in the line of duty in 1907 at the age of fifty-eight. He descended from an ancestor who came America from England. I have heard, but am not sure, that only one family of Tyus's immigrated to American.

The Tyus children were born in rather succession. My father Guin was born in 1900 and the last sibling Cleo Pearl was born in 1915. So when you consider this time frame, it shows that every nineteenth month a new baby was born into the family. One significant fact that this this charactersistic points out; the Tyus's don't waste anytime.

Let me tell you the name of te Tyus children, some of which represented by their offspring today in honor and memory of our Aunt Elva. They were Lewis Guin, Thomas Andrew, Eunice Inez, Susan Edna, Bobbie Lee. Elva Lucille, John David, Mary Grace, and Cleo Pearl.

I can't begin to tell you the all the events the occurred in this family, but I will relate a few which I have heard them speak about. My daddy, Guin, was the oldest and told the story that he and uncle Tom sometime had to look after the girls while Granddaddy Bob and Grandmother Winifred "Winnie" were out working. Daddy tells thsat many times he fed the younger children and he of feeding them chewed-up collard when they cried. He also said they had an open well which he would set the children on the curb to look down. He said this wold fascinate and calm them down. This points to another characteristic, be creative and do something different.

According to Daddy he and Uncle Tom completed grade school. My dad went through the Seventh Grade. The Tyus girls and Uncle J. D. finished High School. The lack of higher education did not prevent them from being able to accomplish anything they set out to do.

The family separated different directions with only two of the children, Guin and Eunice, remaining in Grady County. Moving away from Cairo did not prevent them from getting together from time to time. My sister, Annie and I, remember that when the sisters and other family member got together, they had a good time talking and telling happenings and stories of their childhood. These events were filled with laughter which we always enjoyed. There were times of grief and sorrow that brought us together, also.

They all loved my mother, Luva Miller Tyus. They lovingly named her "Peggy". They would often visit us and sometime Aunt Grace would stay a little longer. I remember her jovial nature. On one of her stays, one of us was sick or puny. At the time, one of the most popular remedies for any illness was Carter's Little Liver Pills. she would go around and give everyone in the house a dose, whether they needed it or not. It was she who told of the man who had taken so many Carter Little Liver Pills during his lifetime that when he died the undertaker had to take a stick and kill his liver.

As stated earlier, Guin and Eunice raised their families in Cairo. Our homes were a gathering place for the families when they returned to visit. Aunt Elva was always present and when all the girls got together, one thing you could count on was that you never knew when they would return when they went off together. This is another characteristic of this family -- they didn't appear to be concerned about time. My mother tells that two or three of the sister were

present when it came time for me to be born. At the time you had to go for the doctor and he would come to your house to deliver the baby. My was on hand so the girls took off to get the doctor. While they were all gone, my father handled my delivery. My mother attributes this to one of my characteristics-- impatient and not wanting to wait on anything.

Another story I've heard the sister tell involved Granddaddy Bob Tyus. Some of you know he spent a lot of time alone around the Ochlocknee River at a place then know as the "TYUS" Landing. On one visit to the river for a family gathering some of the girls arrived first. Graddaddy Tyus was just getting out of the river and came walking up in his "birthday" suit to get his clothes. He always wore a big black hat which he was never without. Aunt Edna told that he used this hat to cover himself. When they saw his predicament, one of the girls said "Papa, don't you know a gentlemen is supposed to tip his hat?" This is evidence of the jovial nature that existed in our family. (Here is the last hat Graddaddy Tyus owed.)

Another characteristic of the Tyus family is that they tended to be headstrong and sometime stubborn and even daredevil in nature. No one dare tell any of them that you can't do that. This would only make them more determined to accomplish the task or bust.

There're other events that could be told of this family and some I've never heard. The main purpose is to try to relate some of these things for you to get an idea of what made up this close-knit family who later settle in different locations, but most of them consider Cairo home.

This is why we are gathered here today to pay our respects and final tribute to our beloved Aunt Elva. The first of the Tyus children ushered in the beginning of the era in 1990. The last one to move from our midst is Aunt Elva in 2003. Thus ending a span of 103 years. Aunt Elva took great pride in herself, her family, work, yards, housekeeping and cooking. Her table of food was eloquent in taste and in looks.

One thing she did according to her testimony to my sister Annie, is that she made her profession of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ as a younger person. She affiliated with the Methodist Church. She was not an active church-goer, but by her attitude and outlook showed that she had a concern for her family and relatives as wellas her many friends.

So in conclusion, I would like to remind each of us that our influence, like a river, always runs downstream. That is why it is so important that we do things today that will have a postive impact on our children, family and friends.

Life has spiritual as well as physical responsibilities. It's because of the spiritual decisions that we make in this life that will have a heavenly association with those that have gone on before. I pray that all of us have made the proper decisions that will assure us of being together when we have concluded the physical portion of our existence. Let us continue to strive to be a TYUS family of which we are all proud to be a part.

May God Bless us all.

Lewis C. Tyus

More About ELVA LUCILLE TYUS:  
Residence: Tallahassee, Florida

Child of ELVA TYUS and C. RICH is:  
i. KATHERINE<sup>10</sup> RICH.

Notes for KATHERINE RICH:  
Daughter of Elva Tyus and C. J. Rich.

**340.** BOBBY LEE<sup>9</sup> TYUS (*WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 29, 1908 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married E. G. FLOYD.

Notes for BOBBY LEE TYUS:

Son of Winifred Tyus and Robert A. Tyus.

Children of BOBBY TYUS and E. FLOYD are:

- i. BUSTER<sup>10</sup> FLOYD.

Notes for BUSTER FLOYD:

Son of Bobby Lee Tyus and E.G. Floyd.

- ii. JIMMY FLOYD.

Notes for JIMMY FLOYD:

Son of Bobby Lee Tyus and E. G. Floyd.

- iii. JOHNNY FLOYD.

Notes for JOHNNY FLOYD:

Son of Bobby L. Tyus and E.G. Floyd.

- iv. DONNY FLOYD.

Notes for DONNY FLOYD:

Son of Bobby Lee Tyus and E. G. Floyd.

**341.** MARY GRACE<sup>9</sup> TYUS (*WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1912 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died November 06, 1985. She married RUDOLPH BROWN.

Notes for MARY GRACE TYUS:

Daughter of Winifred Harper and Robert A. Tyus.

Children of MARY TYUS and RUDOLPH BROWN are:

- i. WINNIE BETH<sup>10</sup> BROWN.

Notes for WINNIE BETH BROWN:

Daughter of Mary G. Tyus and Rudolph Brown.

- ii. ALICIA BROWN.

Notes for ALICIA BROWN:

Daughter of Mary G. Tyus and Rudolph Brown.

- iii. CHERYL LYNN BROWN.

Notes for CHERYL LYNN BROWN:

Daughter of Mary G. Tyus and Rudolph Brown.

More About CHERYL LYNN BROWN:

Event 1: Shot by husband

Event 2: Husband killed himself.

- iv. TONY BROWN.

Notes for TONY BROWN:

Son of Mary G. Tyus and Rudolph Brown.

**342.** ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*)



was born October 21, 1904 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died January 05, 1961 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married RUSSELL DAVID BENNETT May 07, 1921 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born October 29, 1903 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died November 18, 1973 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for ELLIE MONTEE HARPER:

Daughter of Mattie Dunlap and Rufus Harper.

Married by Rev. F. O. Oates.

More About ELLIE MONTEE HARPER:

Burial: Midway Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy 93

More About RUSSELL DAVID BENNETT:

Burial: Midway Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy. 93 S.

Marriage Notes for ELLIE HARPER and RUSSELL BENNETT:

Russell David Bennett and Ellie Montee Harper were married by Rev. F. O. Oates.

Children of ELLIE HARPER and RUSSELL BENNETT are:

- 482. i. EDGAR HILL<sup>10</sup> BENNETT, b. April 01, 1923, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 483. ii. ANNE ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. January 06, 1926, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. 1996, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 484. iii. ELLIE CHRISTINE BENNETT, b. January 18, 1928, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 485. iv. WAYNE RUFUS BENNETT, b. November 04, 1931, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 486. v. THOMAS WILEY BENNETT, b. November 16, 1933, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 487. vi. JOHNSON BLAIR BENNETT, b. July 20, 1936, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**343.** EVA LINDSEY<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 29, 1906 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died April 21, 1971 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married ROBERT DANIEL WADSWORTH August 28, 1926 in Pope Museum, Grady County, Georgia. He was born August 05, 1906 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died January 27, 1979 in Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for EVA LINDSEY HARPER:

Daughter of Mattie Dunlap and Mattie Dunlap.

Married at Pope Museum By: J.P. Forrester.

More About EVA LINDSEY HARPER:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Pleasant Grove Road

More About ROBERT DANIEL WADSWORTH:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia

Marriage Notes for EVA HARPER and ROBERT WADSWORTH:

Robert Daniel Wadsworth and Eva Lindsey Harper was married by Rev. J. B. Forrester.

Children of EVA HARPER and ROBERT WADSWORTH are:

- 488. i. MARTHA<sup>10</sup> WADSWORTH, b. November 12, 1927, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia ?; d. August 19, 2000, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 489. ii. MARJORIE ELEANOR WADSWORTH, b. May 23, 1930, Grady County, Georgia.
- 490. iii. CLARICE WADSWORTH, b. June 18, 1940, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**344.** MABEL GERALDINE<sup>9</sup> RICHTER (*LOLA BELL<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 17, 1903 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died April 1995 in Grady County, Georgia. She married (1) THOMAS L. HARRELL. He was born in of Georgia. She married (2) BYRON WEST. He was born in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (3) WILLIAM PAUL REYNOLDS Abt. 1928 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born in Georgia.

Notes for MABEL GERALDINE RICHTER:

Mabel Geraldine Richter, daughter of Eugene {Pete} and Lola Harper Richter.

More About MABEL GERALDINE RICHTER:

Burial: Grady County, Cairo, Georgia

Children of MABEL RICHTER and WILLIAM REYNOLDS are:

- 491. i. EUGENE PAUL<sup>10</sup> REYNOLDS, b. July 23, 1928, of Grady County, Georgia and Florida.
- 492. ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH REYNOLDS, b. February 01, 1931.

**345.** EUGENE PAUL<sup>9</sup> RICHTER, JR. (*LOLA BELL<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 18, 1913 in Of Lakeland, Florida, and died September 01, 1992 in Grady County, Georgia. He married WINIFRED MARY HARRELL July 15, 1939 in Georgia. She was born July 04, 1917 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died September 30, 2001 in Bainbridge, Georgia.

Notes for EUGENE PAUL RICHTER, JR.:

Son of Lola B. Harper and Eugene P. Richter.

More About EUGENE PAUL RICHTER, JR.:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Notes for WINIFRED MARY HARRELL:

Winifred Richter is a daughter of Charlie Braxton and Mable Moore Harrell.

Grand children:

Paul, Rick, Eric, John, and Jordan Richter.

Great-grandchildren:

Alex, Chance, Dillion, Gage, Adarius, Alana and Annessia Richter.

Source: Cairo Messenger, Cairo, Georgia.

More About WINIFRED MARY HARRELL:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Residence: Grady County, Cairo, Georgia

Children of EUGENE RICHTER and WINIFRED HARRELL are:

- i. VON EUGENE<sup>10</sup> RICHTER, b. July 15, 1942, Of Georgia; m. (1) RACHEL GIDDENS; m. (2) SHARON DOUGLAS.

Notes for VON EUGENE RICHTER:

Son of Winifred M. Harrell and Eugene P. Richter.

- ii. LEROY JIMMY RICHTER, b. February 17, 1946, Of Georgia; m. ANGIE HANNER.

Notes for LEROY JIMMY RICHTER:

Son of Winifred M Harrell and Eugene P. Richter.

**346.** HORACE EDWIN<sup>9</sup> RICHTER (*LOLA BELL<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 30, 1919 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married DOROTHY POPE. She was born in LaGrange, Georgia.

Notes for HORACE EDWIN RICHTER:

Son of Lola B. Harper and Eugene P. Richter.

More About HORACE EDWIN RICHTER:

Occupation: Attorney

Residence: LaGrange, Georgia

Children of HORACE RICHTER and DOROTHY POPE are:

- i. ELLEN<sup>10</sup> RICHTER, b. LaGrange, Georgia.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for ELLEN RICHTER:

Daughter of Dorothy Pope and Horace E. Richter.

- ii. POPE RICHTER, b. LaGrange, Georgia.

Notes for POPE RICHTER:

Son of Dorothy Pope and Horace E. Richter.

- iii. LEE RICHTER, b. LaGrange, Georgia.

Notes for LEE RICHTER:

Son of Dorothy Pope and Horace E. Richter.

**347.** JOHNSIE ALLEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*WILL*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 08, 1915 in Grady County, Georgia, and died March 19, 1983 in Seminole County, Georgia. He married MYRTLE LORENE NEWBERRY December 28, 1938 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born August 18, 1920 in of Georgia.

Notes for JOHNSIE ALLEN HARPER:

Son of Will Harper and Dora Baggett Harper.

More About JOHNSIE ALLEN HARPER:

Burial: Seminole County, Georgia

Children of JOHNSIE HARPER and MYRTLE NEWBERRY are:

- 493. i. BETTY JO<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. November 21, 1940, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 494. ii. DORA REBECCA HARPER, b. March 23, 1945, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 495. iii. WILLIAM MALONE HARPER, b. September 05, 1952, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. March 11, 2006, Donaldsonville, Georgia.

**348.** ALENE<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*WILL*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 17, 1919 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married FRED WALDRON HINSON, SR. October 08, 1938 in Florida. He was born December 25, 1911 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died July 27, 1993 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for ALENE HARPER:

Daughter of Will Harper and Dora Baggett Harper.

More About ALENE HARPER:

Occupation: Beautician

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

More About FRED WALDRON HINSON, SR.:

Burial: Grady County, Cairo, Georgia

Children of ALENE HARPER and FRED HINSON are:

- 496. i. FRED WALDRON HINSON.<sup>10</sup> JR., b. April 06, 1943, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 497. ii. JOHN ALLEN HINSON, SR., b. December 08, 1946, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**349.** O. T.<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*BRIGHT*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 04, 1921 in Florida. He married LORENA LOVERING Bef. 1950. She was born December 18, 1920 in Florida, and died September 2001 in Laleland, Florida.

Notes for O. T. HARPER:

Son of Bright Harper and Maggie Lewis Harper.

More About LORENA LOVERING:

Burial: Lakeland, Florida

Children of O. HARPER and LORENA LOVERING are:

- 498. i. BEVERLY<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. February 03, 1950, Florida.
- ii. RANDY HARPER, b. November 30, 1952, of Florida; m. DEANA LYNN BAIRD; b. January 23, 1951, of Florida.

Notes for RANDY HARPER:

Son of O.T. Harper and Lorena Lovering Harper.

More About RANDY HARPER:

Date born 2: Lakeland, Florida

**350.** COMMIR<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*BRIGHT<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 08, 1924 in Florida. She married AFRED G. KOSSUTH Bef. 1949. He was born July 16, 1922 in Florida.

Notes for COMMIR HARPER:

Daughter of Bright Harper and Maggie Lewis Harper.

Children of COMMIR HARPER and AFRED KOSSUTH are:

- 499. i. ANN<sup>10</sup> KOSSUTH, b. October 11, 1949, Florida.
- 500. ii. STEVE KOSSUTH, b. February 12, 1951, Florida.

**351.** LUCILLE<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*BRIGHT<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 22, 1931 in of Florida. She married DURWOOD WILLIAMS Bef. 1950. He was born June 16, 1925 in of Florida.

Notes for LUCILLE HARPER:

Daughter of Maggie Lewis and Bright Harper.

Children of LUCILLE HARPER and DURWOOD WILLIAMS are:

- 501. i. EDWARD<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS, b. September 20, 1950, of Florida.
- 502. ii. KENNETH WILLIAMS, b. August 30, 1952, of Florida.
- 503. iii. CAROLYN WILLIAMS, b. February 16, 1955, Florida.

**352.** AUBRY<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*BRIGHT<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 19, 1934 in Georgia-Florida. He married GLORIA MCKEITHEN Bef. 1961. She was born October 05, 1939 in Florida.

Notes for AUBRY HARPER:

Son of Maggie Lewis and Bright Harper.

Children of AUBRY HARPER and GLORIA MCKEITHEN are:

- 504. i. SUZANNE<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. September 02, 1961, Florida.
- 505. ii. JEFF HARPER, b. July 17, 1963, Florida.
- iii. DAN HARPER, b. August 09, 1969, Florida.

Notes for DAN HARPER:

Son of Gloria McKeithen and Aubry Harper.

**353.** ROBERT FRANK<sup>9</sup> HARPER, JR. (*ROBERT FRANK HARPER.<sup>8</sup> SR., JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: (1) *Virgil Harper family.*., (2) *Virgil Harper family.*.) was born September 02, 1921 in Lakeland, Florida, and died December 17, 1999 in Lakeland Regional Medical Center.. He married (1) MARGARET EVELYN RIDLEY Abt. 1948. She died Deceased. He married (2) OPAL Abt. 1985.

Notes for ROBERT FRANK HARPER, JR.:

Robert Frank Harper, Jr. is the Son of Robert Frank and and Lula Browning Harper. Sr.

During Mr. Robert Frank Harper, Jr.'s numerous career endeavors, he made many friends. The retired fleet manager for U.S. Postal Service in Lakeland died Friday {December 17, 1999} at Lakeland Regional Medical Center. He was 78.

"He was known by many people, especially for his friendly smile when he delivered mail on the downtown route. He had a tremendous lot of friends," said his son, Robert F. Harper III of Lakeland.

Born in Lakeland on September 2, 1921, he was a lifelong resident. He attended Lakeland High School and was running back for the Dreadnaughts in the 1930's.

He joined the National Guard in 1939, transferring to the Army Air Corps when World War II began. He was in active duty for the 5 1/2 years that he served as a pilot and captain of a B26 Marauder bomber. He served in over 100 missions in the European and Pacific and African theaters of operation.

"He was a very lucky fellow," Robert Frank, III said. He was presented the Croix de Guerre decoration for bravery in battle by Gen. Charles de Gaulle, the president of France. He went on to serve in the Air Force Reserves as a flight instructor, being honorably discharged as a major in 1959.

He started his career with the Postal Service as a letter carrier, retiring as fleet manager in 1971.

His friends called him "Cherokee Chief" because he was part Cherokee Indian.

"He was proud of his Indian heritage," his son said. "He referred to himself as the last Cherokee chief."

His whole house was decorated in Native America items.

He remained very active throughout his entire life, also working as a rancher for more than 20 years. "He worked 12 hours a day, almost every day of his life. He was in great shape," Robert Harper III said.

He also enjoyed fishing, and riding an airboat on Lake Kissimmee. "He had many trophy bass hanging on his wall. He had about 10 mounted that weighed over 10 pounds each," his son said.

He was a member of First Baptist Church in Lakeland, where he became a member at least 50 years ago.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Margaret Evelyn. In addition to his son, he is survived by his wife of fifteen years, Opal Harper; son, Jack Ridley Harper, Boca Grande; daughter, Judy Marshall, Colorado Springs, Col., Brenda Wells, Lakeland; brother, Virgil Harper, Cairo, Georgia; sister Dorothy Bean, Lakeland, Florida. Nine grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

More About ROBERT FRANK HARPER, JR.:

Burial: December 21, 1999, Lakeland, Florida

Children of ROBERT HARPER and MARGARET RIDLEY are:

506.      i.   ROBERT FRANK<sup>10</sup> HARPER, LLL, b. Of Florida.  
            ii.   JACK HARPER, b. Florida.

Notes for JACK HARPER:

Son of Margaret E. Ridley and Robert F. Harper.

More About JACK HARPER:

Residence: Florida

- iii.   JUDY HARPER, b. Of Florida; m. MARSHALL.

Notes for JUDY HARPER:

Daughter of Margaret E. Ridley and Robert F. Harper.

**354.** DOROTHY<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*ROBERT FRANK HARPER*.<sup>8</sup> *SR.*, *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 04, 1922 in Lakeland, Fl.. She married BUDDY BEAN, JR.. He was born in Tennessee.

Notes for DOROTHY HARPER:

Daughter of Lula Browning and Robert Frank Harper, Sr.

Notes for BUDDY BEAN, JR.:

Dorothy Harper, married Buddy Bean { O F }. Son of O.F. Bean, Sr.

Children of DOROTHY HARPER and BUDDY BEAN are:

- i. JOYCE ANN<sup>10</sup> BEAN, b. of Florida; d. Deceased.

Notes for JOYCE ANN BEAN:

Daughter of Dorothy Harper and Buddy Bean, Jr.

- ii. JANICE BEAN, b. of Florida.

Notes for JANICE BEAN:

Daughter of Dorothy Harper and Buddy Bean, Jr.

- iii. DAVID BEAN, b. of Florida.

Notes for DAVID BEAN:

Son of Dorothy Harper and Buddy Bean, Jr.

**355.** JOE BILL<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*ROBERT FRANK HARPER*.<sup>8</sup> SR., *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup> HARPER, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1925 in Lakeland, Florida., and died in Jacksonville, Florida. He married BETTY JEAN HARRISON. She was born in Florida.

Notes for JOE BILL HARPER:

Son of Lula Browning and Robert F. Harper, Sr.

More About JOE BILL HARPER:

Burial: Florida

Children of JOE HARPER and BETTY HARRISON are:

- i. TERRY<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. Lakeland, Florida.

Notes for TERRY HARPER:

Son of Betty J. Harrison and Joe Bill Harper.

- ii. SUSAN HARPER, b. Lakeland, Florida.

Notes for SUSAN HARPER:

Daughter of Betty J. Harrison and Joe Bill Harper.

**356.** VIRGIL<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*ROBERT FRANK HARPER*.<sup>8</sup> SR., *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup> HARPER, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 23, 1930. He married (1) JOAN ANN LOVERING July 10, 1951. She was born October 08, 1931, and died October 25, 1977. He married (2) VICKI DODD February 26, 1982. She was born May 11, 1951.

Notes for VIRGIL HARPER:

Son of Lula Browning and Robert Frank Harper, Sr.

Children of VIRGIL HARPER and JOAN LOVERING are:

- i. DIANE<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. December 31, 1954, Lakeland, Florida.

Notes for DIANE HARPER:

Daughter of Joan Lovering and Virgil Harper.

- ii. GLENN HARPER, b. February 12, 1956, Lakeland, Florida.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for GLENN HARPER:  
Son of Joaning Lovering and Virgil Harper.

- iii. GARY HARPER, b. November 21, 1961, Lakeland, Florida; d. October 25, 1982, Calhoun, Georgia.

Notes for GARY HARPER:  
Son of Joan Lovering and Virgil Harper.

More About GARY HARPER:  
Burial: Lakeland, Florida

**357.** MATTIE EUNICE<sup>9</sup> CAIN (*FRANCES CLAUDINE<sup>8</sup> WADSWORTH, LEVI<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 05, 1895 in Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia, and died February 18, 1984 in Grady County Georgia. She married WILLIAM HUGH SELLERS September 04, 1922 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born in Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia, and died in Cairo, Thomas County, Georgia.

More About MATTIE EUNICE CAIN:  
Burial: Grady County Georgia

More About WILLIAM HUGH SELLERS:  
Burial: Grady County Georgia

Children of MATTIE CAIN and WILLIAM SELLERS are:

- i. LEWIS<sup>10</sup> SELLERS, b. Abt. 1923, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia; d. Grady County Georgia.

Notes for LEWIS SELLERS:  
Son of Hugh Sellers and Mattie Cain Sellers.

More About LEWIS SELLERS:  
Burial: Grady County Georgia

507. ii. DORIS OPHELIA SELLERS, b. December 09, 1924, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.  
iii. ALBERT SELLERS, b. Aft. 1924, Grady County Georgia.

**358.** ITALY GRECIAN<sup>9</sup> CAIN (*FRANCES CLAUDINE<sup>8</sup> WADSWORTH, LEVI<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 29, 1900 in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia, and died July 12, 1942 in Grady County Georgia. She married READY in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born in Grady County Georgia, and died in Grady County Georgia.

Notes for ITALY GRECIAN CAIN:  
Daughter of Frances C. Wadsworth and Robert Lee Cain.

More About ITALY GRECIAN CAIN:  
Burial: Grady County Georgia

More About READY:  
Burial: Grady County Georgia

Children of ITALY CAIN and READY are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>10</sup> READY, b. Grady County Georgia.

Notes for GEORGE READY:  
Son of Italy Cain and Ready.

- ii. BROZIA READY, b. Grady County Georgia.

Notes for BROZIA READY:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Italy G. Cain and Ready.

- iii. ROBERT READY, b. Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for ROBERT READY:

Son of Italy G. Cain and Ready.

**359.** ZOLLIE<sup>9</sup> CAIN (*FRANCES CLAUDINE<sup>8</sup> WADSWORTH, LEVI<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Grady County Georgia. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for ZOLLIE CAIN:

Son of Frances C. Wadsworth and Robert Lee Cain.

Children of ZOLLIE CAIN and UNKNOWN are:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>10</sup> CAIN, b. Cairo, Grady County, Georgia; m. WEBB.

Notes for VIRGINIA CAIN:

Daughter of Zollie Cain.

- ii. HAZEL CAIN, m. WALSINGHAM; b. Grady County Georgia.

Notes for HAZEL CAIN:

Daughter of Zollie Cain.

- iii. IJON CAIN, b. Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for IJON CAIN:

Son of Zollie Cain.

**360.** ANNIE MAE<sup>9</sup> CASTLEBERRY (*MATTIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married JIM PARKS.

Notes for ANNIE MAE CASTLEBERRY:

Daughter of Robert Castlebury and Mattie Harper

Children of ANNIE CASTLEBERRY and JIM PARKS are:

- i. BILL<sup>10</sup> PARKS.

Notes for BILL PARKS:

Son of Annie M Castleberry and Jim Parks.

More About BILL PARKS:

Residence: Plant City, Florida

- ii. JOHN PARKS.

Notes for JOHN PARKS:

Son of Annie Castleberry and Jim Parks.

More About JOHN PARKS:

Residence: Plant City, Fl.

- iii. ROBERT PARKS.

Notes for ROBERT PARKS:

Son of Annie M. Castleberry and Jim Parks.

More About ROBERT PARKS:

Residence: Plant City, Fl.



**361.** FOY ELMIRA<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 05, 1905 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died in Atlanta, Georgia. She married HENRY TILTON. He was born in of Georgia.

More About FOY ELMIRA HARPER:

Burial: Tallahassee, Florida

More About HENRY TILTON:

Burial: Tallahassee, Florida

Residence: Tallahassee, Florida

Children of FOY HARPER and HENRY TILTON are:

- 508. i. WILLIAM NELSON<sup>10</sup> TILTON, b. February 01, 1932, Jacksonville, Florida; d. Jacksonville, Florida.
- 509. ii. OCIE CHARLENE TILTON, b. January 12, 1937, Atlanta, Georgia.

**362.** CARL EDWARD<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 17, 1911 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died July 19, 1972 in Grady County, Cairo, Ga.. He married CASSIE BRINSON October 26, 1931 in Cairo, Georgia, daughter of BEAULAH IRENE BRINSON. She was born March 12, 1914 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for CARL EDWARD HARPER:

Son of Charles Wesley and Vera Richter Harper.

Uncle Carl or Unk as he was lovingly known was a farmer near the Harper home place. He always had a mule and one of the Sunday afternoon treats was to go to Unk's and ride the mule.

The night he died, he had just bought a new pickup truck. He had been around to his brothers to show them the truck and had an accident and was killed.

Deed of Gift from Carl Harper to Cassie Harper, his wife of 55 acres of land LL 298, 17th LD, Grady County; dated 5/26/72, recorded 7/18/72, Grady County

More About CARL EDWARD HARPER:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Grady County, Brinson Lot, Pleasant Grove Road

Occupation: A farmer, also worked & retired from Warner's Brother's.

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Notes for CASSIE BRINSON:

Married by Rev. J.P. Swann In Cairo, Georgia. Aunt Cassie retired from Warner's in Thomasville. She then worked and received her GED. She was well known at the library because she loved to read.

Aunt Cassie loved the Lord and went to church regularly, but most importantly she is one who would encourage you when she saw you.

More About CASSIE BRINSON:

Baptism: Pleasant Grove Church

Comment 1: A very special person

Children of CARL HARPER and CASSIE BRINSON are:

- 510. i. BEULAH IRENE<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. October 10, 1932, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 511. ii. WADE LEE HARPER, b. January 26, 1934, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**363.** HUGH ALLEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 13, 1912 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died in Virginia. He married EVA REAGAN. She was born in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died in Virginia.

Notes for HUGH ALLEN HARPER:

Son of Charles Wesley and Vera Richter Harper.

Lived in Miami, Fl. Moved to Cairo, Georgia. Was a Plaster Contractor. Built a home on his wife old home place, north of Cairo.

After retirement moved to Va. near daughter.

Children of HUGH HARPER and EVA REAGAN are:

- 512. i. CHARLES LINTON<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. Of Miami, Fl..
- 513. ii. LINDA LORETTA HARPER.
- 514. iii. ROGER ALLEN HARPER, b. November 01, 1934, Cairo, Georgia, Grady County; d. February 06, 1998, Albany, Georgia.

**364.** WALLACE HAROLD<sup>9</sup> HARPER, SR. (*CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 05, 1915 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died September 04, 1962 in Milledgeville, Georgia. He married EDITH MADDOX Abt. 1942 in Capel Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. She was born August 15, 1916 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for WALLACE HAROLD HARPER, SR.:

Son of Charles Wesley and Vera Richter Harper.

Uncle Wallace was a farmer in Grady Co, Ga. He had a very loving heart. When one of his neices was a baby and was eating from a regular spoon. When he came back from town. He had her a baby spoon to eat with.

More About WALLACE HAROLD HARPER, SR.:

Burial: Capel Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Capel Road

Occupation: A farmer.

Religion: Baptist

Residence: Cairo, Ga. 31728 lived on farm.

Notes for EDITH MADDOX:

See QCD 6/23/1987 between Edith H. Gainous and Wallace H. Harper, Jr. and Cynthia A, his wife, recorded 6/9/90, book 218, pages 276-277, Grady County, Georgia

Children of WALLACE HARPER and EDITH MADDOX are:

- 515. i. BETTY ANN<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. February 14, 1944, Perry, Florida.
- ii. WALLACE HAROLD HARPER, JR., b. May 17, 1950, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. (1) 1 MARY ELLEN VICKERS, Grady County, Cairo, Ga.; b. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. (2) CYNTHIA ANN PARKER; b. July 22, 1948, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Notes for WALLACE HAROLD HARPER, JR.:

Son of Edith Maddox and Wallace H. Harper, Sr.

More About WALLACE HAROLD HARPER, JR.:

Occupation: Drives transfer truck for Dean's produce Co.

Residence: Lives on father's farm in Grady County.

More About CYNTHIA ANN PARKER:

Comment 1: Has a daughter

- 516. iii. JUNE LEE HARPER, b. May 03, 1953, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

- 517. iv. JOHN HARPER, b. October 18, 1954, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**365.** ALBERT ALTON<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 12, 1917 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died 1974 in Hialeah, Fl.. He married VIRGINIA HANCOCK Abt. 1939 in Georgia. She was born February 19, 1920 in Pelham, Mitchell County, Georgia, and died November 04, 2001 in Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for ALBERT ALTON HARPER:

Son of Charles Wesley and Vera Richter Harper.

Albert worked in Hialeah, Fl. with United Airlines until he was taken ill.

He loved his wife and sons very much.

More About ALBERT ALTON HARPER:

Burial: Miami, Florida

Medical Information: Amiotropiclateral Scrosis.- this developed into pneumonia which caused his death.

Occupation: Worked at , United Airlines/ Clerical

Notes for VIRGINIA HANCOCK:

Daughter of Eve Mae Perry and George T. Hancock.

More About VIRGINIA HANCOCK:

Burial: November 07, 2001, Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Occupation: Key punch Operator

Children of ALBERT HARPER and VIRGINIA HANCOCK are:

- 518. i. ANDERSON ALTON<sup>10</sup> HARPER, SR., b. Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.
- 519. ii. RANDALL HARPER, b. January 15, 1941, of Georgia.
- 520. iii. ROBERT LAWRENCE HARPER, b. February 26, 1948, of Georgia.

**366.** LUVA REBECCA<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 10, 1922 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died September 13, 1986 in Memphis, Tennessee. She married (1) MORRISON RAYMOND HOWELL Bef. 1963 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born March 03, 1919 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died November 25, 1980 in Grady County, Georgia. She married (2) JOHN N. DEMOREST Unknown.

Notes for LUVA REBECCA HARPER:

Daughter of Charles Wesley and Vera Richter Harper.

Luva was a very fun loving person. Her daughter Jeanne recalls seeing her mother riding a donkey in a donkey basketball game when she was a child.

Aunt Luva loved to play cards. When relatives from out of town (the Parks from Plant City) were here, they always had a good time playing cards.

More About LUVA REBECCA HARPER:

Burial: Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery, Grady County, Georgia

Medical Information: Luva was paralyzed from the waist down after an automobile accident. Several years later she developed pneumonia and died

Occupation: Housewife

More About MORRISON RAYMOND HOWELL:

Burial: Macedonia Cemetery Grady County, Georgia

Occupation: Farmer

More About JOHN N. DEMOREST:

Comment 1: From New York State.

Comment 2: Was in Service;

Children of LUVA HARPER and MORRISON HOWELL are:

- 521. i. RHONDA RENEE<sup>10</sup> HOWELL, b. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 522. ii. STEPHEN WESLEY HOWELL, b. March 07, 1963, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Children of LUVA HARPER and JOHN DEMOREST are:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

523.     iii. REBECCA JEANNE<sup>10</sup> DEMOREST, b. October 03, 1953.  
          iv. JANET DEMOREST, b. January 04, 1955; m. (1) JAMES JOYNER; b. Cairo, Georgia; m. (2) ROBERT CORNELIUS;  
              d. Deceased.

Notes for JANET DEMOREST:

Janet designed "Aunt Janet Dolls". she is a caterer and directs  
weddings.

Daughter of Luva R. Harper and John N. Demorest.

**367.** CLOWER WAYNE<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 23, 1924 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married GERALDINE BRINSON Abt. 1948. She was born in Georgia, and died July 16, 1997 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for CLOWER WAYNE HARPER:

Son of Charles Wesley and Vera Richter Harper.

Uncle Wayne worked as a farmer and sold seafood. He had a business in Thomasville Ga-Harper's Seafood.

He was fishing on a Sunday morning and somehow drown in the pond behind his house.

More About CLOWER WAYNE HARPER:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Occupation: wholesale seafood dealer

Residence: Route 2, Cairo, Georgia

More About GERALDINE BRINSON:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Medical Information: Cancer

Residence: Rt. 2 Cairo, Georgia

Children of CLOWER HARPER and GERALDINE BRINSON are:

524.     i. JUDY KAY<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. April 16, 1950, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.  
525.     ii. JUNIOR WAYNE HARPER, b. March 08, 1952, Georgia.  
526.     iii. LISA MELODY HARPER, b. January 08, 1966, Grady County, Georgia.

**368.** MARTHA NELL<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 21, 1926 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died in Thomasville, Georgia. She married (1) 1 NICK NICHOLSON. She married (2) 2 FRANK BOWMAN. He was born in Holland. She married (3) 3 KENNETH VICK Abt. 1951. He was born in Thomas County, Georgia.

Notes for MARTHA NELL HARPER:

Daughter of Charles Wesley and Vera Richter Harper.

Martha Nell lived in West Palm Beach most of her adult life and worked for Southern Bell Telephone.

More About MARTHA NELL HARPER:

Comment 1: Had Alzheimers disease

Comment 2: Her husband Frank, brought her back to Cairo.

Medical Information: May have had Alzheimers. Her mind deteriorated in the last years of her life. Some believed the death of her daughter, Pam, may have caused this.

Residence: West Palm Beach, Fl.

More About 2 FRANK BOWMAN:

Occupation: Building Contractor

Religion: Catholic

More About 3 KENNETH VICK:

Comment 1: Deceased

Child of MARTHA HARPER and 1 NICHOLSON is:

527. i. ROSE ELAINE<sup>10</sup> NICHOLSON, b. January 10, 1950, Pennsylvania.

Child of MARTHA HARPER and 3 VICK is:

- ii. PAMELA<sup>10</sup> VICK, b. October 1953; d. Atlanta, Georgia; m. FRANK ?.

Notes for PAMELA VICK:

Daughter of Martha Harper and Kenneth Vick.

**369.** RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES WESLEY*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 19, 1930 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married CAROLYN MCDANIELS January 27, 1952 in Macedonia Church. She was born September 13, 1932 in Mitchell County, Georgia.

Notes for RAYMOND HARPER:

Son of Charles Wesley and Vera Richter Harper.

Raymond lived in Thomasville Ga. and raised his family there.

He retired from the phone company.

More About RAYMOND HARPER:

Occupation: Technician at Southern Bell Telephone Co.

Residence: Thomasville, Ga.

More About CAROLYN MCDANIELS:

Occupation: Housewife

Children of RAYMOND HARPER and CAROLYN MCDANIELS are:

- i. MICHAEL SCOTT<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. February 25, 1953, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for MICHAEL SCOTT HARPER:

Son of Carolyn McDaniel and Raymond Harper.

More About MICHAEL SCOTT HARPER:

Comment 1: Has two childrens

Residence: Atlanta, Ga.

- ii. RICKY ALLEN HARPER, b. February 16, 1956, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. August 18, 1966, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for RICKY ALLEN HARPER:

Son of Carolyn McDaniel and Raymond Harper.

More About RICKY ALLEN HARPER:

Burial: Macedonia Church Cemetery, Grady County, Georgia

Comment 1: Hit by a car while riding his bike.

- iii. TRACY KIRK HARPER, b. March 31, 1959, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. SEALY BOYETTE, Jasper, Georgia; b. February 14, of Georgia.

Notes for TRACY KIRK HARPER:

Son of Carolyn McDaniel and Raymond Harper.

More About TRACY KIRK HARPER:

Residence: Atlanta, Georgia

- iv. JILL HARPER, b. September 24, 1965, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for JILL HARPER:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Daughter of Carolyn McDaniel and Raymond Harper.

More About JILL HARPER:

Residence: Atlanta, Ga.

**370.** FRED AUTREY<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES WESLEY*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 09, 1932 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married ELEANOR JOYNER September 09, 1955 in Nazarene Church, Cairo, Georgia, daughter of GRADY JOYNER and MILDRED JOYNER. She was born March 28, 1936 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for FRED AUTREY HARPER:

Son of Charles Wesley and Vera Richter Harper.

He was know to most of the people around him as Uncle Fred. When his children, grandchildren, neices and nephews were young, we all went with daddy, granddaddy or Uncle Fred on the fish truck. He had a very loving personality and enjoyed the children.

Fred lives on part of the original Harper home place today. He is a very loving father and grandfather. He has a strong belief in the Lord. After a very serious accident in which his big work truck was totaled, and he was uninjured, he made the comment, " I asked God to take care of me today and he did."

Daddy like to see deer and wildlife, but not to kill it. He just enjoyed nature the God had given us.

More About FRED AUTREY HARPER:

Graduation: 1952, Cairo High School

Medical Information: diabetic

Occupation: Wholesale Seafood Dealer

Religion: Baptist

Residence: Route 2 Cairo, Georgia

Notes for ELEANOR JOYNER:

Eleanor was the daughter of Floyd and Mildred Joyner. She worked for the State of Georgia and retired.

She enjoys reading and cooking and her grandchildren.

More About ELEANOR JOYNER:

Occupation: Accounting Technician

Residence: Route 2 Cairo, Georgia

Children of FRED HARPER and ELEANOR JOYNER are:

528. i. KAREN ANN<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. July 30, 1958, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

529. ii. SHARON JOY HARPER, b. June 16, 1973, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**371.** BILLY RAY<sup>9</sup> HARPER, SR. (*CHARLES WESLEY*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 26, 1934 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (1) MATTIE JERRY LOU WILLIAMSON May 15, 1954 in Grady County, Cairo, Ga.. She was born December 02, 1938 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (2) ERMA Aft. 1977.

Notes for BILLY RAY HARPER, SR.:

Son of Charles W. and Vera E. Richter Harper.

Lives in Grady County. Retired from Delta Airlines in Hialeah, Fl. and moved back to Georgia. He now is in the nursing home.

More About BILLY RAY HARPER, SR.:

Occupation: Retired from Delta Airlines.

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

More About MATTIE JERRY LOU WILLIAMSON:  
Residence: Virginia Beach, Va.

Children of BILLY HARPER and MATTIE WILLIAMSON are:

- 530. i. JAN GLYNORA<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. February 13, 1955, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 531. ii. BILLY RAY HARPER, JR., b. March 15, 1956, Hialeah, Florida.
- 532. iii. GARRY RAY HARPER, b. March 30, 1959, Hialeah, Florida.

**372.** LIVING<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*ALLIE*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) She married LIVING UNKNOWN.

Notes for LIVING HARPER:  
Child of Allie Harper and Unknown.

Notes for LIVING UNKNOWN:  
Allie Harper family.

Children of LIVING HARPER and LIVING UNKNOWN are:

- i. LIVING<sup>10</sup> UNKNOWN.

Notes for LIVING UNKNOWN:  
Child of Allie Harper family.

- 533. ii. LIVING UNKNOWN.

**373.** PAUL HERMAN<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*LEVI JOHNNY*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 14, 1914 in Grady County, Georgia, and died December 1990. He married JANET GREEN July 01, 1942 in Georgia. She was born in Savannah, Georgia, Chatham County, and died 2001 in Florida.

Notes for PAUL HERMAN HARPER:  
Son of Evie Harrison and Levi J. Harper.

More About PAUL HERMAN HARPER:  
Burial: Harrison Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Airport Road

Notes for JANET GREEN:  
Daughter of Henry and Annie Green.  
Janet had a daughter from a previous marriage, Patricia Clair.  
Pat is married to Richard Cofield.

More About JANET GREEN:  
Burial: Harrison Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Airport Road

Children of PAUL HARPER and JANET GREEN are:

- 534. i. CAROLYN SUE<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. July 14, 1943, Grady County, Georgia.
- 535. ii. WILLIAM NEIL HARPER, b. January 14, 1947, Hialeah, Florida, Dade County.

**374.** HAZEL VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*LEVI JOHNNY*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 22, 1922 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married WALDO WHITE December 19, 1943 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born March 28, 1923 in Cairo, Georgia, and died July 12, 2001 in Cairo, Georgia, Grady County.

Notes for HAZEL VIRGINIA HARPER:  
Daughter of Evie Harrison and Levi J. Harper.

Notes for WALDO WHITE:

Son of Artimissa Aldridge and William Henry White.

Waldo was a farmer, lived on the Harper farm.

More About WALDO WHITE:

Burial: Harrison Cemetery, Airport Road, Cairo, Georgia

Children of HAZEL HARPER and WALDO WHITE are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> WHITE, b. December 25, 1944, Cairo, Grady County; d. May 23, 1948, Cairo, Georgia, Grady County.

Notes for ELIZABETH WHITE:

Daughter of Hazel Harper and Waldo White.

More About ELIZABETH WHITE:

Burial: Harrison Cemetery, # 2 Cairo, Georgia

536. ii. JANIS WHITE, b. June 12, 1947, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.
537. iii. JOYCE ANN WHITE, b. September 09, 1949, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.
538. iv. LESLIE JOEY WHITE, b. September 11, 1950, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- v. WALTER HOWARD WHITE, b. September 12, 1951, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia; m. CHERYL ANN ANSLEY.

Notes for WALTER HOWARD WHITE:

Son of Hazel Harper and Waldo White.

539. vi. WILLIAM JOHNNY WHITE, b. July 22, 1953, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.

**375.** JIMMY<sup>9</sup> SELLERS (*ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HARPER, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 12, 1911 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died March 04, 1998 in Nursing Home, Whigham, Georgia. He married MAGGIE STRICKLAND 1930 in Cairo, Georgia. She was born September 07, 1915 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died April 07, 2003 in Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for JIMMY SELLERS:

Son of Elizabeth Harper and Daniel L. Sellers.

More About JIMMY SELLERS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy. 84 East

Medical Information: CVA

More About MAGGIE STRICKLAND:

Burial: April 10, 2003, Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy. 84 East.

Children of JIMMY SELLERS and MAGGIE STRICKLAND are:

- i. BONNIE<sup>10</sup> SELLERS, b. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. FLANERY.

Notes for BONNIE SELLERS:

Daughter of Maggie Strickland and Jimmy Sellers.

More About BONNIE SELLERS:

Residence: Youngtown, Ohio

- ii. RONALD SELLERS, b. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. JONNI.

Notes for RONALD SELLERS:

Son of Maggie Strickland and Jimmy Sellers.

- iii. JEANETTE SELLERS, b. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. TURNER.



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for JEANETTE SELLERS:  
Daughter of Maggie Sellers and Jimmy Sellers.

More About JEANETTE SELLERS:  
Residence: Bradenton. Fla.

540. iv. BERNICE SELLERS, b. July 19, 1931, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**376.** LOU<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *BLANEY ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Vivian Lee Padgett of Duplin County, North Carolina.) was born November 16, 1900 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died March 01, 1996 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She married JESSE ELMA BROWN in Lenior County, North Carolina. He was born November 03, 1894 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died October 18, 1918 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for LOU HARPER:  
Daughter of Mary Elizabeth Robinson and Joseph Harper.

More About LOU HARPER:  
Burial: Deep Run, Duplin or ( Lenior) County, North Carolina.

More About JESSE ELMA BROWN:  
Burial: Deep Run, Duplin or ( Lenior) County, North Carolina.

Child of LOU HARPER and JESSE BROWN is:

541. i. CHARLIE<sup>10</sup> BROWN, SR., b. July 19, 1917, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. 1991, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**377.** VERDIE MAY<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *BLANEY ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 13, 1905 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died in Lenior County, North Carolina. She married JOHN STANTON TAYLOR June 21, 1924 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He was born August 17, 1899 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died May 13, 1982 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for VERDIE MAY HARPER:  
Daughter of Mary E. Robinson and Joseph Henry Harper.

Notes for JOHN STANTON TAYLOR:  
Son of Cora Howard and Joel Taylor.

Children of VERDIE HARPER and JOHN TAYLOR are:

542. i. DOLLY MAE<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR.  
ii. WILBUR DOUGLAS TAYLOR, b. July 26, 1925; d. June 11, 1967; m. ALMA DORIS SUTTON.

Notes for WILBUR DOUGLAS TAYLOR:  
Son of Verdie M. Harper and John S. Taylor.

543. iii. MARY ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. October 25, 1943, Lenior County, North Carolina.

**378.** SELMA FRANCES<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *BLANEY ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery Records..) was born September 25, 1908 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died December 31, 1985 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married HENRY GERMAN HILL May 31, 1930 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, son of JASPER HILL and EVA HARPER. He was born January 16, 1910 in Deep Run, Duplin or ( Lenior) County, North Carolina., and died December 12, 1985 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for SELMA FRANCES HARPER:  
Daughter of Mary E. Robinson and Joseph Henry Harper.

More About SELMA FRANCES HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for HENRY GERMAN HILL:

Son of Eva A. Harper and Jasper Hill

More About HENRY GERMAN HILL:

Name 2: Henry Germon Hill (Source: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery Records..)

Date born 2: January 16, 1910, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Died 2: December 12, 1985, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Burial 1: Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.

Burial 2: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of SELMA HARPER and HENRY HILL are:

- i. EVA ELNER<sup>10</sup> HILL (Source: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery Records..), b. June 05, 1931, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 29, 1957, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. CLAUDE DONALD BRITT, August 10, 1956.

Notes for EVA ELNER HILL:

Daughter of Selma F. Harper and Henry Germon Hill.

More About EVA ELNER HILL:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

544. ii. JOSEPH ELWOOD HILL, b. September 22, 1937, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- iii. GERMON EARL HILL, b. April 28, 1945, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. JUDY KAREN HOWARD.

Notes for GERMON EARL HILL:

Son of Selma F. Harper and Henry Germon Hill.

**379.** DRUDIE<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *BLANEY ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 07, 1912 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died December 31, 1945 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married RONALD ATREE STROUD December 24, 1930 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born in Of North Carolina.

Notes for DRUDIE HARPER:

Daughter of Mary E. Robinson and Joseph H. Harper.

Notes for RONALD ATREE STROUD:

Son of Acroe Mae Howard and Decatur K. Stroud.

Children of DRUDIE HARPER and RONALD STROUD are:

545. i. CLARO<sup>10</sup> STROUD, b. November 22, 1933, Of North Carolina.
- ii. DOROTHY CAROL STROUD, b. February 20, 1938, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for DOROTHY CAROL STROUD:

Daughter of Drudie Harper and Ronald A. Stroud.

- iii. MARGARET STROUD, b. October 20, 1941, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARGARET STROUD:

Daughter of Drudie Harper and Ronald A. Stroud.

**380.** JOSEPH CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *BLANEY ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 05, 1916 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died January 30, 1983 in New Bern, Craven Co, North Carolina. He married KATIE ELIZABETH BARWICK December 16, 1939 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, daughter of NICK BARWICK and SUSAN BANKS. She was born June 29, 1921 in Jones County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH CLARENCE HARPER:

At birth the boy child of Mary Elizabeth Robinson and Joseph Henry Harper was given the name of Joseph Clarence. Later the name was shortened to J.C. and he was known by that name the rest of his natural life. He preferred to be called J. C. and that name was put on all of his legal work. His life was not an easy one. His father died when he was a young lad and he had to take on the responsibility of taking care of the family. He was in the 6th grade at school when his father died, and that was all the formal education he received in his lifetime. Education was important to him and he made sure that his brother stayed in school and that all of his children got at least a high school education.

He was known as a fun loving person in his teen years and met his wife at a party. There is a story behind that and it goes as follows: "Me, and a friend were standing by the gate at a party and would not let the girls past unless they gave us a kiss." That is how he met his wife. They were married in 1939 and had 4 children.

His life was not real easy. He was a farmer and struggled to pay for the 2 farms he bought and rear his children. He was a man of strong principles and character. His word was his bond. He was very honorable and taught his children the same principles he possessed. He taught them to work hard and be honest in dealing with their fellow man. Most of all, he taught them to be honest with themselves and to be independent.

On occasion, he was known to play a little poker or to gamble a little. He liked to hunt and would pay a small fortune for a good hunting dog. He treated his animals like he treated his family. Very good. They were well fed and looked after and not overworked. He built his own house and that house is still standing on the farm today.

In the winter he helped support the family by doing carpenter work. He was good at that. There are a lot of houses in the Albertson and Deep Run Areas that he built.

In his later years he developed a lung disease call emphysema. He suffered a great deal with disease this and was in and out of the hospital for years. He had the disease 18 or 20 years before it killed him. As the disease progressed he became weaker and weaker. He had to completely stop work and life was not so good. Through all of this he never complained. He knew he was dying and the only thing he worried about was being gone from his family. He loved them very much.

During his illness and all of his life, his wife was by his side and supported him in all the things he did for the betterment of his family.

He was very proud of his children and all of their accomplishments. He stood behind them and supported them in the things they wanted to do. He mortgaged one of his farms so his oldest daughter and her husband could start a chicken farm. He lived long enough to see the deed to his land back in his hand.

He never served in a war. In World War II, he was married and had a family to support and in the Vietnam war he was too old. However, he did have a son to serve in that war.

One of his favorite things was to go to the store every morning and get a Coca Cola. He did this until he was not able to go any longer. The last 6 months he was totally bedridden. There are many stories I could tell about my dad but I don't have the time or the space. I only hit the high spots in his life so his descendants could have a general idea of what he was. I often said to his sons, "If you turn out to be half the man your daddy was, then you will be a man to be proud of." Neither one of them came close.

My dad was a man that I was and am very proud of. He is the finest man I know. I always told him that in my eyes he walked taller than any man I knew. He could walk tall with the best of them. His memory will forever live in the hearts of his family. - Pat Harper Padgett

More About JOSEPH CLARENCE HARPER:

Burial: North Carolina

Notes for KATIE ELIZABETH BARWICK:

Katie Elizabeth Barwick is a daughter of Nick Ferman and Susan Catherine Banks Barwick.

Children of JOSEPH HARPER and KATIE BARWICK are:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- i. CLARENCE LANE<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. June 27, 1942, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 05, 2005, North Carolina; m. SALLY STROUD DAWSON, October 08, 1967.

Notes for CLARENCE LANE HARPER:

Son of Katie E. Barwick and Joseph Clarence Harper.

Baptized: 12/5/1953

More About CLARENCE LANE HARPER:

Burial: North Carolina

Cause of Death: Cancer

- 546. ii. VIVIAN LEE HARPER, b. April 28, 1944, Kinston, North Carolina, Lenoir County.
- iii. MARY FRANCES HARPER, b. August 09, 1947, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. COSMO FILLBERTO, February 20, 1972; d. July 14, 1979.

Notes for MARY FRANCES HARPER:

Daughter of Katie Barwick and Joseph C. Harper.

More About MARY FRANCES HARPER:

Date born 2: Lenior County, North Carolina

- iv. JAMES FREDRICK HARPER, b. December 31, 1948, Kinston, Lenoir Co. North Carolina; d. July 14, 1979, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. MARTHA RAY GAUTIER, July 02, 1971.

Notes for JAMES FREDRICK HARPER:

Son of Katie E. Barwick and Joseph C. Harper.

More About JAMES FREDRICK HARPER:

Cause of Death: Motorcycle accident

**381.** JESSE WARREN<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*JOSEPH HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *BLANEY ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 10, 1922 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died July 30, 1986 in Cadd Perrish, Sherveport, Lousianna. He married HAZEL SMITH January 08, 1944 in Bossier City, La.. She was born September 1924 in Compte, Winn, Louisiana.

Notes for JESSE WARREN HARPER:

Son of Mary E. Robinson and Joseph H. Harper.

Notes for HAZEL SMITH:

Daughter of Alice Laseyone and William Lacey Smith.

Child of JESSE HARPER and HAZEL SMITH is:

- i. DONNA JO<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. January 12, 1953, Jonesboro, Jackson County, Louisiana; Adopted child; m. RONNIE EUGENE STEGALL.

Notes for DONNA JO HARPER:

Daughter of Hazel Smith and Jesse W. Harper.

**382.** HENRY GERMAN<sup>9</sup> HILL (*EVA ANN*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER*, *BLANEY ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 16, 1910 in Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina., and died December 12, 1985 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He married SELMA FRANCES HARPER (Source: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery Records..) May 31, 1930 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH HARPER and MARY ROBINSON. She was born September 25, 1908 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died December 31, 1985 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for HENRY GERMAN HILL:

Son of Eva A. Harper and Jasper Hill

More About HENRY GERMAN HILL:

Name 2: Henry Germon Hill (Source: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery Records..)

Date born 2: January 16, 1910, Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Died 2: December 12, 1985, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Burial 1: Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.

Burial 2: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for SELMA FRANCES HARPER:

Daughter of Mary E. Robinson and Joseph Henry Harper.

More About SELMA FRANCES HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children are listed above under (378) Selma Frances Harper.

**383.** BERNICE<sup>9</sup> KENNEDY (*NORA ELLEN<sup>8</sup> HARPER, BLANEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 11, 1908 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died June 12, 1941 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married LOTT HUMPHREY Bef. 1941.

Notes for BERNICE KENNEDY:

Daughter of Nora Ellen Harper and Percy Clyde Kennedy.

More About BERNICE KENNEDY:

Burial: Jones Hill Cemetery # 242, Trent Twshp. North Carolina

Child of BERNICE KENNEDY and LOTT HUMPHREY is:

- i. CORA JANE<sup>10</sup> KENNEDY, b. June 05, 1941, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. June 08, 1941, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for CORA JANE KENNEDY:

Daughter of Bernice Kennedy and Living.

More About CORA JANE KENNEDY:

Burial: Jones Hill Cemetery , North Carolina

**384.** WALTER<sup>9</sup> KENNEDY (*NORA ELLEN<sup>8</sup> HARPER, BLANEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 13, 1910 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 24, 1973 in Goldsboro, North Carolina. He married MYRTLE GLENDA COREY November 26, 1933 in Dillion, South Carolina. She was born October 11, 1912 in Martin, North Carolina, and died November 20, 1970 in North Carolina.

Notes for WALTER KENNEDY:

Son of Nora E. Harper and Percy C. Kennedy.

More About WALTER KENNEDY:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Iris Section, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for MYRTLE GLENDA COREY:

Daughter of Alonza Corey and Cornelia Frances Lilley Corey.

Children of WALTER KENNEDY and MYRTLE COREY are:

- i. GLENDA JOY<sup>10</sup> KENNEDY, b. North Carolina; m. JOHN DOUGLAS PERRY.

Notes for GLENDA JOY KENNEDY:

Daughter of Walter Kennedy and Myrtle Glenda Corey Kennedy.

- ii. FRANCES ELLEN KENNEDY, b. North Carolina.

Notes for FRANCES ELLEN KENNEDY:

Daughter of Myrtle G. Corey and Walter Kennedy.

**385.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> IRVIN (*JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 04, 1908 in Grady County, Georgia, and died 1999 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida. She married WILLIAM BENNETT MOODY. He died in Jacksonville, Florida.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH IRVIN:

Daughter of Charlie M. and Julia Harper Irvin.

Elizabeth Moody is a very sweet person. I first met her when she was 72 years young. I did see her when her mother died, but did not get to know her then. I visited her with a friend that went to school with her, when they were young near Cairo, Ga., Mrs. Irene Williams Pippins. We went several times to Baldwin, Florida to visit and stayed a couple of days each time. I enjoyed meeting her children, but have not stayed in touch, since she went to the nursing home.

More About MARY ELIZABETH IRVIN:

Burial: Florida

More About WILLIAM BENNETT MOODY:

Burial: Florida

Children of MARY IRVIN and WILLIAM MOODY are:

- i. WILLIAM CHARLES<sup>10</sup> MOODY, b. Georgia; d. Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.

Notes for WILLIAM CHARLES MOODY:

Son of William B. and Elizabeth Irvin Moody.

More About WILLIAM CHARLES MOODY:

Burial: Florida

Residence: Near Jacksonville, Florida

- ii. JEFF MOODY, b. Georgia.

Notes for JEFF MOODY:

Son of William B. and Elizabeth Irvin Moody.

More About JEFF MOODY:

Residence: Tennessee

- iii. JULIA ELIZABETH MOODY, b. Georgia; d. Baldwin, Florida.

Notes for JULIA ELIZABETH MOODY:

Daughter of William B. and Elizabeth Irvin Moody.

More About JULIA ELIZABETH MOODY:

Burial: Baldwin, Florida

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

Residence: Baldwin, Florida

- iv. BENNETT IRVIN MOODY, b. Georgia; m. LOIS.

Notes for BENNETT IRVIN MOODY:

Son of William B. and Elizabeth Irvin Moody.

More About BENNETT IRVIN MOODY:

Comment 1: 904-225-8365

Occupation: Trucking Driver

Residence: Yulee, Florida

Notes for LOIS:

Daughter -in-law of Elizabeth Moody.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

More About LOIS:  
Occupation: Truck Driver  
Residence: Yulee, Florida

- v. MARVIN MOODY, b. Georgia.

Notes for MARVIN MOODY:  
Son of William B. and Elizabeth Irvin Moody.

More About MARVIN MOODY:  
Residence: Florida

**386.** GEORGE DEWEY<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, SR. (*JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 21, 1911 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died February 09, 1965 in Telfair County, Georgia. He married STELLA MAE HARBIN April 28, 1933 in Georgia. She was born October 30, 1907 in Montgomery County, Georgia, and died February 26, 1972 in Telfair County, Georgia.

Notes for GEORGE DEWEY IRVIN, SR.:  
Son of Julia Harper and Charlie M. Irvin, Sr.

More About GEORGE DEWEY IRVIN, SR.:  
Burial: Telfair County, Georgia

Notes for STELLA MAE HARBIN:  
Stella Mae Harbin Irvin is a daughter of Lon N. and Mamie Lou Clements Harbin.

More About STELLA MAE HARBIN:  
Burial: Telfair County, Georgia

Children of GEORGE IRVIN and STELLA HARBIN are:

- 547. i. ELIZABETH RUTH<sup>10</sup> IRVIN, b. April 04, 1934, Telfair County, Georgia.
- 548. ii. GEORGE DEWEY IRVIN, JR., b. January 19, 1936, Lauren County, Georgia.
- 549. iii. ELLEN CAROL IRVIN, b. March 10, 1938, Laurens Co., Georgia; d. November 19, 1998, Georgia.
- iv. LON MONROE IRVIN, b. October 31, 1939, Laurens Co., Georgia; d. June 14, 1995, Georgia.

Notes for LON MONROE IRVIN:  
Son of Stella M. Harbin and George D. Irvin,

More About LON MONROE IRVIN:  
Burial: Scottdale, Decatur, Georgia

- 550. v. JAMES ERIC IRVIN, SR., b. April 13, 1946, Telfair County, Georgia.
- 551. vi. JOYCE EDITH IRVIN, b. April 13, 1946, Telfair County, Georgia.

**387.** VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN (*JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 29, 1913 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died September 26, 2001 in Alamo, Georgia. She married NELSON AVANT PEAVEY November 07, 1931 in Alamo, Wheeler County, Georgia. He was born April 09, 1909 in Wheeler County, Georgia, and died December 26, 1964 in Alamo, Georgia.

Notes for VADA IRVIN:  
Daughter of Charlie M. and Julia Harper Irvin.

Vada Irvin Peavy is a very neat petite person, white hair, she makes me think of my mother, Fannie Harper Jordan. Mother hair was white in her late twenties. The Peavey spelled their name with two e's. The younger generation spell it with one e- Peavy.

More About VADA IRVIN:

Burial: September 29, 2001, Church Cemetery, Wheeler County, Alamo, Georgia

Notes for NELSON AVANT PEAVEY:

Nelson parents are: Henry and Amanda Peavey.

More About NELSON AVANT PEAVEY:

Burial: Church Cemetery, Wheeler County, Alamo, Georgia

Children of VADA IRVIN and NELSON PEAVEY are:

- 552. i. NELSON KENNETH<sup>10</sup> PEAVY, b. June 07, 1933, Wheeler County, Georgia.
- 553. ii. HENRY MONROE PEAVY, b. March 11, 1936, Wheeler County, Georgia.
- 554. iii. JULIA ANN PEAVY, b. April 10, 1940, Wheeler County, Georgia.
- 555. iv. VADA JEWELL PEAVY, b. October 17, 1941, Wheeler County, Georgia.
- v. ERIC LAMAR PEAVY, b. June 17, 1946, Wheeler County, Georgia; m. JEWELL.

Notes for ERIC LAMAR PEAVY:

Son of Nelson A. and Vada Irvin Peavy.

- 556. vi. BOBBI JEAN PEAVY, b. January 01, 1950, Wheeler County, Georgia.
- vii. LARRY AVANT PEAVY, b. June 17, 1953, Wheeler County, Georgia; m. LORI MORAN, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia; b. Of Georgia.

Notes for LARRY AVANT PEAVY:

Son of Nelson A. and Vada Irvin Peavy.

**388.** ERIC<sup>9</sup> IRVIN (*JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 01, 1915 in Grady County, Georgia, and died Abt. 2003 in Macon, Georgia. He married CLEO HULETT November 02, 1934 in Georgia. She was born July 04, 1909 in Telfair County, Georgia, and died Abt. 2002 in Macon, Georgia.

Notes for ERIC IRVIN:

Son of Charlie M. and Julia Harper Irvin.

Eric and Cleo Irvin are a very loveable couple, I enjoy them; love their visits and enjoyed the visit in their home in Macon, Ga.

Erie Irvin is a barber and Cleo was a teacher, Eric is still barbering, at this time. July 2001.

Cleo had colon surgery, but is much better. My daughter called from her home in Jennings, Fl. today and asked me to Guess who stopped by to see her, stated it was Eric and Cleo on their way to see his sister Elizabeth Moody in Jacksonville nursing home and to see Cleo's sister, who had surgery. Dorothy stated they were looking well.- 1998.

More About ERIC IRVIN:

Burial: Macon Georgia

Occupation: Barber

More About CLEO HULETT:

Burial: Macon, Georgia

Child of ERIC IRVIN and CLEO HULETT is:

- 557. i. BILLIE ANN<sup>10</sup> IRVIN, b. December 06, 1946, Haddock, Georgia; Adopted child.

**389.** JULIAN MONROE<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, SR. (*JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 04, 1921 in Grady County, Georgia, and died January 02, 1992 in Walterboro, South Carolina. He married (1) BESSIE HUFF Abt. 1952 in Of South Carolina. She was born in South Carolina. He married (2) NORA HIOTT May 20, 1970 in of South Carolina. She was born in of South Carolina.

Notes for JULIAN MONROE IRVIN, SR.:

Julian Monroe Irvin is a son of Charlie Monroe and Julia Harper Irvin.



More About JULIAN MONROE IRVIN, SR.:

Burial: Glendale Memorial Cemetery, Walterboro, South Carolina

Children of JULIAN IRVIN and BESSIE HUFF are:

- 558. i. BESSIE<sup>10</sup> IRVIN, b. South Carolina.
- 559. ii. JULIAN MONROE IRVIN, JR., b. December 17, 1955, South Carolina.

Child of JULIAN IRVIN and NORA HIOTT is:

- 560. iii. ERIC<sup>10</sup> IRVIN, b. January 10, 1971, Of South Carolina.

**390.** ROSALYN ANN<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*ERNEST CLAYTON*<sup>8</sup>, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 16, 1916 in Grady County, Georgia, and died October 1983 in Chattahoochee County, Columbus, Georgia. She married BEN RAINEY CHALKLEY, SR. Abt. 1940 in Methodist Church, Cairo, Georgia. He was born in Columbus, Georgia, and died in Columbus, Georgia.

Notes for ROSALYN ANN HARPER:

Daughter of Mary M. Zeigler and Ernest C. Harper.

More About ROSALYN ANN HARPER:

Burial: Columbus, Georgia

More About BEN RAINEY CHALKLEY, SR.:

Burial: Columbus, Georgia

Children of ROSALYN HARPER and BEN CHALKLEY are:

- i. BEN RAINEY<sup>10</sup> CHALKLEY, JR., b. Abt. March 31, 1944, Columbus, Georgia; d. Hamilton County, Florida.

Notes for BEN RAINEY CHALKLEY, JR.:

Son of Rosalyn Harper and Ben A. Chalkley, Sr.

More About BEN RAINEY CHALKLEY, JR.:

Burial: Columbus, Georgia

- 561. ii. MARY ANN CHALKLEY, b. August 27, 1946, Columbus, Georgia.

**391.** NELLIE MAE<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*ERNEST CLAYTON*<sup>8</sup>, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1917 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died August 24, 1982 in Knoxville, Tn.. She married GORDON COTTRELL Bef. 1955 in Alabama. He was born November 13 in Illinois.

Notes for NELLIE MAE HARPER:

Daughter of Ernest C. and Mary Zeigler Harper.

More About NELLIE MAE HARPER:

Burial: Huntsville, Al.

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

Residence: Huntsville, Al.

Children of NELLIE HARPER and GORDON COTTRELL are:

- i. CHARLES GORDON<sup>10</sup> COTTRELL, b. April 1955, Huntsville, Alabama.

Notes for CHARLES GORDON COTTRELL:

Son of Nellie M. Harper and Gordon Cottrell.

More About CHARLES GORDON COTTRELL:

Residence: Huntsville, Alabama

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

562. ii. ERNEST HARPER COTTRELL, b. April 1956, Huntsville, Alabama.

**392.** WALTER ERNEST<sup>9</sup> HARPER, SR. (*ERNEST CLAYTON*<sup>8</sup>, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 04, 1918 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died April 21, 1974 in Tallahassee, Florida. He married MARGARET KELLY Bef. 1952. She was born March 20, 1924.

Notes for WALTER ERNEST HARPER, SR.:

Son of Mary M. Zeigler and Ernest C. Harper.

More About WALTER ERNEST HARPER, SR.:

Burial: Cairo Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, off Hwy. 93

Residence: Tallahassee, Florida

Children of WALTER HARPER and MARGARET KELLY are:

563. i. BARBARA JEAN<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. March 08, 1952, of Florida.  
564. ii. WALTER ERNEST HARPER, JR., b. March 11, 1953, Florida.  
iii. CAROL H. HARPER, b. January 28, 1955, Florida; m. CAROL CARLAN.

Notes for CAROL H. HARPER:

Daughter of Margeret Kelly and Walter E. Harper.

More About CAROL H. HARPER:

Residence: Pensacola, Florida

565. iv. REBECCA HARPER, b. April 12, 1956, Florida.  
566. v. JANET LEA HARPER, b. August 10, 1957, Florida.

**393.** JAMES ALBERT<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*ERNEST CLAYTON*<sup>8</sup>, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 08, 1920 in Grady County, Cairo, Ga.. He married ELSIE LEE REINHARDT November 21, 1951 in Crestview, Okaloosa County, Florida. She was born September 10, 1927 in Florida.

Notes for JAMES ALBERT HARPER:

Son of Ernest C. and Mary M. Zeigler Harper.

More About JAMES ALBERT HARPER:

Residence: Tallahassee, Florida

Children of JAMES HARPER and ELSIE REINHARDT are:

567. i. PEPITA ROBIN<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. January 30, 1966, of Florida; Adopted child.  
ii. JODY ALBERT HARPER, b. October 21, 1966, of Florida; Adopted child.

Notes for JODY ALBERT HARPER:

Son of James A. Harper and Elsie Reinhardt.

More About JODY ALBERT HARPER:

Residence: Panama City, Fl.

**394.** MILDRED LOUETTE<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*ERNEST CLAYTON*<sup>8</sup>, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 06, 1923 in Grady County, Georgia. She married LEROY HOPKINS, JR. March 25, 1949 in Bethel Methodist Church, Reno, Georgia. He was born March 19, 1926 in Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for MILDRED LOUETTE HARPER:

Daughter of Mary M. Zeigler and Ernest C. Harper.

More About MILDRED LOUETTE HARPER:

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Children of MILDRED HARPER and LEROY HOPKINS are:

- 568. i. MARY<sup>10</sup> HOPKINS, b. January 22, 1945, Iowa.
- 569. ii. LINDA KAYE HOPKINS, b. March 14, 1950, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 570. iii. BRENDA FAYE HOPKINS, b. March 14, 1950, Grady County, Georgia.
- iv. DUANE HOPKINS, b. June 27, 1952, Grady County, Georgia; m. (1) FAYE CHASON; b. July 18, 1955, of Georgia; m. (2) DENINE EVERS, 1978, Calvary Methodist Church, Calvary, Ga.; b. Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for DUANE HOPKINS:

Son of Mildred L. Harper and Leroy Hopkins.

- v. PATRICIA HOPKINS, b. October 09, 1956, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for PATRICIA HOPKINS:

Daughter of Mildred L. Harper and Leroy Hopkins.

More About PATRICIA HOPKINS:

Residence: New Orleans

- 571. vi. LEROY HOPKINS, LLL, b. March 29, 1960, Grady County, Georgia.

**395.** MARY HELEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*ERNEST CLAYTON*<sup>8</sup>, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1929 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married BERRIEN EDWARD MORRIS Abt. 1946 in Bainbridge, Georgia. He was born June 26, 1918 in Madison, Florida, and died July 17, 1997 in Florida.

Notes for MARY HELEN HARPER:

Daughter of Mary M. Zeigler and Ernest C. Harper.

More About MARY HELEN HARPER:

Residence: Bartow, Florida

More About BERRIEN EDWARD MORRIS:

Burial: Bartow, Florida Cemetery

Children of MARY HARPER and BERRIEN MORRIS are:

- 572. i. EDWARD DAVIS<sup>10</sup> MORRIS, b. July 31, 1948, Monticello, Florida.
- ii. HUBERT LEE MORRIS, b. December 01, 1949, Monticello, Florida.

Notes for HUBERT LEE MORRIS:

Son of Mary H. Harper and Berrien E. Morris.

- 573. iii. CYNTHIA DIANNE MORRIS, b. February 23, 1951, Monticello, Florida.
- 574. iv. CECILIA LYNN MORRIS, b. November 18, 1953, Monticello, Florida.
- v. GARY HARPER MORRIS, b. December 14, 1955, Tallahassee, Florida; m. ANGIE MURPHY.

Notes for GARY HARPER MORRIS:

Son of Mary H. Harper and Berrien E. Morris.

**396.** ALICE WILMA<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*ERNEST CLAYTON*<sup>8</sup>, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 11, 1937 in Grady County, Georgia. She married MARTIN WHEELER November 07, 1954 in Cairo, Georgia. He was born May 09, 1933 in Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for ALICE WILMA HARPER:

Daughter of Mary M. Zeigler and Ernest C. Harper.

I did not get to know Alice until later years, we would meet in the grocery store, and we became friends. Enjoy her company very much. Odessa

More About ALICE WILMA HARPER:

Occupation: Employee of State of Florida

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Children of ALICE HARPER and MARTIN WHEELER are:

- i. JEAN<sup>10</sup> WHEELER, b. July 28, 1955, Grady County, Georgia; m. BILL HUGHES, Tallahassee, Fla., Leon County; b. September 28, 1958.

Notes for JEAN WHEELER:

Daughter of Martin and Alice Harper Wheeler.

- ii. TINA WHEELER, b. November 17, 1956, Grady County, Georgia; m. STAN INABINET, Jamaica; b. December 23, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Notes for TINA WHEELER:

Daughter of Martin and Alice Wilma Harper Wheeler.

575.      iii. ANGIE WHEELER, b. May 05, 1965, Grady County, Georgia.

**397.** CECIL JAMES<sup>9</sup> SCOGGINS, SR. (*WINIFRED CLAIRE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1916 in Grady County, Georgia. He married LEOLA MAE DARDEN. She was born October 21, 1922 in Norfolk, VA, and died in Miami, Florida.

Notes for CECIL JAMES SCOGGINS, SR.:

Son of Winifred Harper and Luther Scoggins.

November 9, 2005

Odessa and Jackie,

I have attempted to gather some genealogy information, which is attached. As I have said before I am a novice on the subject of genealogy in general and with Family Tree Maker in particular.

We have very little information on my grandparent Luther Scoggins and Winifred Harper as my mother elderly and forgetful and my cousins have no information either. That is why I hope to come to Cairo and Tallahassee, to do some research.

I do remember as a small child, going to Cairo, and getting a bell from the rear of gf's farm which I still have. We also visited some relatives whose name I do not remember, but I do remember they grew tobacco and cotton. Sometime later we visited the site on a desolate (at the time) is near Fort Meyers where my grandparents lived after leaving Cairo, and going to Florida. My father tells that grandmother thought she heard a baby crying outside their house one winter morning and insisted they investigate. As it turns out, it was a panther underneath the wagon, which my grandfather shot.

After leaving the Fort Myers area they moved to Miami where my grandfather went to work for Florida Power and Light. I remember he had a Model T Ford which he kept mostly in the garage, with jacks in place to keep the weight off of the springs. It was a major event to get the car ready to go shopping and to church. They lived in a wooden frame house the Miami River and had a truck farm of about four acres. Near them was a Seminole Indian Village where they wrestled alligators. Every time we visited my grandparents I insisted we visit the Indian village. It was fascinating.

I don't have much recollection of other events. I do remember some relatives coming to Miami to visit. I vaguely remember an uncle Joe, Uncle Will and an aunt Fanny visiting as well as a few others but I don't know how they were related. I also remember visiting Dothan to visit Uncle Will and others. I really enjoyed our visit.

My grandparents died when I was eight or nine years old. I barely remember their passing. I remember my grandmother having diabetes and took insulin shots on a regular basis. They both died Jackson Memorial Hospital and were buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in South Miami, Florida

Since I was so young when they died I remember very little.

Stay in Touch,

Jim Scoggins

Notes for LEOLA MAE DARDEN:

#### IMMEDIATE FAMILY

Our First born were twin boys Ralph James Scoggins (Jimmy), and John Robert Scoggins (Bobby) born August 16, 1966 at Huntsville Hospital. Our lovely daughter Katherine Lynn Scoggins was born October 28, 1969 also at Huntsville Hospital.

#### CONTINUING WITH THE GENEALOGY OF JIM SCOGGINS:

Father: Cecil James Scoggins b: October 20 1916. Place: Cairo GA.

Lived most of his life in Miami , FL

d: abt September 13, Cullman, AL

Grandfather: Luther James Scoggins, b: abt 1888. Place: Grady Co. GA.

: m. December 3, 1911 Grady Co. GA.

: died 1949 in Miami, FL. Woodlawn Cemetery

GGF: TBD

GGM: TBD

Mother: Leola Mae Darden, b: October 21, 1922. Place: Norfolk, VA

Lives in Cullman, AL

Robert Riddick Darden, b. April 4, 1900 Whaleyville, VA

:died June 24, 1967 in Miami, FL.

GGF: Alfred Darden

GGM: Naomi Spivey

Grandmother: Bertie Mae Baum, b. Jan 15, 1902 p. Nags Head NC

: died in Miami, FL

GGF: Jesse E. Baum b: October 4, 1859

GGM: Penelope Ann Tillett b: April 8, 1861

More About LEOLA MAE DARDEN:

Residence: Cullman AL.

Child of CECIL SCOGGINS and LEOLA DARDEN is:

576. i. CECIL JAMES<sup>10</sup> SCOGGINS, JR., b. July 19, 1938, Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami, Florida.

**398.** BERNICE AILEEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1916 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died January 19, 2004 in Dothan, Alabama. She married (1) HERBERT FRANKLIN MCWHIRTER March 17, 1939 in of Alabama, son of DANIEL MCWHIRTER and RACHEL MCWHIRTER. He was born September 29, 1908 in Indianapolis, In., and died March 20,

1954 in Dothan, Alabama. She married (2) JOE EARL SELLERS October 28, 1956 in Alabama. He was born April 01, 1916 in of Alabama, and died November 19, 1971 in Alabama.

Notes for BERNICE AILEEN HARPER:

Daughter of Laura M Fulford and William A. Harper.

More About BERNICE AILEEN HARPER:

Burial: Dothan, Alabama

Notes for HERBERT FRANKLIN MCWHIRTER:

Herbert Franklin McWhirter is a son of Daniel Boone and Rachel Gertrude Bray McWhirter.

More About HERBERT FRANKLIN MCWHIRTER:

Burial: Dothan, Alabama

More About JOE EARL SELLERS:

Burial: Slocumb City Cemetery, Slocumb, Alabama

Children of BERNICE HARPER and HERBERT MCWHIRTER are:

- 577. i. DOUGLAS HARPER<sup>10</sup> MCWHIRTER, b. July 22, 1942, Dothan, Houston County, Alabama.
- 578. ii. RICHARD BRAY MCWHIRTER, b. November 09, 1946, of Dothan, Alabama.

Child of BERNICE HARPER and JOE SELLERS is:

- iii. JO ANN<sup>10</sup> SELLERS, b. November 10, 1943, Alabama.

Notes for JO ANN SELLERS:

Jo Ann Sellers is the daughter of Joe Sellers.

**399.** EDWIN DEMOTT<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 11, 1920 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died January 27, 1988 in Dothan, Alabama. He married LORAIN BRACKIN January 28, 1939. She was born January 01, 1921 in of Alabama.

Notes for EDWIN DEMOTT HARPER:

Son of Laura M. Fulford and William A. Harper.

More About EDWIN DEMOTT HARPER:

Burial: Memory Hill Cemetery, Dothan, Alabama.

Notes for LORAIN BRACKIN:

Daughter of Mancil and Lena Brackin.

Children of EDWIN HARPER and LORAIN BRACKIN are:

- 579. i. LARRY JOE<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. January 28, 1940, of Alabama.
- 580. ii. EDWINA HARPER, b. November 27, 1942, of Alabama.
- iii. PATRICIA ANN HARPER, b. August 30, 1950, of Alabama; d. February 09, 1958, Alabama.

Notes for PATRICIA ANN HARPER:

Daughter of Edwin and Loraine Brackin Harper.

More About PATRICIA ANN HARPER:

Burial: Memory Hill Cemetery, Dothan, Alabama

- 581. iv. THOMAS ALAN HARPER, b. March 16, 1953, of Alabama.
- 582. v. STEPHEN CRAIG HARPER, b. August 10, 1964, of Alabama.

**400.** WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>9</sup> HARPER, JR. (*WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>,*

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

*GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 21, 1923 in of Alabama. He married MARIAN BARBER September 20, 1941, daughter of JOHN HUTTO and CLEOPATRA HUTTO. She was born June 17, 1924 in of Alabama.

Notes for WILLIAM ALBERT HARPER, JR.:

Son of Laura M. Fulford and William A. Harper, Sr.

More About WILLIAM ALBERT HARPER, JR.:

Residence: Florida

Notes for MARIAN BARBER:

Marian Barber is a daughter of John C. And Cleopatra Hutto Barber. Lives in Panama City Beach, Fl.

Children of WILLIAM HARPER and MARIAN BARBER are:

- 583. i. WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>10</sup> HARPER III, b. September 27, 1946, of Alabama.
- ii. INFANT DAUGHTER HARPER, b. April 16, 1948.

Notes for INFANT DAUGHTER HARPER:

Daughter of Marian Barber and William Harper, Jr.

- iii. JOHN DAVID HARPER, b. February 09, 1950; d. February 27, 1950, Burmem Hill, Dothan, Al..

Notes for JOHN DAVID HARPER:

John Harper a son of William A. and Marian Barber Harper, Jr.

- iv. MARTHA JEAN HARPER, b. May 14, 1953, of Alabama; m. (1) GEORGE C. MERRIAM III; m. (2) STANFORD E. PARRIS; b. of Virginia.

Notes for MARTHA JEAN HARPER:

Daughter of Marian Barber and William A. Harper, Jr.

Notes for STANFORD E. PARRIS:

U. S. Senator Stanford Parris from Virginia.

More About STANFORD E. PARRIS:

Comment 1: Children: Ann, Mike, and Susan Parris

**401.** CHARLES LEWIS<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 23, 1930 in of Alabama, and died in Florida. He married (1) JACQUELINE PAYNE Abt. 1950 in Alabama. She was born in of Alabama. He married (2) PAMELA PITTS Abt. 1974.

Notes for CHARLES LEWIS HARPER:

Son of Laura M. Fulford and William A. Harper, Sr.

More About CHARLES LEWIS HARPER:

Burial: Dothan, Alabama

Children of CHARLES HARPER and JACQUELINE PAYNE are:

- 584. i. CHARLENE DEBORAH<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. March 23, 1951, of Alabama.
- 585. ii. BARBARA SUE HARPER, b. March 22, 1954.
- iii. DONNA FAYE HARPER, b. June 20, 1958.

Notes for DONNA FAYE HARPER:

Daughter of Jacqueline Payne and Charles L. Harper.

Child of CHARLES HARPER and PAMELA PITTS is:

- iv. LAURA ANN<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. January 03, 1976.

Notes for LAURA ANN HARPER:

Daughter of Pamela Pitts and Charles L. Harper.

**402.** SADIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JORDAN (*FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 28, 1918 in Grady County, Cairo, Ga., and died May 07, 1964 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married ELVA B. DAVIS December 22, 1937 in Cairo, Georgia. He was born November 13, 1916 in Georgia, and died April 11, 1974 in Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for SADIE MAE JORDAN:

Sadie Mae Jordan is the daughter of Sidney B and Fannie Harper Jordan.

Lived on a farm in the Woodland Community, and loved it.

More About SADIE MAE JORDAN:

Burial: May 09, 1964, Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia

Cause of Death: Cva

More About ELVA B. DAVIS:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia

Cause of Death: Myocardial infarction

Medical Information: alcoholic

Children of SADIE JORDAN and ELVA DAVIS are:

586. i. ELEANOR BARBARA<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, b. November 30, 1938, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

587. ii. DAVID LARRY DAVIS, b. September 14, 1947, Grady County, Georgia.

iii. TERRY BERNARD DAVIS, b. August 21, 1953, Grady County, Georgia; d. August 31, 1953, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for TERRY BERNARD DAVIS:

Son of Elva B. and Sadie Mae Jordan Davis.

More About TERRY BERNARD DAVIS:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia

**403.** ODESSA<sup>9</sup> JORDAN (*FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 02, 1924 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married DELMA MILLS March 15, 1941 in Cairo, Georgia. He was born December 20, 1919 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died January 06, 1983 in Cairo, Georgia, Grady County.

Notes for ODESSA JORDAN:

Daughter of Sidney B. and Fannie Harper Jordan.

I want to share:

#### A PRACTICAL PRESCRIPTION FOR GRIEF

From all the letters of sympathy I received when my mother died, one stands out above all others.

"You will recall," a friend wrote, "that when Elisha knew that Elijah was to be taken. he asked that a double portion of Elijah's spirit be upon him. {II Kings 2:9} now, when a dear one has died. I think about the one attribute that I most admired in that person. If that characteristic was gentleness, I'm aware that a certain amount of gentleness has gone out of my world and if the world is not to be poorer, somebody must replace it. I then ask the Lord to give me a double portion of that lovely quality.

From day to day I try very hard to live more gently, and often I find myself so caught up in the challenge that there is very little time to grieve."

My friend's advice is sound. I know, because it worked for me, too.

Written by Faye Field.

I wanted to share this with each of you. Odessa

As most of you know that I lived on a farm, married a farmer and we farmed several years, later we went into public work. Delma did commercial roofing and I worked for Dr. S. L. Hancock, later went to school at the age of 52 to be a LPN, I am still doing some work part time in the pharmacy at Grady General Hospital; learned to do computer and



now I am enjoying doing this tree. I know there are errors, but it has helped me to be more alert, and I love to do this because it makes me feel like I know the family much better.

More About ODESSA JORDAN:

Medical Information: Autoimmune Disease

Religion: Eastside Baptist Baptist, Cairo, Georgia

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

More About DELMA MILLS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy. 84 East

Religion: Eastside Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia

Children of ODESSA JORDAN and DELMA MILLS are:

- 588. i. MARTHA FAYE<sup>10</sup> MILLS, b. June 19, 1942, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 589. ii. JACQUELYN YVONNE MILLS, b. December 22, 1944, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.
- 590. iii. DOROTHY LAVONIA MILLS, b. March 22, 1949, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.
- 591. iv. DELMA RONNIE MILLS, b. November 11, 1950, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 592. v. ROBBIE LEE MILLS, b. March 05, 1955, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**404.** GWINN<sup>9</sup> JORDAN (*FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 23, 1926 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died October 28, 1999 in Fl.. He married CAROLYN YVONNE BRINSON February 15, 1951 in Grady County, Cairo, Ga.. She was born September 23, 1933 in Grady County, Cairo, Ga..

Notes for GWINN JORDAN:

Son of Sidney B. and Fannie Harper Jordan.

Gwinn Jordan family. Gwinn was a farmer, was wounded in Korea.

We called him Dick; Dick was a person who did not talk a great deal. Had three daughters, Ann teaches in Moultrie, Georgia. Sue had car accident, unable to work, Carol is in Florida, a son Richard, works in Thomasville, Georgia.

More About GWINN JORDAN:

Burial: October 30, 1999, Capel Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Children of GWINN JORDAN and CAROLYN BRINSON are:

- 593. i. GWENDOLYN ANN<sup>10</sup> JORDAN, b. December 13, 1951, Grady County, Georgia.
- ii. BRENDA SUE JORDAN, b. March 12, 1959, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for BRENDA SUE JORDAN:

Sue is the daughter of Gwinn and Carolyn Brinson Jordan.

More About BRENDA SUE JORDAN:

Medical Information: Automobile accident, receiving disabilities.

- iii. LINDA CAROL JORDAN, b. October 20, 1967, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. (1) RONALD HURST, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; b. Grady County, Georgia; m. (2) YOUNG.

Notes for LINDA CAROL JORDAN:

Linda Carol is an employee of the State of Florida.

Linda is the daughter of Gwinn and Carolyn Brinson Jordan.

- iv. RICHARD HARPER JORDAN, b. March 07, 1975, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. JOY BUCKHALTER, June 2005, Bainbridge, Georgia; b. November 1974, Bainbridge, Georgia.

Notes for RICHARD HARPER JORDAN:

Richard is a son of Gwinn and Carolyn Brinson Jordan.

Lives on Grandfather Harper's old home place in the Pine Level Community. Cairo, Georgia.

See Warranty Deed of Gift from Carolyn B. Jordan to Richard Jordan dated 1/27/2000, recorded 1/27/00, Grady County, Book 495, page 130; 5 tracts of land

More About RICHARD HARPER JORDAN:

Degree: M. B. A. from Georgia College and State University

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

**405.** MARY MAGDALENE<sup>9</sup> DEAVER (*VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married ARCHIBALD CAROLINE JINNETTE September 30, 1925 in Kinston, North Carolina. He was born September 05, 1905 in Wayne County, North Carolina, and died February 08, 1959 in Wayne County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY MAGDALENE DEAVER:

Daughter of Victoria Carter and Jacob C. Deaver.

Notes for ARCHIBALD CAROLINE JINNETTE:

Son of J.B. Jinnette and Martha Langston Jinnette.

Children of MARY DEAVER and ARCHIBALD JINNETTE are:

- 594. i. EDNA MAE<sup>10</sup> JINNETTE.
- 595. ii. BETTY EARL JINNETTE.
- 596. iii. JIMMY GRAY JINNETTE.
- 597. iv. KENNETH RAY JINNETTE.
- v. ROSE MARIE JINNETTE.
- vi. NEEDHAM JACOB JINNETTE, b. October 30, 1938, Wayne Co., North Carolina; d. July 1939, Wayne Co., North Carolina.

More About NEEDHAM JACOB JINNETTE:

Burial: Wayne Co., North Carolina

**406.** AARON<sup>9</sup> DEAVER (*VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married EULA MAE CASPER December 23, 1931 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for AARON DEAVER:

Son of Victoria Carter and Jacob C. Deaver.

Notes for EULA MAE CASPER:

Daughter of Dill Casper and Gertrudge Hill.

Children of AARON DEAVER and EULA CASPER are:

- 598. i. HERBERT<sup>10</sup> DEAVER, b. NC..
- ii. JIMMY CARLTON DEAVER, b. NC.; m. PAULINE WALSH.

Notes for JIMMY CARLTON DEAVER:

Son Eula M. Casper and Aaron Deaver.

- iii. DOROTHY CAROL DEAVER, m. ROBERT LEE TILLMAN.

Notes for DOROTHY CAROL DEAVER:

Daughter of Eula M Casper and Arron Deaver.

- iv. PATRICIA ANN DEAVER, b. NC..

Notes for PATRICIA ANN DEAVER:

Daughter of Eula M Caster and Aaron Deaver.

- 599. v. CORA DEAN DEAVER.
- vi. JAMES AARON DEAVER, b. NC..

Notes for JAMES AARON DEAVER:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Eula M. Casper and Aaron Deaver.

**407.** ESSIE LEE<sup>9</sup> DEAVER (*VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Duplin County, North Carolina. She married HORACE EDWARD BARWICK October 03, 1936 in Keansville, North Carolina, Duplin County, son of ALEXANDER BARWICK and SARAH HARPER. He was born in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for ESSIE LEE DEAVER:

Daughter of Victoria Carter and Jacob. C. Deaver

Notes for HORACE EDWARD BARWICK:

Son of Alex E. Barwick and Sarah Janie Harper Barwick.

Children of ESSIE DEAVER and HORACE BARWICK are:

- i. LESTER EARL<sup>10</sup> BARWICK, m. ALICE FAYE SUTTON.

Notes for LESTER EARL BARWICK:

Son of Essie L Deaver and Horace E. Barwick.

- 600. ii. JANICE ATHELIA BARWICK.
- iii. VIOLET ELAINE BARWICK.

Notes for VIOLET ELAINE BARWICK:

Daughter of Essie L. Deaver and Horace L. Barwick.

- iv. INFANT BARWICK, b. October 30, 1942; d. October 30, 1942.

Notes for INFANT BARWICK:

Child of Essie L. Deaver and Horace E. Barwick.

**408.** HAZEL VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> DEAVER (*VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 18, 1919 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She married BODELL OUTLAW November 16, 1935 in Greene County, North Carolina. He was born December 05, 1908 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died 1987 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for HAZEL VIRGINIA DEAVER:

Daughter of Victoria Carter and Jacob C. Deaver.

Notes for BODELL OUTLAW:

Son of Kenneth Royal Dupree and Lina Rachel Hill.

More About BODELL OUTLAW:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of HAZEL DEAVER and BODELL OUTLAW are:

- 601. i. VIRIGINIA CHARLOTTE<sup>10</sup> OUTLAW.
- 602. ii. DURHAM WENDALL OUTLAW.
- iii. PHIL OUTLAW OUTLAW, m. JOAN TRWIN SMITH.

Notes for PHIL OUTLAW OUTLAW:

Son of Hazel V. Deaver and Bodell Outlaw.

- 603. iv. RACHEL GLENN OUTLAW.

**409.** HELEN GRACE<sup>9</sup> DEAVER (*VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married EDWARD ALFORD CARTER September 14, 1945 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He was born in of North Carolina.

Notes for HELEN GRACE DEAVER:

Daughter of Victoria Carter and Jacob A. Deaver.

Notes for EDWARD ALFORD CARTER:

Son of Gilbert Carter and Zella Hill Carter.

Children of HELEN DEAVER and EDWARD CARTER are:

- i. YVONNE<sup>10</sup> CARTER, b. of North Carolina.

Notes for YVONNE CARTER:

Daughter of Helen G. Deaver and Edward A. Carter.

- ii. MYRON CARTER, b. of North Carolina.

Notes for MYRON CARTER:

Son ? or daughter ? of Helen G. Deaver and Edward A. Carter.

**410.** GERALDINE<sup>9</sup> DEAVER (*VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married ALTON RAY STAPLEFORD July 31, 1953 in Lenoir County, N.C..

Notes for GERALDINE DEAVER:

Daughter of Victoria Carter and Jacob C. Deaver.

Notes for ALTON RAY STAPLEFORD:

Son of William David Stapleford and Rosa Belle Webber.

Children of GERALDINE DEAVER and ALTON STAPLEFORD are:

- i. GWENDOLYN<sup>10</sup> STAPLEFORD.

Notes for GWENDOLYN STAPLEFORD:

Daughter of Geraldine Deaver and Alton R. Stapleford.

- ii. THOMAS RAY STAPLEFORD.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for THOMAS RAY STAPLEFORD:  
Son of Geraldine Deaver and Alton R. Stapleford..

**411.** ROSA BELLE<sup>9</sup> DEAVER (*VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 19, 1906 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died November 15, 1978 in Duplin County, North Carolina. She married MARTIN TELFORD POTTER June 23, 1925 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He was born December 04, 1900 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died June 18, 1964 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ROSA BELLE DEAVER:  
Daughter of Victoria Carter and Jacob C. Deaver.

More About ROSA BELLE DEAVER:  
Burial: Lee Memorial Park on 1555 east of 1546, Duplin County, North Carolina

Notes for MARTIN TELFORD POTTER:  
Son of Martin Luther Potter and Molly Jeanette Lee.

More About MARTIN TELFORD POTTER:  
Burial: Lee Memorial Park On 1555 east of 1546, Duplin County, North Carolina

Children of ROSA DEAVER and MARTIN POTTER are:

604.     i.   DURWOOD<sup>10</sup> POTTER.  
          ii. DOLLIE MAE POTTER, b. August 02, 1926, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. April 01, 1943, Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for DOLLIE MAE POTTER:  
Daughter of Rosa B. Deaver and Martin T. Potter.

More About DOLLIE MAE POTTER:  
Burial: Duplin County, North Carolina

605.     iii. JACOB CHANCEY POTTER, b. January 06, 1929, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. December 31, 1994, Greenville, Pitt North Carolina.  
          iv. INFANT POTTER, b. April 12, 1934, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. April 14, 1934, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for INFANT POTTER:  
Child of Rosa B. Deaver and Martin T. Potter.

More About INFANT POTTER:  
Burial: Lenoir County, North Carolina

**412.** ETTA<sup>9</sup> DEAVER (*VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 08, 1911 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died December 14, 1994 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married JASON TYNDALL June 17, 1929 in Dillon, South Carolina. He was born December 29, 1909 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died June 04, 1984 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ETTA DEAVER:  
Daughter of Victoria Carter and Jacob C. Deaver.

More About ETTA DEAVER:  
Burial: Oakridge Memorial Cemetery, Pink Hill, North Carolina

Notes for JASON TYNDALL:  
Son of Jeff C. Tyndall and Eliza Elizabeth Tyndall.

More About JASON TYNDALL:

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Cemetery, Pink Hill, North Carolina

Children of ETTA DEEVER and JASON TYNDALL are:

- 606. i. NETTIE JEAN<sup>10</sup> TYNDALL.
- 607. ii. LINDA CAROLE TYNDALL.

**413.** ADA<sup>9</sup> DEEVER (*VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 28, 1917 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died in Duplin County, North Carolina. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HINES November 13, 1936 in Duplin County, North Carolina, son of JESSE HINES and NELLIE HARPER. He was born October 29, 1917 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died February 11, 1991 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ADA DEEVER:

Daughter of Victoria Carter and Jacob C. Deaver.

More About ADA DEEVER:

Burial: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery # 187, Trent Twshp., Beside Church Page 193.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HINES:

Son of Jesse James and Nellie Harper Hines.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HINES:

Burial: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery # 187, Trent Twshp., Beside Church Page 193.

Children of ADA DEEVER and BENJAMIN HINES are:

- 608. i. NELLIE CAROLYN<sup>10</sup> HINES.
- ii. PEGGY JO HINES.

Notes for PEGGY JO HINES:

Daughter of Ada Deaver and Benjamin F. Hines.

- iii. VICTORIA ANN HINES, m. WILLIAM PRICE.

Notes for VICTORIA ANN HINES:

Daughter of Ada Deaver and Benjamin F. Hines.

**414.** ARTHUR ANDREW<sup>9</sup> DEEVER (*VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 25, 1921 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died February 20, 1991 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married SARAH ESTELLE HINES January 29, 1940 in Dillion, South Carolina, daughter of JESSE HINES and NELLIE HARPER. She was born April 10, 1924 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ARTHUR ANDREW DEEVER:

Son of Victoria Carter and Jacob C. Deaver.

More About ARTHUR ANDREW DEEVER:

Date born 2: October 25, 1921, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Burial 1: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery # 187, Trent Twshp., Beside Church Page 193.

Burial 2: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery, Trent Twp., North Carolina

Notes for SARAH ESTELLE HINES:

Daughter of Jesse James and Nellie Harper Hines.

More About SARAH ESTELLE HINES:

Date born 2: April 10, 1924, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Burial: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery # 187, Trent Twshp., Beside Church Page 193.

Children of ARTHUR DEEVER and SARAH HINES are:

- 609. i. JUDITH FAYE<sup>10</sup> DEEVER.
- 610. ii. THOMAS EARL DEEVER.
- iii. AUDREY KAY DEEVER.

Notes for AUDREY KAY DEEVER:  
Daughter of Sarah E. Hines and Arthur A. Deever.

- iv. RHONDA GAY DEEVER.

Notes for RHONDA GAY DEEVER:  
Daughter of Sarah E. Hines and Arthur A. Deever.

**415.** JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> WALDEN (*EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 10, 1904 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died September 15, 1953 in Atlanta, Ga. He married SUSIE MAE THROWER February 20, 1927. She was born April 02, 1909.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM WALDEN:  
Son of Emmie Worley and William H. Walden.

Children of JOSEPH WALDEN and SUSIE THROWER are:

- i. WYNONIA<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, b. Bet. December 25, 1927 - 1928.

Notes for WYNONIA WALDEN:  
Daughter of Susie M. Thrower and Joseph William Walden.

- ii. NELLIE MAE WALDEN, b. December 17, 1931.

Notes for NELLIE MAE WALDEN:  
Daughter of Susie M. Thrower and Joseph W. Walden.

- iii. JOHNNIE WESLEY WALDEN, b. March 05, 1933.

Notes for JOHNNIE WESLEY WALDEN:  
Son of Susie M. Thrower and Joseph W. Walden.

- iv. GEORGE WILLIAM WALDEN, b. September 09, 1935.
- v. HENRY WILLIAM WALDEN, b. April 26, 1938; d. January 20, 1940.
- vi. CHARLIE EDWARD WALDEN, b. June 21, 1942; d. December 1962.

Notes for CHARLIE EDWARD WALDEN:  
Son of Susie M. Thrower and Joseph W. Walden.

**416.** BOBBIE LEE<sup>9</sup> WALDEN (*EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 13, 1905 in Thomas County, Georgia, and died January 03, 1988 in Columbus, Ga.. He married CLARA LEE PIKE January 07, 1928. She was born February 22, 1911, and died April 08, 1994.

Notes for BOBBIE LEE WALDEN:  
Son of William H. Walden and Emmie Worley Walden.

Children of BOBBIE WALDEN and CLARA PIKE are:

- i. MILDRED LAUREN<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, b. September 13, 1929; m. CHARLES YARBROUGH, July 23, 1949; d. April 1996.

Notes for MILDRED LAUREN WALDEN:  
Daughter of Clara Pike and Bobbie L. Walden.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- 611. ii. YOUNG JACK WALDEN, b. September 28, 1933; d. February 2005, Columbus, Ga.
- iii. BILLIE CLYDE WALDEN, b. October 30, 1938; m. LUCILLE FLOURNOY.

Notes for BILLIE CLYDE WALDEN:  
Son of Clara L. Pike and Bobbie L. Walden.

- 612. iv. BENJAMIN LEE WALDEN, b. February 07, 1942.
- 613. v. JANICE INEZ WALDEN, b. May 06, 1946.
- 614. vi. RITA MAE WALDEN, b. April 27, 1950.
- vii. KATHY LYNN WALDEN, b. July 01, 1953.

Notes for KATHY LYNN WALDEN:  
Daughter of Clara L. Pike and Bobbie L. Walden.

**417.** TOMMY LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> WALDEN (*EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Information is from the Worley family collected by Betty Smith in Columbus, Ga.) was born October 08, 1907 in of Georgia, and died May 24, 1967. He married JESSIE MARIE STILLWELL June 05, 1937. She was born October 27, 1920, and died April 06, 1978.

Notes for TOMMY LAWRENCE WALDEN:  
Son of William H. Walden and Emmie Worley Walden.

Children of TOMMY WALDEN and JESSIE STILLWELL are:

- i. BILLY LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, b. Abt. May 12, 1938; d. June 30, 1940.

Notes for BILLY LAWRENCE WALDEN:  
Son of Tommy L. Walden and Jessie M Stillwell Walden.

- 615. ii. JESSIE ALICE WALDEN, b. May 18, 1940.
- 616. iii. WILLIAM ERNEST WALDEN, SR., b. August 28, 1942.
- 617. iv. JOHN HENRY WALDEN, b. November 20, 1944.
- 618. v. VELMA LORETTA WALDEN, b. June 18, 1948.

**418.** ADDIE LOU<sup>9</sup> WALDEN (*EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 26, 1909 in of Grady County, Georgia, and died October 15, 1996 in Columbus, Ga. She married CURTIS JACKSON SMITH February 26, 1927. He was born June 18, 1905, and died August 03, 1967.

Notes for ADDIE LOU WALDEN:  
Daughter of William H. Walden and Emmie Worley Walden.

More About ADDIE LOU WALDEN:  
Burial: Columbus, Ga

More About CURTIS JACKSON SMITH:  
Burial: Columbus, Ga

Children of ADDIE WALDEN and CURTIS SMITH are:

- 619. i. TALMER BRITTON<sup>10</sup> SMITH, JR., b. August 04, 1924; d. January 29, 1996.
- ii. DOROTHY MAE SMITH, b. January 20, 1928; d. August 13, 1928.

Notes for DOROTHY MAE SMITH:  
Daughter of Addie L. Walden and Curtis J. Smith.

- 620. iii. MARY LOU SMITH, b. July 31, 1931, Georgia.
- iv. BETTY JOYCE SMITH, b. May 01, 1938, of Georgia.

Notes for BETTY JOYCE SMITH:  
Daughter of Addie L. Walden and Curtis J. Smith.



**419.** LOUIS ELLIS<sup>9</sup> WALDEN (*EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 03, 1913 in Georgia, and died May 06, 1977. He married (1) NELL MARTIN Bef. 1937. He married (2) OTTIE MAE CRISSWELL Bef. 1943. She was born September 11, 1926.

Notes for LOUIS ELLIS WALDEN:

Son of William H. Walden and Emmie Worley Walden.

Children of LOUIS WALDEN and NELL MARTIN are:

- i. JIMMY WAYNE<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, b. October 12, 1937.

Notes for JIMMY WAYNE WALDEN:

Son of Nell Martin and Louis E. Walden.

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH WALDEN, b. April 10, 1939; d. June 25, 1940.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH WALDEN:

Daughter of Nell Martin and Louis E. Walden.

Children of LOUIS WALDEN and OTTIE CRISSWELL are:

- iii. DAVID TERRY<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, b. March 08, 1943; d. March 16, 1943.

Notes for DAVID TERRY WALDEN:

Son of Ottie M. Crisswell and Louis E. Walden.

- iv. VERA LEE WALDEN, b. November 30, 1943; d. November 30, 1943.

Notes for VERA LEE WALDEN:

Daughter of Ottie M. Crisswell and Louis E. Walden.

- v. CHARLES EDDIE WALDEN, b. July 11, 1946.

Notes for CHARLES EDDIE WALDEN:

Son of Ottie M. Crisswell and Louis E. Walden.

- vi. JERRY ELLIS WALDEN, b. November 01, 1947.

Notes for JERRY ELLIS WALDEN:

Son of Ottie M. Crisswell and Louis E. Walden.

- vii. LEONARD LAMAR WALDEN, b. October 16, 1948.

Notes for LEONARD LAMAR WALDEN:

Son of Ottie M. Crisswell and Louis E. Walden.

- viii. GLENN ALLEN WALDEN, b. August 07, 1950.

Notes for GLENN ALLEN WALDEN:

Son of Ottie M. Crisswell and Louis E. Walden.

- ix. CLARENCE BRUCE WALDEN, b. May 22, 1953.

Notes for CLARENCE BRUCE WALDEN:

Son of Ottie M. Crisswell and Louis E. Walden.

- x. HERBERT LEO WALDEN, b. August 17, 1955.

Notes for HERBERT LEO WALDEN:

Son of Ottie M. Crisswell and Louis E. Walden.

- xi. MARIAN CATHERINE WALDEN, b. May 02, 1960.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for MARIAN CATHERINE WALDEN:  
Daughter of Ottie M. Crisswell and Louis E. Walden.

**420.** WYLIE BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> WALDEN (*EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 19, 1915 in Georgia, and died February 06, 1975. He married EUNICE FRANCES KENNEDY June 05, 1937. She was born October 24, 1921.

Notes for WYLIE BENJAMIN WALDEN:  
Son of William H. Walden and Emmie Worley Walden.

Child of WYLIE WALDEN and EUNICE KENNEDY is:  
621. i. KATHERYN JEANETTE<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, b. May 15, 1938.

**421.** CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup> WALDEN (*EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 29, 1918 in Grady County Georgia, and died December 26, 1995. He married (1) LOLA YEARGIN December 28, 1940. She was born March 01, 1925, and died May 02, 1984. He married (2) SADIE WEST July 27, 1985.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD WALDEN:  
Son of William H. Walden and Emmie Worley Walden.

Children of CHARLES WALDEN and LOLA YEARGIN are:

622. i. LINDA BETH<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, b. December 27, 1941.  
ii. CHARLES LEONARD WALDEN, b. June 25, 1943; d. July 26, 1943.

Notes for CHARLES LEONARD WALDEN:  
Son of Lola Yeargin and Charles E. Walden.

- iii. BRENDA JOYCE WALDEN, b. July 11, 1946; d. March 26, 1959.

Notes for BRENDA JOYCE WALDEN:  
Daughter of Lola Yeargin and Charles E. Walden.  
Drowned in Louisiana on family Easter egg hunt.

623. iv. SAMUEL DAVID WALDEN, b. August 07, 1947.  
v. JERRY ROD WALDEN, b. December 02, 1950; d. March 26, 1975.

Notes for JERRY ROD WALDEN:  
Son of Lola Yeargin and Charles E. Walden.  
Died in Hawaii while scuba diving.

624. vi. CAROLYN ELAINE WALDEN, b. September 23, 1952.  
625. vii. CHARLIE ANTHONY WALDEN, b. December 12, 1953.  
626. viii. DEBORAH EVELYN WALDEN, b. October 07, 1958.  
627. ix. ROY WILLIAM WALDEN, b. September 29, 1961.

**422.** ALMA<sup>9</sup> PORTER (*ELLAR<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 16, 1913. She married TAFF PIATT.

Notes for ALMA PORTER:  
Daughter of Ellar Worley and Walter J. Porter.

Children of ALMA PORTER and TAFF PIATT are:

628. i. DONALD<sup>10</sup> PIATT, b. September 09, 1935.  
629. ii. BILLY PIATT, b. December 10, 1937.  
630. iii. GARY PIATT, b. August 27, 1946.  
631. iv. DAVID PIATT.

**423.** JOHN HENRY<sup>9</sup> PORTER (*ELLAR<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 31, 1916, and died April 1985 in Tallahassee, Florida. He married EULA BELL. She died in Tallahassee, Florida.

Notes for JOHN HENRY PORTER:

Son of Ellar Worley and Walter J. Porter.

More About JOHN HENRY PORTER:

Burial: Tallahassee, Florida

More About EULA BELL:

Burial: Tallahassee, Florida

Children of JOHN PORTER and EULA BELL are:

- 632. i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> PORTER, b. January 06, 1942.
- 633. ii. RONNIE PORTER, b. February 21, 1940.
- iii. PATRICIA PORTER.

Notes for PATRICIA PORTER:

Son of Eula Bell and John H. Porter.

- 634. iv. JAMES MAXWELL PORTER, b. October 03, 1954.

- 635. v. MARK PORTER, b. May 17, 1962.

**424.** CARL<sup>9</sup> KINCHEN (*EADIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 03, 1910 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died Abt. 1990 in Jacksonville, Florida. He married MARY ALICE Abt. 1939.

Notes for CARL KINCHEN:

Son of Eddie Worley and William T. Kinchen.

More About CARL KINCHEN:

Burial: Jacksonville, Florida

Children of CARL KINCHEN and MARY ALICE are:

- i. ROSE<sup>10</sup> KINCHEN.

Notes for ROSE KINCHEN:

Daughter of Mary Alice and Carl Kinchen.

- ii. VESTA TAYLOR KINCHEN, b. January 27, 1940; d. May 10, 1950, Jacksonville, FL.

Notes for VESTA TAYLOR KINCHEN:

Daughter of Mary Alice and Carl Kinchen.

More About VESTA TAYLOR KINCHEN:

Burial: Jacksonville, FL

Cause of Death: Cancer of the mouth

- 636. iii. CARL EDWARD KINCHEN, b. February 26, 1942.

**425.** CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> WATTS (*LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 05, 1912 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died May 1971 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married DEVIE JOHNSON Abt. 1943 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born August 28, 1920 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died January 03, 2000 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for CLARENCE WATTS:

Son of Lula Worley and Oscar P. Watts.

More About CLARENCE WATTS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy. 84 East

More About DEVIE JOHNSON:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy. 84 East

Children of CLARENCE WATTS and DEVIE JOHNSON are:

- 637. i. JAMES EDWARD<sup>10</sup> WATTS, b. May 05, 1945, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. November 02, 2001, Fitzgerald, Georgia.
- 638. ii. GERTRUDE WATTS, b. December 25, 1946, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 639. iii. RONALD WATTS, b. November 03, 1948, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**426.** ERIE BELL<sup>9</sup> WATTS (*LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 16, 1914 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died 1974 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married RALPH W. STOKES. He was born 1908 in of Georgia, and died 1992 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for ERIE BELL WATTS:

Erie Bell Watts parents are: Oscar P. and Lula Worley Watts

More About ERIE BELL WATTS:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Notes for RALPH W. STOKES:

Son of Ralph W. and Erie Bell Watts.

More About RALPH W. STOKES:

Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church, Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Long Branch Road

Children of ERIE WATTS and RALPH STOKES are:

- i. BONNIE<sup>10</sup> STOKES, b. of Georgia; m. GENE REESE.

Notes for BONNIE STOKES:

Daughter of Ralph W. and Erie Bell Watts Stokes..

- ii. EARL STOKES, b. of Georgia; m. JUDY.

Notes for EARL STOKES:

Son of Ralph W. and Erie Bell Watts Stokes.

- iii. RALPH ERIE STOKES, b. of Georgia; m. SANDY.

Notes for RALPH ERIE STOKES:

Son of Ralph W. and Erie Bell Watts Stokes.

- iv. ROGER STOKES, b. of Georgia; m. JUDY.

Notes for ROGER STOKES:

Son of Ralph W. and Erie Bell Watts Stokes.

**427.** OTIS<sup>9</sup> WATTS (*LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 13, 1917 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died 1979 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (1) LAVADA ATKINSON. She was born September 28, 1917 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died October 12, 1996 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (2) ELOISE MILLS Aft. 1947. She was born in of Georgia, and died in Grady County, Cairo, Ga..

Notes for OTIS WATTS:

Son of Oscar P. and Lula Worley Watts.

More About OTIS WATTS:

Date born 2: March 13, 1917 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 2, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.136637.107)

Died 2: February 1979 (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 2, 2001, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.136637.107)

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy. 84 East

More About LAVADA ATKINSON:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Hwy. 84 East

More About ELOISE MILLS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia Hwy 84 East

Children of OTIS WATTS and LAVADA ATKINSON are:

- i. JIMMIE<sup>10</sup> WATTS, b. of Georgia; d. Deceased; m. DINA.

Notes for JIMMIE WATTS:

Son of Otis and Lavada Atkinson Watts.

More About JIMMIE WATTS:

Burial: Georgia

- 640. ii. DAVID WATTS, b. September 20, 1938, Thomas County, Georgia.
- 641. iii. DONALD WATTS, b. March 30, 1944, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**428.** ERMON L.<sup>9</sup> WATTS (*LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 07, 1922 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died August 16, 1980 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married CHRISTINE FERRELL September 05, 1949 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born August 06, 1929 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for ERMON L. WATTS:

Son of Oscar P. and Lula Worley Watts.

More About ERMON L. WATTS:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia; Hwy. 84 East

Children of ERMON WATTS and CHRISTINE FERRELL are:

- 642. i. OSCAR LEE<sup>10</sup> WATTS, b. December 24, 1950, Gainesville, Florida.
- 643. ii. JOHN WESLEY WATTS, b. December 04, 1951, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 644. iii. GUY NEAL WATTS, b. March 15, 1955, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**429.** MARY<sup>9</sup> WATTS (*LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 11, 1931 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died February 02, 2002 in Memorial Manor. She married LESLIE LAMBERT July 14, 1948 in Georgia. He was born August 03, 1918 in Bainbridge, Georgia, and died in Climax, Georgia.

Notes for MARY WATTS:

Daughter of Oscar P. and Lula Worley Watts.

More About MARY WATTS:

Burial: February 04, 2002, Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Climax, Georgia

More About LESLIE LAMBERT:

Burial: Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Climax, Georgia

Children of MARY WATTS and LESLIE LAMBERT are:

- 645. i. WENDELL<sup>10</sup> LAMBERT, b. May 12, 1950, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 646. ii. DANNY LAMBERT, b. April 25, 1954, Decatur County, Georgia.
- iii. FREDDY LAMBERT, b. December 31, 1958, Decatur County, Georgia; m. HIDIE BONNER; b. November 03, 1969, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for FREDDY LAMBERT:

Son of Mary Watts and Leslie Lambert.

- 647. iv. TIMOTHY LAMBERT, b. January 01, 1960, Decatur County, Georgia.
- 648. v. KAREN LAMBERT, b. February 28, 1961, Decatur County, Georgia.
- 649. vi. BEN LAMBERT, b. July 04, 1970, Decatur County, Georgia.
- 650. vii. TED LAMBERT, b. January 31, 1956, Decatur County, Georgia.

**430.** WILLIE MAE<sup>9</sup> WATTS (*LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 30, 1934 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married JAMES JOHNSON January 21, 1956 in Grady County, Cairo, Ga.. He was born June 25, 1923 in Climax, Georgia.

Notes for WILLIE MAE WATTS:

Daughter of Oscar P. and Lula Worley Watts.

WD dtd 7/27/81 between W. F. Watkins and Julian O. Watts and Willie Mae Watts, recorded 7/27/81, Grady County, GA

Children of WILLIE WATTS and JAMES JOHNSON are:

- 651. i. GEORGE STANLEY<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON, b. July 11, 1957, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 652. ii. BARBARA ANN JOHNSON, b. April 29, 1960, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 653. iii. MICHAEL JAMES JOHNSON, b. May 05, 1965, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**431.** ION KEMYSS<sup>9</sup> WORLEY (*LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1914, and died June 1985. He married FRANCES.

Child of ION WORLEY and FRANCES is:

- i. SONNY<sup>10</sup> WORLEY.

More About SONNY WORLEY:

Residence: California

**432.** JAMES KERMIT<sup>9</sup> WORLEY (*LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 16, 1934 in Columbus, Georgia. He married LOUISE FERRELL March 29, 1965. She was born in Tallahassee, Florida, and died Abt. 1988 in Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for JAMES KERMIT WORLEY:

Son of Levi C. and Kathryn Geeslin Worley, Sr.

More About LOUISE FERRELL:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia; Hwy 84 East

Child of JAMES WORLEY and LOUISE FERRELL is:

- 654. i. JAMES KERMIT<sup>10</sup> WORLEY, JR., b. December 07, 1967, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**433.** BARBARA ANN<sup>9</sup> WORLEY (*LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 23, 1936 in Phenix City, Alabama. She married (1) CHARLES LEVOY JENKINS October 24, 1953 in Cairo, Georgia. He was born October 05, 1929 in Grady, County, Georgia. She married

(2) ANDREW RUELL LANEY April 28, 1986 in Early County, Georgia. He was born September 25, 1936 in Early County, Georgia.

Notes for BARBARA ANN WORLEY:

Daughter of Levi C. and Kathryn Geeslin Worley.

Children of BARBARA WORLEY and CHARLES JENKINS are:

- 655. i. SHIRLEY<sup>10</sup> JENKINS, b. August 24, 1954, Grady County, Georgia.
- 656. ii. PHYLLIS RENITA JENKINS, b. July 19, 1955, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 657. iii. CHARLOTTE FAYE JENKINS, b. March 29, 1957, Grady County, Georgia.
- 658. iv. VICKIE ANNETTE JENKINS, b. March 31, 1958, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**434.** LEVI CORBETT<sup>9</sup> WORLEY, JR. (*LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 02, 1938 in Columbus, Georgia. He married MARY JEAN JENKINS Abt. 1973. She was born January 1949 in Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for LEVI CORBETT WORLEY, JR.:

Son of Levi C. and Kathryn Geeslin Worley.

Children of LEVI WORLEY and MARY JENKINS are:

- 659. i. KATHY<sup>10</sup> WORLEY, b. Abt. January 20, 1974, Tallahassee, Florida.
- 660. ii. KELLY LEANNE WORLEY, b. June 22, 1976, Tallahassee, Florida.

**435.** MARTHA LOU<sup>9</sup> WORLEY (*LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 19, 1945 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married CLIFFORD BELL May 16, 1964 in Midway Baptist Church, Cairo, Ga.. He was born August 10, 1943 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for MARTHA LOU WORLEY:

Daughter of Levi C. and Kathryn Geeslin Worley.

Child of MARTHA WORLEY and CLIFFORD BELL is:

- i. CLIFFORD RUSTY<sup>10</sup> BELL, b. September 21, 1971, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for CLIFFORD RUSTY BELL:

Son of Martha Worley and Clifford Bell.

**436.** KAY FRANCES<sup>9</sup> WORLEY (*LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 10, 1947 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (1) JAMES RALPH CUMBIE, SR. October 15, 1967 in Midway Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. He was born March 07, 1944 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (2) LAMAR HENRY WILLIS May 18, 1999 in Donalsonville, Georgia. He was born August 27, 1952 in Bainbridge, Georgia.

Notes for KAY FRANCES WORLEY:

Daughter of Levi C. and Stella Kathryn Geeslin Worley.

Children of KAY WORLEY and JAMES CUMBIE are:

- 661. i. JAMES RALPH<sup>10</sup> CUMBIE, JR., b. February 19, 1971, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 662. ii. MARTHA MICHELLE CUMBIE, b. April 27, 1973, Thomasville, Georgia.
- 663. iii. SCOTT THOMAS CUMBIE, SR., b. July 01, 1976, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**437.** EDWARD AUTRY<sup>9</sup> CLARK (*KATIE LOU<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 29, 1931 in Grady County, Georgia. He married (1) UNKNOWN Abt. 1955. He married (2) LOUISE Abt. 1970.

Notes for EDWARD AUTRY CLARK:

Son of Katie L. Worley and Jim Clark.

Children of EDWARD CLARK and UNKNOWN are:

- i. JAMES<sup>10</sup> CLARK.
- ii. ROGER CLARK.

**438.** ORVAL WESLEY<sup>9</sup> DAVIS (*IVEY*<sup>8</sup>, *HENRIETTE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1918 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died in Utah. He married MARY RUTH SMITH July 07, 1946 in Dillon, South Carolina.

Notes for ORVAL WESLEY DAVIS:

Son of Lula A. Kennedy and Ivey Davis.

Children of ORVAL DAVIS and MARY SMITH are:

- i. OWEN WESLEY<sup>10</sup> DAVIS.

Notes for OWEN WESLEY DAVIS:

Son Mary R. Smith and Orval W. Davis.

- 664. ii. WILLIAM EARL DAVIS.
- iii. MARILYN JEAN DAVIS, m. DOUGLAS WILLIAM RHEAD, June 13, 1968.

Notes for MARILYN JEAN DAVIS:

Daughter of Orval W. Davis and Mary R. Smith.

**439.** BLAND<sup>9</sup> DAVIS (*IVEY*<sup>8</sup>, *HENRIETTE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 16, 1909 in Deep Run, Lenoir County North Carolina, and died June 22, 1978 in Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery #55, Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married SWANNIE BELLE H. DAVIS. She was born September 08, 1914 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died August 25, 1999 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for BLAND DAVIS:

Son of Lula A. Kenedy and Ivey Davis.

More About BLAND DAVIS:

Burial: Davis Cemetery # 56 Pink Hill Twshp. Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

More About SWANNIE BELLE H. DAVIS:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of BLAND DAVIS and SWANNIE DAVIS are:

- 665. i. LELAND DELANO<sup>10</sup> DAVIS.
- ii. LIVING, m. SP..

Notes for LIVING:

Male or Female ?

- iii. LIVING.

**440.** HEBER JEDEDIAH<sup>9</sup> DAVIS (*ALBERT GEORGE*<sup>8</sup>, *HENRIETTE ANN*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Salt Lake City, Utah. He married MARLENE ELIZABETH THAYER.

Notes for HEBER JEDEDIAH DAVIS:

Heber Davis lives in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Son of Vera M. Davis and Albert G. Davis.



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Children of HEBER DAVIS and MARLENE THAYER are:

- i. RICHARD LYNNE<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, m. MARIANA GALLEGOS.

Notes for RICHARD LYNNE DAVIS:

Son of Marlene E. Thayer and Heber J. Davis.

666.      ii. LINDA DAVIS, b. Utah.

**441.** LILLIE BELL<sup>9</sup> DAVIS (*ALBERT GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, HENRIETTE ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1921 in Deep Run, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1990. She married MARVIN L. HOWARD. He was born June 14, 1916 in of North Carolina, and died July 25, 1975.

Notes for LILLIE BELL DAVIS:

Daughter of Vera M Davis and Albert G. Davis.

Children of LILLIE DAVIS and MARVIN HOWARD are:

667.      i. LINWOOD RAY<sup>10</sup> HOWARD, b. North Carolina.  
         ii. LINDA CAROL HOWARD, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LINDA CAROL HOWARD:

Daughter of Lillie B. Davis and Marvin L. Howard.

- iii. LARRY LEE HOWARD, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LARRY LEE HOWARD:

Son of Lillie B. Davis and Marvin L. Howard.

**442.** CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> TYNDALL (*JUNNIE ETTA<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, HENRIETTE ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 08, 1915 in Pink Hill, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died July 07, 1978 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He married OTTELLA WATSON. She died Deceased.

Notes for CLARENCE TYNDALL:

Son of Junnie E. Davis and Junie C. Tyndall.

More About CLARENCE TYNDALL:

Burial: July 10, 1978, Provo City Cemetery, Provo, Utah

Notes for OTTELLA WATSON:

Daughter of Elveretta Annie Watson and John Isaac Hart (Wilson.)? (Watson)?

Children of CLARENCE TYNDALL and OTTELLA WATSON are:

- i. STEPHEN CLARENCE<sup>10</sup> TYNDALL, m. SP..
- ii. DOUGLAS TYNDALL, m. SP..
- iii. JAMES HAL TYNDALL.

**443.** SHERWOOD LEO<sup>9</sup> DAVIS (*HARDY<sup>8</sup>, HENRIETTE ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Deep Run, Duplin or (Lenior) County, North Carolina.. He married JOYCE MARY KEISER.

Children of SHERWOOD DAVIS and JOYCE KEISER are:

- i. DEANNA JOYCE<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, m. MARK KENNETH SPENCER.
- ii. SUZANNE MARIE DAVIS, m. DONALD JOSEPH EDVALSON.
- iii. STEPHEN SCOTT DAVIS, m. SP..
- iv. PAMELA JEAN DAVIS, m. SP..
- v. JEFFREY ALAN DAVIS, m. SP..
- vi. ROBERT SHERWOOD DAVIS, m. SP..
- vii. CHRISTINE DAVIS.
- viii. LIVING DAVIS.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for LIVING DAVIS:  
Four more living children.

**444.** ABIGALE<sup>9</sup> DEEVER (*SENA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JESSE JAMES<sup>7</sup>, BENAJAH<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 21, 1890 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died September 19, 1920 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married HALCEY HARPER April 14, 1907 in Lenoir County, N.C.. He was born August 05, 1885 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died June 11, 1958 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ABIGALE DEEVER:  
Daughter of Sena Harper and John Ivey Deaver.

Notes for HALCEY HARPER:  
Son of William Harper and Lucy Sanderson Harper.

Children of ABIGALE DEEVER and HALCEY HARPER are:

- i. JASPER<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. December 27, 1913, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 08, 1915, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JASPER HARPER:  
Son of Abigale Deaver and Halcey Harper.

- ii. ZOLA HARPER, b. June 01, 1919, Duplin County, North Carolina; d. April 22, 1939, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for ZOLA HARPER:  
Daughter of Abigale Deaver and Halcey Harper.

**445.** LEO MCNIEL<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*JESSE JAMES<sup>8</sup>, SIMPSON<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 31, 1904 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died February 16, 1971 in Kinston, Lenoir Co. North Carolina. He married RUBY MATILDA PARKER January 29, 1926 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEO MCNIEL HARPER:  
Son of Onie M. Rouse and Jesse J. Harper, Sr.

Children of LEO HARPER and RUBY PARKER are:

- i. EDNA LEE<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. February 05, 1929, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. B. L. KNUDSON, December 01, 1950, Lenoir County, North Carolina; b. Aprapahoe, Colorado.

Notes for EDNA LEE HARPER:  
Daughter of Ruby M Parker and Leo McNeal Harper.

- ii. RAY MCNEIL HARPER, b. April 22, 1930, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for RAY MCNEIL HARPER:  
Son of Ruby M. Parker and Leo M. Harper.

- iii. PEGGY LOUISE HARPER, b. August 16, 1931, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for PEGGY LOUISE HARPER:  
Daughter of Ruby M. Parker and Leo M. Harper.

- iv. LIONEL BARRYMORE HARPER, b. April 26, 1934, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for LIONEL BARRYMORE HARPER:  
Son of Ruby M. Parker and Leo M. Harper.

**446.** NANCY EMELINE<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*ZACHARIAH<sup>8</sup>, WINDAL<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>*,

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

*NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 22, 1898 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died in Lenior County, North Carolina. She married CHARLIE HUBERT WHITE January 11, 1922 in Lenior County, N.C.. He was born July 04, 1902 in Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for NANCY EMELINE HARPER:

Daughter of Lanie Taylor and Zachariah Harper.

Child of NANCY HARPER and CHARLIE WHITE is:

- i. HAROLD STANLEY<sup>10</sup> WHITE, b. August 19, 1928, Lenior County, North Carolina.

Notes for HAROLD STANLEY WHITE:

Son of Nancy Emeline (Nannie) Harper and Charlie Hubert White.

**447.** WENDELL ELTON<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*ZACHARIAH*<sup>8</sup>, *WINDAL*<sup>7</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery Records..) was born July 20, 1904 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 17, 1970 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married BERTHA SMITH November 26, 1925 in Greene County, North Carolina (Source: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery Records..). She was born October 18, 1907 in Lenior County, North Carolina, and died January 15, 1998 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for WENDELL ELTON HARPER:

Son of Lanie Taylor and Zachariah Harper.

More About WENDELL ELTON HARPER:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

More About BERTHA SMITH:

Burial: Deep Run Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery #55, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Children of WENDELL HARPER and BERTHA SMITH are:

- i. LIVING<sup>10</sup> HARPER.
- ii. LIVING HARPER.
- iii. NANNIE PEARL HARPER, b. September 30, 1934, Lenior County, North Carolina; d. February 14, 1997, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for NANNIE PEARL HARPER:

Daughter of Bertha Smith and Wendell Elton Harper.

- iv. JANIE CAROL HARPER, b. August 10, 1936, Lenior County, North Carolina.

**448.** HORACE EDWARD<sup>9</sup> BARWICK (*SARAH JANE*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER*, *ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lenior County, North Carolina. He married ESSIE LEE DEAVER October 03, 1936 in Keansville, North Carolina, Duplin County, daughter of JACOB DEAVER and VICTORIA CARTER. She was born in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for HORACE EDWARD BARWICK:

Son of Alex E. Barwick and Sarah Janie Harper Barwick.

Notes for ESSIE LEE DEAVER:

Daughter of Victoria Carter and Jacob. C. Deaver

Children are listed above under (407) Essie Lee Deaver.

**449.** THOMAS IRA<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*BLACKLEDGE*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 31, 1913 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died October 04, 1981 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married KATHLEEN DAVIS October 15, 1932 in Dillon, Dillon, County, South Carolina. She was born November 05, 1917 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died March 24, 1999 in Lenoir County, North

Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS IRA HARPER:

Son of Blackledge and Annie Frances Hines Harper.

More About THOMAS IRA HARPER:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for KATHLEEN DAVIS:

Daughter of Lilla Cunningham and William Davis.

More About KATHLEEN DAVIS:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Fountain Section, Lenoir County, Kinston, North Carolina

Children of THOMAS HARPER and KATHLEEN DAVIS are:

668. i. WILLIAM BLACKLEDGE<sup>10</sup> HARPER, b. May 15, 1939, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 18, 1994, Lenoir County, North Carolina.
- ii. EDNA EARL HARPER, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDNA EARL HARPER:

Child of Kathleen Davis and Thomas I. Harper.

- iii. DOROTHY HARPER, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for DOROTHY HARPER:

Daughter of Kathleen Davis and Thomas I. Harper.

- iv. WANDA HARPER, b. Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for WANDA HARPER:

Daughter of Kathleen Davis and Thomas Ira Harper.

**450.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> HINES (*NELLIE IRENE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 29, 1917 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died February 11, 1991 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married ADA DEEVER November 13, 1936 in Duplin County, North Carolina, daughter of JACOB DEEVER and VICTORIA CARTER. She was born May 28, 1917 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died in Duplin County, North Carolina.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HINES:

Son of Jesse James and Nellie Harper Hines.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HINES:

Burial: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery # 187, Trent Twshp., Beside Church Page 193.

Notes for ADA DEEVER:

Daughter of Victoria Carter and Jacob C. Deaver.

More About ADA DEEVER:

Burial: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery # 187, Trent Twshp., Beside Church Page 193.

Children are listed above under (413) Ada Deaver.

**451.** SARAH ESTELLE<sup>9</sup> HINES (*NELLIE IRENE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 10, 1924 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married ARTHUR ANDREW DEEVER January 29, 1940 in Dillon, South Carolina, son of JACOB DEEVER and VICTORIA CARTER. He was born October 25, 1921 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died February 20, 1991 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH ESTELLE HINES:

Daughter of Jesse James and Nellie Harper Hines.

More About SARAH ESTELLE HINES:

Date born 2: April 10, 1924, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Burial: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery # 187, Trent Twshp., Beside Church Page 193.

Notes for ARTHUR ANDREW DEAVER:

Son of Victoria Carter and Jacob C. Deaver.

More About ARTHUR ANDREW DEAVER:

Date born 2: October 25, 1921, Lenoir County, North Carolina

Burial 1: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery # 187, Trent Twshp., Beside Church Page 193.

Burial 2: Gray Branch FWB Church Cemetery, Trent Twp., North Carolina

Children are listed above under (414) Arthur Andrew Deaver.

**452.** MIRTIE JO<sup>9</sup> HARPER (*JOE*<sup>8</sup>, *FRED A.*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FREDERICK*<sup>5</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Of Kentucky.

Notes for MIRTIE JO HARPER:

Daughter of Joe Harper.

Children of MIRTIE JO HARPER are:

- i. LIVING<sup>10</sup> HAWES, m. WOMMACK.

Notes for LIVING HAWES:

Child of Mirtie Harper.

- ii. LIVING HAWES.

Notes for LIVING HAWES:

Child of Mirtie Harper.

- iii. LIVING HAWES.

Notes for LIVING HAWES:

Child of Mirtie Harper.

- iv. LIVING HAWES.

Notes for LIVING HAWES:

Child of Mirtie Harper.

### ***Generation No. 10***

**453.** BERT BRUTON<sup>10</sup> SUGG (*ZELPHIA JANE*<sup>9</sup> *PRIDGEN*, *JESSE*<sup>8</sup>, *ROBERT G.*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1873 in North Carolina. He married ELLA BARROW DAVIS. She was born 1871.

Notes for BERT BRUTON SUGG:

GREENE COUNTY, NC - Bible - Sugg Family Bible.

=====

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free

information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent.

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by:  
Carol Pridgen Martoccia <psmartoc@eastnet.ecu.edu> June 1999

=====

Copy of original Bible found at Heritage Place, Lenoir County Community College, Kinston, North Carolina - Vertical File #19947-3.

We thank the staff at LCC for their permission to copy selected documents from their files to place on the internet. It is requested that researchers give appropriate credit when using these documents. Permission to combine said documents together in printed form is not given.

In possession of Laura Ormond Hill-widow of Johnny Hill of LaGrange, NC

#### Sugg Family Bible

Thomas R. Dixon son of Henry Dixon was born the 1 day of May 1860 and departed his life March the 5, 1907

John. T. Sugg was born the 28th 1880 and departed his life December the 9th 1910

Note placed on the page reads "Rec'd of Mrs TR Dixon Thirty and no/100 dollars for tombstones for her father and mother. 8/12/1915 J. A. Edwards

Nancy Sugg departed of her life January the 3 day 1899

Martha Diecon departed of her life January 12th (and 13 is listed also), 1904

Note placed on page reads "Tombstones for John Sugg and wife Nancy \$30.00 delivered. J.A. Edwards

Lilular (?) Elithabeth (sic) Sugg daughter of Marth Sugg was born the 6 day of May 1891

Nan Elizar Sugg daughter of Marth Sugg was born the 27 day of November 1893

Doctor Quill Sugg the son of Martha Sugg was born 12 day of January 1896

Children of Henry and Laura Sugg  
Lizie N.(?) Sugg was born October the 21, 1876

Walter L. Sugg was born April the 5, 1878

John Y.(?) Sugg was bornde Jan the 28 1880

Ava May Sugg was bornde June the 3, 1884

Estelle Sugg was bornde August the 6, 1886

Addie Sugg was bornde July the 18, 1889

Drew D. Sugg was bornde October the 1, 1892

Callie Sugg was bornde May the 24, 1897

Children of BERT SUGG and ELLA DAVIS are:

- i. ULA<sup>11</sup> SUGG.

Notes for ULA SUGG:

Daughter of Ella B. Davis and Bert B. Sugg.

- ii. LEVI SUGG.

Notes for LEVI SUGG:

Don of Ella B. Davis and Bert B. Sugg.

- iii. INFANT SUGG.

Notes for INFANT SUGG:

Child of Ella B. Davis and Bert B. Sugg.

- iv. JESSE H. SUGG.

Notes for JESSE H. SUGG:

Son of Ella B. Davis and Bert B. Sugg.

- v. MARY GLENN SUGG, b. 1898; m. WILLIAM EDWARD SUGG.

Notes for MARY GLENN SUGG:

Daughter of Ella B. Davis and Bert B. Sugg.

- vi. ISAAC P. SUGG, b. 1902.

Notes for ISAAC P. SUGG:

Son of Ella B. Davis and Bert B. Sugg.

**454.** EULA MAE<sup>10</sup> SUGG (*ZELPHIA JANE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, JESSE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1875 in Greene County, North Carolina, and died 1909. She married CLARENCE BRIGHT.

Notes for EULA MAE SUGG:

Daughter of Zelphia J. Pridgen and George L. Sugg.

Children of EULA SUGG and CLARENCE BRIGHT are:

- i. MABEL CLARE<sup>11</sup> BRIGHT.

Notes for MABEL CLARE BRIGHT:

Daughter of Eula M. Sugg and Clarence Bright.

- 669. ii. ROSA BRIGHT, b. 1900; d. 1984.

**455.** SUDIE MAE<sup>10</sup> NOBLIN (*MATTIE LAFAYETTE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1897 in Of North Carolina. She married WILLIAM RANCHEY HANCHEY. He was born 1897, and died 1979.

Notes for SUDIE MAE NOBLIN:

Daughter of Mattie L. Pridgen and Charles J. Noblin.

Child of SUDIE NOBLIN and WILLIAM HANCHEY is:

- i. DORIS NEAL<sup>11</sup> HANCHEY, b. 1922; d. 1942.

**456.** SALLIE BELLE<sup>10</sup> NOBLIN (*MATTIE LAFAYETTE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1899, and died 1979. She married WILLIAM VESTAL WESTMORELAND, SR.. He was born 1897.

Notes for SALLIE BELLE NOBLIN:

Daughter of Mattie L. Pridgen and Charles J. Noblin.

Child of SALLIE NOBLIN and WILLIAM WESTMORELAND is:

- 670. i. WILLIAM VESTAL<sup>11</sup> WESTMORELAND, JR., b. 1925.

**457.** NANCY ELLEN<sup>10</sup> NOBLIN (*MATTIE LAFAYETTE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1903 in North Carolina, and died 1981. She married WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN Bef. 1927. He was born 1900, and died 1954.

Notes for NANCY ELLEN NOBLIN:

Daughter of Martha L Pridgen and Charles J. Noblin.

Children of NANCY NOBLIN and WILLIAM BRYAN are:

- 671. i. CHARLES JENNINGS<sup>11</sup> BRYAN, b. 1927.
- 672. ii. WILLIE BARNES BRYAN, b. 1929.

**458.** CHARLES JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> NOBLIN, JR. (*MATTIE LAFAYETTE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1904, and died 1948. He married PAULINE ASHFORE. She was born 1905.

Children of CHARLES NOBLIN and PAULINE ASHFORE are:

- 673. i. NANCY LEE<sup>11</sup> NOBLIN, b. 1932.
- 674. ii. CHARLENE NOBLIN, b. 1933.
- 675. iii. CHARLES WILLIAM NOBLIN, b. 1939.

**459.** ROLAND EARL<sup>10</sup> NOBLIN, SR. (*MATTIE LAFAYETTE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1906, and died 1991. He married PATTY FITZBUGH.

Notes for ROLAND EARL NOBLIN, SR.:

Son of Mattie L. Pridgen and Charles J. Noblin.

Child of ROLAND NOBLIN and PATTY FITZBUGH is:

- i. ROLAND EARL<sup>11</sup> NOBLIN, JR., b. 1940; d. 1961.

Notes for ROLAND EARL NOBLIN, JR.:

Son of Pattie Fitzbugh and Roland E. Noblin



**460.** MARION LAFAYETTE<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, SR. (*JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 28, 1901 in Wilson County, North Carolina, and died September 28, 1991 in Wilson County, North Carolina. He married EMMA WHEELER Abt. 1920. She was born September 02, 1903 in of North Carolina, and died March 08, 1990.

Children of MARION PRIDGEN and EMMA WHEELER are:

- 676. i. ANNETTE SARAH<sup>11</sup> PRIDGEN, b. 1922, of North Carolina.
- 677. ii. MARION LAFAYETTE PRIDGEN, JR., b. 1945, of North Carolina.

**461.** JAMES HARPER<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN (*JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 21, 1904 in Wilson County, North Carolina, and died August 25, 1979 in Wilson County, North Carolina. He married AVA HOOKS Bef. 1932. She was born April 03, 1909, and died November 14, 1996.

Children of JAMES PRIDGEN and AVA HOOKS are:

- 678. i. CHARLOTTE ANN<sup>11</sup> PRIDGEN, b. 1932.
- 679. ii. JULIA FAYE PRIDGEN, b. 1938.

**462.** NORMAN ERNEST<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, SR. (*JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 09, 1906 in Wilson County, North Carolina, and died April 22, 1987 in Wilson County, North Carolina. He married ANNIE BLANCHE PIERCE Bef. 1936. She was born 1913.

Children of NORMAN PRIDGEN and ANNIE PIERCE are:

- 680. i. NORMAN ERNEST<sup>11</sup> PRIDGEN, JR, b. 1936.
- 681. ii. WANDA GAIL PRIDGEN, b. 1943.

**463.** MARVIN DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN (*JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 30, 1909 in Wilson County, North Carolina, and died November 22, 1972 in Wilson County, North Carolina. He married ANNIE MAE ALICE DULICE BROWN Abt. 1930. She was born September 05, 1912.

Children of MARVIN PRIDGEN and ANNIE BROWN are:

- 682. i. NETTIE RAY<sup>11</sup> PRIDGEN, b. 1930.
- 683. ii. MARVIN ROLAND PRIDGEN, b. 1934.
- 684. iii. JUDY CAROL PRIDGEN, b. September 25, 1944.

**464.** CLARA BELLE<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN (*JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 24, 1912 in Wilson County, North Carolina, and died September 20, 1986 in Wilson County, North Carolina. She married ROBERT THOMAS ELLIS Bef. 1935. He was born December 02, 1911.

Children of CLARA PRIDGEN and ROBERT ELLIS are:

- 685. i. JOSEPH ROBERT<sup>11</sup> ELLIS, b. 1935.
- 686. ii. JOY BELLE ELLIS, b. 1941.
- 687. iii. ROBERTA ELLIS, b. 1946.
- 688. iv. JAMES WARREN ELLIS, b. 1947.
- 689. v. JOHN HARPER ELLIS, b. 1947.

**465.** ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> HATCH (*EDWY GRATAN<sup>9</sup>, IRA WYCHE<sup>8</sup>, ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, BRANCH<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 09, 1915 in Wayne Co., North Carolina. She married C. V. SUTTON, SR..

Notes for ELIZABETH HATCH:

Daughter of Minnie M. Collins Edwy G. Hatch.

Children of ELIZABETH HATCH and C. SUTTON are:

- i. ANN<sup>11</sup> SUTTON.

Notes for ANN SUTTON:

Daughter of Edward Hatch and C.V. Sutton

- ii. C. V. SUTTON, JR..

Notes for C. V. SUTTON, JR.:

Son of Elizabeth Hatch and C.V. Sutton.

- iii. DONALD C. SUTTON.

Notes for DONALD C. SUTTON:

Son of Elizabeth Hatch and C.V. Sutton.

**466.** IRA WYCHE<sup>10</sup> HATCH (*EDWY GRATTAN*<sup>9</sup>, *IRA WYCHE*<sup>8</sup>, *ANNE ELIZABETH*<sup>7</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *BRANCH*<sup>6</sup>, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 01, 1917 in Wayne Co., North Carolina, and died March 13, 1966 in Wayne Co., North Carolina. He married LEASTER JACKSON.

Notes for IRA WYCHE HATCH:

Son of Minnie M. Collins and Edwy Grattan Hatch.

Children of IRA HATCH and LEASTER JACKSON are:

- i. CAROLYN SUE<sup>11</sup> HATCH.
- ii. JAMES G. HATCH.
- iii. JERRY W. HATCH.
- iv. JOHNNIE G. HATCH.
- v. MICHAEL K. HATCH.

**467.** DOROTHY LOUISE<sup>10</sup> HATCH (*EDWY GRATTAN*<sup>9</sup>, *IRA WYCHE*<sup>8</sup>, *ANNE ELIZABETH*<sup>7</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *BRANCH*<sup>6</sup>, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 11, 1920 in Wayne Co., North Carolina. She married MILTON DELUCA.

Notes for DOROTHY LOUISE HATCH:

Daughter of Minnie M. Collins and Edwy Grattan Hatch.

Children of DOROTHY HATCH and MILTON DELUCA are:

- i. LINDA F.<sup>11</sup> DELUCA.
- ii. MILTON C. DELUCA.

Notes for MILTON C. DELUCA:

Son of Dorothy L. Hatch and Milton DeLuca.

- iii. KAREN L. DELUCA.
- iv. STEVEN K. DELUCA.

**468.** JULIA LASSITER<sup>10</sup> DAWSON (*DAISY E.*<sup>9</sup> *COOPER*, *GEORGE W.*<sup>8</sup>, *BENJAMIN ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *ROSETTA*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1912, and died 1962. She married (1) LEO ADLER. He was born 1912, and died 1965. She married (2) JOHN TAYLOR Bef. 1934. He was born 1896, and died 1948.

Notes for JULIA LASSITER DAWSON:

Daughter of Daisy E. Cooper and Tom A. Dawson.

Children of JULIA DAWSON and JOHN TAYLOR are:

- i. BRUCE<sup>11</sup> TAYLOR.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- 690. ii. JACQUELINE LAZELLE TAYLOR, b. 1934.
- iii. GEORGIANNE TAYLOR, b. 1944; m. LEO ALDER; b. 1912; d. 1965.

Notes for GEORGIANNE TAYLOR:  
Daughter of John Taylor and Julia L. Dawson.

**469.** MARY RACHEL<sup>10</sup> DAWSON (*DAISY E.<sup>9</sup> COOPER, GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>, BENJAMIN ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1915 in Of Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1985. She married CHARLES GAGEN.

Notes for MARY RACHEL DAWSON:  
Daughter of Daisy Cooper and Tom A. Dawson.

Children of MARY DAWSON and CHARLES GAGEN are:

- 691. i. DAVID CHARLES<sup>11</sup> GAGEN, b. Of Craven County, North Carolina.
- ii. LAURA GAGEN, b. Of Craven County, North Carolina; m. BILL KRESTEL.

Notes for LAURA GAGEN:  
Daughter of Mary Dawson and Charles Gagen.

**470.** KATIE MARGARET<sup>10</sup> DAWSON (*DAISY E.<sup>9</sup> COOPER, GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>, BENJAMIN ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1920 in Of Craven County, North Carolina. She married DANIEL B. HALLER. He was born 1918.

Notes for KATIE MARGARET DAWSON:  
Daughter of Daisy E. Cooper and Tom A. Dawson.

Children of KATIE DAWSON and DANIEL HALLER are:

- 692. i. THOMAS DANIEL<sup>11</sup> HALLER, b. 1943.
- 693. ii. BRIAN BENJAMIN HALLER, b. 1947.
- iii. DORA LEE HALLER, b. 1959; m. BUDDY COLLINS.

Notes for DORA LEE HALLER:  
Daughter of Katie M. Dawson and Daniel B. Haller.

**471.** MARY LOUISE<sup>10</sup> ERWIN (*MAMIE E.<sup>9</sup> SHEPPARD, JAMES GLASGOW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM HENRY HAYWOOD<sup>7</sup>, MARY JANE JONES<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married JOAB BENJAMIN TYSON.

Child of MARY ERWIN and JOAB TYSON is:  
i. JOAB BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup> TYSON, JR., b. 1926; d. 1975; m. JUANITA SUGG.

**472.** MAY ELIZA<sup>10</sup> TURNAGE (*EMILY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> MAY, SHERROD<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1880, and died 1946. She married GEORGE ELMER MOORE. He was born 1865, and died 1939.

Notes for MAY ELIZA TURNAGE:  
Daughter of Emily E. May and Theodore L. Turnage.

Children of MAY TURNAGE and GEORGE MOORE are:

- i. BENJAMIN EDISON<sup>11</sup> MOORE.
- ii. NANNIE MAY MOORE.

**473.** THOEDORE CARLYLE<sup>10</sup> TURNAGE, SR. (*EMILY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> MAY, SHERROD<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1882, and died 1977. He

married CORA PAYNE MOORE. She was born 1888, and died 1969.

Notes for THOEDORE CARLYLE TURNAGE, SR.:  
Son of Emily May and Theodore L. Turnage.

Children of THOEDORE TURNAGE and CORA MOORE are:

- 694. i. SERENE LEE TURNAGE<sup>11</sup> TURNAGE.
- 695. ii. BERNICE BENJAMIN TURNAGE.
- 696. iii. THOEDORE CARLYLE TURNAGE, JR., b. September 28, 1911; d. 1948.

**474.** BENJAMIN OTTO<sup>10</sup> TURNAGE (*EMILY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> MAY, SHERROD<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1884, and died 1946. He married LILLIAN WHITFIELD.

Notes for BENJAMIN OTTO TURNAGE:  
Son Emily May and Theodore L. Turnage.

Children of BENJAMIN TURNAGE and LILLIAN WHITFIELD are:

- 697. i. EVA MARIE<sup>11</sup> TURNAGE.
- ii. JANE WHITFIELD TURNAGE.

Notes for JANE WHITFIELD TURNAGE:  
Daughter of Lillian Whitfield and Benjamin O. Turnage.

**475.** EMILY LOU<sup>10</sup> TURNAGE (*EMILY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> MAY, SHERROD<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1889, and died 1969. She married ALBERT COY MONK, SR..

Child of EMILY TURNAGE and ALBERT MONK is:

- i. ALBERT COY<sup>11</sup> MONK, JR..

**476.** MAY<sup>10</sup> (*BENJAMIN ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN T.<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married RAY HARDY HARDISON. He was born February 05, 1918, and died February 25, 1964.

Child of MAY and RAY HARDISON is:

- i. HARDY<sup>11</sup> HARDISON.

**477.** CLARENCE VICTOR<sup>10</sup> CANNON (*ZUDIE GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup> MAY, JAMES SHERROD<sup>8</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1886, and died 1957. He married FREDDIE JOHN TUCKER.

Notes for CLARENCE VICTOR CANNON:  
Son of Zudie May and Robert Cannon.

Children of CLARENCE CANNON and FREDDIE TUCKER are:

- 698. i. ROBERT LAWRENCE<sup>11</sup> CANNON.
- 699. ii. CLARENCE VERNON CANNON.
- iii. ANN ELIZABETH CANNON, m. ROBERT LEE HICKOK.

Notes for ANN ELIZABETH CANNON:  
Daughter of Clarence V. Cannon and Freddie J. Tucker.

**478.** FRANKLIN LANE<sup>10</sup> TYUS, SR. (*LEWIS GUIN<sup>9</sup>, WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Family members Margaret Elkins Tyus.) was born March 23, 1926 in

Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died November 20, 2000 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married MARGARET ELKINS December 20, 1946 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born December 31, 1927 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for FRANKLIN LANE TYUS, SR.:  
Son of Luva Miller and Lewis G. Tyus.

More About FRANKLIN LANE TYUS, SR.:  
Burial: Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Long Branch Road, Grady County, Georgia  
Military service: Served in WW II  
Residence: Grady County, Cairo, Georgia

Notes for MARGARET ELKINS:  
Daughter of Eva Mae and Lonnie L. Elkins.  
Mother birth's- 9/05/1905 death 3/21/1976.  
Buried in Godwin Cemetery, Grady County, Georgia.  
Father Lonnie L. Elkins B. 9/5/1888 Thomas County, Cairo, Georgia  
died 3/25/1955, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia,  
Buried in Godwin Cemetery Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

More About MARGARET ELKINS:  
Residence: Address & Ph: 531 Richter Rd. Cairo, Georgia Ph: 229- 3776519

Children of FRANKLIN TYUS and MARGARET ELKINS are:

- 700. i. FRANKLIN LANE<sup>11</sup> TYUS, JR., b. July 25, 1949, Athens, Georgia.
- 701. ii. MARGARET ANN TYUS, b. December 15, 1950, Alma, Georgia.
- 702. iii. ROBERT LARRY TYUS, b. November 26, 1954, Alma, Georgia.
- 703. iv. LINDA GAIL TYUS, b. February 11, 1961, Alma, Georgia.
- 704. v. JEFFREY PATRICK TYUS, b. October 20, 1963, Alma, Georgia.

**479.** LEWIS CHRISTOPHER<sup>10</sup> TYUS, SR. (*LEWIS GUIN<sup>9</sup>, WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Burnell Tyus.) was born April 21, 1930 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married BRUNELL KINCHEMS September 23, 1951 in Long Branch Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. She was born January 05, 1932 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for LEWIS CHRISTOPHER TYUS, SR.:  
Son of Luva Miller and Lewis G. Tyus.

More About LEWIS CHRISTOPHER TYUS, SR.:  
Residence: 181 Elkins Road, Cairo, Georgia Ph: 229-377-7429

Children of LEWIS TYUS and BRUNELL KINCHEMS are:

- 705. i. LEWIS CHRISTOPHER<sup>11</sup> TYUS, JR., b. January 20, 1953, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 706. ii. GLENDA SUSAN TYUS, b. February 14, 1954, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 707. iii. BENJAMIN HIRAM TYUS, b. December 25, 1955, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 708. iv. STEPHEN GUIN TYUS, b. March 15, 1959, Putman County, or Toombs County, Georgia.

**480.** ANNIE WINIFRED<sup>10</sup> TYUS (*LEWIS GUIN<sup>9</sup>, WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 01, 1933 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married REV. WILLIAM LESTER PARKS August 23, 1953. He was born February 26, 1923 in Elderado, Ark., and died March 31, 2000 in Cairo, Georgia, Grady County.

Notes for ANNIE WINIFRED TYUS:  
Daughter of Luva Miller and Lewis G. Tyus.

More About REV. WILLIAM LESTER PARKS:  
Burial: April 02, 2000, Greenwood Cemetery, Highway 84 East

Children of ANNIE TYUS and WILLIAM PARKS are:

- 709. i. ALAN LESTER<sup>11</sup> PARKS, b. October 23, 1954, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 710. ii. RONALD WILLIAM PARKS, b. December 13, 1955, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 711. iii. KEITH TYUS PARKS, b. December 06, 1959, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**481.** ROBERT W.<sup>10</sup> BUSSEY (*EUNICE INEZ<sup>9</sup> TYUS, WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Of Georgia. He married MARTHA DALE CAMPBELL.

Notes for ROBERT W. BUSSEY:

Son of Eunice Tyus and W. P. Bussey.

children: Elizabeth Ivy Bussey married John H. Price.

Grandchildren:

Laelia Bussey & Damiane Bank?

Child of ROBERT BUSSEY and MARTHA CAMPBELL is:

- 712. i. ROBERT W.<sup>11</sup> BUSSEY, JR..

**482.** EDGAR HILL<sup>10</sup> BENNETT (*ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 01, 1923 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married GLADYS ULMER July 07, 1946. She was born June 17, 1923 in Grady County, Whigham, Georgia, and died March 18, 2006 in Grady County Georgia.

Notes for EDGAR HILL BENNETT:

Son of Ellie M. Harper and Russell D. Bennett.

More About EDGAR HILL BENNETT:

Occupation: Barber

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Notes for GLADYS ULMER:

Gladys Ulmer, daughter of Clayton and Irene Booth Ulmer.

Warranty Deed of Gift creating joint tenancy with right of survivorship dtd 7/9/2002, filed 7/23/02 Grady County GA book 546, page 288; to Zack J. Worsham and Tammie B. Worsham; 2.5 acres LL 126, LD 19, Grady County, GA

More About GLADYS ULMER:

Burial: March 20, 2006, Tired Creek Church Cemetery, Whigham, Georgia

Children of EDGAR BENNETT and GLADYS ULMER are:

- i. DARRYL LANE<sup>11</sup> BENNETT, b. March 07, 1947, Cairo, Georgia; d. March 09, 1947, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for DARRYL LANE BENNETT:

Son of Gladys Ulmer and Edgar Bennett.

More About DARRYL LANE BENNETT:

Burial: Tired Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Whigham, Georgia

- 713. ii. EDGAR TARRELL BENNETT, b. August 16, 1949, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- iii. GLORIA JEAN BENNETT, b. November 21, 1951, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. CHARLES RAYMOND WOOD, JR., February 12, 1972, Greene County, North Carolina; b. March 07, 1951, Of Georgia.

Notes for GLORIA JEAN BENNETT:

Daughter of Gladys Ulmer and Edgar H. Bennett.

Notes for CHARLES RAYMOND WOOD, JR.:

Son of Charles Raymond and Eula Wood, Sr.

- 714. iv. AVERELL HILL BENNETT, b. October 20, 1955, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 715. v. TAMMIE JANE BENNETT, b. June 05, 1962, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**483.** ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> BENNETT (*ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 06, 1926 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died 1996 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married WATSON MILTON TUGGLE November 07, 1943 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born February 05, 1924 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for ANNE ELIZABETH BENNETT:

Daughter of Ellie M. Harper and Russell D. Bennett.

More About ANNE ELIZABETH BENNETT:

Burial: Maxwell Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia, Pine Level Road

Notes for WATSON MILTON TUGGLE:

Son of Ruby Hester and Watson Tuggle.

Children of ANNE BENNETT and WATSON TUGGLE are:

- 716. i. ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> TUGGLE, b. November 15, 1946, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 717. ii. WATSON RONNIE TUGGLE, b. July 09, 1948, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 718. iii. PAMELA CAROL TUGGLE, b. October 12, 1961, Grady County, Georgia.

**484.** ELLIE CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup> BENNETT (*ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 18, 1928 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married J. C. BROADWAY April 18, 1946. He was born May 19, 1926 in of Georgia.

Notes for ELLIE CHRISTINE BENNETT:

Daughter of Ellie M. Harper and Russell D. Bennett.

Children of ELLIE BENNETT and J. BROADWAY are:

- 719. i. CHARLES THOMAS<sup>11</sup> BROADWAY, b. January 14, 1947, of Georgia.
- 720. ii. NANCY BROADWAY, b. January 29, 1953, Of Georgia.

**485.** WAYNE RUFUS<sup>10</sup> BENNETT (*ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 04, 1931 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (1) SHIRLEY JUNE TUGGLE January 23, 1953 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born June 12, 1935 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (2) DORA EMMA LONG August 06, 1980 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for WAYNE RUFUS BENNETT:

Son of Ellie M. Harper and Russell Bennett.

Notes for SHIRLEY JUNE TUGGLE:

Daughter of Ruby Hester and Watson Tuggle.

Children of WAYNE BENNETT and SHIRLEY TUGGLE are:

- 721. i. MICHAEL WAYNE<sup>11</sup> BENNETT, b. September 17, 1954, Jacksonville, Florida {Navy Hospital}.
- 722. ii. DEBRA JUNE BENNETT, b. February 02, 1961, Thomas County, Georgia.

**486.** THOMAS WILEY<sup>10</sup> BENNETT (*ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 16, 1933 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married MARLENE DELORES HESTER July 09, 1955 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born September 17, 1937 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for THOMAS WILEY BENNETT:

Son of Ellie M. Harper and Russell Bennett.

Children of THOMAS BENNETT and MARLENE HESTER are:

- i. TERESA DELORIS<sup>11</sup> BENNETT, b. August 06, 1956, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. JOHN STEPHEN EDWARDS, 1975, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; b. May 17, 1956, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. March 11, 1982, Grady County.

Notes for TERESA DELORIS BENNETT:

Daughter of Marlene D. Hester and Thomas W. Bennett.

More About JOHN STEPHEN EDWARDS:

Burial: Cairo Cemetery, Cairo, Georgia off Hwy. 93

723. ii. ELLIE MARLENE BENNETT, b. May 13, 1959, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**487.** JOHNSON BLAIR<sup>10</sup> BENNETT (*ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 20, 1936 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married JANICE LOUISE HORTON January 10, 1960 in Pine Level Baptist Church, Grady County, Georgia. She was born August 31, 1941 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for JOHNSON BLAIR BENNETT:

Son of Ellie M. Harper and Russell Bennett.

Notes for JANICE LOUISE HORTON:

Daughter of Madelene Shiver and Alton Horton.

Child of JOHNSON BENNETT and JANICE HORTON is:

724. i. TRACY BLAIR<sup>11</sup> BENNETT, b. February 14, 1963, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**488.** MARTHA<sup>10</sup> WADSWORTH (*EVA LINDSEY<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 12, 1927 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia ?, and died August 19, 2000 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married ARTHUR MARION PRINCE, JR. March 20, 1945. He was born August 22, 1924 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died February 03, 1981 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for MARTHA WADSWORTH:

Daughter of Eva Harper and Robert D. Wadsworth.

More About MARTHA WADSWORTH:

Burial: August 21, 2000, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Ga., Pleasant Grove Road

More About ARTHUR MARION PRINCE, JR.:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Cairo, Ga.

Child of MARTHA WADSWORTH and ARTHUR PRINCE is:

725. i. DONNIE SHERRON<sup>11</sup> PRINCE, b. September 19, 1947, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**489.** MARJORIE ELEANOR<sup>10</sup> WADSWORTH (*EVA LINDSEY<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 23, 1930 in Grady County, Georgia. She married WILBURN DANIEL MAXWELL June 03, 1946 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born August 27, 1923 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died December 26, 1985 in Americus, Georgia.

Notes for MARJORIE ELEANOR WADSWORTH:

Daughter Eva L. Harper and Robert D. Wadsworth.



More About WILBURN DANIEL MAXWELL:

Burial: Americus, Georgia

Event 1: Served in the navy during WW II

Children of MARJORIE WADSWORTH and WILBURN MAXWELL are:

726. i. GREGORY DANIEL<sup>11</sup> MAXWELL, b. November 30, 1947, Americus, Georgia.  
ii. DANNY GORDON MAXWELL, b. January 19, 1966, Americus, Georgia; m. KELLY, April 1993.

Notes for DANNY GORDON MAXWELL:

Son of Marjorie E. Wadsworth and Wilburn D. Maxwell

**490.** CLARICE<sup>10</sup> WADSWORTH (*EVA LINDSEY<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 18, 1940 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married WILLIAM EMORY BURKS December 27, 1959 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born April 12, 1939 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for CLARICE WADSWORTH:

Daughter of Eva L. Harper and Robert D. Wadsworth.

More About CLARICE WADSWORTH:

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Children of CLARICE WADSWORTH and WILLIAM BURKS are:

- i. SHERRY LYNNE<sup>11</sup> BURKS, b. September 27, 1960, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. (1) RUSTY WHALEY; b. March 13, 1955, of Columbus, Georgia; m. (2) JOHN CREW.

Notes for SHERRY LYNNE BURKS:

A daughter of William and Clarice Wadsworth Burks.

Remarried, has a daughter, lives in Columbus, Georgia

727. ii. WILLIAM RANDY BURKS, b. June 27, 1964, Grady County, Georgia.  
iii. APRIL DAWN BURKS, b. April 14, 1975, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for APRIL DAWN BURKS:

Daughter of Clarice Wadsworth and William E. Burks.

**491.** EUGENE PAUL<sup>10</sup> REYNOLDS (*MABEL GERALDINE<sup>9</sup> RICHTER, LOLA BELL<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 23, 1928 in of Grady County, Georgia and Florida. He married PEGGY.

Notes for EUGENE PAUL REYNOLDS:

Son of Mabel G. Richter and William P. Reynolds, Sr.

Child of EUGENE REYNOLDS and PEGGY is:

- i. CHRIS<sup>11</sup> REYNOLDS, m. DEANN.

Notes for CHRIS REYNOLDS:

Son of Peggy and Eugene P. Reynolds.

**492.** WILLIAM JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> REYNOLDS (*MABEL GERALDINE<sup>9</sup> RICHTER, LOLA BELL<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 01, 1931. He married MARY JANE MADDOX.

Notes for WILLIAM JOSEPH REYNOLDS:

Son of Mabel C. Richter and William P. Reynolds.

Children of WILLIAM REYNOLDS and MARY MADDOX are:

728. i. MARY<sup>11</sup> REYNOLDS.

729. ii. DARA REYNOLDS.

**493.** BETTY JO<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*JOHNSIE ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, WILL<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 21, 1940 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married WILLIAM CARL LEE December 31, 1959 in Georgia. He was born January 04, 1938 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for BETTY JO HARPER:

Daughter of Johnsie A. Harper and Myrtle L. Newberry Harper.

Children of BETTY HARPER and WILLIAM LEE are:

- i. DEBORAH CASSANDRA<sup>11</sup> LEE, b. February 13, 1961, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. GARY DENNIS HATCHER, August 26, 1979; b. April 22, 1955, of Georgia.

Notes for DEBORAH CASSANDRA LEE:

Daughter of Betty Jo Harper and William Carl Lee.

730. ii. LINDA GAYLE LEE, b. July 28, 1962, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**494.** DORA REBECCA<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*JOHNSIE ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, WILL<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 23, 1945 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (1) LESTER GLASS. She married (2) BOBBY MAX FLETCHER. He was born in Georgia. She married (3) HOSEY WILKES July 27, 1983. He was born July 11, 1943.

Notes for DORA REBECCA HARPER:

Daughter of Myrtle L. Newberry and Johnsie A. Harper.

Child of DORA HARPER and BOBBY FLETCHER is:

731. i. ANGELIA LORANE<sup>11</sup> FLETCHER, b. January 23, 1970, Georgia.

**495.** WILLIAM MALONE<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*JOHNSIE ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, WILL<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 05, 1952 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died March 11, 2006 in Donaldsonville, Georgia. He married (1) SHERRY DONNE BROOKS April 07, 1975. She was born August 08, 1957. He married (2) CONNIE TERESA HATCHER May 22, 1983 in Donaldsonville, Georgia. She was born December 25, 1958.

Notes for WILLIAM MALONE HARPER:

Son of Myrtle L. Newberry and Johnsie A. Harper.

Grandchildren.

Sydney McMillian, Boaz  
Logan Cox, Albertville,  
Chase Linsey, Boaz,

More About WILLIAM MALONE HARPER:

Burial: March 14, 2006, Long Branch Baptist Church Cemetery, Long Branch Road, Grady County, Georgia

Occupation: Driver for the Seafood Industry

Notes for CONNIE TERESA HATCHER:

Connie Children::

Krestic Teresa Hollingsworth born 4/9/1975.

Tiffany Gayle Hollingsworth born 5/26/1978.

Children of WILLIAM HARPER and SHERRY BROOKS are:

- i. VIC ALLEN<sup>11</sup> HARPER, b. May 26, 1977, Grady County Georgia; m. RACHEL; b. Coolidge, Georgia.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for VIC ALLEN HARPER:  
Son of Sherry D. Brock and William M. Harper.

- ii. GARRETT MALONE HARPER, b. May 31, 1979, Pavo, Georgia.

Notes for GARRETT MALONE HARPER:  
Son of Sherry D. Brock and William M Harper.

Children of WILLIAM HARPER and CONNIE HATCHER are:

- iii. KRISTIE<sup>11</sup> LINDSEY, m. ALAN; b. Boaz, Alabama.

Notes for KRISTIE LINDSEY:  
Daughter of Connie T. Hatcher.

- iv. TIFFANY MASSINGILL, m. DANIEL; b. Albertville, Alabama.

Notes for TIFFANY MASSINGILL:  
Daughter of Connie T. Hatcher.

**496.** FRED WALDRON HINSON.<sup>10</sup> JR. (*ALENE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, WILL<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 06, 1943 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married GRACE PONDER August 31, 1962 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born March 04, 1942 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for FRED WALDRON HINSON. JR.:  
Son of Alene Harper and Fred W. Hinson.

Children of FRED JR. and GRACE PONDER are:

- 732. i. MICHAEL SCOTT<sup>11</sup> HINSON, b. January 12, 1964, Statesboro, Georgia.
- 733. ii. RUSSELL SHANNON HINSON, b. April 15, 1967, Thomasville, Georgia.

**497.** JOHN ALLEN<sup>10</sup> HINSON, SR. (*ALENE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, WILL<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 08, 1946 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married GERLIN MOORE November 19, 1966 in Douglas, Georgia. She was born January 20, 1947 in Canada.

Notes for JOHN ALLEN HINSON, SR.:  
Son of Fred W. Hinson and Alene Harper Hinson.

Children of JOHN HINSON and GERLIN MOORE are:

- i. CHRISTINE ALENE<sup>11</sup> HINSON, b. October 29, 1970, Tallahassee, Florida; m. JOHN RICH, July 28, 2001, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; b. Tallahassee, Fla..

Notes for CHRISTINE ALENE HINSON:  
Daughter of Gerlin Moore and John Allen Hinson.

More About CHRISTINE ALENE HINSON:  
Occupation: Physician  
Residence: Tifton, Georgia

- ii. SUSAN ALISON HINSON, b. December 11, 1972, Tallahassee, Florida.

Notes for SUSAN ALISON HINSON:  
Daughter of Gerlin Moore and John A. Hinson.

More About SUSAN ALISON HINSON:  
Residence: Cairo, Grady County, Georgia

- iii. STACY ASHLEY HINSON, b. September 16, 1975, Tallahassee, Florida.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for STACY ASHLEY HINSON:  
Son of Gerlin Moore and John A. Hinson.

More About STACY ASHLEY HINSON:  
Residence: Cairo, Grady County, Georgia

- iv. JOHN ALLEN HINSON, JR., b. September 16, 1975, Tallahassee, Florida; m. BROOKS DAVIS, Presbyterian Church, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for JOHN ALLEN HINSON, JR.:  
Son of Gerlin Moore and John Allen Hinson, Sr.  
Ph: 706-737-8053

More About JOHN ALLEN HINSON, JR.:  
Occupation: Medical  
Residence 1: Augusta, Georgia  
Residence 2: Family in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia

- v. LINDSEY SUZANNE HINSON, b. February 20, 1978, Tallahassee, Florida..

Notes for LINDSEY SUZANNE HINSON:  
Daughter of Gerlin Moore and John A. Harper.

More About LINDSEY SUZANNE HINSON:  
Residence: Cairo, Grady County, Georgia

**498.** BEVERLY<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*O. T.*<sup>9</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 03, 1950 in Florida. She married MARK FOSTER. He was born May 03, 1952.

Notes for BEVERLY HARPER:  
Daughter of O.T. Harper and Lorena Lovering Harper.

Children of BEVERLY HARPER and MARK FOSTER are:

- i. HEATHER<sup>11</sup> FOSTER, b. February 10, 1977, Florida.

Notes for HEATHER FOSTER:  
Daughter of Beverly Harper and Mark Foster.

- ii. JASON FOSTER, b. June 12, 1979, Florida.

Notes for JASON FOSTER:  
Son of Beverly Harper and Mark Foster.

**499.** ANN<sup>10</sup> KOSSUTH (*COMMIR*<sup>9</sup> HARPER, *BRIGHT*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 11, 1949 in Florida. She married MICHAEL DORMAN Bef. 1975. He was born September 07, 1948 in Florida.

Notes for ANN KOSSUTH:  
Daughter of Afred Kossuth and Commir Harper Kossuth.

Child of ANN KOSSUTH and MICHAEL DORMAN is:

- i. VANESSA<sup>11</sup> DORMAN, b. July 28, 1975, Florida.

Notes for VANESSA DORMAN:  
Daughter of Ann Kossuth and Michael Dorman.

**500.** STEVE<sup>10</sup> KOSSUTH (*COMMIR*<sup>9</sup> HARPER, *BRIGHT*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1951 in Florida. He married APRIL SCHACHT Bef. 1978. She was born April 03, 1954 in of Florida.

Notes for STEVE KOSSUTH:

Son of Alfred Kossuth and Commir Harper Kossuth.

Child of STEVE KOSSUTH and APRIL SCHACHT is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>11</sup> KOSSUTH, b. February 14, 1978, Florida.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER KOSSUTH:

Son of April Schacht and Steve Kossuth.

**501.** EDWARD<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS (*LUCILLE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 20, 1950 in of Florida. He married PAT NICHOLSON Abt. 1968 in Of Florida. She was born May 07, 1951 in of Florida.

Notes for EDWARD WILLIAMS:

Son of Lucille Harper and Durwood Williams.

Children of EDWARD WILLIAMS and PAT NICHOLSON are:

- 734. i. CHANTAL<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMS, b. November 15, 1970, of Florida.
- 735. ii. ED WILLIAMS, JR, b. October 05, 1974, of Florida.
- iii. HEATHER WILLIAMS, b. October 02, 1979, of Florida.

Notes for HEATHER WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Pat Nicholson and Edward Williams.

**502.** KENNETH<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS (*LUCILLE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 30, 1952 in of Florida. He married BETH BLACKWELL Abt. 1973. She was born June 26, 1953 in of Florida.

Notes for KENNETH WILLIAMS:

Son of Lucille Harper and Durwood Williams.

Child of KENNETH WILLIAMS and BETH BLACKWELL is:

- i. RYAN<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMS, b. June 01, 1974, of Florida.

Notes for RYAN WILLIAMS:

Son of Beth Blackwell and Kenneth Williams.

**503.** CAROLYN<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS (*LUCILLE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 16, 1955 in Florida. She married STEVE PIERCE. He was born January 19, 1951 in of Florida.

Notes for CAROLYN WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Lucille Harper and Durwood Williams.

Children of CAROLYN WILLIAMS and STEVE PIERCE are:

- i. BRANDON<sup>11</sup> PIERCE, b. May 24, 1979, Florida.

Notes for BRANDON PIERCE:

Son of Carolyn Williams and Steve Pierce.

- ii. MICHAEL PIERCE, b. December 16, 1984, Florida.

Notes for MICHAEL PIERCE:

Son of Carolyn Williams and Steve Pierce.

**504.** SUZANNE<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*AUBRY<sup>9</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 02, 1961 in Florida. She married BO EBEL Bef. 1995. He was born in of Florida.

Notes for SUZANNE HARPER:

Daughter of Gloria Mckeithen and Aubry Harper.

Child of SUZANNE HARPER and BO EBEL is:

- i. AUDREY ANNA<sup>11</sup> EBEL, b. June 20, 1995, Florida.

Notes for AUDREY ANNA EBEL:

Daughter of Suzanna Harper and Bob Ebel.

**505.** JEFF<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*AUBRY<sup>9</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 17, 1963 in Florida. He married SARAH.

Notes for JEFF HARPER:

Son of Gloria McKeithen and Aubry Harper.

Child of JEFF HARPER and SARAH is:

- i. INFANT<sup>11</sup> HARPER.

Notes for INFANT HARPER:

Child of Sarah and Jeff Harper.

**506.** ROBERT FRANK<sup>10</sup> HARPER, LLL (*ROBERT FRANK<sup>9</sup>, ROBERT FRANK HARPER.<sup>8</sup> SR., JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Of Florida.

Notes for ROBERT FRANK HARPER, LLL:

Son of Margaret E. Ridley and Robert F. Harper, Jr.

Child of ROBERT FRANK HARPER, LLL is:

- i. ROBERT F.<sup>11</sup> HARPER IV, b. Of Florida.

Notes for ROBERT F. HARPER IV:

Son of Robert F. Harper, IV.

**507.** DORIS OPHELIA<sup>10</sup> SELLERS (*MATTIE EUNICE<sup>9</sup> CAIN, FRANCES CLAUDINE<sup>8</sup> WADSWORTH, LEVI<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 09, 1924 in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia. She married GEORGE HARRISON MILLS September 18, 1939 in Thomasville, thomas County, Georgia. He was born September 09, 1913 in Ochlocknee, Thomas County, Georgia.

Notes for DORIS OPHELIA SELLERS:

Daughter of Mattie E. Cain and William H. Sellers.

Children of DORIS SELLERS and GEORGE MILLS are:

- i. HUGH<sup>11</sup> MILLS.
- ii. TERRY MILLS.

Notes for TERRY MILLS:

Son of Doris Ophelia Sellers and George H. Mills.

- iii. RONNIE MILLS.
- iv. DARLENE MILLS.
- v. VERA MILLS.

**508.** WILLIAM NELSON<sup>10</sup> TILTON (*FOY ELMIRA<sup>9</sup> HARPER, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>*,

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 01, 1932 in Jacksonville, Florida, and died in Jacksonville, Florida. He married (1) MARTHA. He married (2) PAT. He married (3) JO ANN.

Notes for WILLIAM NELSON TILTON:  
Son of Foy E. Harper and Henry Tilton.

Children of WILLIAM TILTON and PAT are:

- i. GREG<sup>11</sup> TILTON.

More About GREG TILTON:  
Comment 1: Auto accident

- ii. STACEY TILTON.
- iii. MIKE TILTON.

Child of WILLIAM TILTON and JO ANN is:

- iv. CAROL DENISE<sup>11</sup> TILTON.

Notes for CAROL DENISE TILTON:  
Daughter of Jo Ann and William Nelson Tilton.

**509.** OCIE CHARLENE<sup>10</sup> TILTON (*FOY ELMIRA<sup>9</sup> HARPER, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 12, 1937 in Atlanta, Georgia. She married FRANCIS FOREMAN. He was born in Of Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for OCIE CHARLENE TILTON:  
Daughter of Foy E. Harper and Henry Tilton.

More About OCIE CHARLENE TILTON:  
Date born 2: January 12, 1937

Children of OCIE TILTON and FRANCIS FOREMAN are:

- i. GLEN<sup>11</sup> FOREMAN, b. Of Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for GLEN FOREMAN:  
Son of Ocie C. Tilton and Francis Foreman.

- ii. LAURIE ANN FOREMAN, b. Of Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for LAURIE ANN FOREMAN:  
Daughter of Francis Foreman and Ocie T. Tilton Foreman.

**510.** BEULAH IRENE<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*CARL EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 10, 1932 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married WILLIAM CARL MITCHELL Abt. 1951 in Cairo, Georgia. He was born in Calvary, Georgia, and died August 04, 2000 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for BEULAH IRENE HARPER:  
Beulah Irene Harper is the daughter of Carl Edward and Cassie Brinson Harper.  
We known her as Marlene.

More About BEULAH IRENE HARPER:

Comment 1: Named for her grandmother Brinson

More About WILLIAM CARL MITCHELL:

Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Brinson Lot

Children of BEULAH HARPER and WILLIAM MITCHELL are:

736. i. NANCY SUSAN<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL, b. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.  
ii. MICKEY MITCHELL, b. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. WANDA DIXON; b. of Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for MICKEY MITCHELL:

Son of Beulah Harper and William C. Mitchell.

- iii. JOHNNY CARL MITCHELL, b. February 22, 1955, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for JOHNNY CARL MITCHELL:

Son of Beulah Harper and William C. Mitchell.

**511.** WADE LEE<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*CARL EDWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *CHARLES WESLEY*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1934 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married LOIS DON BOOK in Henderson, Ky.. She was born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Notes for WADE LEE HARPER:

Son of Carl E. and Cassie Brinson Harper.

More About WADE LEE HARPER:

Occupation: Teacher

Residence: Henderson, Ky.

Children of WADE HARPER and LOIS BOOK are:

- i. MATTHEW EDWARD<sup>11</sup> HARPER.

Notes for MATTHEW EDWARD HARPER:

Son of Lois D. Book and Wade L. Harper.

- ii. TODD RICHARD HARPER, b. Of Henderson, Kentucky; m. AMY CAVITT, September 13, 2003, Settle Memorial United Methodist Church, Owensboro, Kentucky.; b. Owensboro, Ky. formerly of Henderso, Kuntucky..

Notes for TODD RICHARD HARPER:

Son of Lois D. Book and Wade L. Harper.

Notes for AMY CAVITT:

Daughter of Gary and Margaret Cavitt

**512.** CHARLES LINTON<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*HUGH ALLEN*<sup>9</sup>, *CHARLES WESLEY*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Of Miami, Fl.. He married JOANNE Bef. 1958. She was born in Of Miami, Fl..

Notes for CHARLES LINTON HARPER:

Son of Eva Reagan and Hugh A. Harper.

Children of CHARLES HARPER and JOANNE are:

- i. CANDIOUS<sup>11</sup> HARPER.

Notes for CANDIOUS HARPER:

Daughter of Joanne and Charles L. Harper.

- ii. KAREN JOY HARPER, b. 1958.

Notes for KAREN JOY HARPER:



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Daughter of Joanne and Charles L. Harper.

**513.** LINDA LORETTA<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*HUGH ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married ZANE FITTS. He was born in Virginia.

Notes for LINDA LORETTA HARPER:

Linda's step-daughter married Rodney Phillips from Climax, Georgia. two children.

Daughter of Eva Reagan and Hugh Harper.

Children of LINDA HARPER and ZANE FITTS are:

- i. MIKE<sup>11</sup> FITTS.

Notes for MIKE FITTS:

Son of Linda Harper and Zane Fitts.

- ii. DANNY FITTS.

Notes for DANNY FITTS:

Son of Linda Harper and Zane Fitts.

**514.** ROGER ALLEN<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*HUGH ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 01, 1934 in Cairo, Georgia, Grady County, and died February 06, 1998 in Albany, Georgia. He married (1) BETH W.. She was born in Of Albany, Georgia. He married (2) NORENE CHEEK Bef. 1956. She died Abt. 1997 in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for ROGER ALLEN HARPER:

Son of Eva Reagan and Hugh Harper.

More About ROGER ALLEN HARPER:

Burial: February 09, 1998, Crown Hill Cemetery, Albany, Georgia

Event 1: He was a bass singer with the Tone Master's Quartet of Bainbridge, Georgia

Event 2: He was a veteran of the Korean War, having served in the U.S Army.

Fact 3: Step-Son Ron Rowe Albany, Ga.

Fact 4: Step-daughter Teresa Rowe Albany, Ga.

Residence: Albany, Georgia

Children of ROGER HARPER and NORENE CHEEK are:

- i. CHARLES R.<sup>11</sup> HARPER, b. Of Leesburg, Georgia.

Notes for CHARLES R. HARPER:

Son of Lorene Cheek and Roger Harper.

More About CHARLES R. HARPER:

Comment 1: Lived with Norene and took care of her.

Personality/Intrst: Umpire for Cairo Recreation Dept.

Residence: Cairo, Georgia , Grady County

- ii. RICHARD ALAN HARPER, b. February 15, 1956, Of Leesburg, Georgia.

Notes for RICHARD ALAN HARPER:

Son of Norene Cheek and Roger A. Harper.

**515.** BETTY ANN<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*WALLACE HAROLD<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1944 in Perry, Florida. She married (1) JAMES ROGER BUNDRICK, SR. July 1962 in Grady County, Cairo, Ga.. He was born October 07, 1946 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died July 2000 in Perry, Florida. She married (2) ADOLPH A. PETERSON, JR. Aft. 1967. He was born

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

June 05, 1921 in Tennessee, and died April 29, 2002 in Perry, Florida.

Notes for BETTY ANN HARPER:

Daughter of Edith Maddox and Wallace H. Harper.

More About BETTY ANN HARPER:

Comment 1: Travels often

Occupation: Missionary work, with Adolf.

More About JAMES ROGER BUNDRICK, SR.:

Burial: Capel Baptist Church Cemetery, Grady County, Georgia

More About ADOLPH A. PETERSON, JR.:

Burial: Perry, Florida

Children of BETTY HARPER and JAMES BUNDRICK are:

- i. JAMES ROGER<sup>11</sup> BUNDRICK, JR., b. February 28, 1962, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for JAMES ROGER BUNDRICK, JR.:

Son of Betty Harper and James Bundrick.

Birth date may be incorrect.

More About JAMES ROGER BUNDRICK, JR.:

Comment 1: Married and divorced, lives in Perry, Fl.

- 737. ii. ELIZABETH ANN BUNDRICK, b. September 19, 1965, Tallahassee, Florida.

- 738. iii. DAVID KEITH BUNDRICK, b. November 10, 1966, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**516.** JUNE LEE<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*WALLACE HAROLD*<sup>9</sup>, *CHARLES WESLEY*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 03, 1953 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married WAYNE RUSHING 1976 in Capel Baptist Church, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born October 07, 1945 in Troy, Alabama.

Notes for JUNE LEE HARPER:

Daughter of Edith Maddox and Wallace H. Harper.

More About JUNE LEE HARPER:

Occupation: Employed at Centel Telephone Co., Tallahassee, Fl.

Residence: Woodville, Fl.

Notes for WAYNE RUSHING:

Son of Hermon and Mary Rushing of Alabama.

Children of JUNE HARPER and WAYNE RUSHING are:

- i. JACOB<sup>11</sup> RUSHING, b. June 03, 1979, Tallahassee, Florida; m. AMANDA STETANTS, October 20, 2001, Tallahassee, Florida; b. July 28, 1980, Tallahassee, Florida.

Notes for JACOB RUSHING:

Son of June Harper and Wayne Rushing.

- ii. WESLEY RUSHING, b. June 21, 1980, Tallahassee, Florida.

Notes for WESLEY RUSHING:

Son of June Harper and Wayne Rushing.

**517.** JOHN<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*WALLACE HAROLD*<sup>9</sup>, *CHARLES WESLEY*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 18, 1954 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married BEVERLY ANN ROBERTSON Abt. 1978. She was born in Fort Myers, Florida.

Notes for JOHN HARPER:

Son of Edith Maddox and Wallace H. Harper.

More About JOHN HARPER:

Comment 1: Met Beverly on one of his trips.

Occupation: Drives a truck for Harper's Seafood

Children of JOHN HARPER and BEVERLY ROBERTSON are:

739. i. DAISY MARIE<sup>11</sup> HARPER, b. January 05, 1980, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.  
ii. LACY ANN HARPER, b. June 03, 1983, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for LACY ANN HARPER:

Daughter of Beverly Robertson and John Harper.

- iii. BENTON HARPER, b. May 31, 1989, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for BENTON HARPER:

Son of Beverly Robertson and John Harper.

**518.** ANDERSON ALTON<sup>10</sup> HARPER, SR. (*ALBERT ALTON<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia. He married GLENDA.

Notes for ANDERSON ALTON HARPER, SR.:

Son Virginia Hancock and Albert A. Harper.

More About ANDERSON ALTON HARPER, SR.:

Medical Information: Cancer in his leg.

Residence: Santa Ana, California

Children of ANDERSON HARPER and GLENDA are:

- i. ANDERSON ALTON<sup>11</sup> HARPER, JR., b. of Florida.

Notes for ANDERSON ALTON HARPER, JR.:

Son of Glenda and Anderson A. Harper.

- ii. JOHN HARPER, b. of Florida.

Notes for JOHN HARPER:

Son of Glenda and Anderson A. Harper.

This is a Grady County, Georgia Family from the Charlie Harper Family.

- iii. MIKE HARPER, b. of Florida.

Notes for MIKE HARPER:

Son of Glenda and Anderson A. Harper.

- iv. JENNIFER HARPER, b. of Florida.

Notes for JENNIFER HARPER:

Daughter of Glenda and Anderson A. Harper.

**519.** RANDALL<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*ALBERT ALTON<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 15, 1941 in of Georgia. He married ROSEMARY. She was born in of Georgia.

Notes for RANDALL HARPER:

Son of Virginia Hancock and Albert A. Harper.

More About RANDALL HARPER:

Residence: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children of RANDALL HARPER and ROSEMARY are:

- i. RONNIE<sup>11</sup> HARPER, b. of Florida.

Notes for RONNIE HARPER:

Son of Rosemary and Randall Harper.

- ii. ROBIN HARPER.

Notes for ROBIN HARPER:

Daughter of Rosemary and Randall Harper.

- iii. RICHIE HARPER.

Notes for RICHIE HARPER:

Son of Rosemary and Randall Harper.

**520.** ROBERT LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*ALBERT ALTON<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 26, 1948 in of Georgia. He married (1) TERESA. He married (2) SUSAN. He married (3) MIRA HARPER in Hialeah, Florida. She was born in Philippine's.

Notes for ROBERT LAWRENCE HARPER:

Son of Virginia Hancock and Albert A. Harper.

More About ROBERT LAWRENCE HARPER:

Residence: Cooper City, Florida

More About TERESA:

Nationality: Mexican

Child of ROBERT HARPER and MIRA HARPER is:

- i. HARPER?<sup>11</sup>, d. Hialeah, Florida.

More About HARPER?:

Burial: Hialeah, Florida beside Albert Harper

**521.** RHONDA RENEE<sup>10</sup> HOWELL (*LUVA REBECCA<sup>9</sup> HARPER, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married RUSTY JONES Abt. 1986 in Capel Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. He was born in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for RHONDA RENEE HOWELL:

Daughter of Luva R. Harper and Raymond Howell.

More About RHONDA RENEE HOWELL:

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Child of RHONDA HOWELL and RUSTY JONES is:

- i. JESSE RAY<sup>11</sup> JONES, b. February 19, 1988, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for JESSE RAY JONES:

Son of Rhonda R. Howell and Rusty Jones.

**522.** STEPHEN WESLEY<sup>10</sup> HOWELL (*LUVA REBECCA<sup>9</sup> HARPER, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 07, 1963 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married SHEILA

WOMBLE March 18, 1983 in Cairo, Georgia, daughter of LESLIE WOMBLE. She was born January 27, 1963 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for STEPHEN WESLEY HOWELL:

Son of Luva R. Harper and Raymond Howell.

More About STEPHEN WESLEY HOWELL:

Occupation: Supervisor/ Wight's Nursery

Residence: Cairo, Ga. 31728

Notes for SHEILA WOMBLE:

Daughter of Leslie Womble and Lillian Donaldson.

More About SHEILA WOMBLE:

Occupation: Secretary

Children of STEPHEN HOWELL and SHEILA WOMBLE are:

- i. CHARITY<sup>11</sup> HOWELL, b. August 23, 1988, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for CHARITY HOWELL:

Daughter of Shelia Womble and Stephens W. Howell.

- ii. CHRISTOPHER HOWELL, b. January 24, 1993, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER HOWELL:

Son of Shelia Womble and Stephen W. Howell.

**523.** REBECCA JEANNE<sup>10</sup> DEMOREST (*LUVA REBECCA<sup>9</sup> HARPER, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 03, 1953. She married JOHN MELNICK. He was born in Pennsylvania.

Notes for REBECCA JEANNE DEMOREST:

Daughter of Luva R. Harper and John N. Demorest.

More About REBECCA JEANNE DEMOREST:

Residence: Memphis Tn

Children of REBECCA DEMOREST and JOHN MELNICK are:

- i. REBECCA<sup>11</sup> MELNICK.

Notes for REBECCA MELNICK:

Daughter of Rebecca J. Demorest and John Melnick.

- ii. MICHELLE MELNICK, b. July 08, 1981, Memphis, Tn..

Notes for MICHELLE MELNICK:

Daughter of Rebecca J. Demorest and John Melnick.

**524.** JUDY KAY<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*CLOWER WAYNE<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 16, 1950 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married RANDALL ALLEN BEATTY Abt. 1969 in Long Branch Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. He was born in Brooks County, Georgia.

Notes for JUDY KAY HARPER:

Daughter of Geraldine Brinson and Clower W. Harper.

More About JUDY KAY HARPER:

Residence: Thomasville, Georgia

Children of JUDY HARPER and RANDALL BEATTY are:

740. i. RANDALL ALLEN<sup>11</sup> BEATTY, JR., b. April 08, 1972, Thomasville, Georgia.  
ii. MICHAEL SHANE BEATTY, b. September 24, 1975, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for MICHAEL SHANE BEATTY:

Daughter of Judy K. Harper and Randall A. Beatty, Sr.

- iii. CHRISTOPHER GLEN BEATTY, b. August 05, 1977, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER GLEN BEATTY:

Son of Judy K. Harper and Randall A. Beatty. Sr.

- iv. AMANDA KAY BEATTY, b. July 05, 1979, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for AMANDA KAY BEATTY:

Daughter of Judy K. Harper and Randall A. Beatty, Sr.

**525.** JUNIOR WAYNE<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*CLOWER WAYNE<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 08, 1952 in Georgia. He married JULIA THOMAS Abt. 1974 in Cairo, Georgia, home of Billy Thomas. She was born in Georgia.

Notes for JUNIOR WAYNE HARPER:

Son of Geraldine Brinson and Clower W. Harper.

More About JUNIOR WAYNE HARPER:

Comment 1: A marine.

Occupation: Wholesale Seafood Dealer

Residence: Thomasville, Georgia

Notes for JULIA THOMAS:

Daughter of Sarah and Billy Thomas.

Children of JUNIOR HARPER and JULIA THOMAS are:

- i. HEIDI MELODY<sup>11</sup> HARPER, b. September 15, 1975.

Notes for HEIDI MELODY HARPER:

Daughter of Junior W Harper and Julia Thomas Harper.

- ii. HEATHER MARIE HARPER, b. July 22, 1980.

Notes for HEATHER MARIE HARPER:

Daughter of Julia Thomas and Junior W. Harper.

- iii. HALEY MICHELLE HARPER, b. October 03, 1983.

Notes for HALEY MICHELLE HARPER:

Daughter of Julia Thomas and Junior W. Harper.

- iv. HUNTER WAYNE HARPER, b. October 30, 1985.

Notes for HUNTER WAYNE HARPER:

Son of Julia Thomas and Junior W. Harper.

**526.** LISA MELODY<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*CLOWER WAYNE<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 08, 1966 in Grady County, Georgia. She married STUART MICHAEL NIX.

Notes for LISA MELODY HARPER:

Daughter of Geraldine Brinson and Clower W. Harper.

More About LISA MELODY HARPER:

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Children of LISA HARPER and STUART NIX are:

- i. LAINNA MARIE<sup>11</sup> NIX, b. November 14, 1987.

Notes for LAINNA MARIE NIX:

Daughter of Lisa M. Harper and Stuart M. Nix.

- ii. DEVIN NIX, b. December 12, 1989.

Notes for DEVIN NIX:

Son of Lisa M. Harper and Stuart M. Nix.

- iii. TAYLA NIX, b. 1997, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for TAYLA NIX:

Daughter of Lisa M. Harper and Stuart M. Nix.

**527.** ROSE ELAINE<sup>10</sup> NICHOLSON (*MARTHA NELL<sup>9</sup> HARPER, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 10, 1950 in Pennsylvania. She married EUGENE ?.

Notes for ROSE ELAINE NICHOLSON:

Daughter of Martha N. Harper and Nick Nicholson.

Child of ROSE NICHOLSON and EUGENE ? is:

- i. RICKY<sup>11</sup> ?.

**528.** KAREN ANN<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*FRED AUTREY<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 30, 1958 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (1) JACKIE B. DUKES September 17, 1976 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born July 14, 1951 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (2) ROBERT MARVIN THOMAS October 30, 1993 in Cairo, Georgia. He was born June 10, 1959 in Pelham, Georgia.

Notes for KAREN ANN HARPER:

Daughter of Eleanor Joyner and Fred A. Harper.

Works at Grady EMC, an electric utility in Cairo, also volunteers with a program called Operation Compassion- a feed the hungry program with the church.

Hobbies are reading, needlework and her children and grandchildren.

More About KAREN ANN HARPER:

Comment 1: had Surgery for cancer in Atlanta, Georgia, 4/27/1998

Occupation: Computer operator, Grady Co. EMC.

Residence: Cairo, Ga. 31728

Notes for JACKIE B. DUKES:

Son of Edna Carter and Braxton Dukes.

Children of KAREN HARPER and JACKIE DUKES are:

741. i. AMY RENEE<sup>11</sup> DUKES, b. April 06, 1979, Tallahassee, Florida.
- ii. JACKIE BRAXTON DUKES, JR., b. July 11, 1981, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for JACKIE BRAXTON DUKES, JR.:

Son of Karen Harper and Jackie Dukes.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

More About JACKIE BRAXTON DUKES, JR.:  
Comment 2: Full time student. Yr. of 2001  
Event 1: Works at Cairo Glass Co.

Child of KAREN HARPER and ROBERT THOMAS is:

- iii. ROBERT DOUGLAS<sup>11</sup> THOMAS, b. January 29, 1995, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for ROBERT DOUGLAS THOMAS:  
Son of Karen Harper and Robert M. Thomas.

**529.** SHARON JOY<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*FRED AUTREY<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 16, 1973 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married JOHN FLYNT JOHNSON March 21, 1992 in Long Branch Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. He was born March in Thomas County, Ga..

Notes for SHARON JOY HARPER:  
Daughter of Eleanor Joyner and Fred A. Harper.

Sharon is a beautician in Thomasville, Ga. Live in the Pine Park Community.  
She and her husband work in their yards.

More About SHARON JOY HARPER:  
Occupation: Cosmetology  
Residence: Cairo, Ga. 31728

Child of SHARON HARPER and JOHN JOHNSON is:

- i. PEYTON MARIE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON, b. March 17, 1998, Georgia.

Notes for PEYTON MARIE JOHNSON:  
Daughter of Sharon J. Harper and John F. Johnson.

**530.** JAN GLYNORA<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*BILLY RAY<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 13, 1955 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (1) FREDERICK BOONE Bef. 1981. She married (2) DAVID KEITH HELVIE May 22, 1981 in Screven Memorial Baptist Church, Portsmouth, NH. He was born April 18, 1950 in Casper, Wyoming.

Notes for JAN GLYNORA HARPER:  
Daughter of Mattie Williamson and Billy Harper.

More About DAVID KEITH HELVIE:  
Personality/Intrst: Loves public speaking, motivating people to become the best they can become, camping & fishing.

Children of JAN HARPER and DAVID HELVIE are:

- i. MICHAEL WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> HELVIE, b. June 06, 1974, Miami, Florida; Adopted child.

Notes for MICHAEL WILLIAM HELVIE:  
Parents: Jan G. Parker and David Helvie.

More About MICHAEL WILLIAM HELVIE:  
Education: Speaks fluent Russian

- 742. ii. MICHELE CHRISTINE HELVIE, b. October 17, 1975, Austell, Georgia; Adopted child.
- iii. RAYMOND PARKER HELVIE, b. October 26, 1978, Clewiston, Florida; Adopted child.

Notes for RAYMOND PARKER HELVIE:  
Parents: Jan G. Harper and David Helvie.

More About RAYMOND PARKER HELVIE:  
Personality/Intrst: Loves hunting and camping



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- iv. ERIN LEIGH HELVIE, b. April 18, 1982, Charleston, South Carolina.

Notes for ERIN LEIGH HELVIE:  
Parents: Jan G. Harper and David Helvie.

More About ERIN LEIGH HELVIE:  
Education: Speaks fluent French

**531.** BILLY RAY<sup>10</sup> HARPER, JR. (*BILLY RAY*<sup>9</sup>, *CHARLES WESLEY*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 15, 1956 in Hialeah, Florida. He married DEBRA RAE COOK January 14, 1978.

Notes for BILLY RAY HARPER, JR.:  
Son of Mattie Williamson and Billy R. Harper.

More About BILLY RAY HARPER, JR.:  
Personality/Intrst: Loves snakes.  
Residence: 411 Virgo Lane, OrangePark, Florida

Children of BILLY HARPER and DEBRA COOK are:

743. i. CRYSTAL ANN<sup>11</sup> HARPER, b. March 02, 1979, Portsmouth, N.H..  
ii. ROBERT WESLEY HARPER, b. February 02, 1987, Orange Park, Florida.

Notes for ROBERT WESLEY HARPER:  
Son of Debra R. Cook and Billy R. Harper.

**532.** GARRY RAY<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*BILLY RAY*<sup>9</sup>, *CHARLES WESLEY*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 30, 1959 in Hialeah, Florida. He married KAREN June 05, 1982 in Greenville, South Carolina. She was born April 28, 1958 in Columbia, South Carolina.

Notes for GARRY RAY HARPER:  
Son of Mattie J. Williamson and Billy R. Harper.

More About GARRY RAY HARPER:  
Occupation: Vice President, Scansource  
Residence: Duncan, South Carolina

Children of GARRY HARPER and KAREN are:

- i. SHANE<sup>11</sup> HARPER, b. September 04, 1983, Greenville, South Carolina.

Notes for SHANE HARPER:  
Son of Karen and Gerry R. Harper.

- ii. DANIEL HARPER, b. August 08, 1985, Greenville, South Carolina.

Notes for DANIEL HARPER:  
Son of Karen and Gerry R. Harper.

- iii. KARA HARPER, b. October 14, 1987, Greenville, South Carolina.

Notes for KARA HARPER:  
Daughter of Karen and Gerry R. Harper.

**533.** LIVING<sup>10</sup> UNKNOWN (*LIVING*<sup>9</sup> HARPER, *ALLIE*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) She married LIVING BURGESS.

Notes for LIVING UNKNOWN:

Child of Allie Harper family.

Child of LIVING UNKNOWN and LIVING BURGESS is:

- i. LIVING<sup>11</sup> BURGESS.

Notes for LIVING BURGESS:

Allie Harper and Burgess family. Allie Harper and Burgess Family.

**534.** CAROLYN SUE<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*PAUL HERMAN*<sup>9</sup>, *LEVI JOHNNY*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 14, 1943 in Grady County, Georgia. She married (1) RAY TITMON. She married (2) DENNIS DAW Bef. 1965 in Grady County , Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for CAROLYN SUE HARPER:

Daughter of Janet Greene and Paul H. Harper.

Marriage Notes for CAROLYN HARPER and DENNIS DAW:

Sue later married Ray Tilmon.

Children of CAROLYN HARPER and DENNIS DAW are:

- i. TONY<sup>11</sup> DAW, b. January 28, 1965, Miami, Dade County, Florida.

Notes for TONY DAW:

Son of Carolyn Harper and Dennis Daw.

- ii. BERRIL DAW, b. December 06, 1966, Iceland.

Notes for BERRIL DAW:

Son of Carolyn Harper and Dennis Daw.

**535.** WILLIAM NEIL<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*PAUL HERMAN*<sup>9</sup>, *LEVI JOHNNY*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 14, 1947 in Hialeah, Florida, Dade County. He married ANNE BOGARRD 1971 in Dade County, Florida.

Notes for WILLIAM NEIL HARPER:

Son of Janet Greene and Paul Harper.

Children of WILLIAM HARPER and ANNE BOGARRD are:

- i. BRIAN<sup>11</sup> HARPER, b. October 27, 1978, Miami, Dade County, Florida.

Notes for BRIAN HARPER:

Son of Anne Bogard and William Harper.

- ii. REBECCA HARPER, b. December 01, 1982, Miami, Dade County, Florida.

Notes for REBECCA HARPER:

Daughter of Anne Bogard and William Harper.

**536.** JANIS<sup>10</sup> WHITE (*HAZEL VIRGINIA*<sup>9</sup> HARPER, *LEVI JOHNNY*<sup>8</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1947 in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia. She married JAMES YANCY MAXWELL October 31, 1969 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born June 26, 1947 in Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for JANIS WHITE:

Daughter of Hazel Harper and Waldo White.

Notes for JAMES YANCY MAXWELL:

Son of Maggie Eula Ausburn and William Yancy Maxwell.

Child of JANIS WHITE and JAMES MAXWELL is:

744. i. AMY LYNN<sup>11</sup> MAXWELL, b. June 20, 1972, Grady County, Georgia.

**537.** JOYCE ANN<sup>10</sup> WHITE (*HAZEL VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> HARPER, LEVI JOHNNY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09, 1949 in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia. She married JIMMY WAYNE SIMMONS May 15, 1970 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born December 13, 1945 in Mitchell County, Georgia.

Notes for JOYCE ANN WHITE:

Daughter of Hazel Harper and Waldo White.

Notes for JIMMY WAYNE SIMMONS:

Son of Emmitt and Lillian Simmons

Children of JOYCE WHITE and JIMMY SIMMONS are:

i. LIBBY ANN<sup>11</sup> SIMMONS, b. September 25, 1971, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for LIBBY ANN SIMMONS:

Daughter of Joyce White and Jimmy Simmons.

ii. BRENDA JOYCE SIMMONS, b. September 20, 1972, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for BRENDA JOYCE SIMMONS:

Daughter of Joyce White and Jimmy Simmons.

More About BRENDA JOYCE SIMMONS:

Comment 1: Twin to Glenda Simmons

iii. GLENDA KAY SIMMONS, b. September 20, 1972, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for GLENDA KAY SIMMONS:

Daughter of Joyce White and Jimmy Simmons.

More About GLENDA KAY SIMMONS:

Comment 1: Twin to Brenda Simmons

iv. JUDSON DARRYL SIMMONS, b. June 01, 1976, Georgia; Adopted child.

Notes for JUDSON DARRYL SIMMONS:

Son of Joyce White and Jimmy Simmons.

**538.** LESLIE JOEY<sup>10</sup> WHITE (*HAZEL VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> HARPER, LEVI JOHNNY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 11, 1950 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (1) PATRICIA GARNER January 04, 1973 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born in Of Grady County, Georgia. He married (2) BETTY HICKS 1983 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (3) MARY ANN BYRD March 20, 1999 in Friendship Methodist Church, Cairo, Georgia. She was born September 11, 1950 in Climax, Georgia.

Notes for LESLIE JOEY WHITE:

Son of Hazel Harper and Waldo White.

Children of LESLIE WHITE and PATRICIA GARNER are:

i. CHARLES RAY<sup>11</sup> WHITE, b. August 19, 1973, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for CHARLES RAY WHITE:

Son of Patricia Garner and Leslie Joey White.

ii. LESLIE PAUL WHITE, b. July 16, 1980, Grady County, Georgia.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for LESLIE PAUL WHITE:  
Son of Patricia Garner and Leslie Joey White.

**539.** WILLIAM JOHNNY<sup>10</sup> WHITE (*HAZEL VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> HARPER, LEVI JOHNNY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 22, 1953 in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia. He married SUSAN TINSLEY November 15, 1983.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHNNY WHITE:  
Son of Hazel Harper and Waldo White.

Child of WILLIAM WHITE and SUSAN TINSLEY is:

- i. ELIXANDRA<sup>11</sup> WHITE, b. December 12, 1990, Of Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for ELIXANDRA WHITE:  
Son of Susan Tinsley and William J. White.

**540.** BERNICE<sup>10</sup> SELLERS (*JIMMY<sup>9</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HARPER, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 19, 1931 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married ROYAL COOK July 22, 1950 in Cairo, Georgia. He was born December 09, 1929 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Children of BERNICE SELLERS and ROYAL COOK are:

- i. GAIL<sup>11</sup> COOK, b. September 04, 1952, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- ii. LYNN COOK, b. September 05, 1955.
745. iii. ANN COOK, b. September 06, 1957, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- iv. JAMES COOK, b. August 16, 1960.
- v. CAROL COOK, b. November 27, 1961.

**541.** CHARLIE<sup>10</sup> BROWN, SR. (*LOU<sup>9</sup> HARPER, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, BLANEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 19, 1917 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1991 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married HAZEL BYRD December 25, 1935 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. She was born December 23, 1919 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1989 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLIE BROWN, SR.:  
Son of Lou Harper and Jesse E. Brown.

More About CHARLIE BROWN, SR.:  
Burial: Oakridge Memorial Cemetery, Pink Hill, North Carolina

More About HAZEL BYRD:  
Burial: Oakridge Memorial Cemetery, Pink Hill, North Carolina

Children of CHARLIE BROWN and HAZEL BYRD are:

746. i. COOPER FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> BROWN, b. North Carolina.
- ii. CHARLIE BROWN, JR., b. March 20, 1938, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 14, 1938, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLIE BROWN, JR.:  
Son of Hazel Byrd and Charlie Brown.

**542.** DOLLY MAE<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR (*VERDIE MAY<sup>9</sup> HARPER, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, BLANEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married CHARLES EDWIN UTLEY.

Notes for DOLLY MAE TAYLOR:  
Daughter of Verdie M. Harper and John S. Taylor.

Child of DOLLY TAYLOR and CHARLES UTLEY is:

- i. KAEN JUNE<sup>11</sup> UTLEY.

Notes for KAEN JUNE UTLEY:

Daughter of Dolly M. Taylor and Charles M. Utley.

**543.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR (*VERDIE MAY<sup>9</sup> HARPER, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, BLANEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 25, 1943 in Lenior County, North Carolina. She married JOHN WILLIAMS DANIELS.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH TAYLOR:

Daughter of Verdie M. Harper and John S. Taylor.

Child of MARY TAYLOR and JOHN DANIELS is:

- i. DONI SU<sup>11</sup> DANIELS.

Notes for DONI SU DANIELS:

Daughter of Mary E. Taylor and John W. Daniels.

**544.** JOSEPH ELWOOD<sup>10</sup> HILL (*HENRY GERMAN<sup>9</sup>, EVA ANN<sup>8</sup> HARPER, BLANEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 22, 1937 in Lenior County, North Carolina. He married NETTIE JEAN TYNDALL June 01, 1959 in Lenior County, North Carolina, daughter of JASON TYNDALL and ETTA DEAVER.

Notes for JOSEPH ELWOOD HILL:

Son of Selma F. Harper and Henry Germon Hill.

Notes for NETTIE JEAN TYNDALL:

Daughter of Etta Deaver and Jason Tyndall.

Children of JOSEPH HILL and NETTIE TYNDALL are:

- i. JO ELLEN<sup>11</sup> HILL.

Notes for JO ELLEN HILL:

Daughter of Joseph E. Hill and Nettie J. Tyndall Hill.

- ii. JEFFREY ELWOOD HILL.

Notes for JEFFREY ELWOOD HILL:

Son of Joseph E. Hill and Nettie Jean Tyndall Hill.

**545.** CLARO<sup>10</sup> STROUD (*DRUDIE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, BLANEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 22, 1933 in Of North Carolina. He married PATTIE JEAN BENSON. She was born in of North Carolina.

Notes for CLARO STROUD:

Son of Drudie Harper and Ronald A. Stroud.

Children of CLARO STROUD and PATTIE BENSON are:

- i. CLAY CURTIS<sup>11</sup> STROUD, b. of North Carolina.

Notes for CLAY CURTIS STROUD:

Son of Pattie J. Benson and Claro Stroud.

- ii. ROBIN JOY STROUD, b. North Carolina.

Notes for ROBIN JOY STROUD:

Daughter of Pattie J. Benson and Claro Stroud.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

iii. JERRY STUART STROUD, b. North Carolina.

Notes for JERRY STUART STROUD:  
Son of Pattie J. Benson and Claro Stroud.

**546.** VIVIAN LEE<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*JOSEPH CLARENCE<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, BLANEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 28, 1944 in Kinston, North Carolina, Lenoir County. She married THOMAS RAY PADGETT October 07, 1961 in Alberton, Duplin County, North Carolina. He was born December 25, 1935 in Glisson Twp., Duplin, North Carolina.

Notes for VIVIAN LEE HARPER:

Address Rt 2 , Mount Olive, NC 28365

Daughter of Joseph Clarence Harper and Katie Elizabeth Barwick.

Vivian Lee Harper Padgett and husband Thomas Lee Padgett came to Cairo, Georgia to meet Great Great Grandfather Bright Harper families, that came to Georgia in the late 1880's. 1890's. Children were Johnsie, Levi, Ivey and a daughter Catherine Harper.

I did not know about the brother Blaney and sisters, Queen Victorie and Henriette, called Rittie Ann. { Odessa Jordan Mills }, Ivey granddaughter, found them, while researching the family tree. Vivian aka. Pat and Tom came 10/2/1998 and stayed until 10/5/1998. We had a family gathering with members from each family represented at Odessa's home on 10/3/1998.

We had a family dinner {lunch} , We had members from each family to join us.

We had Betty Jo Harper Lee from Johnsie Harper family and Karen Harper Thomas from Levi Harper family. Mary Lambert and Willie Mae Johnson and husband. and granddaughter, very lovely girl from Catherine Harper Worley family. Alene Harper Sellers and Charles Harper from Dothan Alabama. Albert and Elsie Harper from Tallahassee, Florida, Louetta an Leroy Hopkins with Sister Alice Wheeler from Reno, Ga. with my family Martha Faye Griner, Dorothy Runyon and her daughter Niki with her son Christopher from Jennings and Live Oak , Florida, Ronnie and Edna Mills and Robbie and Kathy Mills from Ivey Harper family. We had Louise Willis and Helen Lelle friends with us.

We also had Edith Harper Gainous and daughter Jean from Levi Harper family. I forgot to add grandsons Brent Runyon from Atlanta, Ga. and Scott Griner from Ochlocknee, Ga Ivey Harper family.

Odessa

More About VIVIAN LEE HARPER:

Occupation: Works at Dupoint in North Carolina

Residence: Red Hill Road Mt. Olive, North Carolina

Notes for THOMAS RAY PADGETT:

Son of Adelle Carter and Jesse Jackson Padgett.

More About THOMAS RAY PADGETT:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Mt. Olive, North Caroline 28365

Children of VIVIAN HARPER and THOMAS PADGETT are:

747. i. JEFFREY ALAN<sup>11</sup> PADGETT, b. April 20, 1963, Kinston, North Carolina, Lenoir, County.
- ii. SON PADGETT, b. April 20, 1963, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. April 20, 1963, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

**547.** ELIZABETH RUTH<sup>10</sup> IRVIN (*GEORGE DEWEY<sup>9</sup>, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 04, 1934 in Telfair County, Georgia. She married THURMAN RUSSELL SHAW, SR. March 12, 1954 in Telfair Co., Ga.. He was born August 24, 1931 in Telfair County, Georgia.

Notes for ELIZABETH RUTH IRVIN:

Daughter of Stella M. Harbin and George Irvin, Sr.

Notes for THURMAN RUSSELL SHAW, SR.:

Thurman Russell Shaw, Jr. is the son of Thomas and Nettie Shaw.

Children of ELIZABETH IRVIN and THURMAN SHAW are:

- 748. i. THURMAN RUSSELL<sup>11</sup> SHAW, JR., b. April 29, 1961, Rossville, Georgia.
- 749. ii. ELIZABETH RUTH SHAW, b. July 13, 1964, Rossville, Georgia.
- iii. EDWARD IRVIN SHAW, b. October 06, 1966, Rossville, Georgia..

Notes for EDWARD IRVIN SHAW:

Son of Elizabeth R. Irvin and Thurman R. Shaw, Sr.

- iv. ROBERT MONROE SHAW, b. January 17, 1970, Telfair County, Georgia.

Notes for ROBERT MONROE SHAW:

Son of Elizabeth R. Irvin and Thurman R. Shaw, Sr.

**548.** GEORGE DEWEY<sup>10</sup> IRVIN, JR. (*GEORGE DEWEY<sup>9</sup>, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 19, 1936 in Lauren County, Georgia. He married (1) PAULINE SPOON Bef. 1962 in Georgia. She was born April 11, 1930 in Georgia, and died December 09, 1992 in Telfair County, Georgia. He married (2) JANICE C. HARRELSON October 31, 1993 in Georgia. She was born in Georgia.

Notes for GEORGE DEWEY IRVIN, JR.:

Son of Stella M. Harbin and George D. Irvin.

Notes for PAULINE SPOON:

Pauline Spoon is a daughter of Boise and Melissa Owens Spoon

Children of GEORGE IRVIN and PAULINE SPOON are:

- 750. i. GEORGE DEWEY<sup>11</sup> IRVIN III, b. December 06, 1962, Rossville, Georgia.
- ii. PAUL EDWARD IRVIN, b. October 17, 1975, Telfair County, Ga.; d. January 27, 2001, Helena, Georgia.

Notes for PAUL EDWARD IRVIN:

Son of Pauline Spoon and George Dewey Irvin, Jr.

More About PAUL EDWARD IRVIN:

Burial: McRae, Telfair County, Georgia

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

Children of GEORGE IRVIN and JANICE HARRELSON are:

- iii. AMY HARRELSON<sup>11</sup> IRVIN, Stepchild.

Notes for AMY HARRELSON IRVIN:

Daughter of Janice C. Harrelson. Step-daughter of George Dewey Irvin, Jr.

- iv. JODI HARRILSON IRVIN, Stepchild.

Notes for JODI HARRILSON IRVIN:

Son of Janice C. Harrelson. Step-son of George Dewey Irvin, Jr.

**549.** ELLEN CAROL<sup>10</sup> IRVIN (*GEORGE DEWEY<sup>9</sup>, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 10, 1938 in Laurens Co., Georgia, and died November 19, 1998 in Georgia. She married DAVID LOCKE MOORE, SR. July 07, 1960 in Telfair County, Georgia. He was born November 06, 1935 in Dodge County, Georgia.

Notes for ELLEN CAROL IRVIN:

Daughter of Stella Mae Harbin and George Dewey Irvin, Sr.

More About ELLEN CAROL IRVIN:

Burial: Scottdale, Georgia

Notes for DAVID LOCKE MOORE, SR.:

Son of Robert Moore and Lillie Fincher Moore.

Children of ELLEN IRVIN and DAVID MOORE are:

- 751. i. DAVID LOCKE<sup>11</sup> MOORE, JR., b. December 08, 1961, Telfair County, Georgia.
- 752. ii. JAMES HARBIN MOORE, b. November 15, 1963, Telfair County, Georgia.
- iii. RAYMOND LON MOORE, b. April 24, 1969, Telfair Co. Georgia.

Notes for RAYMOND LON MOORE:

Son of Ellen C. Irvin and David L. Moore, Sr.

**550.** JAMES ERIC<sup>10</sup> IRVIN, SR. (*GEORGE DEWEY*<sup>9</sup>, *JULIA*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER*, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1946 in Telfair County, Georgia. He married LAURA ANNE BRYANT January 10, 1969 in Telfair County, Georgia. She was born June 11, 1950 in Dodge County, Georgia.

Notes for JAMES ERIC IRVIN, SR.:

James Eric Irvin, Sr., twin to Joyce Edith Irvin. Son of Stella M. Harbin and George D. Irvin.

More About JAMES ERIC IRVIN, SR.:

Comment 1: Twin of Jay Irwin

Notes for LAURA ANNE BRYANT:

Laura Ann Bryant is the daughter of Frank and Angiloue Tripp Bryant

Children of JAMES IRVIN and LAURA BRYANT are:

- 753. i. JAMES ERIC<sup>11</sup> IRVIN, JR., b. December 03, 1970, Telfair County, Georgia.
- 754. ii. PAULA RENNA IRVIN, b. November 04, 1972, Telfair County, Georgia.

**551.** JOYCE EDITH<sup>10</sup> IRVIN (*GEORGE DEWEY*<sup>9</sup>, *JULIA*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER*, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1946 in Telfair County, Georgia. She married JAMES QUINTON BUSH SR. July 22, 1965 in Telfair County, Georgia. He was born July 04, 1945 in Toombs County, Georgia.

Notes for JOYCE EDITH IRVIN:

Daughter of Stella Mae Harbin and George Dewey Irvin, Sr.

7143 Hwy 42 South

Culloden, Georgia 31016 (Eastman, Georgia)

Joyce Edith Irvin a daughter of George Dewey and Stella Harbin Irvin is a twin to James Eric Irvin, Sr.

From the family of Julia Harper Irvin, a granddaughter Joyce Irvin Bush. This is a note that I appreciated from Joyce with information on her family and family members.

Note:

Odessa

There's a little more information here than I think you were asking for, however; Martha Mills Griner had sent these extra forms a couple of years or more back, so I'm hoping you'll let her use this also. My thinking is, you'll are probably working together anyway.

Would you please let me know when this all comes together and give me a chance to pay for a copy.

Thanks ahead, for the chance to have a copy of our "family history" my address is above.

Joyce and James Q Bush

Culloden, Ga. 31016

Joyce I want you to know that I appreciate this information, Martha, Karen and I are working together on this tree. I would like for you to meet the family of Blaney Harper, grandfather Ivey Harper brother. Blaney Harper family in MT. Olive, North Carolina. Tom and Pat Padgett.



More About JOYCE EDITH IRVIN:

Comment 1: Twin of James Eric Irvin

Notes for JAMES QUINTON BUSH SR.:

James Quinton Bush, Sr. is a son of Cecil Quinton and Sarah Katherine Gillis Bush.

Child of JOYCE IRVIN and JAMES SR. is:

- i. JAMES QUINTON<sup>11</sup> BUSH, JR., b. April 10, 1970, Telfair Co., Georgia.

Notes for JAMES QUINTON BUSH, JR.:

Son of Joyce E. Irvin and James Q. Bush, Sr.

**552.** NELSON KENNETH<sup>10</sup> PEAVY (*VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 07, 1933 in Wheeler County, Georgia. He married BETTY ANN LEWIS November 04, 1952 in Atlanta, Georgia. She was born November 18, 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia, Fulton County.

Notes for NELSON KENNETH PEAVY:

Son of Nelson A. and Vada Irvin Peavy.

Notes for BETTY ANN LEWIS:

Daughter of Jeff Aubrey Lewis and Marie Otelia Brown Lewis.

Children of NELSON PEAVY and BETTY LEWIS are:

- 755. i. RONALD KENNETH<sup>11</sup> PEAHEY, b. January 07, 1957, Fulton County, Georgia.
- 756. ii. PAMELA ANN PEAVY, b. September 01, 1960, Fulton County, Georgia.

**553.** HENRY MONROE<sup>10</sup> PEAVY (*VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 11, 1936 in Wheeler County, Georgia. He married BARBARA GENEVA MCELROY December 27, 1961 in Atlanta, Georgia. She was born November 19, 1939 in Georgia.

Notes for HENRY MONROE PEAVY:

Son of Nelson A. and Vada Irvin Peavy.

Child of HENRY PEAVY and BARBARA MCELROY is:

- 757. i. NITA ANN<sup>11</sup> PEAVY, b. November 08, 1965, Wheeler County, Georgia; Adopted child.

**554.** JULIA ANN<sup>10</sup> PEAVY (*VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 10, 1940 in Wheeler County, Georgia. She married (1) 2 BOBBY GENE WILLIAMS. He was born January 04, 1999/00 in Eastman, Dodge, Georgia. She married (2) 1 JAMES ROSS JEFFRIES, SR. May 1959 in Telfair County, Georgia. He was born in Telfair County, Georgia. She married (3) 3 EDDIE BUSTAMANTE Bef. 1969 in El Paso, Texas. He was born in New Mexico. She married (4) 4 HERBERT FRIEND February 12, 1972 in Reno, Nevada. He was born October 22, 1932 in Reeds Springs, Missouri, and died February 01, 1998 in Atlanta, Georgia USA..

Notes for JULIA ANN PEAVY:

Daughter of Nelson A. and Vada Irvin Peavey.

Notes for 1 JAMES ROSS JEFFRIES, SR.:

James Jeffries, Sr. Son of Johnny and Mae Jeffries.

More About 4 HERBERT FRIEND:

Burial: Georgia

Child of JULIA PEAVY and 2 WILLIAMS is:

758. i. KAREN DIANE<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMS, b. July 23, 1964, Georgia.

Children of JULIA PEAVY and 1 JEFFRIES are:

759. ii. JAMES ROSS<sup>11</sup> JEFFRIES, JR., b. March 04, 1960, Telfair County, Georgia.  
760. iii. FRED LAMAR JEFFRIES, b. August 24, 1961, Telfair County, Georgia.

Children of JULIA PEAVY and 3 BUSTAMANTE are:

761. iv. SERENE SHARLENE<sup>11</sup> BUSTAMANTE, b. February 16, 1969.  
762. v. ANTHONY BRIAN BUSTAMANTE, b. January 30, 1970.  
763. vi. MICHAEL ALLEN BUSTAMANTE, b. September 12, 1971.

**555.** VADA JEWELL<sup>10</sup> PEAVY (*VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 17, 1941 in Wheeler County, Georgia. She married RAY PURVIS April 09, 1960 in Wheeler County, Georgia. He was born October 25, 1936 in Georgia.

Notes for VADA JEWELL PEAVY:

Daughter of Nelson A. and Vada Irvin Peavey.

Children of VADA PEAVY and RAY PURVIS are:

764. i. CYNTHIA DARLENE<sup>11</sup> PURVIS, b. February 03, 1963, Georgia.  
765. ii. LISA LORENE PURVIS, b. September 09, 1965, Georgia.  
766. iii. NANCY LOUISE PURVIS, b. October 17, 1968, Georgia.  
iv. RAYMOND ALAN PURVIS, b. May 15, 1972, Georgia.

Notes for RAYMOND ALAN PURVIS:

Son of Ray and Vada J. Peavy Purvis.

**556.** BOBBI JEAN<sup>10</sup> PEAVY (*VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 01, 1950 in Wheeler County, Georgia. She married WANDA FAIRLY WHITE January 09, 1968 in Georgia. He was born January 05, 1949 in Georgia.

Notes for BOBBI JEAN PEAVY:

Daughter of Nelson A. and Vada Irvin Peavey.

Children of BOBBI PEAVY and WANDA WHITE are:

- i. KENDAL ALAN<sup>11</sup> WHITE, b. November 11, 1968, Georgia.

Notes for KENDAL ALAN WHITE:

Son of Bobbi J. Peavy and Wanda F. White.

- ii. SANDRA DENISE WHITE, b. September 11, 1970, Georgia.

Notes for SANDRA DENISE WHITE:

Daughter of Bobbi J. Peavy and Wanda F. White.

- iii. RODNEY NELSON WHITE, b. February 16, 1972, Georgia.

Notes for RODNEY NELSON WHITE:

Son of Bobbi J. Peavy and Wanda F. White.

**557.** BILLIE ANN<sup>10</sup> IRVIN (*ERIC<sup>9</sup>, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06, 1946 in Haddock, Georgia. She married (1) 1 TED DENNARD. He was born in Of Georgia. She married (2) 2 R.W. SLADE.

Notes for BILLIE ANN IRVIN:

Daughter of Eric and Cleo Hulett Irvin.

Step-children: Chandler and Bryan Bennard.

Child of BILLIE IRVIN and 2 SLADE is:

767. i. SHANNON LEE<sup>11</sup> SLADE, b. December 02, 1965, Georgia.

**558.** BESSIE<sup>10</sup> IRVIN (*JULIAN MONROE<sup>9</sup>, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in South Carolina. She married ROGERS. He was born in South Carolina.

Notes for BESSIE IRVIN:

Daughter of Bessie Huff and Julian Monroe Irvin,

More About BESSIE IRVIN:

Residence: 2852 Tuscarora Trail, Middleburg, Florida 32068 Ph: # (904) 291-0943

Children of BESSIE IRVIN and ROGERS are:

i. AMANDA<sup>11</sup> ROGERS, b. South Carolina.

Notes for AMANDA ROGERS:

Daughter of Bessie Irvin and Rogers.

ii. LIVING ROGERS.

Notes for LIVING ROGERS:

Child of Bessie Irvin and Rogers. ?

**559.** JULIAN MONROE<sup>10</sup> IRVIN, JR. (*JULIAN MONROE<sup>9</sup>, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 17, 1955 in South Carolina. He married SP..

Notes for JULIAN MONROE IRVIN, JR.:

Son of Julian M. and Bessie Huff Irvin.

Child of JULIAN IRVIN and SP. is:

i. BRIAN<sup>11</sup> IRVIN, b. South Carolina.

Notes for BRIAN IRVIN:

Son of Julian Irvin, Jr.

**560.** ERIC<sup>10</sup> IRVIN (*JULIAN MONROE<sup>9</sup>, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 10, 1971 in Of South Carolina. He married RHONDA A. HODGE May 16, 1992 in of South Carolina. She was born July 25, 1972 in of South Carolina.

Notes for ERIC IRVIN:

Son of Nora Hiott and Julian Monroe Irvin.

More About RHONDA A. HODGE:

Residence: Rhonda A. Irvin 277 Kelly Bay Road, Walterboro, South Carolina 29488

Children of ERIC IRVIN and RHONDA HODGE are:

i. ERIC JULIAN<sup>11</sup> IRVIN, b. September 21, 1993, Of South Carolina.

Notes for ERIC JULIAN IRVIN:

Son of and Rhonda A. Hodge and Eric Irvin.

ii. DANIEL JUSTIN IRVIN, b. September 04, 1996, South Carolina.

Notes for DANIEL JUSTIN IRVIN:

Son of Rhonda A. Hodge and Eric Irvin.

- iii. SUMMER CHEYENNE IRVIN, b. October 07, 1999, Of South Carolina.

Notes for SUMMER CHEYENNE IRVIN:  
Daughter of Rhonda A. Hodge and Eric Irvin.

**561.** MARY ANN<sup>10</sup> CHALKLEY (*ROSALYN ANN<sup>9</sup> HARPER, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 27, 1946 in Columbus, Georgia. She married (1) DON FRANZ. She married (2) ROBERT COOPER, LL Abt. 1965 in Columbus, Georgia. He was born in of Columbus, Georgia.

Notes for MARY ANN CHALKLEY:  
Daughter of Rosalyn A. Harper and Ben R. Chalkley.

Mary Ann Cooper Mills  
3906 Wood lawn Drive  
Columbus, Georgia is current address.

Child of MARY CHALKLEY and ROBERT COOPER is:

- i. ROBERT<sup>11</sup> COOPER, LLL, b. September 17, 1966, Columbus, Georgia.

Notes for ROBERT COOPER, LLL:  
Son of Mary A. Chalkley and Robert Cooper.

**562.** ERNEST HARPER<sup>10</sup> COTTRELL (*NELLIE MAE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1956 in Huntsville, Alabama. He married JOANNE Bef. 1986 in Of Alabama. She was born in of Alabama.

Notes for ERNEST HARPER COTTRELL:  
Son of Nellie Mae Harper and Gordon Cottrell.

More About ERNEST HARPER COTTRELL:  
Residence: Huntsville, Alabama

Children of ERNEST COTTRELL and JOANNE are:

- i. ASHLEY HARPER<sup>11</sup> COTTRELL, b. June 1986, of Alabama.

Notes for ASHLEY HARPER COTTRELL:  
Daughter of Joanne and Ernest Cottrell.

- ii. EMILY COTTRELL, b. 1990, of Alabama.

Notes for EMILY COTTRELL:  
Daughter of Joanne and Ernest Cottrell.

**563.** BARBARA JEAN<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*WALTER ERNEST<sup>9</sup>, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 08, 1952 in of Florida. She married BOB REHIA.

Notes for BARBARA JEAN HARPER:  
Daughter of Margaret Kelly and Walter E. Harper.

More About BARBARA JEAN HARPER:  
Residence: Barbara H. Stahr, Santee, California

Child of BARBARA HARPER and BOB REHIA is:

768. i. MELANIE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 02, 1974.

**564.** WALTER ERNEST<sup>10</sup> HARPER, JR. (*WALTER ERNEST<sup>9</sup>, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 11, 1953 in Florida. He married DONNA REEDS Bef. 1980.

Notes for WALTER ERNEST HARPER, JR.:

Son of Margaret Kelly and Walter E. Harper, Sr.

More About WALTER ERNEST HARPER, JR.:

Residence: Winter Garden, Florida

Child of WALTER HARPER and DONNA REEDS is:

- i. WALTER E.<sup>11</sup> HARPER, LLL, b. October 08, 1982.

Notes for WALTER E. HARPER, LLL:

Son of Donna Reeds and Walter E. Harper Jr.

More About WALTER E. HARPER, LLL:

Name 2: Walter Ernest Harper, III

**565.** REBECCA<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*WALTER ERNEST<sup>9</sup>, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 12, 1956 in Florida. She married QUINN MCMILLIAN, SR. Abt. 1979.

Notes for REBECCA HARPER:

Daughter of Margaret Kelly and Walter E. Harper.

More About REBECCA HARPER:

Residence: DeFuniak Springs, Florida

Children of REBECCA HARPER and QUINN MCMILLIAN are:

- i. QUINN<sup>11</sup> MCMILLIAN, JR., b. November 25, 1981.

Notes for QUINN MCMILLIAN, JR.:

Son of Rebecca Harper and Quinn McMillian.

- ii. ALICIA ANN MCMILLIAN, b. June 10, 1986.

Notes for ALICIA ANN MCMILLIAN:

Daughter of Rebecca Harper and Quinn McMillian.

**566.** JANET LEA<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*WALTER ERNEST<sup>9</sup>, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 10, 1957 in Florida. She married (1) RON HUMPHREYS. She married (2) WHITE Abt. 1975.

Notes for JANET LEA HARPER:

Daughter of Walter E. and Margaret Kelly Harper.

More About JANET LEA HARPER:

Residence: Valrico, Florida

Child of JANET HARPER and RON HUMPHREYS is:

- i. DANIELLE MICHELLE<sup>11</sup> HUMPHREYS, b. January 22, 1984.

Children of JANET HARPER and WHITE are:

- ii. CATHERINE<sup>11</sup> WHITE, b. August 02, 1977.

Notes for CATHERINE WHITE:

Daughter of Janet L. Harper and White.

- iii. JAY HARPER WHITE, b. February 28, 1979.

Notes for JAY HARPER WHITE:  
Son of Janet L. Harper and White.

**567.** PEPITA ROBIN<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*JAMES ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 30, 1966 in of Florida. She married CROWSON.

Notes for PEPITA ROBIN HARPER:  
Daughter of Elsie Reinhardt. and James A. Harper.

Child of PEPITA HARPER and CROWSON is:

- i. KENDALL<sup>11</sup> CROWSON, b. January 09, 1995.

Notes for KENDALL CROWSON:  
Daughter of Peptia Harper and Crowson.

**568.** MARY<sup>10</sup> HOPKINS (*MILDRED LOUETTE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 22, 1945 in Iowa. She married EARL CARPENTER June 1968 in Bethel Methodist Church, Reno, Georgia. He was born March 28 in Rhode Island.

Notes for MARY HOPKINS:  
Daughter of Leroy Hopkins and Mildred Louette Harper.

Children of MARY HOPKINS and EARL CARPENTER are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> CARPENTER, b. May 01, 1974, of Georgia.

Notes for JOHN CARPENTER:  
Son of Mary Hopkins and Earl Carpenter.

- ii. CARPENTER, b. March 06, 1979, of Georgia.

Notes for CARPENTER:  
Son of Mary Hopkins and Carpenter.

**569.** LINDA KAYE<sup>10</sup> HOPKINS (*MILDRED LOUETTE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1950 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married EDWIN JONATHAN PERRY, LLL June 1971 in First Methodist Church, Cairo, Georgia. He was born January 21, 1948 in Bainbridge, Georgia.

Notes for LINDA KAYE HOPKINS:  
Daughter of Mildred L. Harper and Leroy Hopkins.

More About LINDA KAYE HOPKINS:  
Comment 1: Twin of Brenda Faye Hopkins

Children of LINDA HOPKINS and EDWIN PERRY are:

- i. SUSANNAH<sup>11</sup> PERRY, b. March 27, 1981, Georgia.

Notes for SUSANNAH PERRY:  
Daughter of Linda Kaye Hopkins and Edwin J. Perry.

- ii. CELIA PERRY, b. April 07, 1986, Georgia.

Notes for CELIA PERRY:  
Daughter of Linda Kaye and Edwin J. Perry.

- iii. EDWIN JONATHAN PERRY IV, b. December 31, 1989, Georgia.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for EDWIN JONATHAN PERRY IV:  
Son of Linda K. and Hopkins and Edwin K. Perry.

**570.** BRENDA FAYE<sup>10</sup> HOPKINS (*MILDRED LOUETTE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1950 in Grady County, Georgia. She married SEABORN RODDENBERY December 18, 1976 in Bethel Methodist Church, Reno, Georgia. He was born September 22, 1948 in Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for BRENDA FAYE HOPKINS:  
Daughter of Mildred L. Harper and Leroy Hopkins.

More About BRENDA FAYE HOPKINS:  
Comment 1: Twin of Brenda Faye Hopkins

Children of BRENDA HOPKINS and SEABORN RODDENBERY are:

- i. BRYAN<sup>11</sup> RODDENBERY, b. November 05, 1986, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for BRYAN RODDENBERY:  
Son of Brenda F. Hopkins and Seaborn Roddenbery.

- ii. HOLLY RODDENBERY, b. October 20, 1988, Thomasville, Georgia, Thomas County.

Notes for HOLLY RODDENBERY:  
Daughter of Brenda F. Hopkins and Seaborn Roddenbery.

- iii. KRISTEN RODDENBERY, b. January 17, 1991, Thomasville, Georgia, Thomas County.

Notes for KRISTEN RODDENBERY:  
Daughter of Seaborn and Brenda F. Hopkins Roddenbery

**571.** LEROY<sup>10</sup> HOPKINS, LLL (*MILDRED LOUETTE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 29, 1960 in Grady County, Georgia. He married KIM MCLEOD.

Notes for LEROY HOPKINS, LLL:  
Son of Mildred L. Harper and Leroy Hopkins.

Child of LEROY HOPKINS and KIM MCLEOD is:

- i. SYDNEY<sup>11</sup> HOPKINS, b. December 23, 1997.

Notes for SYDNEY HOPKINS:  
Daughter of Kim Mcleod and Leroy Hopkins, III

**572.** EDWARD DAVIS<sup>10</sup> MORRIS (*MARY HELEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 31, 1948 in Monticello, Florida. He married SUSAN TERYAW Abt. 1973.

Notes for EDWARD DAVIS MORRIS:  
Son of Mary H. Harper and Berrien E. Morris.

More About EDWARD DAVIS MORRIS:  
Residence: New Jersey

Children of EDWARD MORRIS and SUSAN TERYAW are:

- i. BRYAN EDWARD<sup>11</sup> MORRIS, b. July 23, 1975, of Florida.

Notes for BRYAN EDWARD MORRIS:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Susan Teryaw and Edward D. Morris.

- ii. ERIN MORRIS, b. August 05, 1977, of Florida.

Notes for ERIN MORRIS:

Son of Susan Teryaw and Edward D. Morris.

More About ERIN MORRIS:

Residence: New Jersey

- iii. MEGAN MORRIS, b. July 29, 1979, of Florida.

Notes for MEGAN MORRIS:

Daughter of Susan Teryaw and Edward D. Morris.

More About MEGAN MORRIS:

Residence: New Jersey

**573.** CYNTHIA DIANNE<sup>10</sup> MORRIS (*MARY HELEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 23, 1951 in Monticello, Florida. She married RUSSELL VARVEY.

Notes for CYNTHIA DIANNE MORRIS:

Daughter of Mary H. Harper and Berrien D. Morris.

More About CYNTHIA DIANNE MORRIS:

Comment 1: Cindy is a CPA

More About RUSSELL VARVEY:

Residence: Tampa, Florida

Child of CYNTHIA MORRIS and RUSSELL VARVEY is:

- i. ADAM<sup>11</sup> VARVEY.

Notes for ADAM VARVEY:

Son of Cynthia D. Morris and Russell Varvey.

**574.** CECILIA LYNN<sup>10</sup> MORRIS (*MARY HELEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 18, 1953 in Monticello, Florida. She married (1) ROBERT BECKNER. She married (2) DEESE August 17, 1972. He was born in Of Florida.

Notes for CECILIA LYNN MORRIS:

Daughter of Mary H. Harper and Berrien E. Morris.

Children of CECILIA MORRIS and DEESE are:

- 769. i. KIMBERLY ANN<sup>11</sup> DEESE, b. November 05, of Florida.
- 770. ii. KATHRYN LYNN DEESE, b. December 06.

**575.** ANGIE<sup>10</sup> WHEELER (*ALICE WILMA<sup>9</sup> HARPER, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 05, 1965 in Grady County, Georgia. She married (1) LEE SETLIFF 1984 in Midway Baptist Church, Cairo, Ga.. He was born June 27, 1964 in Birmingham, Al.. She married (2) WARREN COLEGROVE Aft. 1984. He was born in California.

Notes for ANGIE WHEELER:

Daughter of Martin and Alice Harper Wheeler.

Child of ANGIE WHEELER and LEE SETLIFF is:



NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- i. ASHLEY<sup>11</sup> SETLIFF, b. March 05, 1986, Saul, Korea.

Notes for ASHLEY SETLIFF:

Daughter of Angie Wheeler and Lee Setliff.

**576.** CECIL JAMES<sup>10</sup> SCOGGINS, JR. (*CECIL JAMES<sup>9</sup>, WINIFRED CLAIRE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 19, 1938 in Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami, Florida. He married TERRY LYNN MCGUIRE June 21, 1964 in Miami, Florida. She was born in Miami, Florida.

Notes for CECIL JAMES SCOGGINS, JR.:

Son of Leola and Cecil Scoggins.

More About CECIL JAMES SCOGGINS, JR.:

Residence: Alabama

Children of CECIL SCOGGINS and TERRY MCGUIRE are:

- 771. i. RALPH JAMES<sup>11</sup> SCOGGINS, b. August 16, 1966, Huntsfield Hospital, Al.
- 772. ii. JOHN ROBERT SCOGGINS, b. August 16, 1966.
- 773. iii. KATHERINE LYNN SCOGGINS, b. October 28, 1969.

**577.** DOUGLAS HARPER<sup>10</sup> MCWHIRTER (*BERNICE AILEEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER, WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 22, 1942 in Dothan, Houston County, Alabama. He married MARY ELLEN KILLINGSWORTH July 02, 1963 in of Alabama, daughter of VESTER KILLINGSWORTH and MAUD KILLINGSWORTH. She was born January 28, 1945 in of Alabama.

Notes for DOUGLAS HARPER MCWHIRTER:

Son of Bernice A. Harper and Herbert F. McWhirter.

Child of DOUGLAS MCWHIRTER and MARY KILLINGSWORTH is:

- 774. i. PAMELA SUE<sup>11</sup> MCWHIRTER, b. February 12, 1966, Dothan, Alabama; d. August 06, 1999, Dothan, Alabama.

**578.** RICHARD BRAY<sup>10</sup> MCWHIRTER (*BERNICE AILEEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER, WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 09, 1946 in of Dothan, Alabama. He married BARBARA ANN STRICKLAND July 29, 1977. She was born May 24, 1953.

Notes for RICHARD BRAY MCWHIRTER:

Son of Bernice A. Harper and Herbert McWhirter.

Child of RICHARD MCWHIRTER and BARBARA STRICKLAND is:

- i. JASON HARPER<sup>11</sup> MCWHIRTER, b. December 16, 1977, of Alabama.

Notes for JASON HARPER MCWHIRTER:

Son of Barbara Strickland and Richard B. McWhirter.

**579.** LARRY JOE<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*EDWIN DEMOTT<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 28, 1940 in of Alabama. He married VIRGINIA CREAMER November 06, 1961, daughter of JAMES CREAMER and BONNIE CREAMER. She was born January 11, 1941.

Notes for LARRY JOE HARPER:

Son of Edwin Demott and Loraine Bracken Harper.

Notes for VIRGINIA CREAMER:

Virginia Creamer is a daughter of James Paul and Bonnie West Creamer.

Children of LARRY HARPER and VIRGINIA CREAMER are:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- 775. i. CYNTHIA ANN<sup>11</sup> HARPER, b. June 12, 1962, of Alabama.
- 776. ii. LAURA JO HARPER, b. October 25, 1965, of Alabama.

**580.** EDWINA<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*EDWIN DEMOTT<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 27, 1942 in of Alabama. She married LLOYD WAYNE GRIFFIN September 14, 1963, son of GILLIS GRIFFIN and LOUISE ADAMS. He was born January 19, 1941.

Notes for EDWINA HARPER:

Daughter of Edwin D. and Loraine Brackin Harper.

More About EDWINA HARPER:

Occupation: Computers

Residence: Peachtree City, Atlanta, Georgia

Notes for LLOYD WAYNE GRIFFIN:

Son of Gillis and Louise Adams Griffin.

More About LLOYD WAYNE GRIFFIN:

Occupation: Pilot for Delta Air Lines

Residence: Peachtree City, Atlanta, Georgia

Children of EDWINA HARPER and LLOYD GRIFFIN are:

- i. ARTHUR BRADLEY<sup>11</sup> GRIFFIN, b. March 15, 1965, of Peachtree City, Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for ARTHUR BRADLEY GRIFFIN:

Son of Edwina Harper and Lloyd W. Griffin.

- 777. ii. KIMBERLY MICHELLE GRIFFIN, b. October 26, 1968, Peachtree City, Atlanta, Georgia.

**581.** THOMAS ALAN<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*EDWIN DEMOTT<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 16, 1953 in of Alabama. He married DEBBY WHITE Abt. 1989. She was born August 24, 1955.

Notes for THOMAS ALAN HARPER:

Son of Loraine Brackin and Edwin D. Harper.

Child of THOMAS HARPER and DEBBY WHITE is:

- i. THOMAS GRAHAM<sup>11</sup> HARPER, b. February 18, 1991, of Alabama.

Notes for THOMAS GRAHAM HARPER:

Son of Debby White and Thomas A. Harper.

**582.** STEPHEN CRAIG<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*EDWIN DEMOTT<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 10, 1964 in of Alabama. He married ANGIE CREAMER Abt. 1986. She was born October 27, 1967.

Notes for STEPHEN CRAIG HARPER:

Son of Loraine Brackin and Edwin D. Harper.

Children of STEPHEN HARPER and ANGIE CREAMER are:

- i. JAZMIN MARIE<sup>11</sup> HARPER, b. May 31, 1988.

Notes for JAZMIN MARIE HARPER:

Daughter of Angie Creamer and Stephen C. Harper.

- ii. JARED DEMOTT HARPER, b. September 01, 1989.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for JARED DEMOTT HARPER:  
Son of Angie Creamer and Stephen C. Harper.

**583.** WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>10</sup> HARPER III (*WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 27, 1946 in of Alabama. He married (1) NANCY HIGHAM Bef. 1980. He married (2) 2 LINDA MCGEE BAKER Abt. 1980. She was born May 02, 1947 in of Alabama.

Notes for WILLIAM ALBERT HARPER III:  
Son of Marian Barber and William A. Harper, Jr.

Children of WILLIAM HARPER and 2 BAKER are:

- i. MATTHEW MCGEE<sup>11</sup> HARPER, b. April 15, 1981; Adopted child.

Notes for MATTHEW MCGEE HARPER:  
Son of Linda M Baker and William A. Harper.

- ii. WILLIAM MCGEE HARPER, b. April 17, 1986.

Notes for WILLIAM MCGEE HARPER:  
Son of Linda M. Baker and William A. Harper.

**584.** CHARLENE DEBORAH<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES LEWIS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 23, 1951 in of Alabama. She married RHINEHART Abt. 1969.

Notes for CHARLENE DEBORAH HARPER:  
Daughter of Jacqueline Payne and Charles L. Harper.

Children of CHARLENE HARPER and RHINEHART are:

- i. CHARLES SHANNON<sup>11</sup> RHINEHART, b. March 06, 1970, of Alabama.

Notes for CHARLES SHANNON RHINEHART:  
Son of Charlene D. Harper and Rhinehart.

- ii. ANGELA SHAE RHINEHART, b. August 02, 1979, of Alabama.

Notes for ANGELA SHAE RHINEHART:  
Daughter of Charlene D. Harper and Rhinehart.

**585.** BARBARA SUE<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*CHARLES LEWIS<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1954. She married JAMES ALAN WALKER Abt. 1978. He was born April 17, 1954.

Notes for BARBARA SUE HARPER:  
Daughter of Jacqueline Payne and Charles L. Harper.

Children of BARBARA HARPER and JAMES WALKER are:

- i. JAMES LUCAS<sup>11</sup> WALKER, b. January 16, 1980.

Notes for JAMES LUCAS WALKER:  
Son of Barbara S. Harper and James A. Walker.

- ii. IRIS ASHLEY WALKER, b. July 27, 1984.

Notes for IRIS ASHLEY WALKER:  
Daughter of Barbara S. Harper and James A. Walker.

**586.** ELEANOR BARBARA<sup>10</sup> DAVIS (*SADIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JORDAN, FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>,*

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 30, 1938 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (1) ELLIS NORMAN JOHNSON November 25, 1960 in Grady County, Cairo, Ga.. He was born October 27, 1937 in Alabama. She married (2) THOMAS MAXWELL Aft. 1975.

Notes for ELEANOR BARBARA DAVIS:

Daughter of Elva B. and Sadie Mae Jordan Davis.

More About ELLIS NORMAN JOHNSON:

Comment 1: My family loves Buddy

Child of ELEANOR DAVIS and ELLIS JOHNSON is:

778. i. SHARON ELAINE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON, b. February 24, 1963, Leon County, Fl..

**587.** DAVID LARRY<sup>10</sup> DAVIS (*SADIE MAE<sup>9</sup> JORDAN, FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 14, 1947 in Grady County, Georgia. He married (1) SHIRLEY WOMBLE in Grady County, Cairo, Ga.. She was born May 1951 in Grady County, Georgia. He married (2) DONNA PONSELLE.

Notes for DAVID LARRY DAVIS:

Larry is the son of Elva and Sadie Mae Jordan Davis.

More About DAVID LARRY DAVIS:

Occupation: Truck Driver

Notes for SHIRLEY WOMBLE:

Daughter of Lynn and Margaret Brady Womble.

More About SHIRLEY WOMBLE:

Occupation: Nurse

Children of DAVID DAVIS and SHIRLEY WOMBLE are:

- i. MICHAEL SHANNON<sup>11</sup> DAVIS, b. August 19, 1969, Grady County, Georgia; m. STACEY RENEE KILGORE, August 26, 2000, Davis Park, Cairo, Georgia; b. of Cuthbert, Georgia.

Notes for MICHAEL SHANNON DAVIS:

Son Of Larry and Shirley Womble Davis.

Notes for STACEY RENEE KILGORE:

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Kilgore of Cuthbert, Georgia.

More About STACEY RENEE KILGORE:

Occupation: X-Ray Technician

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

- ii. STEVIE LYNN DAVIS, b. December 27, 1970, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. SHARON HINSON, November 2001, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; b. October 09, 1972, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

More About SHARON HINSON:

Occupation: X-Ray Technician

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

**588.** MARTHA FAYE<sup>10</sup> MILLS (*ODESSA<sup>9</sup> JORDAN, FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 19, 1942 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married BYRON LEE GRINER December 24, 1960 in Thomas County, Barnett's Creek Baptist Church. He was born September 30, 1937 in Wilmington, North Carolina.

Notes for MARTHA FAYE MILLS:

Daughter of Delma and Odessa Jordan Mills.

More About MARTHA FAYE MILLS:

Medical Information: Autoimmune Disease

Occupation: Legal Secretary

Residence: Ochlocknee, Georgia

More About BYRON LEE GRINER:

Occupation: Roofer

Children of MARTHA MILLS and BYRON GRINER are:

- 779. i. STANLEY DANA<sup>11</sup> GRINER, b. January 17, 1962, Thomasville, Georgia, Thomas County.
- 780. ii. BYRON SCOTT GRINER, b. October 12, 1965, Thomas County, Thomasville, Ga..

**589.** JACQUELYN YVONNE<sup>10</sup> MILLS (*ODESSA<sup>9</sup> JORDAN, FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 22, 1944 in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia. She married DONALD J. STOKER, SR. December 29, 1962 in Barnett's Creek Baptist Church, Thomas County, Georgia. He was born January 21, 1943 in Fulton, 0Kentucky.

Notes for JACQUELYN YVONNE MILLS:

Daughter of Delma and Odessa Jordan Mills.

More About JACQUELYN YVONNE MILLS:

Occupation: Administration Assistant

Religion: Baptist

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

More About DONALD J. STOKER, SR.:

Occupation: Truck Driver

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Children of JACQUELYN MILLS and DONALD STOKER are:

- 781. i. DONALD JAMES<sup>11</sup> STOKER, JR. PH.D, b. August 26, 1964, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- ii. RANDY JOE STOKER, b. October 24, 1966, Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for RANDY JOE STOKER:

Son of Donald J. and Jacquelyn Y. Mills Stoker.

More About RANDY JOE STOKER:

Occupation: Paramedic

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

- 782. iii. MICHAEL WAYNE STOKER, b. July 12, 1968, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**590.** DOROTHY LAVONIA<sup>10</sup> MILLS (*ODESSA<sup>9</sup> JORDAN, FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1949 in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia. She married (1) CHARLES EDWIN RUNYON III May 01, 1970 in Barnett's Creek Baptist Church, Thomas County, Georgia. He was born June 09, 1947 in Valdosta, Georgia, and died August 25, 2001 in San Antonio, Texas. She married (2) ARTHUR MONROE WILLIAMS March 21, 2004 in Live Oak, Baptist Church, Live Oak, Florida. He was born April 12, 1937 in Live Oak, Florida.

Notes for DOROTHY LAVONIA MILLS:

Daughter of Delma and Odessa Jordan Mills

More About DOROTHY LAVONIA MILLS:

Occupation: Xray Tech. formerly Supervisor Xray Dept., now with Shands at Live Oak, Fl. Xray Dept.

Residence: Live Oak , Florida

More About CHARLES EDWIN RUNYON III:

Burial: August 31, 2001, Jennings, Florida Cemetery

Notes for ARTHUR MONROE WILLIAMS:

Source: Personal Mr Williams' wife and himself,

Children of DOROTHY MILLS and CHARLES RUNYON are:

- i. CHARLES BRENT<sup>11</sup> RUNYON, b. January 09, 1973, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for CHARLES BRENT RUNYON:

Son of Charles Edwin Runyon, III and Dorothy L. Mills Runyon.

More About CHARLES BRENT RUNYON:

Medical Information: Autoimmune Disease

Occupation: Electrical Engineer, affiliated with Pinelli, USA

Residence: Columbia , South Carolina

783. ii. JENNY NICOLE RUNYON, b. April 17, 1974, Valdosta, Georgia.

**591.** DELMA RONNIE<sup>10</sup> MILLS (*ODESSA<sup>9</sup> JORDAN, FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 11, 1950 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married EDNA WILLIS December 16, 1972 in Eastside Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. She was born December 06, 1954 in Florida.

Notes for DELMA RONNIE MILLS:

Son of Delma and Odessa Jordan Mills.

More About DELMA RONNIE MILLS:

Occupation: Owner and operator of Mills AC & Heating

Religion: Baptist

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Notes for EDNA WILLIS:

Daughter of Edmond and Louise Gainous Willis.

More About EDNA WILLIS:

Occupation: Nurse- Pharmacy Tech.

Religion: Baptist

Child of DELMA MILLS and EDNA WILLIS is:

784. i. JEREMY MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> MILLS, b. March 10, 1977, Cairo, Georgia.

**592.** ROBBIE LEE<sup>10</sup> MILLS (*ODESSA<sup>9</sup> JORDAN, FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 05, 1955 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married KATHY SMITH June 16, 1974 in Gordon Height Church, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born January 11, 1956 in Valdosta, Georgia.

Notes for ROBBIE LEE MILLS:

Son of Delma and Odessa Jordan Mills.

More About ROBBIE LEE MILLS:

Occupation: Ac & Heating Engineer

Religion: Baptist

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Notes for KATHY SMITH:

Daughter of Leroy and Lawanna Smith.

More About KATHY SMITH:

Occupation: Director of Thomasville Genealogical History and Fine Arts Library, Inc.

Religion: Baptist

Child of ROBBIE MILLS and KATHY SMITH is:

- i. ROBERT LANCE<sup>11</sup> MILLS, b. September 03, 1976, Grady County, Cairo, Ga.; m. JENNIFER GUDKNECHT, May 24, 2003, Eastside Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for ROBERT LANCE MILLS:

Son of Robbie Lee and Kathy Smith Mills.

More About ROBERT LANCE MILLS:

Occupation: Taxidermist - Heating and AC Engineer

Religion: Baptist

Residence: Lake Park, Georgia

Notes for JENNIFER GUDKNECHT:

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gudknecht.

**593.** GWENDOLYN ANN<sup>10</sup> JORDAN (*GWINN<sup>9</sup>, FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 13, 1951 in Grady County, Georgia. She married RONALD JOSEPH HUNTER August 05, 1973 in Capel Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. He was born July 20, 1950.

Notes for GWENDOLYN ANN JORDAN:

Ann is the daughter of Gwinn and Carolyn Brinson Jordan.

More About GWENDOLYN ANN JORDAN:

Occupation: Teacher

Residence: Moultrie, Georgia

Children of GWENDOLYN JORDAN and RONALD HUNTER are:

- i. JEFFREY ALLEN<sup>11</sup> HUNTER, b. September 14, 1981, Colquitt County, Georgia.

Notes for JEFFREY ALLEN HUNTER:

Son of G. Ann Jordan and Ronald Hunter.

- ii. PATRICK DOUGLAS HUNTER, b. June 06, 1984, Colquitt County, Georgia.

Notes for PATRICK DOUGLAS HUNTER:

Son of G. Ann Jordan and Ronald Hunter.

- iii. JULIE MIRANDA HUNTER, b. July 08, 1987, Colquitt County, Georgia.

Notes for JULIE MIRANDA HUNTER:

Daughter of G. Ann Jordan and Ronald Hunter.

**594.** EDNA MAE<sup>10</sup> JINETTE (*MARY MAGDALENE<sup>9</sup> DEAVER, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married FRED JACKSON TALTON.

Notes for EDNA MAE JINETTE:

Daughter of Mary M. Deaver and Archibald C. Jinnette

Child of EDNA JINETTE and FRED TALTON is:

- i. JANICE FAYE<sup>11</sup> TALTON, m. DURWOOD GOODING.

Notes for JANICE FAYE TALTON:

Daughter of Edna M. Jinnette and Fred J Talton.

**595.** BETTY EARL<sup>10</sup> JINNETTE (*MARY MAGDALENE<sup>9</sup> DEAVER, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) WILLIAM WINFIELD WEAVER. She married (2) 2 SEWELL STRICKLAND.

Notes for BETTY EARL JINNETTE:

Daughter of Mary M.Deaver and Archibald C. Junnette.

Children of BETTY JINNETTE and WILLIAM WEAVER are:

- i. PHILLIP EARL<sup>11</sup> WEAVER.
- ii. DAVID WINFIELD WEAVER, m. SEWELL STRICKLAND.

Notes for DAVID WINFIELD WEAVER:

Son Betty E. Jenette and William W. Weaver.

**596.** JIMMY GRAY<sup>10</sup> JINNETTE (*MARY MAGDALENE<sup>9</sup> DEAVER, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married ROSE LEE TOLER.

Notes for JIMMY GRAY JINNETTE:

Son of Mary M Deaver and Archibald Jinnette.

Children of JIMMY JINNETTE and ROSE TOLER are:

- i. SHIRLEY GRAY<sup>11</sup> JINNETTE.
- ii. JENELL LYN JINNETTE.

**597.** KENNETH RAY<sup>10</sup> JINNETTE (*MARY MAGDALENE<sup>9</sup> DEAVER, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married VIOLA HALES.

Notes for KENNETH RAY JINNETTE:

Son of Mary M Deaver and Archibold C. Jinnette.

Children of KENNETH JINNETTE and VIOLA HALES are:

- i. DEBBIE LYNN<sup>11</sup> JINNETTE.

Notes for DEBBIE LYNN JINNETTE:

Daughter of Viola Hales and Kenneth R. Jinnette.

- ii. PHYLLIS RAE JINNETTE.

Notes for PHYLLIS RAE JINNETTE:

Daughter of Viola Hales and Kenneth R Jinnetr.

**598.** HERBERT<sup>10</sup> DEAVER (*AARON<sup>9</sup>, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in NC.. He married JOYCE ANN SHEPPARD.

Notes for HERBERT DEAVER:

Son of Aaron Deaver and Eula Mae Casper Deaver.

Children of HERBERT DEAVER and JOYCE SHEPPARD are:

- i. DANNY ALLEN<sup>11</sup> DEAVER, b. NC..

Notes for DANNY ALLEN DEAVER:

Son of Joyce A. Sheppard and Herbert Deaver.

- ii. GRENN RAEFORD DEAVER.

Notes for GRENN RAEFORD DEAVER:

Son of Joyce A Sheppard and Herbert Deaver.



iii. BELINDA KAY DEAVER.

Notes for BELINDA KAY DEAVER:  
Daughter of Joyce A. Sheppard and Herbert Deaver.

**599.** CORA DEAN<sup>10</sup> DEAVER (*AARON<sup>9</sup>, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married DONALD LANE.

Notes for CORA DEAN DEAVER:  
Daughter of Eula M. and Aaron Deaver.

Children of CORA DEAVER and DONALD LANE are:

i. TAMMY LYNN<sup>11</sup> LANE.

Notes for TAMMY LYNN LANE:  
Daughter of Cora D. Deaver and Donald Lane.

ii. JEFFREY AARON LANE.

Notes for JEFFREY AARON LANE:  
Son of Cora D. Deaver and Donald Lane.

iii. RICHARD EARL LANE.

Notes for RICHARD EARL LANE:  
Son of Cora D. Deaver and Donald Lane.

**600.** JANICE ATHELIA<sup>10</sup> BARWICK (*HORACE EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, SARAH JANE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married LEONARD DONALD GRADY.

Notes for JANICE ATHELIA BARWICK:  
Daughter of Essie L. Deaver and Horace E. Barwick.

Child of JANICE BARWICK and LEONARD GRADY is:

i. DONALD BARWICK<sup>11</sup> GRADY.

Notes for DONALD BARWICK GRADY:  
Son of Janice A. Barwick and Leonard D. Grady.

**601.** VIRIGINIA CHARLOTTE<sup>10</sup> OUTLAW (*HAZEL VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> DEAVER, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married KENNETH ROYAL DUPREE.

Notes for VIRIGINIA CHARLOTTE OUTLAW:  
Daughter of Hazel V. Deaver and Bodell Outlaw.

Children of VIRIGINIA OUTLAW and KENNETH DUPREE are:

i. KENNETH ROYAL<sup>11</sup> DUPREE, LL.

Notes for KENNETH ROYAL DUPREE, LL:  
Son of Virginia C. Outlaw and Kenneth R. Dupree.

ii. CHARLOTTE RENEE DUPREE.

Notes for CHARLOTTE RENEE DUPREE:  
Daughter of Virginia C. Outlaw and Kenneth R. Dupree.

**602.** DURHAM WENDALL<sup>10</sup> OUTLAW (*HAZEL VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> DEAVER, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married ALICE JEAN HUSSEY.

Notes for DURHAM WENDALL OUTLAW:

Son of Hazel V. Deaver and Bodell Outlaw.

Child of DURHAM OUTLAW and ALICE HUSSEY is:

- i. NEAL WENDALL<sup>11</sup> OUTLAW.

Notes for NEAL WENDALL OUTLAW:

Son of Alice J Hussey and Durham W. Outlaw.

**603.** RACHEL GLENN<sup>10</sup> OUTLAW (*HAZEL VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> DEAVER, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married ARTHUR CARSE THOMPSON, SR..

Child of RACHEL OUTLAW and ARTHUR THOMPSON is:

- i. ARTHUR CARSE<sup>11</sup> THOMPSON, JR..

**604.** DURWOOD<sup>10</sup> POTTER (*ROSA BELLE<sup>9</sup> DEAVER, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married VINEY GRACE LEE.

Notes for DURWOOD POTTER:

Son of Rosa B. Deaver and Martin T. Potter.

Children of DURWOOD POTTER and VINEY LEE are:

- i. MARTIN STEVE<sup>11</sup> POTTER.

Notes for MARTIN STEVE POTTER:

Son of Viney G. Lee and Durwood Potter.

- ii. DANNIE LEE POTTER.

Notes for DANNIE LEE POTTER:

Son of Viney G. Lee and Durwood Potter.

**605.** JACOB CHANCEY<sup>10</sup> POTTER (*ROSA BELLE<sup>9</sup> DEAVER, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 06, 1929 in Duplin County, North Carolina, and died December 31, 1994 in Greenville, Pitt North Carolina. He married NELLIE IRIS LEE Bef. 1964.

Notes for JACOB CHANCEY POTTER:

Son of Rosa B. Deaver and Martin T. Potter.

More About JACOB CHANCEY POTTER:

Burial: January 03, 1995, Duplin County, North Carolina

Notes for NELLIE IRIS LEE:

Daughter of Nannie Mae Smith and Walter Lee.

Children of JACOB POTTER and NELLIE LEE are:

- i. REBECCA<sup>11</sup> POTTER.

Notes for REBECCA POTTER:

Daughter of Nellie Lee and Jacob. C. Potter.

- ii. CYNTHIA GAIL POTTER.

Notes for CYNTHIA GAIL POTTER:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Daughter of Nellie Lee and Jacob C. Potter.

iii. DEBRA POTTER.

Notes for DEBRA POTTER:

Daughter of Nellie Lee and Jacob C. Potter.

iv. JACOB CHANCEY POTTER, JR., b. September 23, 1964, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. April 11, 1966, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for JACOB CHANCEY POTTER, JR.:

Son of Nellie Lee and Jacob C. Potter, Sr.

**606.** NETTIE JEAN<sup>10</sup> TYNDALL (*ETTA<sup>9</sup> DEAVER, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married JOSEPH ELWOOD HILL June 01, 1959 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, son of HENRY HILL and SELMA HARPER. He was born September 22, 1937 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for NETTIE JEAN TYNDALL:

Daughter of Etta Deaver and Jason Tyndall.

Notes for JOSEPH ELWOOD HILL:

Son of Selma F. Harper and Henry Germon Hill.

Children are listed above under (544) Joseph Elwood Hill.

**607.** LINDA CAROLE<sup>10</sup> TYNDALL (*ETTA<sup>9</sup> DEAVER, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married THOMAS LEE SMITH.

Notes for LINDA CAROLE TYNDALL:

Daughter of Etta Deaver and Jason Tyndall.

Children of LINDA TYNDALL and THOMAS SMITH are:

i. FRANKLIN WAYE<sup>11</sup> SMITH.

Notes for FRANKLIN WAYE SMITH:

Son of Thomas Lee Smith and Linda C. Tyndall.

ii. DARRELL LEE SMITH.

Notes for DARRELL LEE SMITH:

Son of Thomas Lee Smith and Linda C. Tyndall.

**608.** NELLIE CAROLYN<sup>10</sup> HINES (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, NELLIE IRENE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, BLACKLEDGE<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married VERON LEVY TYNDALL.

Notes for NELLIE CAROLYN HINES:

Daughter of Ada Deaver and Benjamin F. Hines.

Children of NELLIE HINES and VERON TYNDALL are:

i. LAVONDA CAROL<sup>11</sup> TYNDALL.

ii. BENJAMIN EARL TYNDALL.

iii. SONYA LIN TYNDALL.

**609.** JUDITH FAYE<sup>10</sup> DEAVER (*ARTHUR ANDREW<sup>9</sup>, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married WILLIAM CLARK SMITH.

Notes for JUDITH FAYE DEAVER:

Daughter of Sarah E. Hines and Arthur A. Deaver.

Child of JUDITH DEAVER and WILLIAM SMITH is:

- i. ANGELA CHERYL<sup>11</sup> SMITH.

Notes for ANGELA CHERYL SMITH:

Daughter of Judith F. Deaver and William C. Smith.

**610.** THOMAS EARL<sup>10</sup> DEAVER (*ARTHUR ANDREW<sup>9</sup>, VICTORIA<sup>8</sup> CARTER, QUEEN VICTORIA<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married PATRICIA ANN SELLERS.

Notes for THOMAS EARL DEAVER:

Son of Sarah E. Hines and Arthur A. Deaver

Child of THOMAS DEAVER and PATRICIA SELLERS is:

- i. LISA GAYLE<sup>11</sup> DEAVER.

Notes for LISA GAYLE DEAVER:

Daughter of Patricia A. Sellers and Thomas E. Deaver.

**611.** YOUNG JACK<sup>10</sup> WALDEN (*BOBBIE LEE<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 28, 1933, and died February 2005 in Columbus, Ga. He married FAYE LAYTON November 29, 1957.

Notes for YOUNG JACK WALDEN:

Son of Clara Lee Pike and Bobbie L. Walden.

More About YOUNG JACK WALDEN:

Burial: Columbus, Ga

Children of YOUNG WALDEN and FAYE LAYTON are:

- i. BOBBIE<sup>11</sup> WALDEN.

Notes for BOBBIE WALDEN:

Son of Faye Layton and Young J. Walden.

- ii. SHERRIE WALDEN.

Notes for SHERRIE WALDEN:

Daughter of Faye Layton and Young J. Walden.

**612.** BENJAMIN LEE<sup>10</sup> WALDEN (*BOBBIE LEE<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 07, 1942. He married SANDRA ELLEN SIMMS Abt. 1967.

Notes for BENJAMIN LEE WALDEN:

Son of Clara L. Pike and Bobbie Lee Walden.

Child of BENJAMIN WALDEN and SANDRA SIMMS is:

- i. CASONDRA JUNE<sup>11</sup> WALDEN, b. November 04, 1967; m. JOHN LAMAR JACKSON, JR..

Notes for CASONDRA JUNE WALDEN:

Daughter of Sandra E. Simms and Benjamin L. Walden.

**613.** JANICE INEZ<sup>10</sup> WALDEN (*BOBBIE LEE<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 06, 1946. She married DAVID WILLIAM PALMER Abt. 1978. He

was born May 10, 1947.

Notes for JANICE INEZ WALDEN:

Daughter of Clara L. Pike and Bobbie L. Walden.

Child of JANICE WALDEN and DAVID PALMER is:

- i. ADAM ROBERT<sup>11</sup> PALMER, b. October 11, 1979.

Notes for ADAM ROBERT PALMER:

Son of Janice Inez Walden and David W. Palmer.

**614.** RITA MAE<sup>10</sup> WALDEN (*BOBBIE LEE<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 27, 1950. She married JOHNNY MARTIN MEREDITH July 30, 1970. He was born November 18, 1948.

Notes for RITA MAE WALDEN:

Daughter of Clara L. Pike and Bobbie L. Walden.

Children of RITA WALDEN and JOHNNY MEREDITH are:

- i. JOHNNY MICHEAL<sup>11</sup> MEREDITH, b. December 12, 1974; m. JOY LYNN, January 21, 1995; b. April 01, 1976.

Notes for JOHNNY MICHEAL MEREDITH:

Son of Rita M. Walden and Johnny M. Meredith.

- ii. AMANDA LEE MEREDITH, b. May 18, 1977.

Notes for AMANDA LEE MEREDITH:

Daughter of Rita M Walden and Johnny M. Meredith.

**615.** JESSIE ALICE<sup>10</sup> WALDEN (*TOMMY LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 18, 1940. She married WILLIAM DENNIS MCCLURE Abt. 1962. He was born January 06, 1941.

Notes for JESSIE ALICE WALDEN:

Jessie M. Stillwell and Tommy L. Walden.

Children of JESSIE WALDEN and WILLIAM MCCLURE are:

- i. WILLIAM DENNIS<sup>11</sup> MCCLURE, JR., b. January 15, 1963.

Notes for WILLIAM DENNIS MCCLURE, JR.:

Son of Jessie A. Walden and William D. McClure.

785. ii. KATHERINE MARIE MCCLURE, b. January 05, 1965.

786. iii. VICTORIA LYNN MCCLURE, b. May 01, 1970.

787. iv. TRACY ANN MCCLURE, b. April 08, 1971.

**616.** WILLIAM ERNEST<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, SR. (*TOMMY LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 28, 1942. He married CAROLYN R. WALDEN Abt. 1963.

Notes for WILLIAM ERNEST WALDEN, SR.:

Son of Jessie M Stillwell and Tommy L. Walden.

Children of WILLIAM WALDEN and CAROLYN WALDEN are:

788. i. LAURIE ANN<sup>11</sup> WALDEN, b. March 22, 1964.

789. ii. WILLIAM ERNEST WALDEN, JR., b. September 08, 1969.

iii. TOMMY LATHAN WALDEN, b. November 26, 1973.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for TOMMY LATHAN WALDEN:  
Son of Carolyn R. Walden and William E. Walden, Sr.

**617.** JOHN HENRY<sup>10</sup> WALDEN (*TOMMY LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 20, 1944. He married RITA May 17, 1968. She was born March 25, 1951.

Notes for JOHN HENRY WALDEN:  
Son of Jessie M. Stillwell and Tommy L. Walden.

Children of JOHN WALDEN and RITA are:

- i. BILLY JOE<sup>11</sup> WALDEN, b. October 31, 1970.

Notes for BILLY JOE WALDEN:  
Son of Rita and John H. Walden.

- ii. CHARLES EDWARD WALDEN, b. November 13, 1974.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD WALDEN:  
Son of Rita and John H. Walden.

**618.** VELMA LORETTA<sup>10</sup> WALDEN (*TOMMY LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 18, 1948. She married JERRY LAMAR WILLHITE.

Notes for VELMA LORETTA WALDEN:  
Daughter of Jessie M. Stillwell and Tommy L. Walden.

Children of VELMA WALDEN and JERRY WILLHITE are:

- i. JEFF<sup>11</sup> WILLHITE, b. May 13, 1968.

Notes for JEFF WILLHITE:  
Son of Velma L. Walden and Jerry L. Willhite.

- ii. TERRY WILLHITE, b. January 11, 1970.

Notes for TERRY WILLHITE:  
son of Velma L. Walden and Jerry L. Willhite.

- iii. JERRY LAMAR WILLHITE, JR., b. June 10, 1976.

**619.** TALMER BRITTON<sup>10</sup> SMITH, JR. (*ADDIE LOU<sup>9</sup> WALDEN, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 04, 1924, and died January 29, 1996. He married DELORES. She was born February 03, 1923.

Notes for TALMER BRITTON SMITH, JR.:  
Son of Addie L. Walden and Curtis J. Smith.

Children of TALMER SMITH and DELORES are:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>11</sup> SMITH, b. July 18, 1944.

Notes for RAYMOND SMITH:  
Son of Delores and Talmer B. Smith.

- ii. CAROLYN SMITH, b. January 31, 1947.

Notes for CAROLYN SMITH:  
Daughter of Talmer B. Smith and Delores Smith.

- iii. RALPH SMITH, b. March 31, 1950.

Notes for RALPH SMITH:  
Son of Delores and Talmer B. Smith.

- iv. ANGIE MARIE SMITH, b. March 17, 1961.

Notes for ANGIE MARIE SMITH:  
Daughter of Delores and Talmer B. Smith.

**620.** MARY LOU<sup>10</sup> SMITH (*ADDIE LOU<sup>9</sup> WALDEN, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 31, 1931 in Georgia. She married (1) CARTER. She married (2) BENJAMIN LLOYD COLLINS, SR.. He was born September 23, 1928. She married (3) EDWARD KNEIDINGER.

Notes for MARY LOU SMITH:  
Daughter of Addie L. Walden and Curtis Smith.

Children of MARY SMITH and BENJAMIN COLLINS are:

- i. BENJAMIN LLOYD<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, JR., b. November 07, 1949.

Notes for BENJAMIN LLOYD COLLINS, JR.:  
Son of Mary L. Smith and Benjamin L. Collins, Sr.

790. ii. REBECCA DIANE COLLINS.

**621.** KATHERYN JEANETTE<sup>10</sup> WALDEN (*WYLIE BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 15, 1938. She married TOLAND Bef. 1957.

Notes for KATHERYN JEANETTE WALDEN:  
Daughter of Eunice J. Kennedy and Wylie B. Walden.

Children of KATHERYN WALDEN and TOLAND are:

- i. KIM LEA<sup>11</sup> TOLAND, b. September 01, 1957.

Notes for KIM LEA TOLAND:  
Daughter of Katheryn J. Walden and Toland.

- ii. CHARLES RANDALL TOLAND, b. November 04, 1960.

Notes for CHARLES RANDALL TOLAND:  
Son of Katheryn J. Walden and Toland.

- iii. ROBERT EDWIN TOLAND, b. November 01, 1961.

Notes for ROBERT EDWIN TOLAND:  
Son of Katheryn J. Walden and Toland.

**622.** LINDA BETH<sup>10</sup> WALDEN (*CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 27, 1941. She married (1) 1 BILLY FLOYD. She married (2) 2 CHARLES HARRELL.

Notes for LINDA BETH WALDEN:  
Daughter of Lola Yeargin and Charles E. Walden.

Children of LINDA WALDEN and 1 FLOYD are:

791. i. RHONDA LYNN<sup>11</sup> FLOYD, b. December 25.  
792. ii. SONJA MAVINE FLOYD, b. September 09.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- iii. SUZANNE MARIE FLOYD, b. February 28; m. (1) CRAIG THIBODEAUX; m. (2) TONY SEVENIO.
- 793. iv. CHRISTINA ELAINE FLOYD, b. April 25.

Child of LINDA WALDEN and 2 HARRELL is:

- v. CHRISTINA ELAINE<sup>11</sup> HARRELL.

Notes for CHRISTINA ELAINE HARRELL:

Parents are Charles Harrell and Linda Walden Harrell.

Born April 25, do not know year.

**623.** SAMUEL DAVID<sup>10</sup> WALDEN (*CHARLES EDWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *EMMIE*<sup>8</sup> *WORLEY*, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 07, 1947.

Children of SAMUEL DAVID WALDEN are:

- i. SAMUEL DAVID<sup>11</sup> WALDEN.
- ii. SHANNON DANIELLE WALDEN, b. October 03, 1975.
- 794. iii. MICAH PAUL WALDEN, b. May 02.

**624.** CAROLYN ELAINE<sup>10</sup> WALDEN (*CHARLES EDWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *EMMIE*<sup>8</sup> *WORLEY*, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 23, 1952. She married WALTER EDWARD FRYZA July 18, 1970.

Notes for CAROLYN ELAINE WALDEN:

Daughter of Lola Yeargin and Charles E. Walden.

Child of CAROLYN WALDEN and WALTER FRYZA is:

- i. WALTER MATTHEW<sup>11</sup> FRYZA, b. June 23, 1975; d. December 17, 2000.

Notes for WALTER MATTHEW FRYZA:

Son of Carolyn E. Walden and Walter E. Fryza.

Walter was killed by a Coca Cola truck while riding his bicycle home from work.

**625.** CHARLIE ANTHONY<sup>10</sup> WALDEN (*CHARLES EDWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *EMMIE*<sup>8</sup> *WORLEY*, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 12, 1953. He married ANN STREET October 15, 1973.

Notes for CHARLIE ANTHONY WALDEN:

Son of Lola Yeargin and Charles E. Walden.

Notes for ANN STREET:

ANN Street was born on Sept. 19, do not know year.

Children of CHARLIE WALDEN and ANN STREET are:

- 795. i. AUDREY ROCHELLE<sup>11</sup> WALDEN, b. December 08, 1982.
- ii. MARISSA ANN WALDEN.

**626.** DEBORAH EVELYN<sup>10</sup> WALDEN (*CHARLES EDWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *EMMIE*<sup>8</sup> *WORLEY*, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 07, 1958. She married DONALD LEWIS WALBURN August 05, 1977. He was born October 30, 1956.

Notes for DEBORAH EVELYN WALDEN:

Daughter of Lola Yeargin and Charles E. Walden.

Children of DEBORAH WALDEN and DONALD WALBURN are:



796. i. JOEL MATTHEW<sup>11</sup> WALBURN, b. July 23, 1979.  
ii. JANA HOPE WALBURN, b. April 08, 1982; m. SCOTT FLOYD, September 29, 2000; b. January 20, 1982.

Notes for JANA HOPE WALBURN:  
Daughter of Deborah E. Walden and donald L. Walburn.

**627.** ROY WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> WALDEN (*CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 29, 1961. He married TINA MARIE SMITH April 04, 1981. She was born December 20, 1960.

Notes for ROY WILLIAM WALDEN:  
Son of Lola Yeagin and Charles E. Walden.

Children of ROY WALDEN and TINA SMITH are:

- i. RACHEL MICHELLE<sup>11</sup> WALDEN, b. August 24, 1982; m. DOMINIC FANDALE, July 17, 2004.

Notes for RACHEL MICHELLE WALDEN:  
Daughter of Tina M Smith and Roy W. Walden.

- ii. KATLIN DANIELLE WALDEN, b. May 21, 1991.

Notes for KATLIN DANIELLE WALDEN:  
Daughter of Tina M. Smith and Roy W. Walden.

**628.** DONALD<sup>10</sup> PIATT (*ALMA<sup>9</sup> PORTER, ELLAR<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09, 1935. He married ADREANNA ?. She was born January 08, 1943.

Notes for DONALD PIATT:  
Son of Alma Porter and Taff Piatt.

Children of DONALD PIATT and ADREANNA ? are:

- i. KIMBERLY<sup>11</sup> PIATT, b. January 19, 1965.  
ii. DARLENA PIATT, b. November 05, 1956.

**629.** BILLY<sup>10</sup> PIATT (*ALMA<sup>9</sup> PORTER, ELLAR<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 10, 1937. He married DOROTHY?. She was born September 18, 1934.

Notes for BILLY PIATT:  
Son of Alma Porter and Taff Piatt.

Children of BILLY PIATT and DOROTHY? are:

- i. BRUCE<sup>11</sup> PIATT.  
ii. JEFFREY PIATT.  
iii. SUSAN PIATT.  
iv. JAMES MARVIN PIATT.

**630.** GARY<sup>10</sup> PIATT (*ALMA<sup>9</sup> PORTER, ELLAR<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 27, 1946. He married KATHY ?. She was born February 03, 1952.

Notes for GARY PIATT:  
Son of Alma Porter and Taff Piatt.

Children of GARY PIATT and KATHY ? are:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

797. i. MICHELLE<sup>11</sup> PIATT, b. January 27, 1974.  
ii. COURTNEY PIATT, b. November 08, 1994.

**631.** DAVID<sup>10</sup> PIATT (*ALMA<sup>9</sup> PORTER, ELLAR<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married AUDREY ?.

Children of DAVID PIATT and AUDREY ? are:

- i. RODNEY<sup>11</sup> PIATT.  
ii. DEAMA PIATT.

**632.** JOHN<sup>10</sup> PORTER (*JOHN HENRY<sup>9</sup>, ELLAR<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 06, 1942. He married (1) 2 CHRISTINE ?. She was born December 28, 1949. He married (2) 1 SUE HUNTER.

Notes for JOHN PORTER:

Son of Eula Bell and John H. Porter.

Children of JOHN PORTER and 2 ? are:

798. i. JESSIE<sup>11</sup> PORTER, b. May 11, 1977.  
ii. JAMIE PORTER, b. March 24, 1987.

Child of JOHN PORTER and 1 HUNTER is:

- iii. BONNIE<sup>11</sup> PORTER, b. October 19, 1964.

**633.** RONNIE<sup>10</sup> PORTER (*JOHN HENRY<sup>9</sup>, ELLAR<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 21, 1940. He married BETTY J.. She was born November 13, 1948.

Notes for RONNIE PORTER:

Son of Eula Bell and John H. Porter.

Notes for BETTY J.:

Betty died in Havana,Fl.

Children of RONNIE PORTER and BETTY J. are:

- i. JEREMY LEE<sup>11</sup> PORTER, b. June 06, 1970.  
ii. CLIFF E. PORTER, b. March 14, 1980; m. SHANNAN PORTER; b. August 21, 1940.

**634.** JAMES MAXWELL<sup>10</sup> PORTER (*JOHN HENRY<sup>9</sup>, ELLAR<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 03, 1954. He married PAM JEAN JOHNS. She was born September 26, 1954.

Notes for JAMES MAXWELL PORTER:

Jim and Pam Porter live in Port St. Lucie,Fl.

Was at Worley Reunion on Nov. 24,2005

Children of JAMES PORTER and PAM JOHNS are:

- i. JAMES M.<sup>11</sup> PORTER, b. March 08, 1974.  
ii. JONATHAN M. PORTER, b. October 03, 1976.

**635.** MARK<sup>10</sup> PORTER (*JOHN HENRY<sup>9</sup>, ELLAR<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 17, 1962. He married PAM ?. She was born September 25, 1962.

Children of MARK PORTER and PAM ? are:

- i. BRANDI<sup>11</sup> PORTER, b. May 25, 1983.
- ii. ADRYANNA PORTER, b. September 17, 1997.

**636.** CARL EDWARD<sup>10</sup> KINCHEN (*CARL<sup>9</sup>, EADIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 26, 1942.

Notes for CARL EDWARD KINCHEN:  
Son of Mary Alice and Carl Kinchen.

Children of CARL EDWARD KINCHEN are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> KINCHEN.

Notes for JOHN KINCHEN:  
Son of Carl E. Kinchen.

- ii. DONALD KINCHEN.

Notes for DONALD KINCHEN:  
Son Carl E. Kinchen.

- iii. ROBERT DANIEL KINCHEN.

Notes for ROBERT DANIEL KINCHEN:  
Son of Carl E. Kinchen.

- iv. ROSE CRYSTAL KINCHEN.

Notes for ROSE CRYSTAL KINCHEN:  
Daughter of Carl E. Kinchen.

**637.** JAMES EDWARD<sup>10</sup> WATTS (*CLARENCE<sup>9</sup>, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 05, 1945 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia, and died November 02, 2001 in Fitzgerald, Georgia. He married ANNIE MAE SANDERS in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born in of Georgia.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD WATTS:  
Son of Clarence and Delvie Johnson Watts.

More About JAMES EDWARD WATTS:

Burial: November 06, 2001, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Rebecca, Turner, Georgia

Military service: US Army

Occupation: Long Haul Truck Driver

Residence: Fitzgerald, Georgia

Children of JAMES WATTS and ANNIE SANDERS are:

- i. JAMES CLARENCE FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> WATTS, b. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Deceased.

Notes for JAMES CLARENCE FRANKLIN WATTS:  
Son of Annie Mae Sanders and James E. Watts.

- ii. JAMES ROBERT WATTS, b. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for JAMES ROBERT WATTS:  
Son of Annie M. Sanders and James E. Watts.

- iii. JULIE MAE WATTS, b. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for JULIE MAE WATTS:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Daughter of Annie M. Sanders and James E. Watts.

**638.** GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup> WATTS (*CLARENCE<sup>9</sup>, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: *Gertrude Watts Holton.*) was born December 25, 1946 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married HARVEY HOLTON June 12, 1961 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born March 25, 1938 in Moultrie, Georgia.

Notes for GERTRUDE WATTS:

Daughter of Clarence and Delvie Johnson Watts.

More About GERTRUDE WATTS:

Residence: Conyers, Georgia

Children of GERTRUDE WATTS and HARVEY HOLTON are:

- 799. i. ROBERT EUGENE<sup>11</sup> HOLTON, b. November 14, 1968, Covington, Georgia.
- ii. TIMOTHY DWAYNE HOLTON, b. December 12, 1973, of Georgia.

Notes for TIMOTHY DWAYNE HOLTON:

Son of Gertrude Watts and Harvey Holton.

**639.** RONALD<sup>10</sup> WATTS (*CLARENCE<sup>9</sup>, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) (Source: Ronald Watts.) was born November 03, 1948 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (1) LILLIAN OPHELIA TUCKER 1971 in Cairo, Georgia. She was born in Cairo, Georgia. He married (2) WANDA MARTIN March 04, 1994 in Georgia (Source: Ronald Watts and familySon of Clarence Watts). She was born April 25, 1957 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for RONALD WATTS:

Son of Clarence and Delvie Johnson Watts.

More About RONALD WATTS:

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Children of RONALD WATTS and LILLIAN TUCKER are:

- 800. i. RHONDA LYNN<sup>11</sup> WATTS, b. Abt. 1973, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- 801. ii. LAWANNA SELINE WATTS, b. Abt. 1976, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- iii. RICHARD LEE WATTS, b. Abt. 1979.

Notes for RICHARD LEE WATTS:

Son of Lillian O. Tucker and Ronald Watts.

**640.** DAVID<sup>10</sup> WATTS (*OTIS<sup>9</sup>, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 20, 1938 in Thomas County, Georgia. He married JEAN ALLEN January 23, 1960 in Grady County, Cairo, Ga.. She was born May 01, 1938 in Polk County, Georgia.

Notes for DAVID WATTS:

Son of Otis and Lavada Atkinson Watts

See Warranty Deed from John I. Carroll aka J.I.Carrol and Sandra H. Carroll to David O. Watts and Jean A. Watts, 9/12/1999, 16.98 A, LL 136, 17th District, Grady County, GA; recorded book 476, page 79; 4/13/99.

Children of DAVID WATTS and JEAN ALLEN are:

- 802. i. DAVID NEAL<sup>11</sup> WATTS, b. November 24, 1960, Grady County, Georgia.
- 803. ii. DENNIS WATTS, b. February 27, 1962, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**641.** DONALD<sup>10</sup> WATTS (*OTIS<sup>9</sup>, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 30, 1944 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (1) BARBARA

PHILLIPS. He married (2) BARBARA BUSBY August 18, 1978 in Dothan, Alabama. She was born March 23, 1956 in Hernado, Mississippi..

Notes for DONALD WATTS:

Son of Lavada Atkinson and Otis Watts.

See Warranty Deed between James D. Watts and Barbara J. Watts to Monte D. Watts, 6/5/2000, recorded book 505, page 243, Grady County, GA.

Warranty Deed from Gary L. Maxwell and Sandra N. Maxwell to James D. Watts and Barbara J. Watts dtd 7/31/1986, recorded 8/1/86, Grady County, GA Book 211, page 639; 5 acres LL 203, 19th land Dist, Grady County.

More About DONALD WATTS:

Comment 1: Phone 872-8169 Step-daughter Amanda

Children of DONALD WATTS and BARBARA PHILLIPS are:

- i. MONTE<sup>11</sup> WATTS.

Notes for MONTE WATTS:

Daughter of Donald Watts and Barbara Phillips.

- 804. ii. DEBORAH KAY WATTS, b. July 04, 1962, of Georgia.
- 805. iii. JAMES DONALD WATTS, JR., b. October 26, 1964, of Georgia.
- 806. iv. PHILLIP BRUCE WATTS, b. March 27, 1966, of Georgia.

Child of DONALD WATTS and BARBARA BUSBY is:

- v. AMANDA<sup>11</sup> WATTS, b. July 27, 1975, of Georgia; Adopted child.

Notes for AMANDA WATTS:

Barbara Busby and Donald Watts.

**642.** OSCAR LEE<sup>10</sup> WATTS (*ERMON L.*<sup>9</sup>, *LULA*<sup>8</sup> *WORLEY*, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 24, 1950 in Gainesville, Florida. He married (1) WYLENE STRADLEY in Tifton, Georgia. She was born August in Tifton, Georgia. He married (2) SANDRA CLIETT 1969 in Grady County, Cairo, Ga.. She was born June in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for OSCAR LEE WATTS:

Son of Ermon L. and Christine Ferrell Watts.

More About OSCAR LEE WATTS:

Event 1: Address: 1414 Echo Mill Dr.

Event 2: Powder Springs, Ga. 30073

Fact 3: Phone: 770-439-4308

Children of OSCAR WATTS and SANDRA CLIETT are:

- i. CHRISTY JEAN<sup>11</sup> WATTS, b. September 19, 1970, Thomasville, Georgia, Thomas County; m. PHILLIP MAX, October 28, 1997; b. From Al..

Notes for CHRISTY JEAN WATTS:

Daughter of Sandra Cliett and Oscar L. Watts.

- ii. MELISSA LEE WATTS, b. November 02, 1971, Thomasville, Georgia, Thomas County; m. PAUL ANTHONY MANCILL, JR., September 30, 2000, First Methodist Church of Powder Springs, Georgia; b. of Birmingham, Al..

Notes for MELISSA LEE WATTS:

Melissa Watts is the daughter of Sandra Cliett and Oscar Lee Watts of Powder Springs, Georgia.

Granddaughter of Christine Ferrell Watts of Cairo, Georgia. and the late Mr. Ermon Watts.

Mr. Eugene and Betty Harrison of Cairo, Georgia, the late Milton and Helen Cliett of Cairo, Georgia.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

The wedding was in Powder Springs, Georgia, at the First Methodist Church.

Notes for PAUL ANTHONY MANCILL, JR.:

Paul Mancill is the son of Mr. and Mrs Paul Anthony Mancill, Sr. of Birmingham, Ala.

**643.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>10</sup> WATTS (*ERMON L.<sup>9</sup>, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 04, 1951 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (1) LINDA BOLDS in Atlanta, Georgia. She was born in Atlanta, Georgia. He married (2) NINA CORE Bef. 1980 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born in of Georgia.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY WATTS:

Son of Ermon L. and Christine Ferrell Watts.

More About JOHN WESLEY WATTS:

Residence: Jacksonville, Florida

Child of JOHN WATTS and NINA CORE is:

- i. JONATHON AUSTON<sup>11</sup> WATTS, b. July 14, 1980, Tallahassee, Florida.

Notes for JONATHON AUSTON WATTS:

Son of Nina Core and John W. Watts.

**644.** GUY NEAL<sup>10</sup> WATTS (*ERMON L.<sup>9</sup>, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 15, 1955 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married PAULA TYSON July 09, 1977 in First Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. She was born July 20, 1955 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for GUY NEAL WATTS:

Son of Ermon L. and Christine Ferrell Watts.

Child of GUY WATTS and PAULA TYSON is:

- i. DANIEL THOMAS<sup>11</sup> WATTS, b. June 18, 1991, Thomasville, Georgia, Thomas County.

Notes for DANIEL THOMAS WATTS:

Son of Paula Tyson and Guy N. Watts.

**645.** WENDELL<sup>10</sup> LAMBERT (*MARY<sup>9</sup> WATTS, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 12, 1950 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married LANELL GRIFFIN July 07, 1973 in Decatur County. She was born December 20, 1955 in Decatur County, Georgia.

Notes for WENDELL LAMBERT:

Son of Mary Watts and Leslie Lambert.

Children of WENDELL LAMBERT and LANELL GRIFFIN are:

- i. RODNEY<sup>11</sup> LAMBERT, b. September 03, 1974, Decatur County, Bainbridge, Georgia; m. TINA RAMER, September 23, 2000, Panama City, Florida; b. October 10, 1973, Decatur County, Georgia.

Notes for RODNEY LAMBERT:

Son of Lanell Griffin and Wendell Lambert.

807. ii. DERRICK LAMBERT, b. October 05, 1979, Decatur County, Georgia.

**646.** DANNY<sup>10</sup> LAMBERT (*MARY<sup>9</sup> WATTS, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 25, 1954 in Decatur County, Georgia. He married THELMA INGRAM October 06, 1974 in Dawson, Georgia. She was born January 23, 1953 in Georgia.

Notes for DANNY LAMBERT:

Son of Mary Watts and Leslie Lambert.

Children of DANNY LAMBERT and THELMA INGRAM are:

- i. DANNY<sup>11</sup> LAMBERT, JR., b. January 29, 1978, Decatur County, Georgia.

Notes for DANNY LAMBERT, JR.:

Son of Thelma Ingram and Danny Lambert, Jr.

- ii. NATALIE LAMBERT, b. September 11, 1981, Decatur County, Georgia.

Notes for NATALIE LAMBERT:

Daughter of Thelma Ingram and Danny Lambert.

**647.** TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup> LAMBERT (*MARY<sup>9</sup> WATTS, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 01, 1960 in Decatur County, Georgia. He married (1) CINDY. She was born in of Georgia. He married (2) TIMMIE BLAND 1979 in Decatur County, Georgia. She was born in of Georgia.

Notes for TIMOTHY LAMBERT:

Son of Mary Watt and Leslie Lambert.

More About CINDY:

Date born 2: Columbus, Georgia

Event 1: Cindy has two children by another husband.

Children of TIMOTHY LAMBERT and TIMMIE BLAND are:

- i. KIMBERLY<sup>11</sup> LAMBERT, b. August 30, 1981, Decatur County, Georgia.

Notes for KIMBERLY LAMBERT:

Kimberly adopted by Elliot and Bonnie Lambert,

Daughter of Timmie Bland and Timothy Lambert.

- ii. AUDREA LAMBERT, b. October 09, 1982, Decatur County, Georgia.

Notes for AUDREA LAMBERT:

Daughter of Timmie Bland and Timothy Lambert.

- iii. TIMOTHY LAMBERT, b. December 05, 1983, Decatur County, Georgia.

Notes for TIMOTHY LAMBERT:

Son of Timmie Bland and Timothy Lambert.

**648.** KAREN<sup>10</sup> LAMBERT (*MARY<sup>9</sup> WATTS, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 28, 1961 in Decatur County, Georgia. She married (1) DAVID BURKE Bet. 1978 - 1979. She married (2) MIKE BOYD Abt. July 1988 in Decatur County, Georgia.

Notes for KAREN LAMBERT:

Daughter of Mary Watts and Leslie Lambert.

Children of KAREN LAMBERT and DAVID BURKE are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>11</sup> BURKE, b. March 27, 1980, Decatur County, Georgia.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER BURKE:

Son of David Burke and Karen Lambert Burke.

- ii. JERRID BURKE, b. April 23, 1981, Decatur County, Georgia.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for JERRID BURKE:

Son of David Burke and Karen Lambert Burke.

- iii. AARON BURKE, b. November 11, 1983, Dalton, Georgia.

Notes for AARON BURKE:

Son of David Burke and Karen Lambert Burke.

Children of KAREN LAMBERT and MIKE BOYD are:

- iv. SARAH<sup>11</sup> BOYD, b. June 22, 1994, Decatur, County.
- v. LONDON BOYD, b. March 10, 1998, Decatur County, Georgia.

**649.** BEN<sup>10</sup> LAMBERT (*MARY<sup>9</sup> WATTS, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 04, 1970 in Decatur County, Georgia. He married JUDY GRIFFIN Abt. 1989 in Decatur County, Georgia. She was born in Decatur County, Georgia.

Notes for BEN LAMBERT:

Son of Mary Watts and Leslie Lambert.

Child of BEN LAMBERT and JUDY GRIFFIN is:

- i. PHILLIP<sup>11</sup> LAMBERT, b. June 05, 1990, Decatur County, Georgia.

Notes for PHILLIP LAMBERT:

Son of Judy Griffin and Ben Lambert.

**650.** TED<sup>10</sup> LAMBERT (*MARY<sup>9</sup> WATTS, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 31, 1956 in Decatur County, Georgia. He married LINDA JOHNSON May 06, 1977 in Magnolia Baptist Church, Cairo, Ga.. She was born May 05, 1957 in Decatur County, Georgia.

Notes for TED LAMBERT:

Son of Mary Watts and Leslie Lambert.

More About LINDA JOHNSON:

Date born 2: May 05, 1957

Children of TED LAMBERT and LINDA JOHNSON are:

- i. SABRINIA<sup>11</sup> LAMBERT, b. May 28, 1978, Thomas County, Thomasville, Georgia; m. ZANE NELSON OWENS, May 13, 2000, Long Branch Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia; b. September 26, 1976, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for SABRINIA LAMBERT:

Sabrina Lambert adopted by Elliot and Bonnie Lambert.

More About SABRINIA LAMBERT:

Name 2: Sabrina Lambert

Date born 2: May 28, 1978, Thomas County

More About ZANE NELSON OWENS:

Date born 2: September 26, 1976

- ii. BRIAN LAMBERT, b. September 09, 1979, Thomas County, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for BRIAN LAMBERT:

Son of Linda Johnson and Ted Lambert.

More About BRIAN LAMBERT:

Name 2: Brian Lambert

Date born 2: November 09, 1979, Thomas County, Georgia



- iii. ERIC LAMBERT, b. August 15, 1988, Decatur County, Georgia.

Notes for ERIC LAMBERT:

Son of Linda Johnson and Ted Lambert.

**651.** GEORGE STANLEY<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON (*WILLIE MAE<sup>9</sup> WATTS, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 11, 1957 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married LINDA OATES 1980 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born June 25, 1957 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for GEORGE STANLEY JOHNSON:

Son of Willie Mae Watts and James Johnson.

Children of GEORGE JOHNSON and LINDA OATES are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON, b. March 01, 1982, Tallahassee, Florida.

Notes for JENNIFER LYNN JOHNSON:

Daughter of George S. Johnson and Linda Oates Johnson.

- ii. WHITNEY MARIE JOHNSON, b. November 28, 1985, Tallahassee, Florida.

Notes for WHITNEY MARIE JOHNSON:

Daughter of George S. Johnson and Linda Oates Johnson.

**652.** BARBARA ANN<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON (*WILLIE MAE<sup>9</sup> WATTS, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 29, 1960 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (1) MAX THOMPSON. She married (2) JAMES FRANKLIN PATTERSON June 20, 1983 in Thomasville, Georgia. He was born July 06, 1937 in Colquitt County, Georgia.

Notes for BARBARA ANN JOHNSON:

Daughter of Willie Mae Watts and James Johnson.

Children of BARBARA JOHNSON and JAMES PATTERSON are:

- i. CODY NICOLE<sup>11</sup> PATTERSON, b. February 16, 1985, Thomasville, Georgia, Thomas County.

Notes for CODY NICOLE PATTERSON:

Daughter of Barbara A. Johnson and James F. Patterson.

- ii. CHRISTY BLAIR PATTERSON, b. April 17, 1989, Thomasville, Georgia, Thomas County.

Notes for CHRISTY BLAIR PATTERSON:

Daughter of Barbara A. Johnson and James F. Patterson.

**653.** MICHAEL JAMES<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON (*WILLIE MAE<sup>9</sup> WATTS, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 05, 1965 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married HOLLI JEAN HUTCHINSON June 15, 1997 in St. Augustine, Florida.. She was born in Thomas County, Georgia.

Notes for MICHAEL JAMES JOHNSON:

Son of Willie M. Watts and James Johnson

Children of MICHAEL JOHNSON and HOLLI HUTCHINSON are:

- i. MELLORIE DANIELE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON, b. December 23, 1997, Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for MELLORIE DANIELE JOHNSON:

Daughter of Holli J. Hutchinson and Michael J. Johnson.

- ii. LYNLEA MADISON JOHNSON, b. June 14, 2000, of Georgia.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for LYNLEA MADISON JOHNSON:

Daughter of Holli J. Hutchinson and Michael J. Johnson.

**654.** JAMES KERMIT<sup>10</sup> WORLEY, JR. (*JAMES KERMIT<sup>9</sup>, LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 07, 1967 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (1) MARY BETH COLLINS Abt. 1986. She was born in Quitman, Georgia. He married (2) VIRGINIA GAIL MOBLEY March 04, 1995 in Thomas County, Georgia. She was born April 29, 1969 in Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for JAMES KERMIT WORLEY, JR.:

Son of Louise Ferrell and James K. Worley.

Children of JAMES WORLEY and MARY COLLINS are:

- i. JENNIFER NICOLE<sup>11</sup> WORLEY, b. November 08, 1988, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for JENNIFER NICOLE WORLEY:

Daughter of Mary B. Collins and James K. Worley.

- ii. JAMES KERMIT WORLEY, LLL, b. March 28, 1990, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for JAMES KERMIT WORLEY, LLL:

Son of Mary B. Collins and James K. Worley.

Child of JAMES WORLEY and VIRGINIA MOBLEY is:

- iii. GORDON MILDRED<sup>11</sup> WORLEY, b. August 02, 1995, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for GORDON MILDRED WORLEY:

Son of Virginia Gail Mobley and James K. Worley.

**655.** SHIRLEY<sup>10</sup> JENKINS (*BARBARA ANN<sup>9</sup> WORLEY, LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 24, 1954 in Grady County, Georgia. She married ROGER DENNIS SINGLETARY April 05, 1974 in Belle Glade, Florida. He was born October 28, 1950 in Cairo Georgia, Grady County.

Notes for SHIRLEY JENKINS:

Daughter of Barbara A. Worley and Charles Jenkins.

Children of SHIRLEY JENKINS and ROGER SINGLETARY are:

808. i. KAREN DENISE<sup>11</sup> SINGLETARY, b. June 07, 1976, Thomasville, Georgia.
- ii. JEANNE REBECCA SINGLETARY, b. June 17, 1977, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for JEANNE REBECCA SINGLETARY:

Daughter of Shirley Jenkins and Roger D. Singletary.

- iii. MATTHEW RAY SINGLETARY, b. July 25, 1979, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for MATTHEW RAY SINGLETARY:

Son of Shirley Jenkins and Roger D. Singletary.

**656.** PHYLLIS RENITA<sup>10</sup> JENKINS (*BARBARA ANN<sup>9</sup> WORLEY, LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 19, 1955 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (1) GARY VANN ROBERSON June 30, 1972 in Meigs, Georgia. He was born August 01, 1954 in Cairo, Georgia. She met (2) FONDREN LELAND GAINOUS, JR. March 16, 1996 in Cairo, Georgia. He was born March 19, 1957 in Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for PHYLLIS RENITA JENKINS:

Daughter of Barbara Ann Worley and Charles Jenkins.

Notes for FONDREN LELAND GAINOUS, JR.:

Children of Fondren Gainous is:

Elizabeth Ann Gainous B. 11/08/1983 in Illinois.

Yvette Noel Gainous B. 02/14/1986 Charlston, South Carolina.

Children of PHYLLIS JENKINS and GARY ROBERSON are:

809. i. ERIC VANN<sup>11</sup> ROBERSON, b. December 22, 1972, Cairo Georgia, Grady County.

ii. CHARLES BRIAN ROBERSON, b. August 15, 1980, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for CHARLES BRIAN ROBERSON:

Son of Phyllis R. Jenkins and Gary Roberson.

Child of PHYLLIS JENKINS and FONDREN GAINOUS is:

iii. ERIC<sup>11</sup> GAINOUS.

**657.** CHARLOTTE FAYE<sup>10</sup> JENKINS (*BARBARA ANN<sup>9</sup> WORLEY, LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 29, 1957 in Grady County, Georgia. She married (1) STANLEY MARTIN CUDNICK 1972 in Bainbridge, Georgia. She married (2) FRANK ROBERT SELLERS November 1975 in Cairo, Georgia. He was born June 05, 1949 in Berlin, Germany. She married (3) RICHARD ALLEN PETTIGREW September 1980 in Bainbridge, Georgia.

Notes for CHARLOTTE FAYE JENKINS:

Daughter of Barbara A. Worley and Charles Jenkins.

Child of CHARLOTTE JENKINS and STANLEY CUDNICK is:

i. DARLA ANN<sup>11</sup> CUDNICK, b. September 15, 1973, Thomasville, Georgia.

Child of CHARLOTTE JENKINS and FRANK SELLERS is:

810. ii. JACQUELINE NICOLE<sup>11</sup> SELLERS, b. August 20, 1977, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**658.** VICKIE ANNETTE<sup>10</sup> JENKINS (*BARBARA ANN<sup>9</sup> WORLEY, LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 31, 1958 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (2) GARY LEHMAN. He was born September 01, 1952.

Notes for VICKIE ANNETTE JENKINS:

Daughter of Barbara Worley and Charles Jenkins.

Child of VICKIE ANNETTE JENKINS is:

811. i. WENDY SAGE<sup>11</sup> JENKINS, b. September 16, 1974, Thomasville, Georgia.

**659.** KATHY<sup>10</sup> WORLEY (*LEVI CORBETT<sup>9</sup>, LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. January 20, 1974 in Tallahassee, Florida. She married RICK HUGHES Abt. 1988.

Notes for KATHY WORLEY:

Daughter of Mary J. Jenkins and Levi C. Worley.

More About KATHY WORLEY:

Residence: Tennessee

Children of KATHY WORLEY and RICK HUGHES are:

i. MACY<sup>11</sup> HUGHES, b. October 12, 1990, Tennessee.

Notes for MACY HUGHES:

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Son of Kathy and Rick Hughes.

- ii. AUSTIN HUGHES, b. September 06, 1994, Tennessee.

Notes for AUSTIN HUGHES:

Son of Kathy Worley and Rick Hughes.

**660.** KELLY LEANNE<sup>10</sup> WORLEY (*LEVI CORBETT<sup>9</sup>, LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 22, 1976 in Tallahassee, Florida.

More About KELLY LEANNE WORLEY:

Residence: Jacksonville, Fl.

Child of KELLY LEANNE WORLEY is:

- i. GRADY COLE<sup>11</sup> CLINE, b. May 08, 1996, Jacksonville, Florida.

**661.** JAMES RALPH<sup>10</sup> CUMBIE, JR. (*KAY FRANCES<sup>9</sup> WORLEY, LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 19, 1971 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married VICKIE LEE RHAMES August 25, 1992 in Cairo, Georgia. She was born May 12, 1969 in Aberdeen, MD.

Notes for JAMES RALPH CUMBIE, JR.:

Son of Kay F. Worley and James R. Cumbie.

Children of JAMES CUMBIE and VICKIE RHAMES are:

- i. MASON LEVI<sup>11</sup> CUMBIE, b. October 11, 1992, Cairo, Georgia, Grady County.

Notes for MASON LEVI CUMBIE:

Son of Vickie L. Rhames and James R. Cumbie.

- ii. JAMES SCOTT CUMBIE, b. February 15, 1994, Altus AFB, OK.

Notes for JAMES SCOTT CUMBIE:

Son of Vickie L. Rhames and James R. Cumbie.

- iii. JENNIFER KAYLEE CUMBIE, b. January 12, 1998, Cairo, Georgia, Grady County.

Notes for JENNIFER KAYLEE CUMBIE:

Daughter of Vickie L. Rhames and James R. Cumbie.

**662.** MARTHA MICHELLE<sup>10</sup> CUMBIE (*KAY FRANCES<sup>9</sup> WORLEY, LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 27, 1973 in Thomasville, Georgia. She married RANDALL JAMES HUDSON, SR. December 18, 1993 in Cairo Georgia, Grady County. He was born in Cairo Georgia, Grady County.

Notes for MARTHA MICHELLE CUMBIE:

Daughter of Kay F. Worley and James R. Cumbie.

Child of MARTHA CUMBIE and RANDALL HUDSON is:

- i. RANDALL JAMES<sup>11</sup> HUDSON, JR., b. May 09, 1994, Cairo Georgia, Grady County.

Notes for RANDALL JAMES HUDSON, JR.:

Son of Martha Michaelle Cumbie and Randall J. Hudson.

**663.** SCOTT THOMAS<sup>10</sup> CUMBIE, SR. (*KAY FRANCES<sup>9</sup> WORLEY, LEVI CORBETT<sup>8</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 01, 1976 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married DELANA HEIDI WALDROP March 23, 1996 in Tallahassee, Florida. She was born September 20, 1978 in Tallahassee, Florida.

Notes for SCOTT THOMAS CUMBIE, SR.:

Son of Kay F. Worley and James R. Cumbie.

Marriage date may be incorrect.

Children of SCOTT CUMBIE and DELANA WALDROP are:

- i. CIARA CELESTE<sup>11</sup> CUMBIE, b. August 07, 1994, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for CIARA CELESTE CUMBIE:

Daughter of Delana H. Waldrop and Scott Cumble.

- ii. MEAGAN MICHELLE CUMBIE, b. June 24, 1996, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for MEAGAN MICHELLE CUMBIE:

Daughter of Delana H. Waldrop and Scott Crumbie.

- iii. SCOTT THOMAS CUMBIE, JR., b. September 11, 1999, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for SCOTT THOMAS CUMBIE, JR.:

Son of Delana H. Waldrop and Scott Cumbie.

**664.** WILLIAM EARL<sup>10</sup> DAVIS (*ORVAL WESLEY<sup>9</sup>, IVEY<sup>8</sup>, HENRIETTE ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married SHELIA TAYLOR.

Notes for WILLIAM EARL DAVIS:

Son of Mary R. Smith and Orval W. Davis.

Child of WILLIAM DAVIS and SHELIA TAYLOR is:

- i. SHANE LEROY<sup>11</sup> DAVIS.

**665.** LELAND DELANO<sup>10</sup> DAVIS (*BLAND<sup>9</sup>, IVEY<sup>8</sup>, HENRIETTE ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married LIVING.

Children of LELAND DAVIS and LIVING are:

- i. LIVING<sup>11</sup>.
- ii. LIVING.

**666.** LINDA<sup>10</sup> DAVIS (*HEBER JEDEDIAH<sup>9</sup>, ALBERT GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, HENRIETTE ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Utah. She married JAMES ALLEN VANGASBECK December 08, 1973, son of HOWARD VANGASBECK and TRUDIE JORDAN. He was born September 02, 1946 in Prairie du Chien, Wis..

Notes for LINDA DAVIS:

Daughter of Marlene Thayer and Heber J. Davis.

More About LINDA DAVIS:

Date born 2: Of Florida

More About JAMES ALLEN VANGASBECK:

Fact 5: Jennifer Robbin adopted

Child of LINDA DAVIS and JAMES VANGASBECK is:

- i. JENNIFER ROBBIN<sup>11</sup> VANGASBECK, b. December 10, 1972.

**667.** LINWOOD RAY<sup>10</sup> HOWARD (*LILLIE BELL<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, ALBERT GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, HENRIETTE ANN<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in North Carolina. He married THELMA DEAN SMITH. She was born in of North Carolina.

Notes for LINWOOD RAY HOWARD:

Son of Lillie B. Davis and Marvin L. Howard.

Child of LINWOOD HOWARD and THELMA SMITH is:

- i. AMY LYNN<sup>11</sup> HOWARD, b. North Carolina.

Notes for AMY LYNN HOWARD:

Daughter of Thelma D. Smith and Linwood R. Howard.

**668.** WILLIAM BLACKLEDGE<sup>10</sup> HARPER (*THOMAS IRA*<sup>9</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>8</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *BLACKLEDGE*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 15, 1939 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died October 18, 1994 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married ISABELLE LEE December 12, 1958 in Kinston, North Carolina. She was born April 17, 1939 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM BLACKLEDGE HARPER:

Son of Kathleen Davis and Thomas Ira Harper.

More About WILLIAM BLACKLEDGE HARPER:

Burial: Lenoir County, North Carolina

Notes for ISABELLE LEE:

Daughter of Lillie Belle Harper and Horace or Sig Lee.

Children of WILLIAM HARPER and ISABELLE LEE are:

- i. AMY LYNETTE<sup>11</sup> HARPER, b. November 10, 1959, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. JOHNNY JOHNSON, April 11, 1982, North Carolina.

Notes for AMY LYNETTE HARPER:

Daughter of Isabelle Lee and Blackledge Harper.

- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS HARPER, b. October 08, 1965, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

### ***Generation No. 11***

**669.** ROSA<sup>11</sup> BRIGHT (*EULA MAE*<sup>10</sup> *SUGG*, *ZELPHIA JANE*<sup>9</sup> *PRIDGEN*, *JESSE*<sup>8</sup>, *ROBERT G.*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1900, and died 1984. She married EDWARD SUGG. He was born 1896, and died 1978.

Notes for ROSA BRIGHT:

Daughter of Eula M. Sugg and Clarence Bright.

Child of ROSA BRIGHT and EDWARD SUGG is:

- i. ZUDIE MAE<sup>12</sup> SUGG, b. 1922; m. MALCOLM HOOKS HILL; b. 1921.

Notes for ZUDIE MAE SUGG:

Daughter of Rose Bright and Edward Sugg.

**670.** WILLIAM VESTAL<sup>11</sup> WESTMORELAND, JR. (*SALLIE BELLE*<sup>10</sup> *NOBLIN*, *MATTIE LAFAYETTE*<sup>9</sup> *PRIDGEN*, *SIMON LAFAYETTE*<sup>8</sup>, *ROBERT G.*<sup>7</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>6</sup> *WILLIAMS*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *HARPER*, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1925. He married CAROL HEITEFUSS.

Children of WILLIAM WESTMORELAND and CAROL HEITEFUSS are:

- i. CHERYL MARIE<sup>12</sup> WESTMORELAND, b. 1955; m. STEPHEN GEORGE MCPHEE.
- ii. LISA ANN WESTMORELAND, b. 1957; m. JOHN MIDDLETON WESTMORELAND; b. 1958.

**671.** CHARLES JENNINGS<sup>11</sup> BRYAN (*NANCY ELLEN<sup>10</sup> NOBLIN, MATTIE LAFAYETTE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1927. He married PEGGY RUSSELL Bef. 1953. She was born 1930.

Notes for CHARLES JENNINGS BRYAN:

Son of Nancy E. Noblin and William J. bryan.

Children of CHARLES BRYAN and PEGGY RUSSELL are:

- i. STEWART JENNINGS<sup>12</sup> BRYAN, b. 1953; m. JANIE LEONARD; b. 1956.

Notes for STEWART JENNINGS BRYAN:

Son of Peggy Russell and Charles J. Bryan.

- ii. NEAL JAY BRYAN, b. 1957, Of North Carolina.

Notes for NEAL JAY BRYAN:

Son of Peggy Russell and Charles J. Bryan.

- iii. MOLLY JEAN BRYAN, b. 1959, Of North Carolina.

Notes for MOLLY JEAN BRYAN:

Daughter of Peggy Russell and Charles J. Bryan

**672.** WILLIE BARNES<sup>11</sup> BRYAN (*NANCY ELLEN<sup>10</sup> NOBLIN, MATTIE LAFAYETTE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1929. He married LEONA MARSHBURN. She was born 1933.

Notes for WILLIE BARNES BRYAN:

Son of Nancy E. Noblin and William J. Byran.

Children of WILLIE BRYAN and LEONA MARSHBURN are:

- i. CYNTHIA<sup>12</sup> BRYAN, b. 1956; m. (1) CHARLES ADAMS WHITE, JR.; m. (2) JEROME JOSEPH FADOIL; b. 1945.

Notes for CYNTHIA BRYAN:

Daughter of Leona Marshburn and Willie E. Bryan.

- ii. ANNE BRYAN, b. 1958; m. RICHARD W. PORTER.

Notes for ANNE BRYAN:

Daughter of Leona Marshburn and Willie B. Bryan.

- iii. WILLIAM BARNES BRYAN, b. 1961.

Notes for WILLIAM BARNES BRYAN:

Son of Leona Marshburn and Willie B. Bryan.

**673.** NANCY LEE<sup>11</sup> NOBLIN (*CHARLES JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, MATTIE LAFAYETTE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1932. She married WADE WILLIAM TRIPLETT. He was born 1923.

Children of NANCY NOBLIN and WADE TRIPLETT are:

- i. MARK WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> TRIPLETT, b. 1957.
- ii. PAMELA LYNN TRIPLETT, b. 1958.
- iii. TARIA LEE TRIPLETT, b. 1959.
- iv. TONYA LYNDIA TRIPLETT, b. 1961.
- v. MICHAEL SCOTT TRIPLETT, b. 1965.

**674.** CHARLENE<sup>11</sup> NOBLIN (*CHARLES JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, MATTIE LAFAYETTE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>,*

*SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>)* was born 1933. She married JOHN GRANT CHANEY. He was born 1930.

Notes for CHARLENE NOBLIN:

Daughter of Pauline Ashfore and Charles J. Nobles, Jr.

Children of CHARLENE NOBLIN and JOHN CHANEY are:

- i. NANCY REBECCA<sup>12</sup> CHANEY, b. 1953; m. ROBERT W. OWENS; b. 1950.
- ii. PAMELA SUE CHANEY, b. 1958; m. RICK L. CHEWURONET; b. 1958.
- iii. JOHN BRIAN CHANEY, b. 1962.

**675.** CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> NOBLIN (*CHARLES JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, MATTIE LAFAYETTE<sup>9</sup> PRIDGEN, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>)* was born 1939. He married CAROLYN GIBSON. She was born 1942.

Children of CHARLES NOBLIN and CAROLYN GIBSON are:

- i. CYNTHIA DAWN<sup>12</sup> NOBLIN, b. 1969.
- ii. JEFFREY SCOTT NOBLIN, b. 1972.

**676.** ANNETTE SARAH<sup>11</sup> PRIDGEN (*MARION LAFAYETTE<sup>10</sup>, JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>)* was born 1922 in of North Carolina. She married CHARLES WILSON WHITLEY, SR. Abt. 1945. He was born February 23, 1921.

Children of ANNETTE PRIDGEN and CHARLES WHITLEY are:

- i. CHARLES WILSON<sup>12</sup> WHITLEY, JR., b. 1947; m. JUDI BOONE; b. 1947.
- ii. MARLA JANE WHITLEY, b. 1951; m. JAMES MARVIN HARRIS; d. 1951.
- iii. MONA GRAY WHITLEY, b. 1955.

**677.** MARION LAFAYETTE<sup>11</sup> PRIDGEN, JR. (*MARION LAFAYETTE<sup>10</sup>, JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>)* was born 1945 in of North Carolina. He married LOUISE STOKES 1963. She was born 1944.

Children of MARION PRIDGEN and LOUISE STOKES are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER KEITH<sup>12</sup> PRIDGEN, b. 1965, of North Carolina.
- ii. MARION SCOTT PRIDGEN, b. 1971, of North Carolina.

**678.** CHARLOTTE ANN<sup>11</sup> PRIDGEN (*JAMES HARPER<sup>10</sup>, JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>)* was born 1932. She married JAMES SIDNEY TURNER, SR. Bef. 1958. He was born 1926.

Children of CHARLOTTE PRIDGEN and JAMES TURNER are:

- i. JAMES SIDNEY<sup>12</sup> TURNER, JR., b. 1958; m. NANCY TEDDER; b. 1959.
- ii. LAURA FAYE TURNER, b. 1964.

**679.** JULIA FAYE<sup>11</sup> PRIDGEN (*JAMES HARPER<sup>10</sup>, JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>)* was born 1938. She married ROBERT LYNDELL HOUSTON. He was born 1931.

Children of JULIA PRIDGEN and ROBERT HOUSTON are:

- i. MICHAEL RICHARD<sup>12</sup> HOUSTON, b. 1961.
- ii. STEVEN LEE HOUSTON, b. 1965.

**680.** NORMAN ERNEST<sup>11</sup> PRIDGEN, JR. (*NORMAN ERNEST<sup>10</sup>, JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>)* was born 1936. He married JUNE



BOYETTE Abt. 1956. She was born 1938.

Notes for NORMAN ERNEST PRIDGEN, JR:  
Son of Annie B. Pierce and Norman E. Pridgen.

Children of NORMAN PRIDGEN and JUNE BOYETTE are:

- i. MICHAEL DAVID<sup>12</sup> PRIDGEN, b. 1958.
- ii. ELIZABETH CASSANDRA PRIDGEN, b. 1963.

**681.** WANDA GAIL<sup>11</sup> PRIDGEN (*NORMAN ERNEST<sup>10</sup>, JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1943. She married DONALD RAY JOHNSON, SR..

Child of WANDA PRIDGEN and DONALD JOHNSON is:

- i. DONALD RAY<sup>12</sup> JOHNSON, JR., b. 1971.

**682.** NETTIE RAY<sup>11</sup> PRIDGEN (*MARVIN DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup>, JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1930. She married WELDON R. HIGH. He was born 1929.

Children of NETTIE PRIDGEN and WELDON HIGH are:

- i. KATHRYN REBECCA<sup>12</sup> HIGH, b. 1958; m. KENNETH ALAN BAKER; b. 1956.
- ii. DAVID WELTON HIGH, b. 1962.

**683.** MARVIN ROLAND<sup>11</sup> PRIDGEN (*MARVIN DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup>, JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1934. He married JANE WINCHESTER. She was born 1937.

Children of MARVIN PRIDGEN and JANE WINCHESTER are:

- i. PAMELA JO<sup>12</sup> PRIDGEN, b. 1958.
- ii. DONALD RONALD PRIDGEN, b. 1960.
- iii. SARAH GRACE PRIDGEN, b. 1965.

**684.** JUDY CAROL<sup>11</sup> PRIDGEN (*MARVIN DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup>, JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 25, 1944. She married CHARLES THOMSON MARTOCCIA. He was born December 28, 1930.

Children of JUDY PRIDGEN and CHARLES MARTOCCIA are:

- i. DOUGLAS JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> MARTOCCIA, b. December 12, 1967.
- ii. RANDALL THOMSON MARTOCCIA, b. August 11, 1970.

**685.** JOSEPH ROBERT<sup>11</sup> ELLIS (*CLARA BELLE<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1935. He married PEGGY PEPAS. She was born 1936.

Children of JOSEPH ELLIS and PEGGY PEPAS are:

- i. ROBERT JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> ELLIS, b. 1961.
- ii. THOMAS JOSEPH ELLIS, b. 1966.
- iii. STEVEN JOSEPH ELLIS, b. 1968.

**686.** JOY BELLE<sup>11</sup> ELLIS (*CLARA BELLE<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1941. She married (1) ROBERT GLENN EVANS, SR.. She married (2) CLAUDE FELTON HARRIS, SR..

Children of JOY ELLIS and ROBERT EVANS are:

- i. ROBERT GLENN<sup>12</sup> EVANS, JR., b. 1960.
- ii. DAVID WAYNE EVANS, b. 1961.

Children of JOY ELLIS and CLAUDE HARRIS are:

- iii. CLAUDE FELTON<sup>12</sup> HARRIS, JR., b. 1965.
- iv. MARK THOMAS HARRIS, b. 1967.
- v. JOY WINCHESTER HARRIS, b. 1970; m. HARRY FINCH.

**687.** ROBERTA<sup>11</sup> ELLIS (*CLARA BELLE<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1946. She married RAYMOND JAMES WARENDA. He was born 1946.

Children of ROBERTA ELLIS and RAYMOND WARENDA are:

- i. CLAREN ELIZABETH RICHARDS<sup>12</sup> WARENDA, b. 1973.
- ii. EDWARD MATTOX WEBB WARENDA, b. 1975.
- iii. JAMES LOUIS FULFORD WARENDA, b. 1977.
- iv. ANNA BELLE PRIDGEN WARENDA, b. 1980.
- v. JOSEPH RAYMOND WARENDA, b. 1982.

**688.** JAMES WARREN<sup>11</sup> ELLIS (*CLARA BELLE<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1947. He married GINNY LOU HAYES. She was born 1951.

Children of JAMES ELLIS and GINNY HAYES are:

- i. TRACY DAWN<sup>12</sup> ELLIS, b. 1971.
- ii. WARREN CHADWICK ELLIS, b. May 06, 1974.
- iii. JAMIE NICLOE ELLIS, b. 1977.
- iv. KAREN ELIZABETH ELLIS, b. 1978.

**689.** JOHN HARPER<sup>11</sup> ELLIS (*CLARA BELLE<sup>10</sup> PRIDGEN, JAMES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, SIMON LAFAYETTE<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT G.<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1947. He married DONNA WAGNER. She was born 1948.

Children of JOHN ELLIS and DONNA WAGNER are:

- i. RAY EVERETT<sup>12</sup> ELLIS, b. 1969.
- ii. CHAD HARPER ELLIS, b. 1970.

**690.** JACQUELINE LAZELLE<sup>11</sup> TAYLOR (*JULIA LASSITER<sup>10</sup> DAWSON, DAISY E.<sup>9</sup> COOPER, GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>, BENJAMIN ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ROSETTA<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, MARY<sup>5</sup> HARPER, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1934. She married (1) WILLIAM WALTERS. He was born 1928. She married (2) RONALD PALMER. She married (3) HOWARD GOETZ.

Notes for JACQUELINE LAZELLE TAYLOR:

Daughter of Julia L. Dawson and John Taylor.

Children of JACQUELINE TAYLOR and HOWARD GOETZ are:

- i. SUSAN FLORENCE<sup>12</sup> GOETZ, m. DONALD HUMPHRIES.

Notes for SUSAN FLORENCE GOETZ:

Daughter of Jacqueline Taylor and Howard Goetz.

- ii. JULIA ANN PALMER GOETZ, b. 1952; m. HENRY KETTESH.

Notes for JULIA ANN PALMER GOETZ:

Daughter of Jacqueline Taylor and Howard Goetz.

- iii. HOWARD CHARLES GOETZ, b. 1955; m. (1) SUSAN; m. (2) KAREN; b. April 28, 1958, Columbia, South Carolina.

Notes for HOWARD CHARLES GOETZ:  
Son of Jacqueline Taylor and Howard Goetz.

**691.** DAVID CHARLES<sup>11</sup> GAGEN (*MARY RACHEL*<sup>10</sup> DAWSON, *DAISY E.*<sup>9</sup> COOPER, *GEORGE W.*<sup>8</sup>, *BENJAMIN ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *ROSETTA*<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> HARPER, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Of Craven County, North Carolina. He married MARILYN PERTZ.

Notes for DAVID CHARLES GAGEN:  
Son of Mary Dawson and Charles Gagen.

Children of DAVID GAGEN and MARILYN PERTZ are:

- i. SEAN<sup>12</sup> GAGEN, b. 1972.
- ii. JASON GAGEN, b. 1975.
- iii. KEVIN GAGEN, b. 1978.

**692.** THOMAS DANIEL<sup>11</sup> HALLER (*KATIE MARGARET*<sup>10</sup> DAWSON, *DAISY E.*<sup>9</sup> COOPER, *GEORGE W.*<sup>8</sup>, *BENJAMIN ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *ROSETTA*<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> HARPER, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1943. He married DIXIE LEE ZARLE.

Notes for THOMAS DANIEL HALLER:  
Son of Katie M. Dawson and Daniel B. Haller.

Children of THOMAS HALLER and DIXIE ZARLE are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>12</sup> HALLER.
- ii. DOUGLAS HALLER.
- iii. JEFFREY HALLER.

**693.** BRIAN BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup> HALLER (*KATIE MARGARET*<sup>10</sup> DAWSON, *DAISY E.*<sup>9</sup> COOPER, *GEORGE W.*<sup>8</sup>, *BENJAMIN ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *ROSETTA*<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> HARPER, *FRANCIS MADISON*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1947. He married (1) MARTHA ANN HAYWOOD. He married (2) CAROLYN JEAN BURKHOLDER.

Notes for BRIAN BENJAMIN HALLER:  
Son of Katie M. Dawson and Daniel B. Haller.

Children of BRIAN HALLER and CAROLYN BURKHOLDER are:

- i. DANIEL BRIAN<sup>12</sup> HALLER, b. 1970; m. LAURA ANN WALLS.

Notes for DANIEL BRIAN HALLER:  
Son of Carolyn J. Burkholder and Brian Haller.

- ii. CHRISTINE ELIZABETH HALLER, b. 1972.

Notes for CHRISTINE ELIZABETH HALLER:  
Daughter of Carolyn Burkholder and Brian Haller.

- iii. CAROLYN ANN HALLER, b. 1973.

Notes for CAROLYN ANN HALLER:  
Daughter of Carolyn Burkholder and Brian Haller.

- iv. STEVEN THOMAS HALLER, b. 1976.

Notes for STEVEN THOMAS HALLER:  
Son of Carolyn Burkholder and Brian Haller.

- v. SARAH RACHEL HALLER, b. 1980.

Notes for SARAH RACHEL HALLER:

Daughter of Carolyn J. Burkholder and Brian Haller.

**694.** SERENE LEE TURNAGE<sup>11</sup> TURNAGE (*THOEDORE CARLYLE<sup>10</sup>, EMILY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> MAY, SHERROD<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married ARCHIE W. MCLEAN.

Children of SERENE TURNAGE and ARCHIE MCLEAN are:

- i. GEOFFREY D.<sup>12</sup> MCLEAN.
- ii. NANCY MCLEAN, m. JENKINS.
- iii. CYNTHIA MCLEAN, m. STORM.
- iv. ARCH W.MCLEAN MCLEAN.

**695.** BERNICE BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup> TURNAGE (*THOEDORE CARLYLE<sup>10</sup>, EMILY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> MAY, SHERROD<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married ROSEMARY HOLMES.

Children of BERNICE TURNAGE and ROSEMARY HOLMES are:

- i. LAURA LEE<sup>12</sup> TURNAGE, m. MCNAIR.
- ii. THOEDORE CARLYLE TURNAGE, LLL.
- iii. ELIZABETH TURNAGE.

**696.** THOEDORE CARLYLE<sup>11</sup> TURNAGE, JR. (*THOEDORE CARLYLE<sup>10</sup>, EMILY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> MAY, SHERROD<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 28, 1911, and died 1948. He married ZELMA CAMP.

Child of THOEDORE TURNAGE and ZELMA CAMP is:

- i. DALLAS LEE<sup>12</sup> TURNAGE, m. BRITTAIN.

**697.** EVA MARIE<sup>11</sup> TURNAGE (*BENJAMIN OTTO<sup>10</sup>, EMILY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> MAY, SHERROD<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married JAMES YANCEY MONK. He was born 1911, and died 1962.

Notes for EVA MARIE TURNAGE:

Daughter of Lillian Whitfield and Benjamin O. Turnage.

Child of EVA TURNAGE and JAMES MONK is:

- i. BENJAMIN TURNAGE<sup>12</sup> MONK.

Notes for BENJAMIN TURNAGE MONK:

Son of Eva M. Turnage and James Y. Monk.

**698.** ROBERT LAWRENCE<sup>11</sup> CANNON (*CLARENCE VICTOR<sup>10</sup>, ZUDIE GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup> MAY, JAMES SHERROD<sup>8</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married VIRGINIA SMITH.

Notes for ROBERT LAWRENCE CANNON:

Son of Freddie J. Tucker and Clarence V. Cannon.

Children of ROBERT CANNON and VIRGINIA SMITH are:

- i. ROBERT LAWRENCE<sup>12</sup> CANNON, JR..
- ii. CLARENCE RAY CANNON.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for CLARENCE RAY CANNON:  
Son of Virginia Smith and Robert L. Cannon.

**699.** CLARENCE VERNON<sup>11</sup> CANNON (*CLARENCE VICTOR<sup>10</sup>, ZUDIE GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup> MAY, JAMES SHERROD<sup>8</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> TYSON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> HARPER, BLANEY<sup>5</sup>, FRANCIS MADISON<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married PHYLLIS LOUISE BRUMM.

Notes for CLARENCE VERNON CANNON:  
Son of Clarence V. Cannon and Freddie J. Tucker.

Children of CLARENCE CANNON and PHYLLIS BRUMM are:

- i. JOHN TUCKER<sup>12</sup> CANNON.

Notes for JOHN TUCKER CANNON:  
Son of Phyllis L. Brumm and Clarence V. Cannon.

- ii. JERRY MOFFETT CANNON.

Notes for JERRY MOFFETT CANNON:  
Son of Clarence V. Cannon and Phyllis L. Brumm

**700.** FRANKLIN LANE<sup>11</sup> TYUS, JR. (*FRANKLIN LANE<sup>10</sup>, LEWIS GUIN<sup>9</sup>, WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 25, 1949 in Athens, Georgia. He married FRITZI WEST Abt. 1977 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. She was born August 30, 1947.

Notes for FRANKLIN LANE TYUS, JR.:  
Son of Margaret Elkins and Franklin L. Tyus.

More About FRANKLIN LANE TYUS, JR.:  
Residence: 4378 Fern Creek Dr. Jacksonville, Fl. Ph: 904-743-2413

Children of FRANKLIN TYUS and FRITZI WEST are:

- i. MARK ADAM<sup>12</sup> TYUS, b. July 30, 1978, Atlanta, Georgia, USA..

Notes for MARK ADAM TYUS:  
Son of Fritz West and Franklin L. Tyus.

- ii. DAVID SCOTT TYUS, b. June 05, 1980, Atlanta, Georgia USA..

Notes for DAVID SCOTT TYUS:  
Son of Fritz West and Franklin L. Tyus.

**701.** MARGARET ANN<sup>11</sup> TYUS (*FRANKLIN LANE<sup>10</sup>, LEWIS GUIN<sup>9</sup>, WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 15, 1950 in Alma, Georgia. She married JESSE JOE GAINES August 12, 1973 in Gordon Heights Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. He was born January 07, 1948 in Montgomery, Alabama.

Notes for MARGARET ANN TYUS:  
Daughter of Margaret Elkins and Franklin L. Tyus, Sr.

More About MARGARET ANN TYUS:  
Residence: 148 Holly Springs Road, Thomasville, Georgia 31792

More About JESSE JOE GAINES:  
Residence: 148 Holly Spring Road, Thomasville, Georgia 31792

Children of MARGARET TYUS and JESSE GAINES are:

- i. GARRETT ANDREW<sup>12</sup> GAINES, b. September 16, 1982, Thomasville, Georgia; d. June 28, 1984, Thomas County, Georgia.

Notes for GARRETT ANDREW GAINES:

Son of Margaret A. Tyus and Jesse J. Gaines.

More About GARRETT ANDREW GAINES:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Thomasville, Georgia

- ii. KATHERINE ANNE GAINES, b. April 02, 1984, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for KATHERINE ANNE GAINES:

Daughter of Margaret A. Tyus and Jesse J. Gaines.

**702.** ROBERT LARRY<sup>11</sup> TYUS (*FRANKLIN LANE*<sup>10</sup>, *LEWIS GUIN*<sup>9</sup>, *WINIFRED*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER, JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 26, 1954 in Alma, Georgia. He married LINDA ANNE STOREY Abt. 1982 in Jacksonville, Florida. She was born December 27, 1956.

Notes for ROBERT LARRY TYUS:

Son of Margaret Elkins and Franklin L. Tyus, Sr.

More About ROBERT LARRY TYUS:

Residence: 2340 McMurry Drive, Powder Springs, Ga. 30127 Ph: 770-222-2469

Children of ROBERT TYUS and LINDA STOREY are:

- i. LINDSEY KAYE<sup>12</sup> TYUS, b. August 01, 1984, Atlanta, Georgia , USA..

Notes for LINDSEY KAYE TYUS:

Daughter of Linda A. Storey and Robert L. Tyus.

- ii. LAUREN NICOLE TYUS, b. March 05, 1990, Marietta, Georgia , USA..

Notes for LAUREN NICOLE TYUS:

Daughter of Linda A. Storey and Robert L. Tyus.

**703.** LINDA GAIL<sup>11</sup> TYUS (*FRANKLIN LANE*<sup>10</sup>, *LEWIS GUIN*<sup>9</sup>, *WINIFRED*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER, JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 11, 1961 in Alma, Georgia. She married JEFFERSON G. SUMMERS August 25, 1984 in First Baptist Church, Alma, Georgia. He was born July 25, 1960.

Notes for LINDA GAIL TYUS:

Daughter of Margaret Elkins and Franklin L. Tyus.

More About LINDA GAIL TYUS:

Residence: 514 Gary Summers Road, Senoia, Georgia 30276 Ph: 770-599-0938

Children of LINDA TYUS and JEFFERSON SUMMERS are:

- i. JESSICA ANNE<sup>12</sup> SUMMERS, b. June 12, 1988, Marietta, Georgia , USA..

Notes for JESSICA ANNE SUMMERS:

Daughter of Linda Gail Tyus and Jefferson G. Summers.

- ii. KEVIN ROBERT SUMMERS, b. December 03, 1990, Marietta, Georgia , USA..

Notes for KEVIN ROBERT SUMMERS:

Son of Linda G. Tyus and Jefferson G. Summers.

- iii. SAVANNA MARGARET SUMMERS, b. May 16, 1994, Mariette, Georgia USA.

Notes for SAVANNA MARGARET SUMMERS:  
Daughter of Linda G. Tyus and Jefferson Summers.

- iv. ANDREW JEFFERSON SUMMERS, b. November 13, 1997, Mariette, Georgia , USA.

Notes for ANDREW JEFFERSON SUMMERS:  
Son of Linda G. Tyus and Jefferson Summers.

**704.** JEFFREY PATRICK<sup>11</sup> TYUS (*FRANKLIN LANE*<sup>10</sup>, *LEWIS GUIN*<sup>9</sup>, *WINIFRED*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER, JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1963 in Alma, Georgia. He married RENENE PRICE 1988 in Tennessee, Pigeon Forge. She was born July 26, 1966.

Notes for JEFFREY PATRICK TYUS:  
Son of Margaret Elkins and Franklin L. Tyus.

Children of JEFFREY TYUS and RENENE PRICE are:

- i. JOSHUA PATRICK<sup>12</sup> TYUS, b. October 28, 1989, Albany, Georgia.

Notes for JOSHUA PATRICK TYUS:  
Son of Renene Price and Jeffrey P. Tyus.

- ii. ALEXIS RENENA TYUS, b. January 08, 1993, Albany, Georgia.

Notes for ALEXIS RENENA TYUS:  
Daughter of Renene Price and Jeffrey P. Tyus.

**705.** LEWIS CHRISTOPHER<sup>11</sup> TYUS, JR. (*LEWIS CHRISTOPHER*<sup>10</sup>, *LEWIS GUIN*<sup>9</sup>, *WINIFRED*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER, JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1953 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married CHRISTINE ELAINE REGISTER Abt. June 22, 1973 in First Methodist Church, Moultrie, Georgia. She was born April 07, 1953 in Thomas County, Georgia.

Notes for LEWIS CHRISTOPHER TYUS, JR.:  
Son of Brunell Kinchens and Lewis C. Tyus.

Children of LEWIS TYUS and CHRISTINE REGISTER are:

- i. WESLEY CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup> TYUS, b. December 24, 1975, Moultrie, Georgia.

Notes for WESLEY CHRISTOPHER TYUS:  
Son of Christine E. Registrar and Lewis G. Tyus.

More About WESLEY CHRISTOPHER TYUS:  
Residence: Pine Mountain, Georgia

- ii. AMY JENELL TYUS, b. July 17, 1978, Moultrie, Georgia.

Notes for AMY JENELL TYUS:  
Daughter of Christine E. Registrar and Lewis C. Tyus

More About AMY JENELL TYUS:  
Residence: Atlanta, Georgia, Fulton County

**706.** GLENDA SUSAN<sup>11</sup> TYUS (*LEWIS CHRISTOPHER*<sup>10</sup>, *LEWIS GUIN*<sup>9</sup>, *WINIFRED*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER, JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1954 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married STEPHEN KEITH DENSON December 19, 1978 in First Baptist Church, Moultrie, Georgia. He was born March 01, 1953 in Albany, Georgia, Daugherty County.

Notes for GLENDA SUSAN TYUS:  
Daughter of Brunell Kinchens and Lewis C. Tyus.

More About GLENDA SUSAN TYUS:

Residence: 21 Bracken Dr., Moultrie, Georgia

Children of GLENDA TYUS and STEPHEN DENSON are:

- i. ALICIA SUSANNE<sup>12</sup> DENSON, b. July 10, 1980, Moultrie, Georgia.

Notes for ALICIA SUSANNE DENSON:

Daughter of Glenda S. Tyus and Stephen K. Denson.

- ii. ANNA ELIZABETH DENSON, b. July 14, 1984, Moultrie, Georgia.

Notes for ANNA ELIZABETH DENSON:

Daughter of Glenda S. Tyus and Stephen K. Denson.

**707.** BENJAMIN HIRAM<sup>11</sup> TYUS (*LEWIS CHRISTOPHER<sup>10</sup>, LEWIS GUIN<sup>9</sup>, WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25, 1955 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married LISA FAY NEWMAN Abt. June 18, 1989 in Swainsboro, Georgia. She was born February 02, 1960 in Swainsboro, Georgia.

Notes for BENJAMIN HIRAM TYUS:

Son of Brunell Kinchens and Lewis C. Tyus.

Children of BENJAMIN TYUS and LISA NEWMAN are:

- i. ELIZABETH KAY<sup>12</sup> TYUS, b. May 04, 1991, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for ELIZABETH KAY TYUS:

Daughter of Lisa F. Newman and Benjamin H. Tyus.

- ii. EMILY KATHRYN TYUS, b. October 27, 1993, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for EMILY KATHRYN TYUS:

Daughter of Lisa F. Newman and Benjamin H. Tyus.

**708.** STEPHEN GUIN<sup>11</sup> TYUS (*LEWIS CHRISTOPHER<sup>10</sup>, LEWIS GUIN<sup>9</sup>, WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 15, 1959 in Putman County, or Toombs County, Georgia. He married CINDY LEIGH MATHIS Abt. June 24, 1985 in First Baptist Church, Moultrie, Georgia. She was born February 26, 1963 in Colquitt County, Moultrie, Georgia.

Notes for STEPHEN GUIN TYUS:

Son of Brunell Kinchens and Lewis C. Tyus.

More About STEPHEN GUIN TYUS:

Residence: 223 Lakeshore Dr., Moultrie, Georgia

Children of STEPHEN TYUS and CINDY MATHIS are:

- i. LEIGH ANNA<sup>12</sup> TYUS, b. November 04, 1987, Colquitt County, Moultrie, Georgia.

Notes for LEIGH ANNA TYUS:

Daughter of Cindy L. Mathis and Stephen G. Tyus.

- ii. STEPHEN MATHIS TYUS, b. April 03, 1990, Colquitt County, Moultrie, Georgia.

Notes for STEPHEN MATHIS TYUS:

Son of Cindy L. Mathis and Stephen G. Tyus.

- iii. JULIE ANN TYUS, b. July 08, 1993, Colquitt County, Moultrie, Georgia.

Notes for JULIE ANN TYUS:



Daughter of Cindy L. Mathis and Stephen G. Tyus.

**709.** ALAN LESTER<sup>11</sup> PARKS (*ANNIE WINIFRED<sup>10</sup> TYUS, LEWIS GUIN<sup>9</sup>, WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 23, 1954 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married LISA ANNE BRYANT. She was born May 04, 1960.

Notes for ALAN LESTER PARKS:

Son of Annie W. Tyus and W. L. Parks.

More About ALAN LESTER PARKS:

Residence: 620 1st. St. S.W. Cairo, Georgia 31728

Children of ALAN PARKS and LISA BRYANT are:

- i. CHADLEY ALAN<sup>12</sup> PARKS, b. January 11, 1980, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for CHADLEY ALAN PARKS:

Son of Lisa A. Bryant and Alan L. Parks.

- ii. COURTNEY ANNE PARKS, b. October 15, 1982, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for COURTNEY ANNE PARKS:

Daughter of Lisa A. Bryant and Alan L. Parks.

**710.** RONALD WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> PARKS (*ANNIE WINIFRED<sup>10</sup> TYUS, LEWIS GUIN<sup>9</sup>, WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 13, 1955 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married CYNTHIA KENISE HARVEY. She was born January 05, 1958.

Notes for RONALD WILLIAM PARKS:

Son of Annie W. Tyus and W. L. Parks.

More About RONALD WILLIAM PARKS:

Residence: 3712 Tamarisk Court, Crystal Lake, Illinois 60012

Children of RONALD PARKS and CYNTHIA HARVEY are:

- i. ANDREW WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> PARKS, b. December 29, 1982.

Notes for ANDREW WILLIAM PARKS:

Son of Cynthia Harvey and Ronald W. Parks

- ii. BENJAMIN RYAN PARKS, b. October 14, 1985.

Notes for BENJAMIN RYAN PARKS:

Son of Cynthia Harvey and Ronald W. Parks.

- iii. JORDAN TYLER PARKS, b. May 02, 1988.

Notes for JORDAN TYLER PARKS:

Son of Cynthia Harvey and Ronald W. Parks.

- iv. LAUREN BROOKS PARKS, b. November 13, 1991.

Notes for LAUREN BROOKS PARKS:

Daughter of Cynthia Harvey and Ronald W. Parks.

**711.** KEITH TYUS<sup>11</sup> PARKS (*ANNIE WINIFRED<sup>10</sup> TYUS, LEWIS GUIN<sup>9</sup>, WINIFRED<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06, 1959 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married JUDY LOUISE CLEMENTS. She was born July 15, 1964.

Notes for KEITH TYUS PARKS:

Son of Annie W. Tyus and W. L. Parks.

More About KEITH TYUS PARKS:

Residence: 304 Patten Drive, Americus, Georgia 31709

Children of KEITH PARKS and JUDY CLEMENTS are:

- i. JONATHAN KEITH<sup>12</sup> PARKS, b. April 06, 1989.

Notes for JONATHAN KEITH PARKS:

Son of Judy L. Clements and Keith T. Parks.

- ii. DAVID SAMUEL PARKS, b. January 24, 1991.

Notes for DAVID SAMUEL PARKS:

Son of Judy L. Clements. and Keith T. Parks.

- iii. JASON CHRISTOPHER PARKS, b. January 21, 1997.

Notes for JASON CHRISTOPHER PARKS:

Son of Judy L. Clements and Keith T. Parks.

**712.** ROBERT W.<sup>11</sup> BUSSEY, JR. (*ROBERT W.*<sup>10</sup>, *EUNICE INEZ*<sup>9</sup> TYUS, *WINIFRED*<sup>8</sup> HARPER, *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) He married NORA CHENTE.

Child of ROBERT BUSSEY and NORA CHENTE is:

- i. LANELIA<sup>12</sup> BUSSEY, m. DAMIANE BANK ?.

**713.** EDGAR TARRELL<sup>11</sup> BENNETT (*EDGAR HILL*<sup>10</sup>, *ELLIE MONTEE*<sup>9</sup> HARPER, *RUFUS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 16, 1949 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married DEBORAH JEAN LYNN July 31, 1971. She was born September 19, 1952 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for EDGAR TARRELL BENNETT:

Son of Gladys Ulmer and Edgar H. Bennett.

Notes for DEBORAH JEAN LYNN:

Parents were Lamar E. and Cleo Brock.

Children of EDGAR BENNETT and DEBORAH LYNN are:

812. i. SANDRA CELESTE<sup>12</sup> BENNETT, b. January 06, 1975, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- ii. ERIN LYNN BENNETT, b. July 23, 1979, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. DEXTER RUSSELL DRAKE, JR., April 30, 2005, Dollar's Cabin, Faceville, Georgia; b. Wayneboro, Georgia.

Notes for ERIN LYNN BENNETT:

Daughter of Deborah Lynn and Edgar T. Bennett.

Notes for DEXTER RUSSELL DRAKE, JR.:

Son of Katheryne J. and Dexter Drake, Jr.

**714.** AVERELL HILL<sup>11</sup> BENNETT (*EDGAR HILL*<sup>10</sup>, *ELLIE MONTEE*<sup>9</sup> HARPER, *RUFUS*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1955 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married NORA RUTH BURROUGHS August 11, 1978 in Presbyterian Church, Cairo, Georgia. She was born November 14, 1959 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for AVERELL HILL BENNETT:  
Son Gladys Ulmer and Edgar H. Bennett.

Notes for NORA RUTH BURROUGHS:  
Nora Ruth Burroughs born to Orris Hoyt and Mary English Burroughs.

Children of AVERELL BENNETT and NORA BURROUGHS are:

- i. AMY LOUISE<sup>12</sup> BENNETT, b. October 02, 1984, Gulfport Hospital, Gullfport, Mississippi.

Notes for AMY LOUISE BENNETT:  
Daughter of Nora R. Burroughs and Averell H. Bennett.

- ii. ASHLEY MARIE BENNETT, b. June 24, 1988, Archbold Memorial Hospital, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for ASHLEY MARIE BENNETT:  
Daughter of Nora Ruth Burroughs and Averell H. Bennett.

- iii. ANNA ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. February 10, 1995, Grady General Hospital, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for ANNA ELIZABETH BENNETT:  
Daughter of Nora Ruth Burroughs and Averell H. Bennett.

**715.** TAMMIE JANE<sup>11</sup> BENNETT (*EDGAR HILL<sup>10</sup>, ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 05, 1962 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married ZACK JEFFERY WORSHAM September 21, 1991 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born May 24, 1961 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for TAMMIE JANE BENNETT:  
Daughter of Gladys Ulmer and Edgar Bennett.  
Married 9/21/1981 or 1991 can't read date.

Notes for ZACK JEFFERY WORSHAM:  
parents: Zack John Worsham, III and Dorothy Peterman Worsham.

More About ZACK JEFFERY WORSHAM:  
Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Children of TAMMIE BENNETT and ZACK WORSHAM are:

- i. ZACK BENNETT<sup>12</sup> WORSHAM, b. September 29, 1993, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.
- ii. REBECCA JEAN WORSHAM, b. June 04, 2000, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

**716.** ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> TUGGLE (*ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> BENNETT, ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 15, 1946 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (1) GLENN RUSSELL PIERCE August 26, 1965 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (2) CHARLES L. MASON September 17, 1982 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born in Of Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for ANNE ELIZABETH TUGGLE:  
Daughter of Anne E. Bennett and Watson Milton Tuggle.

More About ANNE ELIZABETH TUGGLE:  
Event 1: Julie Ann Pierce died  
Event 2: 6/14/1984 Buried at Pine Level

Children of ANNE TUGGLE and GLENN PIERCE are:

- i. JULIE ANN<sup>12</sup> PIERCE, b. April 23, 1967, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. June 14, 1984, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for JULIE ANN PIERCE:

Daughter of Anne Elizabeth Tuggle and Glenn R. Pierce.

More About JULIE ANN PIERCE:

Burial: Pine Level Baptist Church Cemetery, Pine Level Roas, Grady County, Georgia

- ii. DEBORAH DENYSE PIERCE, b. December 19, 1969, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for DEBORAH DENYSE PIERCE:

Daughter of Anne E. Tuggle and Glenn Pierce.

**717.** WATSON RONNIE<sup>11</sup> TUGGLE (*ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> BENNETT, ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 09, 1948 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (1) BARBARA WYNN August 05, 1967 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married (2) ALICE BARRETT May 19, 1979. She was born in of Georgia. He married (3) DIANE STEWART April 06, 1985 in Georgia. She was born in Georgia.

Notes for WATSON RONNIE TUGGLE:

Son of Anne E. Bennett. and Watson M. Tuggle.

Children of WATSON TUGGLE and BARBARA WYNN are:

- i. WATSON SHANNON<sup>12</sup> TUGGLE, b. August 05, 1968, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. UNKNOWN.

Notes for WATSON SHANNON TUGGLE:

Son of Barbara Wynn and Watson R. Tuggle.

More About WATSON SHANNON TUGGLE:

Residence: Thomasville, Georgia, Thomas County

- ii. TRAVIS TUGGLE, b. March 17, 1974, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. Deceased, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for TRAVIS TUGGLE:

Son of Barbara Wynn and Watson R. Tuggle.

More About TRAVIS TUGGLE:

Burial: Prob. Grady County, Georgia

**718.** PAMELA CAROL<sup>11</sup> TUGGLE (*ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> BENNETT, ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1961 in Grady County, Georgia. She married CRAIG LAMON CUTCHINS June 05, 1982 in Grady County, Georgia. He was born in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for PAMELA CAROL TUGGLE:

Daughter of Anne E. Bennett and Watson M. Tuggle.

Notes for CRAIG LAMON CUTCHINS:

Craig Cutchins son of Willard and Ina Collins Cutchins.

Children of PAMELA TUGGLE and CRAIG CUTCHINS are:

- i. SOMMER ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> CUTCHINS, b. May 19, 1987, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for SOMMER ELIZABETH CUTCHINS:

Daughter of Pamela C. Tuggle and Craig Lamon Cutchen.

- ii. MITCHELL RYAN CUTCHINS, b. April 17, 1989, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for MITCHELL RYAN CUTCHINS:

Son of Pamela C. Tuggle and Craig Lamon Cutchen.

**719.** CHARLES THOMAS<sup>11</sup> BROADWAY (*ELLIE CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup> BENNETT, ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 14, 1947 in of Georgia. He married SYLVIA TANNER Bef. 1973. She was born March 04, 1950 in Of Georgia.

Notes for CHARLES THOMAS BROADWAY:

Son of Ellie C. Bennett and J C. Broadway.

Children of CHARLES BROADWAY and SYLVIA TANNER are:

- i. THOMAS DREW<sup>12</sup> BROADWAY, b. June 24, 1973, Of Georgia.

Notes for THOMAS DREW BROADWAY:

Son of Sylvia Tanner and Charles Broadway.

- ii. JOSH TANNER BROADWAY, b. July 14, 1978, Of Georgia.

Notes for JOSH TANNER BROADWAY:

Son of Sylvia Tanner and Charles T. Broadway.

**720.** NANCY<sup>11</sup> BROADWAY (*ELLIE CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup> BENNETT, ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 29, 1953 in Of Georgia. She married JAMES B. PERRY Bef. 1980. He was born December 16, 1951.

Notes for NANCY BROADWAY:

Daughter of Ellie C. Bennett and J.C. Broadway.

Children of NANCY BROADWAY and JAMES PERRY are:

- i. CHAD ANGUISH<sup>12</sup> PERRY, b. May 17, 1980.

Notes for CHAD ANGUISH PERRY:

Son of Nancy Broadway and James P. Perry.

- ii. LAUREN CHRISTINE PERRY, b. June 03, 1983.

Notes for LAUREN CHRISTINE PERRY:

Daughter of Nancy C. Broadway and James B. Perry.

**721.** MICHAEL WAYNE<sup>11</sup> BENNETT (*WAYNE RUFUS<sup>10</sup>, ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 17, 1954 in Jacksonville, Florida {Navy Hospital}. He married WANDA J. GARCIA April 02, 1976 in Harmony Baptist Church, Harmony Church Road, Mitchell County, Georgia. She was born May 16, 1956 in Albany, Georgia.

Notes for MICHAEL WAYNE BENNETT:

Son of Shirley Tuggle and Wayne Bennett.

Children of MICHAEL BENNETT and WANDA GARCIA are:

- i. APRIL MELISSA<sup>12</sup> BENNETT, b. June 30, 1978, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; m. JEREMY PALLAS, July 15, 2000, Pine Level Baptist Church, Cairo, Ga.; b. of Athens, Georgia.

Notes for APRIL MELISSA BENNETT:

April Bennett is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs Michael W Bennett of Whigham, Georgia.

She is the granddaughter of Mrs. Anne Holland and late Mr J.B. Holland of Meigs, Georgia and Ms. Shirley Bennett of Cairo, Ga. and Mr. Wayne Bennett of Cairo, Georgia. She is a 1996 graduate of Cairo High School and a 2000 graduate of the University of Georgia with a degree in Interior Design.

Notes for JEREMY PALLAS:

Jeremy Pallas is the son of Col. James E. Pallas III of Chesterfield, Va. and Ms. Brenda Pallas of Athens, Ga.

A grandson of Mrs Elizabeth Green and late Mr. Leroy Green of Athens, Ga.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

A grandson of Mrs Alice Shotick of Watkinsville, and Dr. James E. Pallas II of Hull Ga. He is a graduate of Ofallon Township High School and a 2000 graduate of the University of Georgia, with degrees in psychology and religion.

Information from the Cairo Messenger.

- ii. BRIAN MICHAEL BENNETT, b. May 25, 1980, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for BRIAN MICHAEL BENNETT:  
Son of Shirley Tuggle and Wayne Bennett.

**722.** DEBRA JUNE<sup>11</sup> BENNETT (*WAYNE RUFUS<sup>10</sup>, ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 02, 1961 in Thomas County, Georgia. She married DANNY HARRISON June 07, 1980. He was born in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for DEBRA JUNE BENNETT:  
Daughter of Shirley Tuggle and Wayne Bennett.

Children of DEBRA BENNETT and DANNY HARRISON are:

- i. SIMON<sup>12</sup> HARRISON.
- ii. DAYNE MICHELLE HARRISON, b. November 04, 1982, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia; d. January 24, 1988, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for DAYNE MICHELLE HARRISON:  
Dayne Michelle Harrison, a daughter of Danny and Debra June Bennett Harrison,

More About DAYNE MICHELLE HARRISON:  
Burial: Pine Level Baptist Church Cemetery, Pine Level Road

- iii. BENNETT DANIEL HARRISON, b. January 21, 1990, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for BENNETT DANIEL HARRISON:  
Son of Debra J. Bennett and Danny Harrison.

**723.** ELLIE MARLENE<sup>11</sup> BENNETT (*THOMAS WILEY<sup>10</sup>, ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 13, 1959 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married WILLIAM PATTERSON, JR. April 26, 1986 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born in Of Georgia.

Notes for ELLIE MARLENE BENNETT:  
Daughter of Marlene Hester and Thomas W. Bennett.

Children of ELLIE BENNETT and WILLIAM PATTERSON are:

- i. LIVING<sup>12</sup> PATTERSON.

Notes for LIVING PATTERSON:  
Child of Ellie Bennet and William Patterson.

- ii. TERESA ASHLEY PATTERSON, b. October 23, 1993, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for TERESA ASHLEY PATTERSON:  
Daughter of Ellie M. Bennett and William Patterson, Jr.

**724.** TRACY BLAIR<sup>11</sup> BENNETT (*JOHNSON BLAIR<sup>10</sup>, ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1963 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married KATHY LAWSON November 10, 1984 in Gordon Heights Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. She was born in of Wisconsin.

Notes for TRACY BLAIR BENNETT:

Son of Janice Horton and Johnson Blair Bennett.

Child of TRACY BENNETT and KATHY LAWSON is:

- i. KAYLA MICHELLE<sup>12</sup> BENNETT, b. April 15, 1986, Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for KAYLA MICHELLE BENNETT:

Daughter of Kathy Lawson and Tracy B. Bennett.

**725.** DONNIE SHERRON<sup>11</sup> PRINCE (*MARTHA<sup>10</sup> WADSWORTH, EVA LINDSEY<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 19, 1947 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married PATRICIA ANN SANDERS August 10, 1969 in Columbus, Georgia. She was born December 25, 1950 in Columbus, Georgia.

Notes for DONNIE SHERRON PRINCE:

Son of Martha Wadsworth and Arthur Prince.

Children of DONNIE PRINCE and PATRICIA SANDERS are:

813. i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup> PRINCE, b. June 14, 1973, Grady County Georgia.
- ii. ALLEN SCOTT PRINCE, b. July 09, 1980.

**726.** GREGORY DANIEL<sup>11</sup> MAXWELL (*MARJORIE ELEANOR<sup>10</sup> WADSWORTH, EVA LINDSEY<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 30, 1947 in Americus, Georgia. He married WILLIE MAE PICKENS December 1978 in Americus, Georgia. She was born in Americus, Georgia.

Notes for GREGORY DANIEL MAXWELL:

Son of Marjorie Wadsworth and Wilburn D. Maxwell

Child of GREGORY MAXWELL and WILLIE PICKENS is:

- i. ELIZABETH LINDSEY<sup>12</sup> MAXWELL, b. November 23, 1982, Americus, Georgia.

Notes for ELIZABETH LINDSEY MAXWELL:

Daughter of Willie M. Pickens and Gregory G. Maxwell.

**727.** WILLIAM RANDY<sup>11</sup> BURKS (*CLARICE<sup>10</sup> WADSWORTH, EVA LINDSEY<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 27, 1964 in Grady County, Georgia. He married LISA THOMAS August 31, 1984 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She was born August 27, 1967 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for WILLIAM RANDY BURKS:

Son of Clarice Wadsworth and William E. Burks.

More About WILLIAM RANDY BURKS:

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Children of WILLIAM BURKS and LISA THOMAS are:

- i. WILLIAM JORDAN<sup>12</sup> BURKS, b. August 05, 1990, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for WILLIAM JORDAN BURKS:

Son of Lisa Thomas and William R. Burks.

- ii. BRANDI SYNCLAIR BURKS, b. August 1994, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for BRANDI SYNCLAIR BURKS:

Son of Lisa Thomas and William R. Burks.

**728.** MARY<sup>11</sup> REYNOLDS (*WILLIAM JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, MABEL GERALDINE<sup>9</sup> RICHTER, LOLA BELL<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*)

Notes for MARY REYNOLDS:

Mary Reynolds, daughter of William Joseph and Mary Jane Maddox Reynolds.

Married a Man from Turkey and have two daughters, Syda and Dara.

Children of MARY REYNOLDS are:

- i. DARA<sup>12</sup> UNKNOWN.
- ii. SYDA UNKNOWN.

**729.** DARA<sup>11</sup> REYNOLDS (*WILLIAM JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, MABEL GERALDINE<sup>9</sup> RICHTER, LOLA BELL<sup>8</sup> HARPER, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) BO BROWN in Cairo, Georgia. She married (2) ED R. FOY.

Notes for DARA REYNOLDS:

Dara Reynolds lives in Macon Georgia, works at Mercer College.

Child of DARA REYNOLDS and BO BROWN is:

- i. SON<sup>12</sup>.

Children of DARA REYNOLDS and ED FOY are:

- ii. RANDY<sup>12</sup> FOY.
- iii. TRAVIS FOY.
- iv. ASHLEY FOY.

**730.** LINDA GAYLE<sup>11</sup> LEE (*BETTY JO<sup>10</sup> HARPER, JOHNSIE ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, WILL<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 28, 1962 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (1) SONNY MCGEE June 12, 1982. She married (2) MALVIN TERRY COLLINS January 18, 1985 in Long Branch Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. He was born September 26, 1953 in Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for LINDA GAYLE LEE:

Daughter of Betty Jo Harper and William Carl Lee.

Children of LINDA LEE and MALVIN COLLINS are:

- i. TERRANCE MALVIN<sup>12</sup> COLLINS, b. December 19, 1986, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for TERRANCE MALVIN COLLINS:

Son of Linda Gail Lee and Malvin T. Collins.

- ii. CARL LEE COLLINS.

**731.** ANGELIA LORANE<sup>11</sup> FLETCHER (*DORA REBECCA<sup>10</sup> HARPER, JOHNSIE ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, WILL<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 23, 1970 in Georgia. She married CHARLES JONES August 24, 1989.

Child of ANGELIA FLETCHER and CHARLES JONES is:

- i. BRITTNEY MICHELLE<sup>12</sup> JONES, b. February 03, 1990, Georgia.

Notes for BRITTNEY MICHELLE JONES:

Daughter of Angelia Lorane Fletcher and Charles Jones.

**732.** MICHAEL SCOTT<sup>11</sup> HINSON (*FRED WALDRON HINSON.<sup>10</sup> JR., ALENE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, WILL<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 12, 1964 in Statesboro, Georgia. He married SHELLY CONNER July 1991 in Jacksonville, Florida. She was born in Jacksonville, Florida.



Notes for MICHAEL SCOTT HINSON:

Son of Grace Ponder and Fred Hinson, Jr.

More About MICHAEL SCOTT HINSON:

Event 1: Stephanie-- Step- daughter

Residence: St. Augustine, Florida

Child of MICHAEL HINSON and SHELLY CONNER is:

- i. STEPHANIE<sup>12</sup> HINSON, b. December 22, 1994, Jacksonville, Florida.

Notes for STEPHANIE HINSON:

Daughter of (if this is correct) Shelly Conner and Michael Scott Hinson.

**733.** RUSSELL SHANNON<sup>11</sup> HINSON (*FRED WALDRON HINSON*.<sup>10</sup> *JR.*, *ALENE*<sup>9</sup> *HARPER*, *WILL*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 15, 1967 in Thomasville, Georgia. He married SHELIA GUY July 19, 1986 in Jacksonville, Florida. She was born in Jacksonville, Florida.

Notes for RUSSELL SHANNON HINSON:

Son of Grace Ponder and Fred W. Hinson, Jr.

Ph: 904- 778- 2886 Jacksonville, Fl.

Children of RUSSELL HINSON and SHELIA GUY are:

- i. DILLON SCOTT<sup>12</sup> HINSON, b. April 27, 1993, Jacksonville, Florida.

Notes for DILLON SCOTT HINSON:

Son of Shelia Guy and Russell S. Hinson.

- ii. BYRON HINSON, b. Abt. 1996, Jacksonville, Florida.

Notes for BYRON HINSON:

Son of Shelia Guy and Russell S. Hinson.

**734.** CHANTAL<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMS (*EDWARD*<sup>10</sup>, *LUCILLE*<sup>9</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 15, 1970 in of Florida. She married MIKE BOHANNAN.

Notes for CHANTAL WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Pat Nicholson and Edward Williams.

Children of CHANTAL WILLIAMS and MIKE BOHANNAN are:

- i. ALEXANDRIA<sup>12</sup> BOHANNAN, b. Florida.

Notes for ALEXANDRIA BOHANNAN:

Daughter of Chantal William and Mike Bohannan.

- ii. ASHLEY BOHANNAN, b. October 18, 1990, Florida.

Notes for ASHLEY BOHANNAN:

Daughter of Chantel Williams and Mike Bohannan.

**735.** ED<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMS, JR (*EDWARD*<sup>10</sup>, *LUCILLE*<sup>9</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHNSON*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 05, 1974 in of Florida. He married KYRSTOL SCHULK.

Notes for ED WILLIAMS, JR:

Son of Pat Nicholson and Edward Williams.

Notes for KYRSTOL SCHULK:

Name may be spelled incorrect (Kyrstol)

Child of ED WILLIAMS and KYRSTOL SCHULK is:

- i. CORBIN<sup>12</sup> WILLIAMS, b. October 07, 1994, Florida.

Notes for CORBIN WILLIAMS:

Daughter of (Krystol ?) Schulk and Edward William, Jr.

**736.** NANCY SUSAN<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL (*BEULAH IRENE<sup>10</sup> HARPER, CARL EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married JOHN NEWMAN, SR. Bef. 1980.

Notes for NANCY SUSAN MITCHELL:

Daughter of Beulah Harper and William C. Mitchell.

More About NANCY SUSAN MITCHELL:

Residence: Las Vegas, Nv.

Children of NANCY MITCHELL and JOHN NEWMAN are:

- i. JEAN LEAH<sup>12</sup> NEWMAN, b. December 20, 1980.

Notes for JEAN LEAH NEWMAN:

Daughter of Nancy S. Mitchell and John Newman.

- ii. SHASTA NEWMAN, b. January 12, 1985.

Notes for SHASTA NEWMAN:

Daughter of Nancy S. Mitchell and John Newman.

- iii. JOHN NEWMAN, JR., b. April 26, 1987.

Notes for JOHN NEWMAN, JR.:

Son of Nancy S. Mitchell and John Newman, Sr.

**737.** ELIZABETH ANN<sup>11</sup> BUNDRICK (*BETTY ANN<sup>10</sup> HARPER, WALLACE HAROLD<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 19, 1965 in Tallahassee, Florida. She married MITCHELL DAVID TILLMAN Abt. 1986. He was born March 11, 1959.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN BUNDRICK:

Daughter of Betty Harper and James R. Bundrick.

Children of ELIZABETH BUNDRICK and MITCHELL TILLMAN are:

- i. CODI MICHELL<sup>12</sup> TILLMAN, b. August 08, 1987.

Notes for CODI MICHELL TILLMAN:

Daughter of Elizabeth Bundrick and Mitchell Tillman.

- ii. ARRYN SHAYNA TILLMAN, b. June 04, 1991, Virginia.

Notes for ARRYN SHAYNA TILLMAN:

Son of Elizabeth Bundrick and Mitchell D. Tillman.

**738.** DAVID KEITH<sup>11</sup> BUNDRICK (*BETTY ANN<sup>10</sup> HARPER, WALLACE HAROLD<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 10, 1966 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married MARINA ELIZABETH GOMEZ 1988 in Perry, Florida. She was born November 27, 1962 in Phillipines.

Notes for DAVID KEITH BUNDRICK:

Son of Betty Harper and James R. Bundrick.

Children of DAVID BUNDRICK and MARINA GOMEZ are:

- i. HANNAH ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> BUNDRICK, b. December 04, 1992, New York.

Notes for HANNAH ELIZABETH BUNDRICK:

Daughter of Marina Gomez and David K. Bundrick,

- ii. DAVID KEITH BUNDRICK, JR., b. February 15, 1996, Tallahassee, Florida.

Notes for DAVID KEITH BUNDRICK, JR.:

Son of Marina Gomez and David K. Bundrick.

**739.** DAISY MARIE<sup>11</sup> HARPER (*JOHN<sup>10</sup>, WALLACE HAROLD<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 05, 1980 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for DAISY MARIE HARPER:

Daughter of Beverly A. Robertson and John Harper.

Child of DAISY MARIE HARPER is:

- i. ALEXI<sup>12</sup> HARPER.

Notes for ALEXI HARPER:

Daughter of Daisy M. Harper.

**740.** RANDALL ALLEN<sup>11</sup> BEATTY, JR. (*JUDY KAY<sup>10</sup> HARPER, CLOWER WAYNE<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 08, 1972 in Thomasville, Georgia. He married NANCY. She was born in Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for RANDALL ALLEN BEATTY, JR.:

Son of Judy K. Harper and Randall A. Beatty.

More About RANDALL ALLEN BEATTY, JR.:

Occupation: Military

Children of RANDALL BEATTY and NANCY are:

- i. MEGAN<sup>12</sup> BEATTY, b. Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for MEGAN BEATTY:

Daughter of Nancy and Randall A. Beatty, Jr.

- ii. DUSTIN ALLEN BEATTY, b. December 1995, Thomasville, Georgia; d. June 06, 2001, Brooks County, Georgia.

Notes for DUSTIN ALLEN BEATTY:

Daughter of Nancy and Randall A. Beatty, Jr.

**741.** AMY RENEE<sup>11</sup> DUKES (*KAREN ANN<sup>10</sup> HARPER, FRED AUTREY<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 06, 1979 in Tallahassee, Florida. She married JOHNNY HAROLD CUMBAA June 19, 1999 in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. He was born September 1981 in Gulf of Mexico, USA.

Notes for AMY RENEE DUKES:

Miss Amy Dukes is the daughter of Mrs. Karen Dukes Thomas and Mr. Jackie Dukes.

Miss Dukes and Mr Johnny Cumbaa had a very impressive wedding ceremony at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

Serving as the maid of Honor was Miss Lori Pumphrey.

Bridesmaids were: Miss Gennie Trawick and Miss Amanda Baggett of Cairo, Ga.

The best man was Mr. Jason Cumbaa. Ushers were Mr Brack Dukes and Mr. Jason Usry. Miss Brand Sinclair Burks served as flower girl.  
The bride's book was kept by Mrs. Sharon Dollar and the ring bearer was Master Robert Douglas Thomas, he carried a hand crocheted pillow trimmed in purple ribbon.

Notes for JOHNNY HAROLD CUMBAA:  
Mr Cumbaa is the son of Ms. Debra Givens, Cairo, Ga.

Child of AMY DUKES and JOHNNY CUMBAA is:  
i. LOGAN AUTREY<sup>12</sup> CUMBAA, b. July 19, 2000, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for LOGAN AUTREY CUMBAA:  
Son of Amy R. Dukes and Johnny A. Cumbaa.

**742.** MICHELE CHRISTINE<sup>11</sup> HELVIE (*JAN GLYNORA<sup>10</sup> HARPER, BILLY RAY<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 17, 1975 in Austell, Georgia. She married RICHARD LAWRENCE WYMAN II November 08, 1997 in Little Creek Chapel, Virginia Beach, Virginia. He was born July 09, 1976.

Notes for MICHELE CHRISTINE HELVIE:  
Parents: Jan G. Harper and David Helvie.

More About MICHELE CHRISTINE HELVIE:  
Personality/Intrst: Collects "Precious moment" figure

Child of MICHELE HELVIE and RICHARD WYMAN is:  
i. RICHARD LAWRENCE<sup>12</sup> WYMAN III, b. February 22, 1999, Virginia Beach, Va..

Notes for RICHARD LAWRENCE WYMAN III:  
Son of Michelle C. Helvie and Richard Wyman.

**743.** CRYSTAL ANN<sup>11</sup> HARPER (*BILLY RAY<sup>10</sup>, BILLY RAY<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 02, 1979 in Portsmouth, N.H.. She married DAVE LAWRENCE February 28, 1998.

Notes for CRYSTAL ANN HARPER:  
Daughter of Debra R. Cook and Billy R. Harper

Child of CRYSTAL HARPER and DAVE LAWRENCE is:  
i. SAMANTHA CRISTIN<sup>12</sup> LAWRENCE, b. August 10, 1998, Orange Park, Florida.

Notes for SAMANTHA CRISTIN LAWRENCE:  
Daughter of Crystal A. Harper and Dave Lawrence.

**744.** AMY LYNN<sup>11</sup> MAXWELL (*JANIS<sup>10</sup> WHITE, HAZEL VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> HARPER, LEVI JOHNNY<sup>8</sup>, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 20, 1972 in Grady County, Georgia. She married WILLIAM ALVIN THOMAS, SR. October 05, 1996 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He was born October 05, 1970 in Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for AMY LYNN MAXWELL:  
Daughter of Janis White and James Yancey Maxwell.

Child of AMY MAXWELL and WILLIAM THOMAS is:  
i. WILLIAM ALVIN<sup>12</sup> THOMAS, JR., b. January 10, 1997, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for WILLIAM ALVIN THOMAS, JR.:  
Child of Amy Maxwell and Alvin Thomas.

**745.** ANN<sup>11</sup> COOK (*BERNICE<sup>10</sup> SELLERS, JIMMY<sup>9</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HARPER, LEVI<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 06, 1957 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married FRANK HARRISON. He was born in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for ANN COOK:  
Daughter of Royal Cook and Bernice Sellers.

Notes for FRANK HARRISON:  
Son of Eugene Harrison.

Child of ANN COOK and FRANK HARRISON is:  
i. SHAWN<sup>12</sup> HARRISON, b. Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for SHAWN HARRISON:  
Son of Ann Cook and Frank Harrison.

**746.** COOPER FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> BROWN (*CHARLIE<sup>10</sup>, LOU<sup>9</sup> HARPER, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, BLANEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in North Carolina. He married SHIRLEY JEAN PIKE.

Notes for COOPER FRANKLIN BROWN:  
Son of Hazel Byrd and Charlie Brown.

Child of COOPER BROWN and SHIRLEY PIKE is:  
i. CLIFTON WAYNE<sup>12</sup> BROWN, b. of North Carolina.

Notes for CLIFTON WAYNE BROWN:  
Son of Shirley J. Pike and Cooper F. Brown.

**747.** JEFFREY ALAN<sup>11</sup> PADGETT (*VIVIAN LEE<sup>10</sup> HARPER, JOSEPH CLARENCE<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, BLANEY ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 20, 1963 in Kinston, North Carolina, Lenoir, County. He married LORIANNE BRAMAN Abt. June 16, 1985 in Albertson, North Carolina, Duplin County. She was born in North Carolina.

Notes for JEFFREY ALAN PADGETT:  
Son of Thomas Ray and Vivian Lee Harper Padgett.

Children of JEFFREY PADGETT and LORIANNE BRAMAN are:  
i. JEFFREY THOMAS<sup>12</sup> PADGETT, b. February 19, 1986, Kinston, Lenoir Co. North Carolina.

Notes for JEFFREY THOMAS PADGETT:  
Son of Lorianne Braman and Jeffrey A. Padgett.

ii. JOSEPH MORGAN PADGETT, b. August 09, 1989, Kinson, Lenoir Co. North Carolina.

Notes for JOSEPH MORGAN PADGETT:  
Son of Lorianne Braman and Jeffrey A. Padgett.

**748.** THURMAN RUSSELL<sup>11</sup> SHAW, JR. (*ELIZABETH RUTH<sup>10</sup> IRVIN, GEORGE DEWEY<sup>9</sup>, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 29, 1961 in Rossville, Georgia. He met CINDY 1992 in Columbus, Georgia. She was born in of Georgia.

Notes for THURMAN RUSSELL SHAW, JR.:

Son of Elizabeth R. Irvin and Thurman R. Shaw.

More About CINDY:

Date born 2: Columbus, Georgia

Event 1: Cindy has two children by another husband.

Child of THURMAN SHAW and CINDY is:

- i. COURTNEY LYNN<sup>12</sup> SHAW, b. November 28, 1993, Columbus, Georgia.

Notes for COURTNEY LYNN SHAW:

Daughter of Cindy and Thurman Russell Shaw, Jr.

**749.** ELIZABETH RUTH<sup>11</sup> SHAW (*ELIZABETH RUTH<sup>10</sup> IRVIN, GEORGE DEWEY<sup>9</sup>, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 13, 1964 in Rossville, Georgia. She married (1) ? Abt. 1982. She married (2) SEAN WILLIAM ROGERS September 12, 1991 in Columbus, Georgia. He was born June 19, 1960 in of Columbus, Georgia.

Notes for ELIZABETH RUTH SHAW:

Daughter of Elizabeth Ruth Irvin and Thurman R. Shaw, Sr.

Children of ELIZABETH SHAW and ? are:

- i. JAMIE REBECCA<sup>12</sup> ROSS, b. August 07, 1984, of Arizona.

Notes for JAMIE REBECCA ROSS:

Daughter of Elizabeth Ruth Shaw.

- ii. JANICE ELIZABETH CALKINS, b. August 25, 1986, Columbus, Georgia.

Notes for JANICE ELIZABETH CALKINS:

Daughter of Elizabeth Ruth Shaw.

Children of ELIZABETH SHAW and SEAN ROGERS are:

- iii. JACQUELINE ELLEN<sup>12</sup> ROGERS, b. September 28, 1993, Columbus, Georgia.

Notes for JACQUELINE ELLEN ROGERS:

Daughter of Elizabeth Ruth Shaw and Sean William Rogers.

- iv. JARED WILLIAM ROGERS, b. October 11, 1994, Columbus, Georgia.

Notes for JARED WILLIAM ROGERS:

Son of Elizabeth Ruth Shaw and Sean William Rogers.

**750.** GEORGE DEWEY<sup>11</sup> IRVIN III (*GEORGE DEWEY<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE DEWEY<sup>9</sup>, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06, 1962 in Rossville, Georgia. He married ORA C. CLARK October 01, 1983 in Laurens County, Georgia. She was born July 01, 1956 in La Cty. Ga {Dublin}.

Notes for GEORGE DEWEY IRVIN III:

Son of Pauline Spoon and George Dewy Irvin, Jr

Notes for ORA C. CLARK:

Ora Clark is a daughter of Garland T. and Bennie Tapley Clark.

Child of GEORGE IRVIN and ORA CLARK is:

- i. CANDACE ERIKA<sup>12</sup> IRVIN, b. October 22, 1985, La Cty. Georgia.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for CANDACE ERIKA IRVIN:  
Daughter of Ora Clark. and George D. Irvin.

**751.** DAVID LOCKE<sup>11</sup> MOORE, JR. (*ELLEN CAROL<sup>10</sup> IRVIN, GEORGE DEWEY<sup>9</sup>, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 08, 1961 in Telfair County, Georgia. He married (1) BURDETTE PURVIS 1982 in Dodge Co. Georgia. He married (2) CANDICE BAZEMORE July 01, 1989. He married (3) JENNIFER M. BECK February 17, 1995 in Dodge County, Ga.. She was born February 05 in Dodge County, Ga..

Notes for DAVID LOCKE MOORE, JR.:  
Son of Ellen Carol Irvin and David Moore, Sr.

Child of DAVID MOORE and BURDETTE PURVIS is:

- i. DAVID TRENT<sup>12</sup> MOORE, b. March 10, 1983, Dublin, Georgia.

Notes for DAVID TRENT MOORE:  
David Trent Moore is a son of David Locke and Burdette Purvis Moore.  
He was born in Dublin, Ga.

Children of DAVID MOORE and CANDICE BAZEMORE are:

- ii. CARISSA NICOLE<sup>12</sup> MOORE, b. April 15, 1992.
- iii. AUSTIN LOCKE MOORE, b. August 05, 1993.

Children of DAVID MOORE and JENNIFER BECK are:

- iv. JASON<sup>12</sup> BECK, b. 1982.
- v. JENNIFER BECK, b. 1983.

**752.** JAMES HARBIN<sup>11</sup> MOORE (*ELLEN CAROL<sup>10</sup> IRVIN, GEORGE DEWEY<sup>9</sup>, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 15, 1963 in Telfair County, Georgia. He married KIMBERLY ANNE WILBANKS April 11, 1992 in Dodge County, Ga.. She was born August 05, 1971.

Notes for JAMES HARBIN MOORE:  
Son of Ellen C. Irvin and David C. Moore, Sr.

Notes for KIMBERLY ANNE WILBANKS:  
Kimberly Anne Wilbanks is a daughter of Larry and Terri Sims Wilbanks

Child of JAMES MOORE and KIMBERLY WILBANKS is:

- i. DANIELLE LOCKLAND<sup>12</sup> MOORE, b. November 10, 1995, Of Georgia.

Notes for DANIELLE LOCKLAND MOORE:  
Daughter of Kimberly A. Wilbanks and James H. Moore.

**753.** JAMES ERIC<sup>11</sup> IRVIN, JR. (*JAMES ERIC<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE DEWEY<sup>9</sup>, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 03, 1970 in Telfair County, Georgia. He married DEANA M. April 07, 1990. She was born in Of Georgia.

Notes for JAMES ERIC IRVIN, JR.:  
Son of Laura A. Bryant and James E. Irvin.

Children of JAMES IRVIN and DEANA M. are:

- i. JAMES ERIC<sup>12</sup> IRVIN III, b. May 21, 1991.
- ii. AMELIA MARIE IRVIN, b. May 27, 1993.

**754.** PAULA RENNA<sup>11</sup> IRVIN (*JAMES ERIC*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE DEWEY*<sup>9</sup>, *JULIA*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER*, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 04, 1972 in Telfair County, Georgia. She married ERNEST LOWERY June 25, 1994 in Of Telfair County, Georgia.

Notes for PAULA RENNA IRVIN:

Daughter of Laura Bryant and James Irvin.

Children of PAULA IRVIN and ERNEST LOWERY are:

- i. HEATH BRENT<sup>12</sup> LOWERY, b. November 01, 1992, Of Georgia.

Notes for HEATH BRENT LOWERY:

Son of Paula R. Irvin and Ernest Lowery.

- ii. ERZA BRYCE LOWERY, b. February 23, 1995, Of Georgia.

Notes for ERZA BRYCE LOWERY:

Son of Paula R. Irvin and Ernest Lowery.

**755.** RONALD KENNETH<sup>11</sup> PEAVEY (*NELSON KENNETH*<sup>10</sup> *PEAVY*, *VADA*<sup>9</sup> *IRVIN*, *JULIA*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER*, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 07, 1957 in Fulton County, Georgia. He married MICHELLE NOYES June 06, 1992 in Clayton County, Georgia. She was born June 06, 1967.

Notes for RONALD KENNETH PEAVEY:

Son of Nelson K. and Betty A. Lewis Peavy.

Children of RONALD PEAVEY and MICHELLE NOYES are:

- i. KATHRYN MICHELE<sup>12</sup> PEAVEY, b. June 15, 1994, Fulton County, Georgia.

Notes for KATHRYN MICHELE PEAVEY:

Daughter of Michelle Noyes and Ronald J. Peavy.

- ii. CONNOR MICHAEL PEAVEY, b. October 05, 1996, Fulton County, Georgia.

Notes for CONNOR MICHAEL PEAVEY:

Son of Michelle Noyes and Ronald Kenneth Peavy.

**756.** PAMELA ANN<sup>11</sup> PEAVEY (*NELSON KENNETH*<sup>10</sup>, *VADA*<sup>9</sup> *IRVIN*, *JULIA*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER*, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 01, 1960 in Fulton County, Georgia. She married RICHARD GLENN TEATE October 02, 1982 in Clayton County, Georgia. He was born May 13, 1956.

Notes for PAMELA ANN PEAVEY:

Daughter of Nelson K. and Betty A. Lewis Peavy

Children of PAMELA PEAVEY and RICHARD TEATE are:

- i. MALLORY DENISE<sup>12</sup> TEATE, b. November 26, 1985, Fulton County, Georgia.

Notes for MALLORY DENISE TEATE:

Daughter of Pamela Ann Peavey and Richard G Teate.

- ii. EDWARD ALEXANDER TEATE, b. May 29, 1989, Fulton County, Georgia.

Notes for EDWARD ALEXANDER TEATE:

Son of Pamela Ann Peavey and Richard G. Teate.

**757.** NITA ANN<sup>11</sup> PEAVEY (*HENRY MONROE*<sup>10</sup>, *VADA*<sup>9</sup> *IRVIN*, *JULIA*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER*, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 08, 1965 in Wheeler County, Georgia. She married TIMOTHY GENE MCGUIRK September 02, 1990 in Wheeler County, Georgia. He was born November 30, 1963 in



Georgia.

Notes for NITA ANN PEAVY:

Daughter of Henry M. and Barbara McElroy Peavy.

Child of NITA PEAVY and TIMOTHY MCGOUIRK is:

- i. TIMOTHY AARON<sup>12</sup> MCGOUIRK, b. June 07, 1991, Georgia.

Notes for TIMOTHY AARON MCGOUIRK:

Son of Nita A. Peavy and Timothy G. Gouirk.

**758.** KAREN DIANE<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMS (*JULIA ANN<sup>10</sup> PEAVY, VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 23, 1964 in Georgia. She married GARRY WRIEDT Bef. 1998 in Georgia.

Notes for KAREN DIANE WILLIAMS:

Daughter of Juila A. Peavy and Bobby Gene Williams.

Children of KAREN WILLIAMS and GARRY WRIEDT are:

- i. TIFFANIE LYNN<sup>12</sup> WRIEDT, b. December 30, 1998.

Notes for TIFFANIE LYNN WRIEDT:

Daughter of Karen Diane William and Garry Wriedt.

- ii. MICHELLE LEIGH WRIEDT, b. September 25, 1990.

Notes for MICHELLE LEIGH WRIEDT:

Daughter of Karen Diane Williams and Garry Wriedt.

- iii. BRANDON MATTHEW WRIEDT, b. March 09, 2000.

Notes for BRANDON MATTHEW WRIEDT:

Son of Karen Diane Williams and Gerry Wriedt. {Brandon or Brandom}

**759.** JAMES ROSS<sup>11</sup> JEFFRIES, JR. (*JULIA ANN<sup>10</sup> PEAVY, VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 04, 1960 in Telfair County, Georgia. He married LORI MORAN. She was born in Of Georgia.

Notes for JAMES ROSS JEFFRIES, JR.:

Son of Julia A. Peavy and James Jeffries.

Children of JAMES JEFFRIES and LORI MORAN are:

- i. JESSICA<sup>12</sup> JEFFRIES.

Notes for JESSICA JEFFRIES:

Daughter of Lori Moran and James R. Jeffries.

- ii. BRANDON JAMES JEFFRIES.

Notes for BRANDON JAMES JEFFRIES:

Son of Lori Moran and James R. Jeffries.

**760.** FRED LAMAR<sup>11</sup> JEFFRIES (*JULIA ANN<sup>10</sup> PEAVY, VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 24, 1961 in Telfair County, Georgia. He married JO ANN LEACH. She was born in Georgia.

Notes for FRED LAMAR JEFFRIES:

Son of Julia Ann Peavy and James Jeffries.

Child of FRED JEFFRIES and JO LEACH is:

- i. RICHARD<sup>12</sup> JEFFREY, b. February 25, 1984, Georgia.

Notes for RICHARD JEFFREY:

Son of Jo Ann Leach and Fred L. Jeffries.

**761.** SERENE SHARLENE<sup>11</sup> BUSTAMANTE (*JULIA ANN<sup>10</sup> PEAVY, VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 16, 1969. She married THOMAS RABIDEAU October 23, 1987.

Notes for SERENE SHARLENE BUSTAMANTE:

Daughter of Julia Ann Peavy and Eddie Bustamante.

Children of SERENE BUSTAMANTE and THOMAS RABIDEAU are:

- i. FRANK PHILLIP<sup>12</sup> RABIDEAU, b. January 19, 1991.

Notes for FRANK PHILLIP RABIDEAU:

Son of Serene S. Bustamante and Thomas Rabideau.

- ii. JOSHUA CODY RABIDEAU, b. July 11, 1996.

Notes for JOSHUA CODY RABIDEAU:

Son of Serene S. Bustamante and Thomas Rabideau.

**762.** ANTHONY BRIAN<sup>11</sup> BUSTAMANTE (*JULIA ANN<sup>10</sup> PEAVY, VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 30, 1970. He married MICHELLE PLEASANT Bef. 1989.

Notes for ANTHONY BRIAN BUSTAMANTE:

Son of Julia Ann Peavy and Eddie Bustamante.

Children of ANTHONY BUSTAMANTE and MICHELLE PLEASANT are:

- i. TREY<sup>12</sup> BUSTAMANTE, b. September 09, 1989.

Notes for TREY BUSTAMANTE:

Son of Michelle Pleasant and Anthony Brian Bustamante.

- ii. MICHAEL BUSTAMANTE, b. July 06, 1994.

Notes for MICHAEL BUSTAMANTE:

Son of Michelle Pleasant and Anthony B. Bustamante.

- iii. ALEECE BUSTAMANTE, b. August 16, 1999.

Notes for ALEECE BUSTAMANTE:

Daughter of Michelle Pleasant and Anthony B. Bustamante.

**763.** MICHAEL ALLEN<sup>11</sup> BUSTAMANTE (*JULIA ANN<sup>10</sup> PEAVY, VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1971. He married SHERRY JONES Bef. 1994.

Notes for MICHAEL ALLEN BUSTAMANTE:

Son of Julia A. Peavey and E. Bustamante.

Children of MICHAEL BUSTAMANTE and SHERRY JONES are:

- i. COURTNEY<sup>12</sup> BUSTAMANTE, b. November 29, 1994.

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

Notes for COURTNEY BUSTAMANTE:  
Daughter of Sherry Jones and Michael Allen Bustamante.

- ii. TYLER BUSTAMANTE, b. March 15, 1997.

Notes for TYLER BUSTAMANTE:  
Son of Sherry Jones and Michael Allen Bustamante.

- iii. KATHLYN BUSTAMANTE, b. July 21, 1998.

Notes for KATHLYN BUSTAMANTE:  
Daughter of Sherry Jones and Michael Allen Bustamante.

**764.** CYNTHIA DARLENE<sup>11</sup> PURVIS (*VADA JEWELL<sup>10</sup> PEAVY, VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 03, 1963 in Georgia. She married SAMUEL JOHN VAUGHN April 02, 1983. He was born April 20, 1963 in Of Georgia.

Notes for CYNTHIA DARLENE PURVIS:  
Daughter of Ray and Vada J Peavy Purvis.

Child of CYNTHIA PURVIS and SAMUEL VAUGHN is:

- i. JORDAN BRENT<sup>12</sup> VAUGHN, b. May 01, 1987, Georgia.

Notes for JORDAN BRENT VAUGHN:  
Son of Cynthia D. Purvis and Samuel J. Vaughn.

**765.** LISA LORENE<sup>11</sup> PURVIS (*VADA JEWELL<sup>10</sup> PEAVY, VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09, 1965 in Georgia. She married LYNN CLEMENTS November 13, 1983.

Notes for LISA LORENE PURVIS:  
Daughter of Ray and Vada J Peavy Purvis.

Children of LISA PURVIS and LYNN CLEMENTS are:

- i. JESSICA DAWN<sup>12</sup> CLEMENTS, b. May 07, 1984, Georgia.

Notes for JESSICA DAWN CLEMENTS:  
Daughter of Lisa J. Purvis and Lynn Clements.

- ii. DUSTIN RYDER CLEMENTS, b. March 22, 1987, Georgia.

Notes for DUSTIN RYDER CLEMENTS:  
Son of Lisa L. Purvis and Lynn Clements.

**766.** NANCY LOUISE<sup>11</sup> PURVIS (*VADA JEWELL<sup>10</sup> PEAVY, VADA<sup>9</sup> IRVIN, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 17, 1968 in Georgia. She married MATT HOLLAND January 25, 1986. He was born in Georgia.

Notes for NANCY LOUISE PURVIS:  
Daughter of Ray and Vada J. Peavy Purvis.

Children of NANCY PURVIS and MATT HOLLAND are:

- i. KRYSTAL RENEE<sup>12</sup> HOLLAND, b. June 13, 1985, Georgia.

Notes for KRYSTAL RENEE HOLLAND:  
Daughter of Nancy L. Purvis and Matt Holland.

- ii. JULIA ELIZABETH HOLLAND, b. October 11, 1986, Georgia.

Notes for JULIA ELIZABETH HOLLAND:  
Daughter of Nancy L Purvis and Matt Holland.

- iii. JENNIFER MERCEDES HOLLAND, b. September 07, 1989, Georgia.

Notes for JENNIFER MERCEDES HOLLAND:  
Daughter of Nancy L. Purvis and Matt Holland.

**767.** SHANNON LEE<sup>11</sup> SLADE (*BILLIE ANN<sup>10</sup> IRVIN, ERIC<sup>9</sup>, JULIA<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 02, 1965 in Georgia. He married DENISE FLOYD Abt. February 14, 1997.

Notes for SHANNON LEE SLADE:  
Son of Billie A. Irvin and R. W. Slade.

Children of SHANNON SLADE and DENISE FLOYD are:

- i. JASON<sup>12</sup> SLADE, b. Abt. 1995, Of Georgia; Adopted child.

Notes for JASON SLADE:  
Son of Denise Floyd and Shannon L. Slade..

- ii. CANYON LEE SLADE, b. Abt. 1998, Georgia.

Notes for CANYON LEE SLADE:  
Son of Denise Floyd and Shannon Lee Slade.

- iii. LIVING SLADE, b. Abt. 2000, Georgia.

Notes for LIVING SLADE:  
Daughter of Denise Floyd and Shannon Lee Slade.

**768.** MELANIE<sup>11</sup> (*BARBARA JEAN<sup>10</sup> HARPER, WALTER ERNEST<sup>9</sup>, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 02, 1974.

Notes for MELANIE:  
Daughter of Barbara J. Harper and Bob Rehia.

Child of MELANIE is:

- i. BROOKE<sup>12</sup>, b. May 24, 1998, California.

Notes for BROOKE:  
Daughter of Melanie.

**769.** KIMBERLY ANN<sup>11</sup> DEESE (*CECILIA LYNN<sup>10</sup> MORRIS, MARY HELEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 05 in of Florida. She married (1) SHERIDOR. She married (2) TOM TACZAK Abt. 1996.

Notes for KIMBERLY ANN DEESE:  
Daughter of Cecilia L. Morris and Deese.

More About SHERIDOR:  
Residence: From Ireland

Child of KIMBERLY DEESE and SHERIDOR is:

- i. HARRISON<sup>12</sup> SHERIDOR, b. 2004.

Children of KIMBERLY DEESE and TOM TACZAK are:

- ii. SOPHIATACZAK<sup>12</sup>, b. September 1998; d. November 17, 2000.

Notes for SOPHIATACZAK:

Daughter of Kimberly A. Deese and Tom Tayzac.

- iii. KATE TACZAK, b. November 17, 2000, of Florida.

Notes for KATE TACZAK:

Child of Kimberly A. Deese and Tom Tayzac.

**770.** KATHRYN LYNN<sup>11</sup> DEESE (*CECILIA LYNN<sup>10</sup> MORRIS, MARY HELEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06. She married (2) SALATON.

Notes for KATHRYN LYNN DEESE:

Daughter of Cecilia L. Morris and Deese.

Children of KATHRYN LYNN DEESE are:

- i. RILEY<sup>12</sup> MORRIS, b. February 14, 1998.

Notes for RILEY MORRIS:

Son of Kathryn Lynn Deese.

- 814. ii. BERNIE HARPER MORRIS.

Child of KATHRYN DEESE and SALATON is:

- iii. OLIVIA<sup>12</sup> SALATON.

**771.** RALPH JAMES<sup>11</sup> SCOGGINS (*CECIL JAMES<sup>10</sup>, CECIL JAMES<sup>9</sup>, WINIFRED CLAIRE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 16, 1966 in Huntsfield Hospital, Al. He married AMY MOORE THOMLINSON December 21, 1991 in Huntsville, Al. She was born December 08, 1968 in Bethesda, MD.

Notes for RALPH JAMES SCOGGINS:

He was the son of Terry Mcguire and Cecil Scoggins.

Children of RALPH SCOGGINS and AMY THOMLINSON are:

- i. BRANTLEY JAMES<sup>12</sup> SCOGGINS, b. November 08, 1994.
- ii. WILLIAM AUSTIN SCOGGINS.
- iii. COLTON REID SCOGGINS.

**772.** JOHN ROBERT<sup>11</sup> SCOGGINS (*CECIL JAMES<sup>10</sup>, CECIL JAMES<sup>9</sup>, WINIFRED CLAIRE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 16, 1966. He married ASHLEY KING. She was born in LookOut Mountain, TN.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT SCOGGINS:

He was the son of Terry L. Mcguire and Cecil Scoggins.

Children of JOHN SCOGGINS and ASHLEY KING are:

- i. SARAH FRANCIS<sup>12</sup> SCOGGINS.
- ii. RYAN SCOGGINS.
- iii. SYDNEY SCOGGINS.

**773.** KATHERINE LYNN<sup>11</sup> SCOGGINS (*CECIL JAMES<sup>10</sup>, CECIL JAMES<sup>9</sup>, WINIFRED CLAIRE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 28, 1969. She married DONALD WISE in

Nashville, TN.

Notes for KATHERINE LYNN SCOGGINS:

Was the daughter of Terry Mcguire and Cecil Scoggins.

Children of KATHERINE SCOGGINS and DONALD WISE are:

- i. LOGAN<sup>12</sup> WISE.
- ii. LINDSAY WISE.

**774.** PAMELA SUE<sup>11</sup> MCWHIRTER (*DOUGLAS HARPER<sup>10</sup>, BERNICE AILEEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER, WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 12, 1966 in Dothan, Alabama, and died August 06, 1999 in Dothan, Alabama. She married JAMI BRACKIN June 01, 1989 in Dothan, Alabama. He was born August 01, 1961 in of Alabama.

Notes for PAMELA SUE MCWHIRTER:

Pamela Sue McWhirter Brackin, daughter of Douglas and Mary Ellen Killingsworth Mcwhirter.

Pamela Sue Mcwhirter Brackin, 33, of 311 Landview Drive, Dothan, Al., died Wednesday, 8/4/1999 from injuries sustained an automobile accident.

More About PAMELA SUE MCWHIRTER:

Burial: Bay Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Dothan, Alabama

Child of PAMELA MCWHIRTER and JAMI BRACKIN is:

- i. BROOKE<sup>12</sup> BRACKIN, b. October 21, 1987, of Alabama.

Notes for BROOKE BRACKIN:

Daughter of Pamela McWhirter and Jami Brackin.

**775.** CYNTHIA ANN<sup>11</sup> HARPER (*LARRY JOE<sup>10</sup>, EDWIN DEMOTT<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 12, 1962 in of Alabama. She married DAVID HARRISON. He was born January 10, 1962.

Notes for CYNTHIA ANN HARPER:

Daughter of Virginia Creamer and Larry J. Harper.

Child of CYNTHIA HARPER and DAVID HARRISON is:

- i. EMILY<sup>12</sup> HARRISON.

Notes for EMILY HARRISON:

Daughter of Cynthia Harper and David Harrison.

**776.** LAURA JO<sup>11</sup> HARPER (*LARRY JOE<sup>10</sup>, EDWIN DEMOTT<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 25, 1965 in of Alabama. She married (1) ROBERT LAMB. She married (2) RONNIE WHITEHEAD. He was born October 08, 1950.

Notes for LAURA JO HARPER:

Daughter of Virginia Creamer and Larry J. Harper.

Child of LAURA HARPER and RONNIE WHITEHEAD is:

- i. RONNIE<sup>12</sup> WHITEHEAD,JR.?, b. February 22, 1990.

**777.** KIMBERLY MICHELLE<sup>11</sup> GRIFFIN (*EDWINA<sup>10</sup> HARPER, EDWIN DEMOTT<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 26, 1968 in Peachtree City, Atlanta,

Georgia. She married BILL LANOUE.

Notes for KIMBERLY MICHELLE GRIFFIN:  
Daughter of Edwina Harper and Lloyd W. Griffin.

Child of KIMBERLY GRIFFIN and BILL LANOUE is:  
i. NICHOLAS DAMON<sup>12</sup> LANOUE, b. December 06, 1989.

Notes for NICHOLAS DAMON LANOUE:  
Daughter of Kimberly M. Griffin and Bill Lanoue.

**778.** SHARON ELAINE<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON (*ELEANOR BARBARA*<sup>10</sup> *DAVIS*, *SADIE MAE*<sup>9</sup> *JORDAN*, *FANNIE*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER*, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 24, 1963 in Leon County, Fl.. She married WILLIAM NEEL III 1982 in Tallahassee, Fla. Leon County. He was born June 13, 1960.

Notes for SHARON ELAINE JOHNSON:  
Daughter of Ellis N. and Eleanor B. Davis Johnson.

Child of SHARON JOHNSON and WILLIAM NEEL is:  
i. SARAH MICHELLE<sup>12</sup> NEEL, b. October 08, 1984, Leon County, Fl..

Notes for SARAH MICHELLE NEEL:  
Daughter of Sharon Johnson and William Neal.

**779.** STANLEY DANA<sup>11</sup> GRINER (*MARTHA FAYE*<sup>10</sup> *MILLS*, *ODESSA*<sup>9</sup> *JORDAN*, *FANNIE*<sup>8</sup> *HARPER*, *IVEY H.*<sup>7</sup>, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 17, 1962 in Thomasville, Georgia, Thomas County. She married JAMES STEVE WADE July 16, 1989 in Barnett's Creek Baptist Church, Thomas County.. He was born August 07, 1961 in Tyler, Texas.

Notes for STANLEY DANA GRINER:  
Daughter of Byron L. Martha Faye Mills Griner.

More About STANLEY DANA GRINER:  
Event 1: Lives in Tyler, Texas

More About JAMES STEVE WADE:  
Residence: Tyler, Texas

Children of STANLEY GRINER and JAMES WADE are:  
i. POWELL JAMES<sup>12</sup> WADE, b. January 07, 1991, Tyler, Texas.

Notes for POWELL JAMES WADE:  
Son of Steve and Dana Griner Wade.

ii. AUDRA LEIGH WADE, b. July 26, 1992, Tyler, Texas.

Notes for AUDRA LEIGH WADE:  
Daughter of Steve and Dana Griner Wade.

iii. BYRON THOMAS WADE, b. December 29, 2000, Tyler, Texas.

Notes for BYRON THOMAS WADE:  
Son of Steve and Dana Griner Wade.

iv. OLIVIA ROSE WADE, b. May 24, 2002, Tyler, Texas.

Notes for OLIVIA ROSE WADE:  
Daughter of Stanly D. Griner and James Steve Wade.

**780.** BYRON SCOTT<sup>11</sup> GRINER (*MARTHA FAYE<sup>10</sup> MILLS, ODESSA<sup>9</sup> JORDAN, FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1965 in Thomas County, Thomasville, Ga..

Notes for BYRON SCOTT GRINER:

Son of Bryon L. and Martha Faye Mills Griner.

More About BYRON SCOTT GRINER:

Medical Information: Autoimmune Disease

Occupation: Roofer

Residence: Ochlocknee, Ga

Child of BYRON SCOTT GRINER is:

- i. BRITTANY AMANDA<sup>12</sup> GRINER, b. September 27, 1987, Thomasville, Georgia, Thomas County.

Notes for BRITTANY AMANDA GRINER:

Daughter of Scott Griner and Lisa Sellers .

More About BRITTANY AMANDA GRINER:

Medical Information: Autoimmune Disease

**781.** DONALD JAMES<sup>11</sup> STOKER, JR. PH.D (*JACQUELYN YVONNE<sup>10</sup> MILLS, ODESSA<sup>9</sup> JORDAN, FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 26, 1964 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married CAROL ELIZABETH NEWMAN December 29, 2001 in Eastside Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. She was born February 19, 1962.

Notes for DONALD JAMES STOKER, JR. PH.D:

Son of Donald J. and Jacquelyn Y. Mills Stoker.

Donald J. Stoker Jr is Associate Professor of Strategy and Policy for the US Naval War College, College of Distance Education Monterey Programs Office . He received his PhD in Military and Diplomatic History from Florida State University in 1997 under the direction of Paul G. Halpern. He is the author of a number of articles on east European naval and diplomatic topics and co-editor (with Jonathan Grant) of *Griding for Battle: Arms Sales in a Global Perspective, 1815-1940*. Prior to joining the faculty of the US Naval War College he taught at Bainbridge College in Bainbridge, Georgia, Florida State University in Tallahassee, Florida, and Yellowstone Baptist College in Billings, Montana.

More About DONALD JAMES STOKER, JR. PH.D:

Occupation: History Professor, teaches -Navy Officers

Residence: Monterey, California

More About CAROL ELIZABETH NEWMAN:

Occupation: Navy

Child of DONALD STOKER and CAROL NEWMAN is:

- i. SARAH ALEXANDRIA<sup>12</sup> STOKER, b. May 03, 2003, Naval Base, Virginia.

Notes for SARAH ALEXANDRIA STOKER:

Daughter of Carol Newman and Donald J. Stoker, Jr.

**782.** MICHAEL WAYNE<sup>11</sup> STOKER (*JACQUELYN YVONNE<sup>10</sup> MILLS, ODESSA<sup>9</sup> JORDAN, FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 12, 1968 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married SHIRLEY LOUIE October 1996 in Peachtree Christian Church, Atlanta, Georgia. She was born September 16, 1966 in Philadelphia, Pa..

Notes for MICHAEL WAYNE STOKER:

Son of Donald J. and Jacquelyn Y. Mills Stoker.



More About MICHAEL WAYNE STOKER:

Occupation: CPA

Religion: Baptist

Residence: Norcross, Georgia

Notes for SHIRLEY LOUIE:

Miss Louie is Chinese American, very pretty with sweet personality.

More About SHIRLEY LOUIE:

Occupation: CPA

Religion: Baptist

Residence: Norcross, Georgia

Child of MICHAEL STOKER and SHIRLEY LOUIE is:

- i. SAMANTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> STOKER, b. April 15, 2000, Norcross, Georgia {Gwinnett Co.}.

Notes for SAMANTHA ELIZABETH STOKER:

Daughter of Michael W. and Shirley Louie Stoker.

**783.** JENNY NICOLE<sup>11</sup> RUNYON (*DOROTHY LAVONIA<sup>10</sup> MILLS, ODESSA<sup>9</sup> JORDAN, FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 17, 1974 in Valdosta, Georgia. She married (1) LEONARD BAUCOM PERRAULT May 13, 1995 in Jennings Baptist Church, Jennings, Florida. He was born in Of Florida. She married (2) MARTIN W. WOOD, JR. July 03, 1999 in Jennings, Fl. Home of Marty's Parents. He was born March 29, 1965 in Jasper, Florida.

Notes for JENNY NICOLE RUNYON:

Nikki is the daughter of Charles E. and Dorothy L. Mills Runyon.

Marty and Nikki was married at Marty's Parents home in Jennings, Florida

More About JENNY NICOLE RUNYON:

Residence: Jennings, Florida

Notes for MARTIN W. WOOD, JR.:

Mr. and Mrs. Martin W. Wood, Sr. is parents of Martin W. Wood, Jr.

Child of JENNY RUNYON and LEONARD PERRAULT is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER BLAIR<sup>12</sup> PERRAULT, b. October 26, 1995, Gainesville, Florida.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER BLAIR PERRAULT:

Son of Jenny N. Runyon and Leonard B. Perrault.

Child of JENNY RUNYON and MARTIN WOOD is:

- ii. VICTORIA NICOLE<sup>12</sup> WOOD, b. August 16, 2000, Lake City, Florida.

Notes for VICTORIA NICOLE WOOD:

Daughter of Jenny N. Runyon and Martin Wood.

**784.** JEREMY MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> MILLS (*DELMA RONNIE<sup>10</sup>, ODESSA<sup>9</sup> JORDAN, FANNIE<sup>8</sup> HARPER, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 10, 1977 in Cairo, Georgia. He married (1) JENNIFER NEWMON May 26, 2001 in Eastside Baptist Church, Cairo, Georgia. She was born in Cairo, Georgia. He married (2) BROOKE AMBRE COX October 29, 2004 in Tallahassee, Florida. She was born June 13, 1984 in Tallahassee, Florida.

Notes for JEREMY MICHAEL MILLS:

Son of Ronnie D. and Edna Willis Mills.

Jeremy Mills works with his father in Heating and A/C. Ronnie and

More About JEREMY MICHAEL MILLS:

Degree: AC & Heating Engineer

Religion: Baptist

Residence: Cairo, Georgia

Notes for BROOKE AMBRE COX:

Granddaughter of Donnis Thomas.

Child of JEREMY MILLS and BROOKE COX is:

- i. JAKE BLAYN<sup>12</sup> MILLS, b. September 14, 2005.

**785.** KATHERINE MARIE<sup>11</sup> MCCLURE (*JESSIE ALICE<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, TOMMY LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 05, 1965. She married ARTHUR LEE MARBY, JR. Abt. 1987. He was born January 25, 1964.

Notes for KATHERINE MARIE MCCLURE:

Daughter of Jessie A. Walden and William D. McClure.

Children of KATHERINE MCCLURE and ARTHUR MARBY are:

- i. JESSIE NELL<sup>12</sup> MARBY, b. October 23, 1988.

Notes for JESSIE NELL MARBY:

Daughter of Katherine McClure and Arthur L. Marby.

- ii. ARTHUR LEE MARBY III, b. December 13, 1990.

Notes for ARTHUR LEE MARBY III:

Son of Katherine M. McClure and Arthur L. Marby.

**786.** VICTORIA LYNN<sup>11</sup> MCCLURE (*JESSIE ALICE<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, TOMMY LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 01, 1970. She married MICHAEL TAYLOR Bef. 1993.

Notes for VICTORIA LYNN MCCLURE:

Daughter of Jessie Walden and William D. Walden.

Child of VICTORIA MCCLURE and MICHAEL TAYLOR is:

- i. AARON JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, b. September 20, 1994.

Notes for AARON JOSEPH TAYLOR:

Son of Victoria L. McClure and Michael Taylor.

**787.** TRACY ANN<sup>11</sup> MCCLURE (*JESSIE ALICE<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, TOMMY LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 08, 1971. She married ROBERT JOSEPH MORGAN June 24, 1995.

Child of TRACY MCCLURE and ROBERT MORGAN is:

- i. ROBERT JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> MORGAN.

**788.** LAURIE ANN<sup>11</sup> WALDEN (*WILLIAM ERNEST<sup>10</sup>, TOMMY LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1964. She married GREG ADAIR Abt. 1985. He was born April 05, 1962.

Notes for LAURIE ANN WALDEN:

Daughter of Carolyn R. and William E. Walden, Sr.

Children of LAURIE WALDEN and GREG ADAIR are:

- i. ASHLEY<sup>12</sup> ADAIR, b. March 16, 1986.

Notes for ASHLEY ADAIR:

Daughter of Laurie A. Walden and Greg Adair.

- ii. BRANDON ADAIR, b. February 24, 1989.

Notes for BRANDON ADAIR:

Son of Laurie A. Walden and Greg Adair.

**789.** WILLIAM ERNEST<sup>11</sup> WALDEN, JR. (*WILLIAM ERNEST<sup>10</sup>, TOMMY LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1969. He married MICHELE WALDEN Abt. 1984. She was born June 08, 1969.

Notes for WILLIAM ERNEST WALDEN, JR.:

Son of Carolyn R. Walden and William E. Walden, Sr.

Children of WILLIAM WALDEN and MICHELE WALDEN are:

- i. KATINA<sup>12</sup> WALDEN, b. March 29, 1985.

Notes for KATINA WALDEN:

Daughter of Michele Walden and William E. Walden, Jr.

- ii. CHASITI WALDEN, b. November 02, 1987.

Notes for CHASITI WALDEN:

Daughter of Michele Walden and William E. Walden, Jr.

- iii. KELSIE WALDEN, b. June 02, 1993.

Notes for KELSIE WALDEN:

Son of Michele Walden and William E. Walden, Jr.

**790.** REBECCA DIANE<sup>11</sup> COLLINS (*MARY LOU<sup>10</sup> SMITH, ADDIE LOU<sup>9</sup> WALDEN, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married HAROLD CARTER.

Child of REBECCA COLLINS and HAROLD CARTER is:

- i. CHRISTOPER SHAWN<sup>12</sup> CARTER, b. October 02, 1971.

**791.** RHONDA LYNN<sup>11</sup> FLOYD (*LINDA BETH<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25. She married (1) SPEARS. She married (2) JAMES MAGUAR. She married (3) BAGWELL. She married (4) CRIAG AGUILLARD.

Notes for RHONDA LYNN FLOYD:

Parents are Billy Floyd and Linda Walden Floyd.

Rhonda was born Dec. 25, do not know year

Sonja was born Sept. 9, do not know year

Suzanne was born Feb. 28, do not know year

Child of RHONDA FLOYD and SPEARS is:

- i. JEREMY WILSON SPEARS<sup>12</sup> SPEARS, b. March 12, 1979.

Child of RHONDA FLOYD and JAMES MAGUAR is:

- ii. MICHEAL<sup>12</sup> MAGUAR, b. September 05.

Child of RHONDA FLOYD and BAGWELL is:

- iii. JACOB<sup>12</sup> BAGWELL, b. August 09.

**792.** SONJA MAVINE<sup>11</sup> FLOYD (*LINDA BETH<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 09. She married BOBBY STEVENSON.

Children of SONJA FLOYD and BOBBY STEVENSON are:

- i. MAEGAN<sup>12</sup> STEVENSON.
- ii. MARISSA STEVENSON, b. March 15.

**793.** CHRISTINA ELAINE<sup>11</sup> FLOYD (*LINDA BETH<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 25. She married MATTHEW.

Child of CHRISTINA FLOYD and MATTHEW is:

- i. COLTON MATTHEW<sup>12</sup> MATTHEW.

**794.** MICAH PAUL<sup>11</sup> WALDEN (*SAMUEL DAVID<sup>10</sup>, CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 02. He married MELISSA.

Notes for MICAH PAUL WALDEN:

Parents are Micah Walden and Melissa?.

Hanna was born Jan. 8, no year

Paul was born Jan. 23, no year

John was born Sept. 21, no year

Hannah was born Jan. 6, no year

Children of MICAH WALDEN and MELISSA are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>12</sup> WALDEN.
- ii. PAUL WALDEN.
- iii. JOHN WALDEN.
- iv. HANNA WALDEN.

**795.** AUDREY ROCHELLE<sup>11</sup> WALDEN (*CHARLIE ANTHONY<sup>10</sup>, CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 08, 1982. She married JUSON JOHNSON.

Child of AUDREY WALDEN and JUSON JOHNSON is:

- i. NOAH<sup>12</sup> JOHNSON.

**796.** JOEL MATTHEW<sup>11</sup> WALBURN (*DEBORAH EVELYN<sup>10</sup> WALDEN, CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, EMMIE<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 23, 1979. He married JESSICA MONDAY. She was born September 21, 1982.

Notes for JOEL MATTHEW WALBURN:

Son of Deborah E. Walden and Donald L. Walburn.

Children of JOEL WALBURN and JESSICA MONDAY are:

- i. BRAYDON MATTHEW<sup>12</sup> WALBURN, b. November 26, 2003.
- ii. OLIVIA LADONNA WALBURN, b. March 12, 2005.

**797.** MICHELLE<sup>11</sup> PIATT (*GARY*<sup>10</sup>, *ALMA*<sup>9</sup> *PORTER*, *ELLAR*<sup>8</sup> *WORLEY*, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 1974. She married BILL PALMER. He was born March 30, 1971.

Children of MICHELLE PIATT and BILL PALMER are:

- i. BENJAMIN LUCAS<sup>12</sup> PALMER, b. February 15, 2002.
- ii. MACKENZIE EDEN PALMER, b. November 12, 2003.

**798.** JESSIE<sup>11</sup> PORTER (*JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *ELLAR*<sup>8</sup> *WORLEY*, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 11, 1977. She married FRANKIE ABITINO. He was born June 16, 1970.

Notes for FRANKIE ABITINO:

Frankie and Jessie have an Italian Restaurant in Melbourne, FL

Child of JESSIE PORTER and FRANKIE ABITINO is:

- i. GIOVANN<sup>12</sup> ABITINO, b. May 02, 2004.

**799.** ROBERT EUGENE<sup>11</sup> HOLTON (*GERTRUDE*<sup>10</sup> *WATTS*, *CLARENCE*<sup>9</sup>, *LULA*<sup>8</sup> *WORLEY*, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 14, 1968 in Covington, Georgia. He married JACQUELYN Bef. 1995.

Notes for ROBERT EUGENE HOLTON:

Son of Gertrude Watts and Harvey Holton.

Child of ROBERT HOLTON and JACQUELYN is:

- i. CHYENNE SKY<sup>12</sup> HOLTON, b. December 05, 1995, Ocala, Florida.

Notes for CHYENNE SKY HOLTON:

Daughter of Jacquelyn and Robert E. Holton.

**800.** RHONDA LYNN<sup>11</sup> WATTS (*RONALD*<sup>10</sup>, *CLARENCE*<sup>9</sup>, *LULA*<sup>8</sup> *WORLEY*, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1973 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married JAMES ROBERTS Abt. 1986 in Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for RHONDA LYNN WATTS:

Daughter of Lillian O. Tucker and Ronald Watts.

Children of RHONDA WATTS and JAMES ROBERTS are:

- i. ELANA<sup>12</sup> ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1987, Georgia.

Notes for ELANA ROBERTS:

Daughter of Rhonda L. Watts. and James Roberts.

- ii. BRITTANY ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1989, Georgia.

Notes for BRITTANY ROBERTS:

Daughter of Rhonda L. Watts. and James Roberts.

- iii. ZACHARY ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1991, Georgia.

Notes for ZACHARY ROBERTS:

Son of Rhonda L. Watts and James Roberts.

- iv. MARY ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1993, Georgia.

Notes for MARY ROBERTS:

Daughter of Rhonda L. Watts and James Roberts.

**801.** LAWANNA SELINE<sup>11</sup> WATTS (*RONALD<sup>10</sup>, CLARENCE<sup>9</sup>, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1976 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married MICHAEL ROBERTS 1991 in Grady County, Cairo, Ga.. He was born in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for LAWANNA SELINE WATTS:

Daughter of Lillian O. Tucker and Ronald Watts.

Children of LAWANNA WATTS and MICHAEL ROBERTS are:

- i. DESAREE<sup>12</sup> ROBERTS, b. Abt. 1992, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for DESAREE ROBERTS:

Daughter of Lawanna S. Watts. and Michael Roberts.

- ii. MICHAEL ROBERTS, JR., b. Abt. 1998, Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for MICHAEL ROBERTS, JR.:

Son of Lawanna S. Watts. and Michael Roberts.

**802.** DAVID NEAL<sup>11</sup> WATTS (*DAVID<sup>10</sup>, OTIS<sup>9</sup>, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 24, 1960 in Grady County, Georgia. He married MELANIE SCOGGINS Abt. 1982 in Grady County, Cairo, Ga.. She was born April 14, 1962 in LeJeune, North Carolina.

Notes for DAVID NEAL WATTS:

Son of Jean Allen and David Watts.

Child of DAVID WATTS and MELANIE SCOGGINS is:

- i. ALLISON<sup>12</sup> WATTS, b. May 07, 1984, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for ALLISON WATTS:

Daughter of Melanie Scoggins and David N. Watts.

**803.** DENNIS<sup>11</sup> WATTS (*DAVID<sup>10</sup>, OTIS<sup>9</sup>, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 27, 1962 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. He married GALA SCULLY.

Notes for DENNIS WATTS:

Son of Jean Allen and David Watts.

Child of DENNIS WATTS and GALA SCULLY is:

- i. LEE<sup>12</sup> WATTS, b. October 16, 1987, Thomas County, Georgia.

Notes for LEE WATTS:

Son of Gala Scully and Dennis Watts.

**804.** DEBORAH KAY<sup>11</sup> WATTS (*DONALD<sup>10</sup>, OTIS<sup>9</sup>, LULA<sup>8</sup> WORLEY, CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HARPER, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 04, 1962 in of Georgia.

Notes for DEBORAH KAY WATTS:

Daughter of Donald Watts and Barbara Phillips.

Child of DEBORAH KAY WATTS is:

- i. HEATHER MARIE<sup>12</sup> WATTS, b. January 10, 1990.

Notes for HEATHER MARIE WATTS:

Daughter of Deborah Watts.

**805.** JAMES DONALD<sup>11</sup> WATTS, JR. (*DONALD*<sup>10</sup>, *OTIS*<sup>9</sup>, *LULA*<sup>8</sup> *WORLEY*, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1964 in of Georgia.

Notes for JAMES DONALD WATTS, JR.:

Son of Donald Watts and Barbara Phillips.

Child of JAMES DONALD WATTS, JR. is:

- i. JAMES DONALD<sup>12</sup> WATTS III, b. August 26, 1993.

Notes for JAMES DONALD WATTS III:

Son of James D. Watts.

**806.** PHILLIP BRUCE<sup>11</sup> WATTS (*DONALD*<sup>10</sup>, *OTIS*<sup>9</sup>, *LULA*<sup>8</sup> *WORLEY*, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1966 in of Georgia. He married SABRINA BARRETT December 22, 1985. She was born May 22, 1969.

Notes for PHILLIP BRUCE WATTS:

Son of Barbara Phillips and Donald Watts.

Children of PHILLIP WATTS and SABRINA BARRETT are:

- i. PHILLIP BRADLEY<sup>12</sup> WATTS, b. July 10, 1986, of Georgia.

Notes for PHILLIP BRADLEY WATTS:

Son of Sabrina Barrett and Phillip B. Watts.

- ii. BRANDON MICHAEL WATTS, b. January 18, 1988, of Georgia.

Notes for BRANDON MICHAEL WATTS:

Son of Sabrina Barrett and Phillip B Watts.

- iii. BRITTNEY DAWN WATTS, b. July 20, 1989, of Georgia.

Notes for BRITTNEY DAWN WATTS:

Daughter of Sabrina Barrett and Phillip B. Watts.

**807.** DERRICK<sup>11</sup> LAMBERT (*WENDELL*<sup>10</sup>, *MARY*<sup>9</sup> *WATTS*, *LULA*<sup>8</sup> *WORLEY*, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 05, 1979 in Decatur County, Georgia. He married TONYA BURGESS June 20, 1998 in Pelham, Georgia. She was born February 16, 1980 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for DERRICK LAMBERT:

Son of Lanell Griffin and Wendall Lambert.

Child of DERRICK LAMBERT and TONYA BURGESS is:

- i. DARYN<sup>12</sup> LAMBERT, b. September 29, 2000, Oak Grove, Ky..

Notes for DARYN LAMBERT:

Daughter of Tonya Burgess and Derrick Lambert.

**808.** KAREN DENISE<sup>11</sup> SINGLETARY (*SHIRLEY*<sup>10</sup> *JENKINS*, *BARBARA ANN*<sup>9</sup> *WORLEY*, *LEVI CORBETT*<sup>8</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 07, 1976 in Thomasville, Georgia. She married ANDY JAY LOGSDON September 21, 1996 in Lake Wales, Florida. He was born November 25, 1975 in Leitchfield, Kentucky.

Notes for KAREN DENISE SINGLETARY:

Daughter of Shirley Jenkins and Roger D. Singletary.

Children of KAREN SINGLETARY and ANDY LOGSDON are:

- i. SHELBY LESLIE<sup>12</sup> LOGSDON, b. April 28, 1997, Winter Haven, Florida.

Notes for SHELBY LESLIE LOGSDON:

Son of Karen D. Singletary and Andy J. Logsdon

- ii. CODY WYATT LOGSDON, b. October 04, 1999, Winter Haven, Florida.

Notes for CODY WYATT LOGSDON:

Daughter of Karen D. Singletary and Andy J. Logsdon.

**809.** ERIC VANN<sup>11</sup> ROBERSON (*PHYLLIS RENITA*<sup>10</sup> *JENKINS*, *BARBARA ANN*<sup>9</sup> *WORLEY*, *LEVI CORBETT*<sup>8</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 22, 1972 in Cairo Georgia, Grady County. He married PEARL MARIE GAUCIN April 08, 1995 in Cairo, Georgia. She was born January 16, 1975 in Okeechobee, Florida.

Notes for ERIC VANN ROBERSON:

Phyllis R. Jenkins and Gary Roberson.

Child of ERIC ROBERSON and PEARL GAUCIN is:

- i. RYAN LEE<sup>12</sup> ROBERSON, b. December 25, 1995, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for RYAN LEE ROBERSON:

Son of Pearl M. Gaucin and Eric V. Roberson.

**810.** JACQUELINE NICOLE<sup>11</sup> SELLERS (*CHARLOTTE FAYE*<sup>10</sup> *JENKINS*, *BARBARA ANN*<sup>9</sup> *WORLEY*, *LEVI CORBETT*<sup>8</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 20, 1977 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married (1) KENDALL MONROE HARRELL November 1993 in Cairo, Georgia. He was born September 03, 1971 in Cairo, Georgia. She married (2) JOSEPH SHANNON PEACOCK January 02, 1997 in Tallahassee, Florida. He was born October 03, 1973 in Thomasville, Georgia.

Notes for JACQUELINE NICOLE SELLERS:

Daughter of Charlotte F. Jenkins and Frank R. Sellers.

Child of JACQUELINE SELLERS and KENDALL HARRELL is:

- i. WILLIAM DARRUS<sup>12</sup> HARRELL, b. June 07, 1994, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.

Notes for WILLIAM DARRUS HARRELL:

Son of Jacqueline N. Sellers and Kendall M. Harrell.

Child of JACQUELINE SELLERS and JOSEPH PEACOCK is:

- ii. DELANEY NICOLE<sup>12</sup> PEACOCK, b. July 15, 1997, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for DELANEY NICOLE PEACOCK:

Daughter of Jacqueline N. Sellers and Joseph S. Peacock.

**811.** WENDY SAGE<sup>11</sup> JENKINS (*VICKIE ANNETTE*<sup>10</sup>, *BARBARA ANN*<sup>9</sup> *WORLEY*, *LEVI CORBETT*<sup>8</sup>, *CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup> *HARPER*, *BRIGHT*<sup>6</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>5</sup>, *JESSE T.*<sup>4</sup>, *ALEXANDER*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 16, 1974 in Thomasville, Georgia. She married RON SHELDON LAMB December 14, 1996 in Albany, Georgia. He was born June 21, 1973 in Albany, Georgia, Daugherty County.

Notes for WENDY SAGE JENKINS:

Daughter of Vickie Jenkins.

Child of WENDY JENKINS and RON LAMB is:



- i. CHLOE BROOKE<sup>12</sup> LAMB, b. December 22, 2002.

***Generation No. 12***

**812.** SANDRA CELESTE<sup>12</sup> BENNETT (*EDGAR TARRELL<sup>11</sup>, EDGAR HILL<sup>10</sup>, ELLIE MONTEE<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 06, 1975 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia. She married DALLAS CORY BURKE. He was born August 28, 1972 in Grady County, Cairo, Georgia.

Notes for SANDRA CELESTE BENNETT:

Daughter of Deborah Lynn and Edgar T. Bennett.

Children of SANDRA BENNETT and DALLAS BURKE are:

- i. ERIN<sup>13</sup> BURKE.
- ii. RUSS BURKE.

**813.** CHRISTOPHER<sup>12</sup> PRINCE (*DONNIE SHERRON<sup>11</sup>, MARTHA<sup>10</sup> WADSWORTH, EVA LINDSEY<sup>9</sup> HARPER, RUFUS<sup>8</sup>, JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 14, 1973 in Grady County Georgia. He married JENNIFER TAYLOR.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER PRINCE:

Son of Patricia A. Sanders and Donnie S. Prince.

Children of CHRISTOPHER PRINCE and JENNIFER TAYLOR are:

- i. PEYTON CANDLER<sup>13</sup> PRINCE.

Notes for PEYTON CANDLER PRINCE:

Son of Jennifer Taylor and Christopher Prince.

- ii. SADIE-GRAYSON PRINCE, b. Georgia.

Notes for SADIE-GRAYSON PRINCE:

Daughter of Jennifer Taylor and Christopher Prince.

**814.** BERNIE HARPER<sup>12</sup> MORRIS (*KATHRYN LYNN<sup>11</sup> DEESE, CECILIA LYNN<sup>10</sup> MORRIS, MARY HELEN<sup>9</sup> HARPER, ERNEST CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, IVEY H.<sup>7</sup>, BRIGHT<sup>6</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>5</sup>, JESSE T.<sup>4</sup>, ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>*) He married ANGIE MURPHY.

Child of BERNIE MORRIS and ANGIE MURPHY is:

- i. GAG MURPHY<sup>13</sup> MORRIS, b. 2002; Adopted child.

## *Kinship of Nicholas Harper*

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
?	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
?	Spouse of the 5th great-grandchild	
?	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
?, 2 Christine	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
?, Adreanna	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
?, Audrey	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
?, Damiane Bank	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
?, Elizabeth Bright	Wife of the great-grandson	
?, Eugene	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
?, Frank	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
?, Kathy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
?, Maud	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
?, Pam	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
?, Ricky	8th great-grandson	
?, Singletary	6th great-grandson	V
1	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
2	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
3	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Abitino, Frankie	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Abitino, Giovann	9th great-grandson	
Adair, Ashley	9th great-granddaughter	
Adair, Brandon	9th great-grandson	
Adair, Greg	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Adler, Leo	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Aguillard, Criag	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Alan	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Albritton, Charles Hopkin	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Albritton, Daisy	7th great-granddaughter	
Albritton, Gladys Pauline	7th great-granddaughter	
Albritton, J. M.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Albritton, James Henry	5th great-grandson	V
Albritton, Martha	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Albritton, Patsy	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Albritton, William M.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Alcarn, Harry	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Alder, Leo	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Alice, Mary	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Allen, Jean	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Allen, Rachal	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Alligood, Mary Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Aman, A. W.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Amanda	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Andrews, Evelyn	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Ann, Jo	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Ann, Sissy Harper	7th great-granddaughter	
Ansley, Cheryl Ann	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Armstrong, William H.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Arnold, Herbert Lane	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Arnoys, Dwight S.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Ashfore, Pauline	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Askew, Dora Aner	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Atkinson, Lavada	Ex-wife of the 6th great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
-------	-------

X	10
VIII	8

XI	11
XI	11
XI	11

IX	9
IX	9

VII	7
-----	---

IX	9
----	---

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Aycock, Alma Ishmael	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Aycock, Beatrice Amy	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Aycock, Herman Barnes	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Ayers, Henrietta Dawson	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Baggett, Dora	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Baggett, Ezekiel	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Baggett, John Henry	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Baggett, Novell	6th great-grandson	V
Baggett, Zeke	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Bagwell	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Bagwell, Jacob	9th great-grandson	
Baird, Deana Lynn	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Baker, 2 Linda McGee	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Baker, Ivy R.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Baker, Kenneth Alan	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
Baker., Mary Louvenia	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Baker., Sarah J.	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Barber, Marian	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Bardin, Mary Jane	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Barlow	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Barrett, Alice	Ex-wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Barrett, Claude	7th great-grandson	
Barrett, Claude L.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Barrett, Claudius L.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Barrett, Helen V.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Barrett, Sabrina	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Barrett, Walter	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Barrow, Taylor Everette	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Barwick, Alexander Edward	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Barwick, Beatrice	6th great-granddaughter	V
Barwick, George F.	6th great-grandson	V
Barwick, Horace Edward	6th great-grandson	V
	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Barwick, Infant	7th great-grandchild	
Barwick, Janice Athelia	7th great-granddaughter	
Barwick, Jennie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Barwick, Katie Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Barwick, Kerl F.	6th great-grandson	V
Barwick, Lester Earl	7th great-grandson	
Barwick, Pearl Mae	6th great-granddaughter	V
Barwick, Robert H.	6th great-grandson	V
Barwick, Smithie Janie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Barwick, Thomas Warren	6th great-grandson	V
Barwick, Violet Elaine	7th great-granddaughter	
Barwick, Willie	6th great-grandson	V
Bass, Roxie	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Battle, Lizzie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Baucom, S. Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Bazemore, Candice	Ex-wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Beamon	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Bean, Buddy, Jr.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Bean, David	7th great-grandson	
Bean, Janice	7th great-granddaughter	
Bean, Joyce Ann	7th great-granddaughter	

---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
XI	11
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Beatty, Amanda Kay	8th great-granddaughter	
Beatty, Christopher Glen	8th great-grandson	
Beatty, Dustin Allen	9th great-grandson	]
Beatty, Megan	9th great-granddaughter	]
Beatty, Michael Shane	8th great-grandson	
Beatty, Randall Allen	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Beatty, Randall Allen, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Beck, Jason	9th great-granddaughter	]
Beck, Jason	9th great-granddaughter	]
Beck, Jennifer	9th great-granddaughter	]
Beck, Jennifer	9th great-granddaughter	]
Beck, Jennifer M.	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Beckner, Bob	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Beckner, Robert	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Belcher, Seth T.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Bell, Alfred L.	7th great-grandson	]
Bell, Anna	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Bell, Annie Clifford	7th great-granddaughter	]
Bell, Catherine	7th great-granddaughter	]
Bell, Clifford	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Bell, Clifford Rusty	7th great-grandson	]
Bell, Eula	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Bell, Paul Baker, Jr.	7th great-granddaughter	]
Bell, Paul Baker, Sr.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Bennett, Amy Louise	9th great-granddaughter	]
Bennett, Anna Elizabeth	9th great-granddaughter	]
Bennett, Anne Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	]
Bennett, April Melissa	9th great-granddaughter	]
Bennett, Ashley Marie	9th great-granddaughter	]
Bennett, Averell Hill	8th great-grandson	
Bennett, Brian Michael	9th great-grandson	]
Bennett, Darryl Lane	8th great-grandson	
Bennett, Debra June	8th great-granddaughter	
Bennett, Edgar Hill	7th great-grandson	]
Bennett, Edgar Tarrell	8th great-grandson	
Bennett, Ellie Christine	7th great-granddaughter	]
Bennett, Ellie Marlene	8th great-granddaughter	
Bennett, Erin Lynn	9th great-granddaughter	]
Bennett, Gloria Jean	8th great-granddaughter	
Bennett, Johnson Blair	7th great-grandson	]
Bennett, Kayla Michelle	9th great-granddaughter	]
Bennett, Lois Hester	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Bennett, Michael Wayne	8th great-grandson	
Bennett, Russell David	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Bennett, Sandra Celeste	9th great-granddaughter	]
Bennett, Tammie Jane	8th great-granddaughter	
Bennett, Teresa Deloris	8th great-granddaughter	
Bennett, Thomas Wiley	7th great-grandson	]
Bennett, Tracy Blair	8th great-grandson	
Bennett, Wayne Rufus	7th great-grandson	]
Benson, Pattie Jean	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
bi, Hopton T. Harper or Hopton F. Harper -T- on	4th great-grandson	]
Bishop, Annie M.	6th great-granddaughter	]
Bishop, Chancey	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	V

---

Civil	Canon
X	10
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
X	10
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
XI	11
X	10
IX	9
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
X	10
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
VI	6
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Blackmore	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Blackwell, Beth	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Bland, Timmie	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Bogarrd, Anne	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Bohannon, Alexandria	9th great-granddaughter	:
Bohannon, Ashley	9th great-granddaughter	:
Bohannon, Mike	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Bolds, Linda	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Bonner, Hidie	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Book, Lois Don	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Boone, Frederick	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Boone, Judi	Wife of the 9th great-grandson	
Bostic, Nealey	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Bowden	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Bowman, 2 Frank	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Boyd, Landon	8th great-grandson	
Boyd, Mike	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Boyd, Sarah	8th great-granddaughter	
Boyette, June	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Boyette, Nancy	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Boyette, Sealy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Brackin, Brooke	9th great-granddaughter	:
Brackin, Brooke	9th great-granddaughter	:
Brackin, Jami	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Brackin, Loraine	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Braman, Lorianne	Ex-wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Braswell, Francis A.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Bright, Clarence	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Bright, Mabel Clare	8th great-granddaughter	
Bright, Rosa	8th great-granddaughter	
Brinson, Carolyn Yvonne	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Brinson, Cassie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Brinson, Geraldine	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Britt, Claude Donald	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Britt, Effie Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Britt, Margarite	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Britt, Polly Ann	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Brittain	Wife of the 9th great-grandson	
Brittt, Carrie Wayne	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Broadway, Charles Thomas	8th great-grandson	
Broadway, J. C.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Broadway, Josh Tanner	9th great-grandson	:
Broadway, Nancy	8th great-granddaughter	:
Broadway, Thomas Drew	9th great-grandson	:
Brock, Beverly	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Brock, Deaver Dunsmore	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Brock, Fred Steele	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Brock, James	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Brooke	9th great-granddaughter	:
Brooks, Sherry Donne	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Brown, Alicia	7th great-granddaughter	:
Brown, Annie Mae Alice Dulice	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Brown, Bo	Ex-husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Brown, Charlie, Jr.	8th great-grandson	



Civil	Canon
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
X	10
X	10
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
IX	9
X	10

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Brown, Charlie, Sr.	7th great-grandson	1
Brown, Cheryl Lynn	7th great-granddaughter	1
Brown, Clifton Wayne	9th great-grandson	2
Brown, Cooper Franklin	8th great-grandson	
Brown, Hazel Mae	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Brown, Jesse Elma	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Brown, Lizzie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Brown, Rudolph	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Brown, Tony	7th great-grandson	1
Brown, Walter Bishop	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Brown, Winnie Beth	7th great-granddaughter	1
Browning, Lula	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Browning, Nicey M.	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Browning, Sarah E.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Broyles, Sarah Ann	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Bruce, Everett	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Brumm, Phyllis Louise	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Bruton	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Bruton, Eleanor	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Bruton, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Bruton, Laney	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Bruton, Tessie	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Bruton, Tierney	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Bruton, Vercy	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Bryan, Anne	9th great-granddaughter	2
Bryan, Charles Jennings	8th great-grandson	
Bryan, Cynthia	9th great-granddaughter	2
Bryan, Molly Jean	9th great-granddaughter	2
Bryan, Neal Jay	9th great-grandson	2
Bryan, Stewart Jennings	9th great-grandson	2
Bryan, William Barnes	9th great-grandson	2
Bryan, William Jennings	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Bryan, Willie Barnes	8th great-grandson	
Bryant, John Hugh	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Bryant, Laura Anne	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Bryant, Lisa Anne	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Buckhalter, Joy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Bullard, Virginia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Bullard., William Draughton	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Bundrick, Buck	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Bundrick, David Keith	8th great-grandson	
Bundrick, David Keith, Jr.	9th great-grandson	2
Bundrick, Elizabeth Ann	8th great-granddaughter	
Bundrick, Hannah Elizabeth	9th great-granddaughter	2
Bundrick, James Roger, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Bundrick, James Roger, Sr.	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Bundrick, Jimmy, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Burdeau, Martha	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Burgess, Living	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Burgess, Living	8th great-grandchild	
Burgess, Tonya	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Burke, Aaron	8th great-grandson	
Burke, Christopher	8th great-grandson	
Burke, Dallas Cory	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	

---

Civil                  Canon

IX                      9  
IX                      9  
XI                      11  
X                       10

IX                      9  
IX                      9

XI                      11  
X                       10  
XI                      11  
XI                      11  
XI                      11  
XI                      11  
XI                      11  
X                       10

X                       10  
XI                      11  
X                       10  
XI                      11  
X                       10  
X                       10

X                       10  
X                       10  
X                       10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Burke, David	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Burke, Erin	10th great-granddaughter	2
Burke, Jerriid	8th great-grandson	
Burke, Russ	10th great-grandson	2
Burkholder, Carolyn Jean	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Burks, April Dawn	8th great-granddaughter	
Burks, Brandi Synclair	9th great-granddaughter	1
Burks, Sherry Lynne	8th great-granddaughter	
Burks, William Emory	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Burks, William Jordan	9th great-grandson	1
Burks, William Randy	8th great-grandson	
Burnette, Charles	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Burroughs, Nora Ruth	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Busby, Barbara	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Bush, James Quinton, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Bush, Jimmy, Sr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Bush, Quint, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Bussey, Ben	7th great-grandson	1
Bussey, Bill	7th great-grandson	1
Bussey, Clayton	7th great-grandson	1
Bussey, Elva	7th great-granddaughter	1
Bussey, Lanelia	9th great-granddaughter	1
Bussey, Lois	7th great-granddaughter	1
Bussey, Robert W.	7th great-grandson	1
Bussey, Robert W., Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Bussey, Weyman Peyton	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Bustamante, 3 Eddie	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Bustamante, Aleece	9th great-granddaughter	1
Bustamante, Anthony Brian	8th great-grandson	
Bustamante, Courtney	9th great-granddaughter	1
Bustamante, Kathryn	9th great-grandson	1
Bustamante, Michael	9th great-grandson	1
Bustamante, Michael Allen	8th great-grandson	
Bustamante, Serene Sharlene	8th great-granddaughter	
Bustamante, Trey	9th great-grandson	1
Bustamante, Tyler	9th great-grandson	1
Bynum, Joe Henry	6th great-grandson	1
Bynum, Joseph N.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Bynum, R.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Byrd, Hazel	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Byrd, Mary	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Byrd, Mary Ann	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Byrd, Sarah Sally	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Cain, Bertie Mae	6th great-granddaughter	1
Cain, Geneva	6th great-granddaughter	1
Cain, Hazel	7th great-granddaughter	1
Cain, Ijon	7th great-grandson	1
Cain, Italy Grecian	6th great-granddaughter	1
Cain, J.C.	6th great-grandson	1
Cain, John H.	6th great-grandson	1
Cain, Mattie Eunice	6th great-granddaughter	1
Cain, Oreva	6th great-granddaughter	1
Cain, Robert Lee	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Cain, Robert Lee, Jr.	6th great-grandson	1

---

Civil	Canon
XII	12
X	10
XII	12
X	10
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Cain, Rugus	6th great-grandson	V
Cain, Virginia	7th great-granddaughter	]
Cain, Zollie	6th great-grandson	V
Calkins, Janice Elizabeth	9th great-granddaughter	]
Camp, Zelma	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Campbell, Martha Dale	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Cannon	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Cannon, Ann Elizabeth	8th great-granddaughter	
Cannon, Clarence Ray	9th great-grandson	]
Cannon, Clarence Vernon	8th great-grandson	
Cannon, Clarence Victor	7th great-grandson	]
Cannon, Jerry Moffett	9th great-grandson	]
Cannon, John Tucker	9th great-grandson	]
Cannon, Robert Caleb	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Cannon, Robert Lawrence	8th great-grandson	
Cannon, Robert Lawrence, Jr.	9th great-grandson	]
Carlan, Carol	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Carpenter	8th great-grandson	
Carpenter, Earl	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Carpenter, John	8th great-grandson	
Carr, Albert Lawrence	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Carr, Ann Sidney Priscilla	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Carr, Blaney P.	7th great-grandson	]
Carr, Charles Stuart	6th great-grandson	V
Carr, Cora Frances	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Carr, Elias	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Carr, Infant	7th great-grandchild	]
Carr, Infant	7th great-grandchild	]
Carr, Infant	7th great-grandchild	]
Carr, Luby C.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Carr, Luby Dail	7th great-grandson	]
Carr, Margaret	7th great-granddaughter	]
Carr, Pattie Skinner	6th great-granddaughter	V
Carr, Phinnie	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Carr, Robert Lafayette	6th great-grandson	V
Carter	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Carter, Andrew	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Carter, Betty	5th great-granddaughter	V
Carter, Cattie Winifred	5th great-granddaughter	V
Carter, Christoper Shawn	9th great-grandson	]
Carter, Claudia	5th great-grandson	V
Carter, Edward Alford	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Carter, Harold	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Carter, Julie	5th great-granddaughter	V
Carter, Levi B.	5th great-grandson	V
Carter, Myron	7th great-grandson	]
Carter, Quince	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Carter, Victoria	5th great-granddaughter	V
Carter, Winifred	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Carter, Yvonne	7th great-granddaughter	]
Case, George	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Casper, Eula Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Castleberry, Annie Mae	6th great-granddaughter	V
Castleberry, Bill	6th great-grandson	V

---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
X	10
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
X	10
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
XI	11
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
IX	9
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Castleberry, John	6th great-grandson	V
Castleberry, Robert	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Caswell	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Caswell, Nancy E.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Cavanaugh, Anetta Rose	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Cavitt, Amy	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Chalkley, Ben Rainey, Jr.	7th great-grandson	]
Chalkley, Ben Rainey, Sr.	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Chalkley, Mary Ann	7th great-granddaughter	]
Chambers, Nancy	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Chaney, John Brian	9th great-grandson	]
Chaney, John Grant	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Chaney, Nancy Rebecca	9th great-granddaughter	]
Chaney, Pamela Sue	9th great-granddaughter	]
Chason, Faye	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Cheek, Norene	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Chente, Nora	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Chester, Thomas	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Chewuronet, Rick L.	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
Child, Ida Laura	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Churchhill, Wyatt	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Cindy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
	Friend of the 8th great-grandson	
Clark, Alford Odell	6th great-grandson	V
Clark, Edward Autry	6th great-grandson	V
Clark, James	7th great-grandson	]
Clark, James	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Clark, James Willard	6th great-grandson	V
Clark, Jim	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Clark, Johnny	6th great-grandson	V
Clark, Johnsie Dell	6th great-grandson	V
Clark, Katie Bell	6th great-granddaughter	V
Clark, Murphy Dwight	6th great-grandson	V
Clark, Ora C.	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Clark, Roger	7th great-grandson	]
Clements, Dustin Ryder	9th great-grandson	]
Clements, Jessica Dawn	9th great-granddaughter	]
Clements, Judy Louise	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Clements, Lynn	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Clemmons	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Cliett, Sandra	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Cline, Grady Cole	8th great-grandson	
Clippard	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Cobb, Laura	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Colegrove, Warren	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Collins, Benjamin Lloyd, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Collins, Benjamin Lloyd, Sr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Collins, Buddy	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Collins, Carl Lee	9th great-grandson	]
Collins, Ivey	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Collins, Malvin Terry	Ex-husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Collins, Mary Beth	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Collins, Minnie M.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Collins, Rebecca Diane	8th great-granddaughter	



---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
X	10
XI	11
X	10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Collins, Terrance Malvin	9th great-grandson	
Conner, Shelly	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Cook, Debra Rae	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Cook, Doris	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Cooper	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Cooper, Albert G.	5th great-grandson	V
Cooper, Annie Catherine	6th great-granddaughter	V
Cooper, Annie Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	V
Cooper, Benjamin Lee	5th great-grandson	V
Cooper, Benjamin R.	6th great-grandson	V
Cooper, Benjamin Robert, Jr.	5th great-grandson	V
Cooper, Benjamin Robert, Sr.	4th great-grandson	
Cooper, Betsy Bright	4th great-granddaughter	
Cooper, Blaney Harper	4th great-grandson	
Cooper, Bobby	8th great-grandson	
Cooper, Catherine	4th great-granddaughter	
Cooper, Charles Hooks	4th great-grandson	
Cooper, Daisy E.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Cooper, George	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Cooper, George	4th great-grandson	
Cooper, George H.	4th great-grandson	
Cooper, George W.	5th great-grandson	V
Cooper, Henry J.	6th great-grandson	V
Cooper, Isaac Willard, Sr.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Cooper, Issac Williard, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Cooper, James Clark	4th great-grandson	
Cooper, James W.	6th great-grandson	V
Cooper, John	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Cooper, John Averitt	4th great-grandson	
Cooper, John B.	5th great-grandson	V
Cooper, Junius B.	5th great-grandson	V
Cooper, Katie Ozello	6th great-granddaughter	V
Cooper, Living	7th great-grandchild	
Cooper, Lizzie L.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Cooper, Margaret Estele	5th great-granddaughter	V
Cooper, Margaret Rose	4th great-granddaughter	
Cooper, Martha Ray	7th great-granddaughter	
Cooper, Mary Aliff	4th great-granddaughter	
Cooper, Mary Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	
Cooper, Mary M.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Cooper, May I.	4th great-granddaughter	
Cooper, Priscilla Ann	4th great-granddaughter	
Cooper, Richard Franklin	4th great-grandson	
Cooper, Robert	4th great-grandson	
Cooper, Robert, II	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Cooper, Robert, III	8th great-grandson	
Cooper, Rosa Irene	5th great-granddaughter	V
Cooper, William	4th great-grandson	
Cooper, William Clifford, Sr.	6th great-grandson	V
Core, Nina	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Corey, Myrtle Glenda	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Cornelius, Bob	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Cornelius, Robert	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Cottle, Thelma	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
XI	11
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
X	10
VI	6
VI	6
VIII	8
VI	6
VI	6
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VI	6
VIII	8
VI	6
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VI	6
IX	9
VI	6
VI	6
VIII	8
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
X	10
VII	7
VI	6
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Cottrell, Ashley Harper	8th great-granddaughter	
Cottrell, Charles Gordon	7th great-grandson	]
Cottrell, Emily	8th great-granddaughter	
Cottrell, Ernest Harper	7th great-grandson	]
Cottrell, Gordon	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Coward, Courtney	Wife of the great-grandson	
Cox, (3) Anne	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Cox, Anne Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	V
Cox, Blaney Williams	6th great-grandson	V
Cox, Brooke Ambre	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Cox, Eliza Herring	7th great-granddaughter	]
Cox, Flora Isabelle	6th great-granddaughter	V
Cox, Jesse Thompson	7th great-grandson	]
Cox, John Murphy	6th great-grandson	V
Cox, Margaret Lola	6th great-granddaughter	V
Cox, Marshall Edwin	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Cox, Marshall Edwin, Sr.	7th great-grandson	]
Cox, Mary Lille	6th great-granddaughter	V
Cox, Richard Haywood	6th great-grandson	V
Cox, Robert Edwin	6th great-grandson	V
Cox, Salibet	6th great-granddaughter	V
Cox, Sarah Williams	7th great-granddaughter	]
Cox, Sudie Draughon	6th great-granddaughter	V
Cox., Dr. Blaney Williams	6th great-grandson	V
Creamer, Angie	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Creamer, Virginia	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Creech, Robert	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Crew, John	Ex-husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Crisswell, Ottie Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Cromartie, Jane Grey	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Croom, Lizzie	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Croom, Mary Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Crumm, Kenneth	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Cude, Wendell	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Cudnick, Darla Ann	8th great-granddaughter	
Cudnick, Stanley Martin	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Cumbaa, Johnny Harold	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Cumbaa, Logan Autrey	9th great-grandson	]
Cumbie, Ciara Celeste	8th great-granddaughter	
Cumbie, James Ralph, Jr.	7th great-grandson	]
Cumbie, James Ralph, Sr.	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Cumbie, James Scott	8th great-grandson	
Cumbie, Jennifer Kaylee	8th great-granddaughter	
Cumbie, Jimmy	7th great-grandson	]
Cumbie, Martha Michelle	7th great-granddaughter	]
Cumbie, Mason Levi	8th great-grandson	
Cumbie, Meagan Michelle	8th great-granddaughter	
Cumbie, Scott Thomas, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Cumbie, Scott Thomas, Sr.	7th great-grandson	]
Cunninggin, Elizabeth H.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Cunningham, Helen Grace	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Cunningham, Lillian	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Curby, William	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Cutchins, Craig Lamon	Ex-husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	

---

Civil	Canon
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
XI	11
X	10
IX	9
X	10
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Cutchins, Mitchell Ryan	9th great-grandson	
Cutchins, Sommer Elizabeth	9th great-granddaughter	
Cutts, Yvonne	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Dail, Alma	6th great-granddaughter	V
Dail, Franklin	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Dail, Jonathan	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Dail, Martha F.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Dail, Mary Frances	6th great-granddaughter	V
Dail, Mary Preston	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Dail, Robert P.	6th great-grandson	V
Dail, Susan M.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Dail, Thomas Emory	6th great-grandson	V
Dail, Thomas P.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Dail, Zelpha N.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Daly, Julia Mable	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Daniel	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Daniels, Doni Su	8th great-granddaughter	
Daniels, John Williams	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Darden, Henrietta	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Darden, Leola Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Davenport, Eliza	5th great-granddaughter	V
Davenport, Lewis	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Davenport, Lewis	5th great-grandson	V
Davenport, Nancy	5th great-granddaughter	V
Davenport, Sarah	5th great-granddaughter	V
Davenport, Susan	5th great-granddaughter	V
Davis, Albert George	5th great-grandson	V
Davis, Alice	5th great-granddaughter	V
	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Davis, Beatrice	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Davis, Beatrice	6th great-granddaughter	V
Davis, Bland	6th great-grandson	V
Davis, Brooks	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Davis, Burnice	6th great-granddaughter	V
Davis, Cecil Harold	6th great-grandson	V
Davis, Christine	7th great-granddaughter	
Davis, David Larry	7th great-grandson	
Davis, Deanna Joyce	7th great-granddaughter	
Davis, Doris Louise	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Davis, Earl A.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Davis, Edward	5th great-grandson	V
Davis, Eleanor Barbara	7th great-granddaughter	
Davis, Ella Barrow	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Davis, Ellis	5th great-grandson	V
Davis, Elva B.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Davis, Finnie	5th great-grandson	V
Davis, George Washington	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Davis, Hardy	5th great-grandson	V
Davis, Heber Jedediah	6th great-grandson	V
Davis, Horace	6th great-grandson	V
Davis, Ivey	5th great-grandson	V
Davis, James Samuel, Sr.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Davis, Jeffrey Alan	7th great-grandson	
Davis, Joseph Hyrun	6th great-grandson	V

---

Civil	Canon
XI	11
XI	11
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VII	7
IX	9
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Davis, Julia	6th great-granddaughter	V
Davis, Julia Edna	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Davis, Junnie Etta	5th great-granddaughter	V
Davis, Kathleen	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Davis, Leland Clement	6th great-grandson	V
Davis, Leland Delano	7th great-grandson	]
Davis, Lillie Bell	6th great-granddaughter	V
Davis, Linda	7th great-granddaughter	]
Davis, Living	7th great-grandchild	]
Davis, Marilyn Jean	7th great-granddaughter	]
Davis, Mary Magdeline	6th great-granddaughter	V
Davis, Melvin John	6th great-grandson	V
Davis, Michael Shannon	8th great-grandson	
Davis, Orval Wesley	6th great-grandson	V
Davis, Owen Wesley	7th great-grandson	]
Davis, Pamela Jean	7th great-granddaughter	]
Davis, Penia Mildred	6th great-granddaughter	V
Davis, Phineas O'Berry	5th great-grandson	V
Davis, Pinkney	5th great-grandson	V
Davis, Richard Lynne	7th great-grandson	]
Davis, Robert Sherwood	7th great-grandson	]
Davis, Shane Leroy	8th great-grandson	
Davis, Sherwood Leo	6th great-grandson	V
Davis, Stephen Scott	7th great-grandson	]
Davis, Stevie Lynn	8th great-grandson	
Davis, Suzanne Marie	7th great-granddaughter	]
Davis, Swannie Belle H.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Davis, Terry Bernard	7th great-grandson	]
Davis, Thurman	6th great-grandson	V
Davis, Unknown	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Davis, Verne Everton	6th great-grandson	V
Davis, Veva Mae	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Davis, William	5th great-grandson	V
Davis, William Earl	7th great-grandson	]
Davis, William Randolph	6th great-grandson	V
Davis, Willie	5th great-grandson	V
Davis, Willis Ray	6th great-grandson	V
Daw, Berril	8th great-grandson	
Daw, Dennis	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Daw, Tony	8th great-grandson	
Dawson, Alma Huldah	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Dawson, Herbert H.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Dawson, Julia Lassiter	7th great-granddaughter	]
Dawson, Katie Margaret	7th great-granddaughter	]
Dawson, L.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Dawson, Mary Rachel	7th great-granddaughter	]
Dawson, S. I.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Dawson, Sally Stroud	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Dawson, Tom A.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Deann	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Deaver, Aaron	6th great-grandson	V
Deaver, Abigale	6th great-granddaughter	V
Deaver, Ada	6th great-granddaughter	V
	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	



---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
VIII	8
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Deaver, Alford	6th great-grandson	V
Deaver, Arthur Andrew	6th great-grandson	V
	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Deaver, Audrey Kay	7th great-granddaughter	]
Deaver, Belinda Kay	8th great-granddaughter	
Deaver, C. H.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Deaver, Cora Dean	7th great-granddaughter	]
Deaver, Danny Allen	8th great-grandson	
Deaver, Dorothy Carol	7th great-granddaughter	]
Deaver, Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	V
Deaver, Essie Lee	6th great-granddaughter	V
	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Deaver, Etta	6th great-granddaughter	V
Deaver, Geraldine	6th great-granddaughter	V
Deaver, Grenn Raeford	8th great-grandson	
Deaver, Hazel Virginia	6th great-granddaughter	V
Deaver, Helen Grace	6th great-granddaughter	V
Deaver, Herbert	7th great-grandson	]
Deaver, Jacob Chancey	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Deaver, James Aaron	7th great-grandson	]
Deaver, Jesse James	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Deaver, Jimmy Carlton	7th great-grandson	]
Deaver, John Ivey	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Deaver, Judith Faye	7th great-granddaughter	]
Deaver, Lisa Gayle	8th great-granddaughter	
Deaver, Mary Magdalene	6th great-granddaughter	V
Deaver, Minnis Wilbur	6th great-grandson	V
Deaver, Patricia Ann	7th great-granddaughter	]
Deaver, Rebecca	6th great-granddaughter	V
Deaver, Rhonda Gay	7th great-granddaughter	]
Deaver, Rosa Belle	6th great-granddaughter	V
Deaver, Thomas Earl	7th great-grandson	]
Deese	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Deese, Kathryn Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	
Deese, Kimberly Ann	8th great-granddaughter	
Deese, or Timberly	8th great-granddaughter	
Delores	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
DeLuca, Karen L.	8th great-granddaughter	
DeLuca, Linda F.	8th great-granddaughter	
DeLuca, Milton	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
DeLuca, Milton C.	8th great-grandson	
DeLuca, Steven K.	8th great-grandson	
Demorest, Jack	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Demorest, Janet	7th great-granddaughter	]
Demorest, John N.	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Demorest, Rebecca Jeanne	7th great-granddaughter	]
Denson, Alicia Susanne	9th great-granddaughter	]
Denson, Anna Elizabeth	9th great-granddaughter	]
Denson, Stephen Keith	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Diane	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Dickens, Harvey Oliver	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Dickson, Nellie P.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Dina	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Divisconte, Sue Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Dixon, Addie Lorraine	4th great-granddaughter	
Dixon, Ann Pope	3rd great-granddaughter	
Dixon, Bessie Lee	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Dixon, Bettie Lamb	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Dixon, David Verger	4th great-grandson	
Dixon, Dulus Harper	4th great-grandson	
Dixon, Isham	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Dixon, Josiah	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Dixon, Luner Harper	4th great-granddaughter	
Dixon, Mary	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Dixon, Sarah Ann Richard	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Dixon, Wanda	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Dixon, William Cleorah	4th great-granddaughter	
Dixon, William Odel	4th great-grandson	
Dixon, William Thomas	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Dobson	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Dodd, Vicki	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Donelson, Phereby R.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Dorman, Mahala	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Dorman, Michael	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Dorman, Vanessa	8th great-granddaughter	
Dorothy?	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Dossett, Anderson	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Dossett, Nancy Mary Jane	4th great-granddaughter	
Douglas, Sharon	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Drake, Dexter Russell, Jr.	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
Draughon, Allen Wells, Sr.	7th great-grandson	]
Draughon, Bessie E.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Draughon, Buckner Dunne	6th great-grandson	V
Draughon, Catherine Ann	5th great-granddaughter	V
Draughon, Clio Aileen	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Draughon, Elizabeth Aileen	7th great-granddaughter	]
Draughon, Elizabeth F.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Draughon, Emma Jane	7th great-granddaughter	]
Draughon, Emma Underwood	6th great-granddaughter	V
Draughon, George Franklin, Jr.	7th great-grandson	]
Draughon, George Franklin, Sr.	6th great-grandson	V
Draughon, Helen W.	7th great-granddaughter	]
Draughon, Ida A.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Draughon, James Colin	6th great-grandson	V
Draughon, James R.	7th great-grandson	]
Draughon, James Randolph	5th great-grandson	V
Draughon, James W.	7th great-grandson	]
Draughon, Jennie Cornelia	7th great-granddaughter	]
Draughon, John Granville, Sr.	7th great-grandson	]
Draughon, John Walter	6th great-grandson	V
Draughon, Julia Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	]
Draughon, Julia Estelle	6th great-granddaughter	V
Draughon, Julia Frances	7th great-granddaughter	]
Draughon, Katherine L.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Draughon, Lilly	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Draughon, Louisa	7th great-granddaughter	]
Draughon, Lucian Clingman	6th great-grandson	V
Draughon, Mamie Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	V

---

Civil	Canon
VI	6
V	5
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
X	10
VI	6
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
IX	9
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VII	7
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Draughon, Margaret	7th great-granddaughter	]
Draughon, Marie Kline	7th great-granddaughter	]
Draughon, Mary Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	V
Draughon, Mary Frances	7th great-granddaughter	]
Draughon, Mary J.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Draughon, Mary Jane	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Draughon, Minnie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Draughon, Minnie L.	7th great-granddaughter	]
Draughon, Nita	7th great-granddaughter	]
Draughon, Philip Miles, Sr.	7th great-grandson	]
Draughon, Rachel	7th great-granddaughter	]
Draughon, Robert N.	7th great-grandson	]
Draughon, Robert W.	5th great-grandson	V
Draughon, Rosa P.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Draughon, Rose Permelia	5th great-granddaughter	V
Draughon, Timothy Buck	6th great-grandson	V
Draughon, Walter Buckner, Sr.	7th great-grandson	]
Draughon, Walter Miles	5th great-grandson	V
Draughon, William Buckner	5th great-grandson	V
Draughon, William Coulston	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Draughon, William Henry	6th great-grandson	V
Draughon, Willie Jane	6th great-granddaughter	V
Draughon, Willie Redfern	7th great-grandson	]
Dukes, Amy Renee	8th great-granddaughter	
Dukes, Brack	8th great-grandson	
Dukes, Jackie B.	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Dukes, Jackie Braxton, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Dunlap, E. D.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Dunlap, Mattie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Dunlap, Mattie Missouri	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Dunn, Annie Vaughn	6th great-granddaughter	V
Dunn, Burrell C.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Dunn, Mary Williams	6th great-granddaughter	V
Dunn, Robert Graham	6th great-grandson	V
Dunn, Rosa Permelia	6th great-granddaughter	V
Dunn, William Burrell	6th great-grandson	V
Dupree, Charlotte Renee	8th great-granddaughter	
Dupree, Kenneth Royal	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Dupree, Kenneth Royal, II	8th great-grandson	
Eason, Nathan	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Eason, Sammy	7th great-grandson	]
Ebel, Audrey Anna	8th great-granddaughter	
Ebel, Bo	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Eccles, Martha	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Edvalson, Donald Joseph	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Edwards, Claudia M	5th great-granddaughter	V
Edwards, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Edwards, Elizabeth F.	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Edwards, Emily	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Edwards, John Stephen	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Edwards, Living	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Edwards, Milly D.	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Edwards, William Frederick	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
IX	9
X	10
VII	7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Elkins, Margaret	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Ellis, Chad Harper	9th great-grandson	
Ellis, James Warren	8th great-grandson	
Ellis, Jamie Nicloe	9th great-grandson	
Ellis, John Harper	8th great-grandson	
Ellis, Joseph Robert	8th great-grandson	
Ellis, Joy Belle	8th great-granddaughter	
Ellis, Karen Elizabeth	9th great-granddaughter	
Ellis, Ray Everett	9th great-grandson	
Ellis, Robert Joseph	9th great-grandson	
Ellis, Robert Thomas	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Ellis, Roberta	8th great-granddaughter	
Ellis, Steven Joseph	9th great-grandson	
Ellis, Thomas Joseph	9th great-grandson	
Ellis, Tracy Dawn	9th great-granddaughter	
Ellis, Warren Chadwick	9th great-grandson	
Erma	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Erwin, Evan	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Erwin, Jesse Gregory	4th great-grandson	
Erwin, Mary Louise	7th great-granddaughter	
Erwin, Pinkney S.	4th great-grandson	
Erwin, Samuel Walker	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Evans, David Wayne	9th great-grandson	
Evans, Robert Glenn, Jr.	9th great-grandson	
Evans, Robert Glenn, Sr.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Evers, Denine	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Exum, John A.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Exum, Joseph	6th great-grandson	V
Exum, Louis Arthur	6th great-grandson	V
Exum, Lucy Dail	6th great-granddaughter	V
Fadoil, Jerome Joseph	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
Faison, John Howard	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Faison, Lucille	7th great-granddaughter	
Fandale, Dominic	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Farmer, Lamisa A.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Fennell, Alice Marie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Ferrell, Christine	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Ferrell, Louise	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Fields, Ellie	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Fields, Emma Eugenia	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Fields, John, Jr.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Fillberto, Cosmo	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Finch, Harry	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
Fisher, Jane	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Fitts, Danny	8th great-grandson	
Fitts, Mike	8th great-grandson	
fitts, Mike	8th great-grandson	
Fitts, Zane	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Fitzbugh, Patty	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Fleming, Mamie Ruth	7th great-granddaughter	
Fleming, Van Calvin	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Fletcher, Angelia Lorane	8th great-granddaughter	
Fletcher, Bobby Max	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Flourney, Janie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	



---

Civil	Canon
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
X	10
X	10
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
VI	6
IX	9
VI	6
XI	11
XI	11
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
X	10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Flournoy, Lucille	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Floyd, 1 Billy	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Floyd, Buster	7th great-grandson	]
Floyd, Christina Elaine	8th great-granddaughter	
Floyd, Donny	7th great-grandson	]
Floyd, E. G.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Floyd, Jimmy	7th great-grandson	]
Floyd, Johnny	7th great-grandson	]
Floyd, Rhonda Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	
Floyd, Scott	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Floyd, Sonja Mavine	8th great-granddaughter	
Floyd, Suzanne Marie	8th great-granddaughter	
Fookes, Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Fookes, Mary Naoma	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Fordham, Ida Estelle	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Foreman, Francis	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Foreman, Glen	8th great-grandson	
Foreman, Laurie Ann	8th great-granddaughter	
Foreman, Pete	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Forkand, William	Husband of the great-granddaughter	
Foster, Heather	8th great-granddaughter	
Foster, Jason	8th great-grandson	
Foster, Mark	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Foy, Ashley	9th great-granddaughter	]
Foy, Ed R.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	]
Foy, Randy	9th great-grandson	]
Foy, Travis	9th great-grandson	]
Frances	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Franz., Don	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Freeman, Mary	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Freeman, Mary E.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Freeman, Thomas	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Friend, 4 Herbert	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Fryza, Walter Edward	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Fryza, Walter Matthew	8th great-grandson	
Fulford, Laura Montine	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Gagen, Charles	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Gagen, David Charles	8th great-grandson	
Gagen, Jason	9th great-grandson	]
Gagen, Kevin	9th great-grandson	]
Gagen, Laura	8th great-granddaughter	]
Gagen, Sean	9th great-grandson	]
Gaines, Garrett Andrew	9th great-grandson	]
Gaines, Jesse Joe	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	]
Gaines, Katherine Anne	9th great-granddaughter	]
Gainous, Eric	8th great-granddaughter	
Gainous, Fondren Leland, Jr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Galbreth, C. W.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Gallegos, Mariana	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Galloway, Margaret	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Garcia, Wanda J.	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Gardner, Willie	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Garner, Patricia	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Gaucin, Pearl Marie	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	

---

Civil                  Canon

IX                  9  
X                  10  
IX                  9

IX                  9  
IX                  9  
X                  10

X                  10  
X                  10

X                  10  
X                  10

X                  10  
X                  10

XI                  11

XI                  11  
XI                  11

X                  10

X                  10  
XI                  11  
XI                  11  
X                  10  
XI                  11  
XI                  11

XI                  11  
X                  10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Gautier, Martha Ray	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Geeslin, Stella Kathryn	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Gibbons, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Gibbons, Fanny	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Gibbons, Nancy	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Gibbs, Sallie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Gibson, Carolyn	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Giddens, Rachel	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Glass, Lester	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Glenda	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Glenn, Robert A.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Goad, Nancy	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Goetz, Howard	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Goetz, Howard Charles	9th great-grandson	
Goetz, Julia Ann Palmer	9th great-granddaughter	
Goetz, Susan Florence	9th great-granddaughter	
Gomez, Marina Elizabeth	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Gooding, Durwood	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Grady, Clarence	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Grady, Della	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Grady, Donald Barwick	8th great-grandson	
Grady, Leona	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Grady, Leonard Donald	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Grady, Margaret	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Grady, Mary France	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Grady, Percie Anne	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Grady, Puss	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Grady, Susan	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Grantham, Bowden	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Gray, Alexander	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Gray, Betty	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Gray, Edith Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Gray, Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Gray, Nancy C.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Green, Janet	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Green, Minnie Louella	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Greene, Living	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Griffin, Arthur Bradley	8th great-grandson	
Griffin, Judy	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Griffin, Kimberly Michelle	8th great-granddaughter	
Griffin, Lanell	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Griffin, Lloyd Wayne	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Grimsley, A. J.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Grimsley, Clara Dixon	5th great-granddaughter	
Griner, Brittany Amanda	9th great-granddaughter	
Griner, Byron Lee	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Griner, Byron Scott	8th great-grandson	
Griner, Stanley Dana	8th great-granddaughter	
Gudknecht, Jennifer	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Guy, Shelia	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Hales, Viola	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Hall, E. N.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	

---

Civil	Canon
-------	-------

XI	11
XI	11
XI	11

X	10
---	----

X	10
---	----

X	10
---	----

VII	7
XI	11

X	10
X	10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Hall, William	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Haller, Brian Benjamin	8th great-grandson	
Haller, Carolyn Ann	9th great-granddaughter	✓
Haller, Christine Elizabeth	9th great-granddaughter	✓
Haller, Daniel B.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Haller, Daniel Brian	9th great-grandson	✓
Haller, Dora Lee	8th great-granddaughter	
Haller, Douglas	9th great-grandson	✓
Haller, Jeffrey	9th great-grandson	✓
Haller, Michale	9th great-grandson	✓
Haller, Sarah Rachel	9th great-granddaughter	✓
Haller, Steven Thomas	9th great-grandson	✓
Haller, Thomas Daniel	8th great-grandson	
Hanchey, Doris Neal	8th great-granddaughter	
Hanchey, William Ranchey	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Hancock, Virginia	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Hanner, Angie	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Hansen, Paulette	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Harbin, Stella Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Hardee, Mary Roberta	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Hardison, Emily Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Hardison, Hardy	8th great-grandchild	
Hardison, Ray Hardy	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Hardy, Anna Maria	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Hardy, Annie Louise	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Hardy, Benjamin M.	5th great-grandson	✓
Hardy, Blany Harper Edward	5th great-grandson	✓
Hardy, Dan E.	6th great-grandson	✓
Hardy, Estelle	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Hardy, Harper Edward	6th great-grandson	✓
Hardy, Helen Inez	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Hardy, Herman Franklin	6th great-grandson	✓
Hardy, Hugh Valentine	6th great-grandson	✓
Hardy, Jesse W., Jr.	5th great-grandson	✓
Hardy, Jesse W., Sr.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Hardy, Lany Louisa	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Hardy, Lemuel E.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Hardy, Lemuel E.	5th great-grandson	✓
Hardy, Mary E.	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Hardy, Nora Mayune	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Hardy, Pauline Olivia	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Hardy, Richard Henry	5th great-grandson	✓
Hardy, Seth	5th great-grandson	✓
Hardy, Zilpha McLewean	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Harper, 1 Viola Belle	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Harper, 2 Tempie Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Harper, Abe Cory	5th great-grandson	✓
Harper, Adele	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Adrain	5th great-grandson	✓
Harper, Aerominter Henry	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Aileene	4th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Albert	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Albert Alton	6th great-grandson	✓

---

Civil	Canon
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
X	10
X	10
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VI	6
V	5
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Harper, Alene	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Alexander	Grandson	
Harper, Alexander	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Alexander, Jr.	Great-grandson	
Harper, Alexander, III	2nd great-grandson	
Harper, Alexi	9th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Alfred Monroe	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Alice	4th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Alice	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Alice Wilma	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Allie	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Alpha	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Amanda W.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Harper, Amy Lynette	8th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Anderson	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Anderson Alton, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Anderson Alton, Sr.	7th great-grandson	
Harper, Andra Cornelia	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Andy	7th great-grandson	
Harper, Angeline	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Ann	2nd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Anner	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Annie Bell	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Argen L.	4th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Aubry	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Audrey	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Babe	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Barbara Jean	7th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Barbara Sue	7th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Benajah	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Benjamin D.	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Benjamin Franklin	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Benjamin H.	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Benton	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Bernice Aileen	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Bessie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Betty	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Betty	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Betty Ann	7th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Betty Jo	7th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Beulah Irene	7th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Beverly	7th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Bill	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Bill	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Bill	7th great-grandson	
Harper, Billy	7th great-grandson	
Harper, Billy Ray, Jr.	7th great-grandson	
Harper, Billy Ray, Sr.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Blachard S.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Blackledge	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Blackledge	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Blackledge Earl	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Blackledge, Jr.	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Blanche Berwin	4th great-granddaughter	



---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
II	2
V	5
III	3
IV	4
XI	11
VIII	8
VI	6
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
X	10
VIII	8
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VII	7
IV	4
VII	7
VIII	8
VI	6
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
IX	9
IX	9
V	5
V	5
VIII	8
VII	7
X	10
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
V	5
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VI	6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Harper, Blaney	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Blaney	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Blaney	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Blaney	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Blaney	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Blaney Robert	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Blaney, Sr.	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Blaney, Sr.	Great-grandson	]
Harper, Bo	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Bobby	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Braint	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Brian	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Bright	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Bright	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Bright	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Bright	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Bruce	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Bryant	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Candious	8th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Carl Edward	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Carlyle Jackson	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Carol H.	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Carolyn Sue	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Catherine	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Catherine	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Catherine	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Catherine	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Catherine	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Cena Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Cena Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Charlene Deborah	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Charles	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Charles Hopton	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Charles Hopton, Jr.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Charles Hopton, Sr. Esq.	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Charles Lewis	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Charles Linton	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Charles R.	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Charles Wesley	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Christine	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Christine	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Chuck	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Clarence Lane	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Clary	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Claude	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Cleveland	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Clower Wayne	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Coffee	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Col. James	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Commir	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Cornelia Ann	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Cornelius	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Cornelius	3rd great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
IV	4
VI	6
V	5
V	5
VIII	8
VI	6
IV	4
III	3
X	10
VIII	8
V	5
X	10
V	5
VI	6
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
IV	4
X	10
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IV	4
V	5
V	5
VI	6
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
VI	6
VII	7
VI	6
V	5
VIII	8
IX	9
X	10
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
IV	4
VIII	8
VI	6
V	5
V	5

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Harper, Cornelius	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Courtney J.	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Coy	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Crystal Ann	8th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Cynthia Ann	8th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Daisy Marie	8th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Dal Whitfield	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Dan	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Daniel	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Daniel	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Daniel	8th great-grandson	
harper, Delaney	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Delaney	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Delaney	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Diane	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Donald	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Donna Faye	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Dora Rebecca	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Doris Ann	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Dorothy	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Dorothy	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Douglas Kieth	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Drudie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Edgar E.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Edith Jane	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Edna Earl	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Edna Lee	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Edson Earl	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Edward	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Edwin Demott	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Edwina	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Elijah	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Eliza	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Eliza	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Elizabeth	Great-granddaughter	:
Harper, Elizabeth	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Elizabeth Williams	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Ellie Montee	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Emma	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Emmett	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Emmie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Ernest	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Ernest Clayton	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Essie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Estell	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Etha	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Eula Catherine	5th great-granddaughter	V

---

Civil	Canon
VI	6
IV	4
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
X	10
VIII	8
IX	9
V	5
VIII	8
X	10
IV	4
V	5
VI	6
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VI	6
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
IV	4
VIII	8
IX	9
V	5
IV	4
VIII	8
III	3
IV	4
VI	6
V	5
V	5
V	5
VI	6
VII	7
VII	7
V	5
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Harper, Eva	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Eva Ann	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Eva Lindsey	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Everett	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Fannie	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Fannie	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Fannie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Fed	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Fereby	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Fleeta	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Foy Elmira	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Frances	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Francis	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Francis	Grandson	,
Harper, Francis	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Francis G. or C.	3rd great-grandson	,
Harper, Francis Madison, Jr.	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Francis Madison, Sr.	Great-grandson	:
Harper, Francis Marion	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Francis Marion, Jr.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Francis Marion, Sr.	3rd great-grandson	,
Harper, Frank	3rd great-grandson	,
Harper, Frank	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Franklin	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Franklin Pierce	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Fred A.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Fred Autrey	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Frederick	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Furnie Melvin	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Garrett Malone	8th great-grandson	,
Harper, Garry Ray	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Gary	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Gatsby (Pope)	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Gatsy	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, George	Son	,
Harper, George Adam	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, George Washington	3rd great-grandson	,
Harper, Gertrude	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Gladys	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Glenn	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Glennie Wells	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Goodwin	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Guy Julian	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Halcey	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Haley Michelle	8th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Harriet	3rd great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Hazel Virginia	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Heather Marie	8th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Heidi Melody	8th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Henrietta Louise	3rd great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Henriette Ann	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Henry	3rd great-grandson	,
Harper, Henry Clay	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Henry Hopton	4th great-grandson	,

---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
IV	4
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VI	6
IV	4
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
IV	4
II	2
VI	6
V	5
IV	4
III	3
VII	7
VI	6
V	5
V	5
VI	6
VIII	8
VI	6
VI	6
VIII	8
IV	4
VII	7
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
IV	4
IV	4
I	1
VII	7
V	5
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
X	10
V	5
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
V	5
VI	6
V	5
VIII	8
VI	6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Harper, Henry Raeford	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Henry Revelle	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Herman Earl	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Hilda Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Holland	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Holland D.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Hopton F.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Hugh Allen	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Hugh P.	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Hughey, Sr.	Great-grandson	:
Harper, Hunter Wayne	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Infant	8th great-grandchild	
Harper, Infant	3rd great-grandchild	
Harper, Infant	6th great-grandchild	V
Harper, Infant	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Infant Daughter	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Infant Son	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Ira Grissom	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Isaac	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Isabelle	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Ivey H.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, J.C.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Jack	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Jack	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Jacob Parrott	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Jacob Parrott, Jr.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, James	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, James	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, James	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, James	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, James Albert	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, James Allen	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, James E.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, James Fredrick	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, James M.	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, James Madison	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, James Madison	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, James O.	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, James Richard	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, James Rodolph	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, James Thomas Henry	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, James Thurman	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, James Warren	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, James, Esq.	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, James, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Jan Glynora	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Jane	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Jane	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Jane	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Janet Lea	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Janie Carol	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Jared Demott	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Jasper	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Jasper Lewis	6th great-grandson	V



---

Civil	Canon
VII	7
VI	6
VIII	8
VII	7
IV	4
VI	6
VI	6
VIII	8
IV	4
III	3
X	10
X	10
V	5
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VI	6
V	5
VI	6
VIII	8
IX	9
VI	6
V	5
VI	6
V	5
V	5
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VI	6
IX	9
IV	4
IV	4
VI	6
V	5
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
V	5
IV	4
VIII	8
IX	9
VI	6
V	5
VI	6
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Harper, Jazmin Marie	8th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Jeff	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Jennifer	8th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Jesse	4th great-grandson	
Harper, Jesse	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Jesse Blackledge	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Jesse Francis	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Jesse James	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Jesse James	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Jesse James, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Jesse James, Sr.	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Jesse T., Jr.	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Jesse T., Sr.	Great-grandson	:
Harper, Jesse Warren	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Jessie Mae	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Jill	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Joe	5th great-grandchild	V
Harper, Joe Bill	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Joel	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, John	8th great-grandson	
Harper, John	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, John	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, John	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, John	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, John Bryant	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, John Charles	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, John Clifton	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, John David	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, John Elizabeth Fitzyou	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, John Franklin	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, John Franklin	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, John M.	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, John P.	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, John S	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, John S.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, John Uriah	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, John W.	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, John, Jr.	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, John, Sr.	Great-grandson	:
Harper, Johnny	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Johnsie	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Johnsie Allen	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Johnson	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Jonus	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Joseph	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Joseph Clarence	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Joseph Daniel	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Joseph Henry	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Joseph Wells	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Joshua	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Juanita	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Judy	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Judy Kay	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Julia	6th great-granddaughter	V

---

Civil	Canon
X	10
IX	9
X	10
VI	6
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VI	6
V	5
VIII	8
VII	7
IV	4
III	3
VIII	8
VI	6
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
IV	4
X	10
VI	6
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
VII	7
V	5
VIII	8
IX	9
V	5
V	5
VII	7
V	5
IV	4
VI	6
VI	6
V	5
V	5
IV	4
III	3
IX	9
VI	6
VIII	8
VI	6
V	5
VI	6
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Harper, Julia	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Julia Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, June Lee	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Junia	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Junior Wayne	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Kara	8th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Karen Ann	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Karen Joy	8th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Kate	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Kathleen	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Katie	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Katie	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Katie Wells	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Kenion	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Kenneth Weston	6th great-grandson	✓
Harper, Kinyon	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Kitsey	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Kittty	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Kitty Jane	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Lacy Ann	8th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Laney	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Lanie	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Lany Harper- Laney	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Larry Joe	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Laura Ann	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Laura Jo	8th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Leah Ruth	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Lela	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Leo McNiel	6th great-grandson	✓
Harper, Leon	6th great-grandson	✓
Harper, Leonard A.	6th great-grandson	✓
Harper, Leora	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Leory	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Lettie	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Lettie Jane	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Levi	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Levi Johnny	5th great-grandson	✓
Harper, Lewis Parker	6th great-grandson	✓
Harper, Lieutenant Francis	Great-grandson	]
Harper, Lillie	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Linda Loretta	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Lionel Barrymore	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Lisa Melody	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Living	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Living	7th great-grandchild	]
Harper, Living	7th great-grandchild	]
Harper, Lizzie	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Lizzie	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Lizzie Melette Simpson	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Lloyd	6th great-grandson	✓
Harper, Lola Bell	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Harper, Lonnie, Jr	6th great-grandson	✓
Harper, Lonnie, Sr.	5th great-grandson	✓
Harper, Lottie Ann	6th great-granddaughter	✓

---

Civil	Canon
VII	7
V	5
IX	9
VII	7
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
VI	6
VIII	8
V	5
VII	7
VIII	8
V	5
VIII	8
V	5
V	5
V	5
VII	7
X	10
IV	4
V	5
V	5
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VI	6
VII	7
V	5
VII	7
VI	6
VII	7
VIII	8
III	3
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Harper, Lou	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Louis Mack	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Louisa	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Louisa Jane	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Lourainy	2nd great-granddaughter	I
Harper, Lt. Francis Madison, Sr.	2nd great-grandson	I
Harper, Luba or Luby	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Luby	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Luby Saunders	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Lucille	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Lucinda	2nd great-granddaughter	I
Harper, Lucy	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Lucy	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Lucy J.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Lula	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Lula Keziah	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Lumon Denny	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Luva Rebecca	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mae	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mamie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mamie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mankie	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Margaret	Great-granddaughter	I
Harper, Margaret	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Marie	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Marion Scott	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Mariza R.	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Marjorie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Marlene	7th great-granddaughter	I
Harper, Martha	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Martha	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Martha	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Martha	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Martha Eleanor	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Martha Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Martha Jane	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Martha Jean	7th great-granddaughter	I
Harper, Martha L.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Martha Nell	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mary	2nd great-granddaughter	I
Harper, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Mary	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mary	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mary Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Mary Ann Susan	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Mary Ann Tamson	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Mary C. W.	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Mary Eliza	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Mary Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Mary Frances	7th great-granddaughter	I
Harper, Mary Helen	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mary Jane	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mary Jane	6th great-granddaughter	V

---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
VII	7
V	5
V	5
IV	4
IV	4
VIII	8
VI	6
VII	7
VIII	8
IV	4
V	5
V	5
VII	7
VII	7
VI	6
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
III	3
V	5
VI	6
VIII	8
VI	6
VIII	8
IX	9
VI	6
V	5
VII	7
VII	7
V	5
VI	6
V	5
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
IV	4
VI	6
VI	6
VII	7
VII	7
V	5
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
V	5
V	5
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Harper, Mary Jane Jones	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Mary Lizza	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mary Melvina	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mary Whitfield	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Matilda	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Matthew	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Matthew Edward	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Mattie	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mattie	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mattie E.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Maud	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Max	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, McHenry	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Michael Scott	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Mike	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Mildred	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mildred Evelyn	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Mildred Louette	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Milton	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Mira	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Harper, Mirtie Jo	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Monroe	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Myrtle	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Nancy	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Nancy	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Nancy	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Nancy	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Nancy Caroline	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Nancy E.	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Nancy Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Nancy Emeline	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Nancy Hopton	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Nannie Pearl	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Nannie Ruth	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Nathan	Great-grandson	.
Harper, Nathan C.	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Nathan J.	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Nathan Kinsey	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Nathan, Jr.	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Nellie Irene	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Nellie Mae	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Nicey Frances	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Nicholas	Self	
Harper, Nicy	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Nora Ellen	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Norah	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, O. T.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Oliver	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Ormond	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Oscar	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Oscar, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, P/Saga	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Patricia Ann	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Patsy	3rd great-granddaughter	



---

Civil	Canon
V	5
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
IV	4
IV	4
X	10
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
V	5
IX	9
X	10
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
V	5
V	5
IV	4
VIII	8
VI	6
V	5
V	5
VIII	8
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8
III	3
V	5
V	5
VIII	8
IV	4
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
	0
VI	6
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
IV	4
IV	4
VII	7
VIII	8
IV	4
IX	9
V	5

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Harper, Paul Herman	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Percy	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Pearl	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Peggy Louise	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Penelope	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Pennie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Perry	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Persis Susan	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Phebe Wilson	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Pheraby	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Phillip	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Polly	Great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Polly	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Polly	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Polly	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Polly	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Polly Ann	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Preston Grady	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Preston Samuel Brooks	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Queen Victoria	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, R. F.	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Rachel	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Rachel	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Rachel	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Rachel	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Rachel	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Rachel Frances	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Ralph Moore	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Ralph Warren	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Randall	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Randy	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Ray McNeil	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Raymond	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Reading	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Rebecca	3rd great-granddaughter	
	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Rebecca	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Rebecca	8th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Rebecca Emoline	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Redding M. L.	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Rhoda	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Richard Alan	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Richard Groves	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Richard Henry Thomas	4th great-grandson	,
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Richard M.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Richard Munrow	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Richie	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Ricky	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Ricky Allen	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Rittie Ann	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Robert	Great-grandson	]
Harper, Robert	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Robert Bruce	5th great-grandson	V

---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
IX	9
VI	6
VIII	8
VIII	8
V	5
VIII	8
V	5
VIII	8
III	3
IV	4
V	5
V	5
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VI	6
VII	7
IV	4
V	5
V	5
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VI	6
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
IV	4
V	5
IX	9
X	10
VIII	8
V	5
VI	6
X	10
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VII	7
X	10
X	10
IX	9
VI	6
III	3
VI	6
VII	7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Harper, Robert C.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Robert C.	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Robert F. IV	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Robert Frank, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Robert Frank, III	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Robert Lawrence	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Robert Wesley	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Robin	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Robin	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, Rodolph Dennis	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Roger Allen	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Roger Harold	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Roland	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Roland Wells	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Rom	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Rommie Earl	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Ronnie	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Rosalyn Ann	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Rosanna	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Roxaline	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Roy	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Ruby	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Ruby Mae	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Rufus	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Rufus Vernon	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Ruth	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Ruth W.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Harper, Sadie Ray	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Sallie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Sallie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Sally Green	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Samuel	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Sarah Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Sarah Ann	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Sarah C.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Sarah Croom	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Sarah Elina	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Harper, Sarah Eliza	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Sarah Eliza (Sally)	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Harper, Sarah Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Sarah H.	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Sarah Jane	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Sarah Winnifred	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Selma Frances	6th great-granddaughter	V
	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Harper, Sena Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Shane	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Sharon Joy	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Sharon K.	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Simpson	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Simpson	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Simpson	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Simpson	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Simpson	6th great-grandson	V

---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
IV	4
X	10
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
X	10
IV	4
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
VIII	8
IV	4
VI	6
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VI	6
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VI	6
V	5
V	5
VI	6
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VI	6
VI	6
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
V	5
VI	6
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Harper, Son	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Son	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Spencer P.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Spider	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Stephen Craig	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Sudie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Sullivan	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Susan	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Susan	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Harper, Susan	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Susan C.	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Susan Jane	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Susan Kilpatrick	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Susan LaGrande	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Susannah	Great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Susannah James	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Susie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Susie Catherine	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Suzanne	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Tammy	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Harper, Tempie L.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Teresa M.	4th great-granddaughter	,
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Harper, Terry	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Tharon	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Thomas	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Thomas	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Thomas	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Thomas	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Thomas Alan	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Thomas Bennett	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Thomas E.	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Thomas Graham	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Thomas H.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Thomas Ira	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Thomas Ivey	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Thomas S.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Thruman	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Thurman Elmer	5th great-grandson	V
	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Harper, Tobe	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Todd Richard	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Tracy Kirk	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Troy Earl Watt	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Verdie May	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Vevy Ellen	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Vic Allen	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Victor L.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Victory	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Virgil	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Virgil Allen	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Virginia	6th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Vivian Lee	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, W. L.	7th great-grandson	]

---

Civil	Canon
VII	7
VIII	8
VI	6
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
IX	9
V	5
V	5
VI	6
V	5
VIII	8
III	3
V	5
VIII	8
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8
VI	6
IX	9
VIII	8
VI	6
V	5
VI	6
VII	7
IX	9
V	5
V	5
X	10
VI	6
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
VIII	8
VI	6
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Harper, W.E.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, W.W.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Wade Lee	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Wallace Harold, Jr.	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Wallace Harold, Sr.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Walter	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Walter E., III	8th great-grandson	
Harper, Walter Ernest, Jr.	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, Walter Ernest, Sr.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Wanda	7th great-granddaughter	]
Harper, Warren	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Warren	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, Warren Lincoln	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Wendal	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Wendell	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Wendell Elton	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Will	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Will	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, William	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, William	Great-grandson	]
Harper, William	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, William Albert III	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, William Albert, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, William Albert, Sr.	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, William B.	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, William Bailey	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, William Blackledge	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, William D.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, William F.	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, William Green	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, William H.	2nd great-grandson	]
Harper, William H.	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, William Henry	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, William Ivey	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, William J.	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, William J.	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, William Malone	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, William McGee	8th great-grandson	
Harper, William Neil	7th great-grandson	]
Harper, William Thomas	8th great-grandson	
Harper, William Thomas, Jr	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, William Thomas, Sr	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, William W.	3rd great-grandson	
Harper, William Walter	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Windal	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Winifred	4th great-granddaughter	,
Harper, Winifred	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Winifred Claire	5th great-granddaughter	V
Harper, Woodrow Simpson	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Zachariah	5th great-grandson	V
Harper, Zachariah, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Harper, Zacharius	4th great-grandson	,
Harper, Zack	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harper, Zilpha	2nd great-granddaughter	]



---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
VI	6
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
V	5
V	5
VIII	8
VI	6
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
III	3
V	5
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
V	5
VIII	8
IX	9
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
IV	4
VII	7
VII	7
VI	6
V	5
V	5
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
VII	7
VI	6
V	5
VII	7
VI	6
VI	6
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VI	6
V	5
IV	4

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Harper, Zola	7th great-granddaughter	1
Harper., Wyatt	6th great-grandson	V
Harper?	8th great-granddaughter	
Harrell, 2 Charles	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Harrell, Christina Elaine	8th great-granddaughter	
Harrell, Kendall Monroe	Ex-husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Harrell, Mabel Iris	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Harrell, Thomas L.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Harrell, William Darrus	9th great-grandson	2
Harrell, Winifred Mary	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Harrelson, Janice C.	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Harris, Claude Felton, Jr.	9th great-grandson	2
Harris, Claude Felton, Sr.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Harris, James Marvin	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
Harris, Joy Winchester	9th great-granddaughter	2
Harris, Mark Thomas	9th great-grandson	2
Harris, Mary James	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Harris, Sadie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Harrison, Bennett Daniel	9th great-grandson	2
Harrison, Betty Jean	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Harrison, Danny	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Harrison, David	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Harrison, Dayne Michelle	9th great-granddaughter	2
Harrison, Emily	9th great-granddaughter	2
Harrison, Evie Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Harrison, Simon	9th great-grandson	2
Hart, Alonza	4th great-grandson	V
Hart, Anna	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Hart, Annie Frances	4th great-granddaughter	V
Hart, Edward	4th great-grandson	V
Hart, George Washington	4th great-grandson	V
Hart, Heneretta	4th great-granddaughter	V
Hart, Jesse	Husband of the great-granddaughter	
Hart, Jesse	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Hart, Margaret Lee	4th great-granddaughter	V
Hart, Thomas William	3rd great-grandson	
Hart, William T.	4th great-grandson	V
Hart, Zelota	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Hartsfield, David	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Hartsfield, Edwin D.	3rd great-grandson	
Hartsfield, John Hugh	3rd great-grandson	
Hartsfield, Julia Ann Eliza	3rd great-granddaughter	
Hartsfield, Mary Eleanor	3rd great-granddaughter	
Hartsfield, Rachel E.	3rd great-granddaughter	
Hartsfield, Sarah Elizabeth Clark	3rd great-granddaughter	
Harvey, Cynthia Kenise	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Hatch, Annabelle	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hatch, Annia Maria	5th great-granddaughter	V
Hatch, Buckner Hill	5th great-grandson	V
Hatch, Carolyn Sue	8th great-granddaughter	
Hatch, Cullen Blackman, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Hatch, Cullen Blackman, Sr.	5th great-grandson	V
Hatch, Dorothy Louise	7th great-granddaughter	1
Hatch, Edwy Grattan, Sr.	6th great-grandson	V

---

Civil	Canon
IX	9
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
V	5
V	5
V	5
V	5
V	5
V	5
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
X	10
VIII	8
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Hatch, Edwy, Jr.	7th great-grandson	]
Hatch, Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	]
Hatch, Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	]
Hatch, Esther	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hatch, Ethel Lisle	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hatch, Francis Marion	5th great-granddaughter	V
Hatch, Ira Wyche	7th great-grandson	]
Hatch, Ira Wyche, Sr.	5th great-grandson	V
Hatch, Ira Wychw, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Hatch, Irene	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hatch, James G.	8th great-grandson	
Hatch, James Rhodes	5th great-grandson	V
Hatch, Jerry W.	8th great-grandson	
Hatch, Johnnie G.	8th great-grandson	
Hatch, Joseph	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Hatch, Joseph Eugene	5th great-grandson	V
Hatch, Lola Mae	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hatch, Mable	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hatch, Malvinia Tiercy	5th great-granddaughter	V
Hatch, Michael K.	8th great-grandson	
Hatch, Pattie Gould	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hatch, Richard Blackledge	5th great-grandson	V
Hatch, Robert Walton	5th great-grandson	V
Hatch, Roy	6th great-grandson	V
Hatch, Ruth	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hatch, William B.	5th great-grandson	V
Hatch, Winnie Williams	5th great-granddaughter	V
Hatcher, Connie Teresa	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Hatcher, Gary Dennis	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Hauser	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Hawes, Living	7th great-grandchild	]
Hawes, Living	7th great-grandchild	]
Hawes, Living	7th great-grandchild	]
Hawes, Living	7th great-grandchild	]
Hayes, Ginny Lou	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Haywood, Martha Ann	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Hearne, Joseph J.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Hearne, William Augustus Bernard	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Heath, Cena/ Leny Susan	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Heath, Cena/ Leny Susan	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Heath, Horace	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Hedgpeth	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Heitefuss, Carol	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Helvie, David Keith	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Helvie, Erin Leigh	8th great-granddaughter	
Hendron, Mary Ellen	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Herring, Edith Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Herring, Sarah Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Hester, Lois	7th great-grandson	]
Hester, Marlene Delores	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Hickok, Robert Lee	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Hicks, Betty	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
High, David Welton	9th great-grandson	:
High, Kathryn Rebecca	9th great-granddaughter	:

---

Civil	Canon
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
VII	7
X	10
X	10
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
X	10
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
High, Quinta J.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
High, Weldon R.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Higham, Nancy	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Hill, A.D.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Hill, Annie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Hill, Ava	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Hill, Edna	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Hill, Ester	3rd great-granddaughter	
Hill, Eva Elner	7th great-granddaughter	]
Hill, Fannie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hill, Frances Cleo	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hill, Germon Earl	7th great-grandson	]
Hill, Hardy	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Hill, Henry German	6th great-grandson	V
	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Hill, Herman	6th great-grandson	V
Hill, James Curron	6th great-grandson	V
Hill, Jappie	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Hill, Jasper Denny	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Hill, Jeffrey Elwood	8th great-grandson	
Hill, Jo Ellen	8th great-granddaughter	
Hill, Joseph Elwood	7th great-grandson	]
	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Hill, Lemuel H.	4th great-grandson	,
Hill, Letitia Ann	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Hill, Lewis Henry	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Hill, Malcolm Hooks	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
Hill, Margaret	3rd great-granddaughter	
Hill, Mary	3rd great-granddaughter	
Hill, Mary Polly	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Hill, Penny	3rd great-granddaughter	
Hill, Rachel	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hill, Sabatha	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Hill, Sally	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Hill, Sally	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Hill, Sudie Mae	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hill, Tommy	5th great-granddaughter	V
Hines, Annie Belle D.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Hines, Annie Frances	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Hines, Barbara	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Hines, Benjamin Franklin	6th great-grandson	V
	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Hines, Eugene	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Hines, Henry	6th great-grandson	V
Hines, Isaac	6th great-grandson	V
Hines, Jesse James	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Hines, Jesse James, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Hines, Nellie Carolyn	7th great-granddaughter	]
Hines, Paul	6th great-grandson	V
Hines, Peggy Jo	7th great-granddaughter	]
Hines, Rachel	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hines, Sarah Estelle	6th great-granddaughter	V
	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Hines, Victoria Ann	7th great-granddaughter	]

---

Civil	Canon
V	5
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
IX	9
VI	6
V	5
V	5
V	5
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Hinson, Byron	9th great-grandson	.
Hinson, Christine Alene	8th great-granddaughter	.
Hinson, Christy	8th great-granddaughter	.
Hinson, Dillon Scott	9th great-grandson	.
Hinson, Fred Waldron, Sr.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	.
Hinson, Jay	8th great-grandson	.
Hinson, Jeri	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	.
Hinson, John Allen, Jr.	8th great-grandson	.
Hinson, John Allen, Sr.	7th great-grandson	]
Hinson, Lindsey Suzanne	8th great-granddaughter	.
Hinson, Michael Scott	8th great-grandson	.
Hinson, Mike	8th great-grandson	.
Hinson, Russell Shannon	8th great-grandson	.
Hinson, Sharon	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	.
Hinson, Stacy Ashley	8th great-granddaughter	.
Hinson, Stephanie	9th great-granddaughter	.
Hinson, Susan Alison	8th great-granddaughter	.
Hiott, Nora	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	.
Hobbs, Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	.
Hodge, Dr. James Marks Hodges. or Dr. James Marcus	4th great-grandson	.
Hodge, Eva Pearl	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	.
Hodge, Rhonda A.	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	.
Hodges, Beatrice	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hodges, Benjamin Holloway	5th great-grandson	V
Hodges, Betsy Catherine	5th great-granddaughter	V
Hodges, Clara	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	.
Hodges, Daughter	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hodges, Dorothy Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	.
Hodges, Frances	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	.
Hodges, Frank	6th great-grandson	V
Hodges, George Cooper	5th great-grandson	V
Hodges, Harry	5th great-grandson	V
Hodges, Henry Hollowell	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	.
Hodges, James B.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	.
Hodges, James Mark	4th great-grandson	.
Hodges, Joe	5th great-grandson	V
Hodges, Jot	6th great-grandson	V
Hodges, Julia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	.
Hodges, Julia	5th great-granddaughter	V
Hodges, Loy	6th great-grandson	V
Hodges, Luke	6th great-grandson	V
Hodges, Martha Henry	5th great-granddaughter	V
Hodges, Walker	5th great-grandson	V
Hodges, Willie H.	6th great-grandson	V
Hodges.	4th great-grandson	.
Hodges., Francis Roland	4th great-grandson	.
Hodges., Lilly Persis	4th great-granddaughter	.
Hodges., Paul Arendell	4th great-grandson	.
Hodges., Robert Guy	4th great-grandson	.
Hodges., Simon Edward	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	.
Holland, Jennifer Mercedes	9th great-granddaughter	.
Holland, Julia Elizabeth	9th great-granddaughter	.
Holland, Krystal Renee	9th great-granddaughter	.
Holland, Matt	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	.



---

Civil	Canon
XI	11
X	10
X	10
XI	11
X	10
X	10
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
XI	11
X	10
VI	6
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VI	6
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Hollingsworth, Pauline	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Holmes, Captain Owens, Sr.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Holmes, Dobbins	5th great-grandson	V
Holmes, James	5th great-grandson	V
Holmes, Mary	5th great-granddaughter	V
Holmes, Owen, Jr	5th great-grandson	V
Holmes, Owen, Sr.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Holmes, Richard Clinton	5th great-grandson	V
Holmes, Rosemary	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Holmes, Sallie Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Holmes, Walter	5th great-grandson	V
Holmes, Willie	5th great-grandson	V
Holton, Chyenne Sky	9th great-granddaughter	:
Holton, Harvey	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Holton, Robert Eugene	8th great-grandson	
Holton, Timothy Dwayne	8th great-grandson	
Hood, Ira	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Hood, Mary Polly	Wife of the great-grandson	
Hood, Polly	Wife of the great-grandson	
Hooker, Heymrick	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Hooker, William	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Hooks, Ava	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Hopkins, Bobby, III	7th great-grandson	]
Hopkins, Brenda Faye	7th great-granddaughter	]
Hopkins, Duane	7th great-grandson	]
Hopkins, Leroy, Jr.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Hopkins, Leroy, III	7th great-grandson	]
Hopkins, Linda Kaye	7th great-granddaughter	]
Hopkins, Mary	7th great-granddaughter	]
Hopkins, Mary	7th great-granddaughter	]
Hopkins, Patricia	7th great-granddaughter	]
Hopkins, Sydney	8th great-granddaughter	
Hopton, Teresa	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Horton, Dippie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Horton, James McDonald	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Horton, Janice Louise	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Horton, Joseph Lloyd	7th great-grandson	]
Horton, Moses Tyson	6th great-grandson	V
Horton, Nancy Louise	6th great-granddaughter	V
Horton, Zylphia Caroline	6th great-granddaughter	V
Hourhand	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Houser, Martha Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Houser, Mary Jane	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Houston	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Houston, Michael Richard	9th great-grandson	:
Houston, Robert Lyndell	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Houston, Steven Lee	9th great-grandson	:
Howard, 3 Living	7th great-grandchild	]
Howard, Amy Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	
Howard, Idella Caroline	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Howard, Isabel Cox	7th great-granddaughter	]
Howard, John Stewart	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Howard, Judy Karen	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Howard, Larry Lee	7th great-grandson	]

Civil	Canon
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
XI	11
X	10
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
XI	11
XI	11
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
IX	9

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Howard, Lena	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Howard, Linda Carol	7th great-granddaughter	]
Howard, Linwood Ray	7th great-grandson	]
Howard, Marvin L.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Howard, Mary Jane	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Howard, Mary Lois	7th great-granddaughter	]
Howard, Ruby Lee	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Howard, Rufus Denny	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Howard, Smithie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Howell, Charity	8th great-granddaughter	
Howell, Christopher	8th great-grandson	
Howell, Morrison Raymond	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Howell, Rhonda Renee	7th great-granddaughter	]
Howell, Stephen Wesley	7th great-grandson	]
Hudhes, Edna Gray	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Hudson, Randall James, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Hudson, Randall James, Sr.	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Huff, Bessie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Hughes, Austin	8th great-grandson	
Hughes, Bill	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Hughes, Macy	8th great-grandson	
Hughes, Rick	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Hulett, Cleo	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Humbles, Jimmie	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Humphrey, Edgar W.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Humphrey, Edgar W., Jr.	6th great-grandson	√
Humphrey, James	6th great-grandson	√
Humphrey, Lott	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Humphrey, Lott W.	6th great-grandson	√
Humphrey, Lula	6th great-granddaughter	√
Humphrey, Nora	6th great-granddaughter	√
Humphrey, Oscar	6th great-grandson	√
Humphrey, Sallie	6th great-granddaughter	√
Humphreys, Danielle Michelle	8th great-granddaughter	√
Humphreys, Ron	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Humphries, Donald	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
Hunt, Elijah	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Hunt, John	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Hunter, I Sue	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Hunter, Annie Louise	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Hunter, Hogan	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Hunter, Jeffrey Allen	8th great-grandson	
Hunter, Julie Miranda	8th great-granddaughter	
Hunter, Patrick Douglas	8th great-grandson	
Hunter, Ronald Joseph	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Hurst, Hannah	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Hurst, Ronald	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Hussey, Alice Jean	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Hutchinson, Holli Jean	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Inabinet, Stan	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Ingram, John	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Ingram, Thelma	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Irene	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Irene, Mary	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Irvin, Amelia Marie	9th great-granddaughter	]
Irvin, Bessie	7th great-granddaughter	]
Irvin, Betty	7th great-granddaughter	]
Irvin, Brian	8th great-grandson	
Irvin, Candace Erika	9th great-granddaughter	]
Irvin, Charlie Monroe	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Irvin, Daniel Justin	8th great-grandson	
Irvin, E J	8th great-grandson	
Irvin, Elizabeth Ruth	7th great-granddaughter	]
Irvin, Ellen Carol	7th great-granddaughter	]
Irvin, Eric	6th great-grandson	V
Irvin, Eric	7th great-grandson	]
Irvin, Eric Julian	8th great-grandson	
Irvin, Eric, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Irvin, George Dewey III	8th great-grandson	
Irvin, George Dewey, Jr.	7th great-grandson	]
Irvin, George Dewey, Sr.	6th great-grandson	V
Irvin, James Eric III	9th great-grandson	]
Irvin, James Eric, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Irvin, James Eric, Sr.	7th great-grandson	]
Irvin, Joyce Edith	7th great-granddaughter	]
Irvin, Julian Monroe, Jr.	7th great-grandson	]
Irvin, Julian Monroe, Sr.	6th great-grandson	V
Irvin, Lon Monroe	7th great-grandson	]
Irvin, Mary Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	V
Irvin, Monty	7th great-grandson	]
Irvin, Mutt	6th great-grandson	V
Irvin, Paul Edward	8th great-grandson	
Irvin, Paula Renna	8th great-granddaughter	
Irvin, Summer Cheyenne	8th great-granddaughter	
Irvin, Vada	6th great-granddaughter	V
Isakson, Lavon Hildur	Spouse of the 6th great-grandson	
Ivey, Sallie	Ex-wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
J., Betty	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
J., Eliza	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Jackson, Cleo	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Jackson, John Lamar, Jr.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Jackson, Leaster	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Jacquelyn	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Jane	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Janet	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Jeffrey, Jimmy	8th great-grandson	
Jeffrey, Richard	9th great-grandson	]
Jeffries, I James Ross, Sr.	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	]
Jeffries, Brandon James	9th great-grandson	]
Jeffries, Fred Lamar	8th great-grandson	
Jeffries, James Ross, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Jeffries, Jessica	9th great-granddaughter	]
Jenkins	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
Jenkins, Alexander Harper	3rd great-grandson	
Jenkins, Charles C. W.	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Jenkins, Charles C. W.	3rd great-grandson	
Jenkins, Charles Levoy	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Jenkins, Charlotte Faye	7th great-granddaughter	]

---

Civil	Canon
XI	11
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
XI	11
X	10
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
XI	11
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
X	10
VIII	8

X	10
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
X	10
XI	11
V	5
V	5
IX	9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Jenkins, John E. F.	3rd great-grandson	
Jenkins, Jonathan William Lawrence	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Jenkins, Mary	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Jenkins, Mary Jean	Ex-wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Jenkins, Phyllis Renita	7th great-granddaughter	]
Jenkins, Rebecca	3rd great-granddaughter	
Jenkins, Shirley	7th great-granddaughter	]
Jenkins, Vickie Annette	7th great-granddaughter	]
Jenkins, Wendy Sage	8th great-granddaughter	
Jernigan, IIVING	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Jerome, Cance	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Jewell	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Jinnette, Archibald Caroline	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Jinnette, Betty Earl	7th great-granddaughter	]
Jinnette, Debbie Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	
Jinnette, Edna Mae	7th great-granddaughter	]
Jinnette, Erza William	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Jinnette, Jenell Lyn	8th great-granddaughter	
Jinnette, Jimmy Gray	7th great-grandson	]
Jinnette, Kenneth Ray	7th great-grandson	]
Jinnette, Needham Jacob	7th great-grandson	]
Jinnette, Phyllis Rae	8th great-granddaughter	
Jinnette, Rose Marie	7th great-granddaughter	]
Jinnette, Shirley Gray	8th great-granddaughter	
Jinnette, William Saunders	7th great-grandson	]
Joanne	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Joanne	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Johnny	8th great-grandson	
Johns, Pam Jean	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Johnson, Arie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Johnson, Barbara Ann	7th great-granddaughter	]
Johnson, Blaney	2nd great-grandson	]
Johnson, Buddy	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Johnson, Daniel	2nd great-grandson	]
Johnson, Devie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Johnson, Donald Ray, Jr.	9th great-grandson	]
Johnson, Donald Ray, Sr.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Johnson, Elijah	Husband of the great-granddaughter	
Johnson, Elijah	2nd great-grandson	]
Johnson, Elizabeth	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Johnson, Ellis Norman	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Johnson, Francis Ray	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Johnson, Gatsy	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Johnson, George Stanley	7th great-grandson	]
Johnson, Harper	2nd great-grandson	]
Johnson, Isiah, Jr.	2nd great-grandson	]
Johnson, James	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Johnson, Jennifer Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	
Johnson, John Flynt	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Johnson, Johnny	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Johnson, Juson	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Johnson, Linda	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Johnson, Lynlea Madison	8th great-granddaughter	
Johnson, Margaret	2nd great-granddaughter	]



---

Civil	Canon
V	5
IX	9
V	5
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
IV	4
IV	4
IV	4
IX	9
IV	4
IV	4
X	10
X	10
IV	4

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Johnson, Mellorie Daniele	8th great-granddaughter	
Johnson, Michael James	7th great-grandson	]
Johnson, Noah	9th great-grandson	]
Johnson, Peyton Marie	8th great-granddaughter	
Johnson, Sharon Elaine	8th great-granddaughter	
Johnson, Whitney Marie	8th great-granddaughter	
Jones, Addie Barrett	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Jones, Alma Lucille	6th great-granddaughter	V
Jones, Beatrice Sarah Lexine	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Jones, Brittney Michelle	9th great-granddaughter	]
Jones, Charles	Ex-husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Jones, Jesse Ray	8th great-grandson	
Jones, Joseph Andrew	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Jones, Lillian Eva	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Jones, Mack	6th great-grandson	V
Jones, O. W.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Jones, Robert Thomas	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Jones, Rusty	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Jones, Sherry	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Jones, Thomas L.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Jones, William Persis	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Jordan, Brenda Sue	7th great-granddaughter	]
Jordan, Cutor	6th great-grandson	V
Jordan, Dick	6th great-grandson	V
Jordan, Ethylene	6th great-granddaughter	V
Jordan, Gwendolyn Ann	7th great-granddaughter	]
Jordan, Gwinn	6th great-grandson	V
Jordan, Ivey Harper	6th great-grandson	V
Jordan, Linda Carol	7th great-granddaughter	]
Jordan, Odessa	6th great-granddaughter	V
Jordan, Preston Harvey	6th great-grandson	V
Jordan, Richard Harper	7th great-grandson	]
Jordan, Ruby Laverne	6th great-granddaughter	V
Jordan, Sadie Mae	6th great-granddaughter	V
Jordan, Sid	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Jordan, Sidney B	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Joyner	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Joyner	Husband of the great-granddaughter	
Joyner, Charles	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Joyner, Dr. William Edward	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Joyner, Eleanor	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Joyner, Emily	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Joyner, James	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Joyner, Louisa	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Joyner, Marney	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Joyner, Sarah Ginn	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Joyner, William Edward	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Joyner, Wilton Charles	7th great-grandson	]
Jr, Blaney Harper	3rd great-grandson	
Jr., Fred Waldron Hinson.	7th great-grandson	]
Jr., William Earnest Walden	8th great-grandson	
Judy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Juinor	7th great-grandson	]
Julia	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
X	10
IX	9
XI	11
X	10
X	10
X	10
VIII	8
XI	11
X	10
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
V	5
IX	9
X	10
IX	9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Kaler, Henry Leonard	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Karen	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
	Wife of the 9th great-grandson	
Keel, Sallie Finetta	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Keiser, Joyce Mary	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Kelly	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Kelly, Annie Southerland	6th great-granddaughter	V
Kelly, Catherine Shepard	6th great-granddaughter	V
Kelly, John James	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Kelly, Margaret	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Kelly, Ruby	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Kemp	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Kennedy, Ashley	6th great-grandson	V
Kennedy, Bernice	6th great-granddaughter	V
Kennedy, Cora Jane	7th great-granddaughter	]
Kennedy, Eunice Frances	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Kennedy, Fannie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Kennedy, Frances Ellen	7th great-granddaughter	]
Kennedy, Frank F.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Kennedy, Glenda Joy	7th great-granddaughter	]
Kennedy, Harry	6th great-grandson	V
Kennedy, Ivey	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Kennedy, Jessie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Kennedy, Lula Alice	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Kennedy, Norwood C.	6th great-grandson	V
Kennedy, Percy Clyde	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Kennedy, Walter	6th great-grandson	V
Kennedy, William L.	6th great-grandson	V
Kennedy, William Thomas	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Kennedy, Willie F.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Kettesh, Henry	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
Kilgore, Stacey Renee	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Killingsworth, Mary Ellen	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Kilpatrick, John Lewis	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Kilpatrick, Kate Gertrudge	4th great-granddaughter	,
Kilpatrick, Lewis	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Kilpatrick, Lola Justine	4th great-granddaughter	,
Kilpatrick, Margaret	Wife of the grandson	
Kilpatrick, Mevia Adel	4th great-granddaughter	,
Kilpatrick, Pearl Vernon	4th great-granddaughter	,
Kilpatrick, William H.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Kinchen, Carl	6th great-grandson	V
Kinchen, Carl Edward	7th great-grandson	]
Kinchen, Donald	8th great-grandson	
Kinchen, John	8th great-grandson	
Kinchen, Robert Daniel	8th great-grandson	
Kinchen, Rose	7th great-granddaughter	]
Kinchen, Rose Crystal	8th great-granddaughter	
Kinchen, Vesta Taylor	7th great-grandson	]
Kinchen, William T.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Kinchens, Brunell	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
King, Annie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
King, Ashley	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
King, Effie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
-------	-------

VIII	8
VIII	8

VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9

VIII	8
IX	9

IX	9
VIII	8

VIII	8
------	---

VIII	8
------	---

VIII	8
VIII	8

VI	6
----	---

VI	6
----	---

VI	6
VI	6

VIII	8
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
King, Elizabeth B.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
King, William Thomas	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Kline, Marie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Kneidinger, Edward	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Knudson, B. L.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Konkle, Lula	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Kosett	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Kossuth, Afred G.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Kossuth, Ann	7th great-granddaughter	]
Kossuth, Christopher	8th great-grandson	
Kossuth, Steve	7th great-grandson	]
Krestel, Bill	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Lamb, Chloe Brooke	9th great-granddaughter	]
Lamb, Robert	Ex-husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Lamb, Ron Sheldon	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Lambert, Audrea	8th great-granddaughter	
Lambert, Ben	7th great-grandson	]
Lambert, Brian	8th great-grandson	
Lambert, Dan	8th great-grandson	
Lambert, Danny	7th great-grandson	]
Lambert, Danny, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Lambert, Daryn	9th great-granddaughter	]
Lambert, Derrick	8th great-grandson	
Lambert, Edith	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Lambert, Eric	8th great-grandson	
Lambert, Freddy	7th great-grandson	]
Lambert, Jesse Hodges	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Lambert, Karen	7th great-granddaughter	]
Lambert, Kimberly	8th great-granddaughter	
Lambert, Leslie	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Lambert, Missy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Lambert, Natalie	8th great-granddaughter	
Lambert, Phillip	8th great-grandson	
Lambert, Rodney	8th great-grandson	
Lambert, Sabrina	8th great-granddaughter	
Lambert, Ted	7th great-grandson	]
Lambert, Timothy	7th great-grandson	]
Lambert, Timothy	8th great-grandson	
Lambert, Wendell	7th great-grandson	]
Land, Jonathan	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Lane, Donald	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Lane, Hugh	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Lane, Jeffrey Aaron	8th great-grandson	
Lane, John Shepard	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Lane, Living	7th great-grandchild	]
Lane, Richard Earl	8th great-grandson	
Lane, Tammy Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	
Laney, Andrew Ruell	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Langston, Lona Catherine	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Lanoue, Bill	Ex-husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Lanoue, Nicholas Damon	9th great-grandson	]
Lawrence, Dave	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Lawrence, Samantha Cristin	9th great-granddaughter	]
Lawson, Kathy	Ex-wife of the 8th great-grandson	

Civil	Canon
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
XI	11
X	10
IX	9
X	10
X	10
IX	9
X	10
XI	11
X	10
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
X	10
XI	11
XI	11

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Layton, Faye	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Leach, Jo Ann	Ex-wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Lee, Deborah Cassandra	8th great-granddaughter	
Lee, Isabelle	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Lee, Linda Gayle	8th great-granddaughter	
Lee, Mary Ann	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Lee, Nellie Iris	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Lee, Paul H.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Lee, Viney Grace	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Lee, William Carl	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Lehman, Gary	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Lena, Mary	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Leonard, Janie	Wife of the 9th great-grandson	
Lewis	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Lewis, Betty Ann	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Lewis, Charles W.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Lewis, Lanie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Lewis, Maggie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Lewis, Martha	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Lewis, Mary Lou Ellen	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Lindsey, Kristie	8th great-granddaughter	
Lindsey, Shearwood C.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Litchfield, Marcus E.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Living	7th great-grandchild	]
Living	7th great-grandchild	]
Living	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Living	8th great-grandchild	
Living	8th great-grandchild	
Ill, Robert Hill	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Ill, Robert William	3rd great-grandson	
Loftin, Bessie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Loftin, Mary Penelope	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Lofton, Kirby	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Logsdon, Andy Jay	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Logsdon, Cody Wyatt	9th great-grandson	:
Logsdon, Shelby Leslie	9th great-granddaughter	:
Lois	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Long, Dora Emma	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Long, John R.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Louie, Shirley	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Louis	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Louise	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Lovering, Joan Ann	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Lovering, Lorena	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Lowery, Ernest	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Lowery, Erza Bryce	9th great-grandson	:
Lowery, Heath Brent	9th great-grandson	:
Lucas, Charles Clement, Sr.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Lyles, Missouri A.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Lynn, Deborah Jean	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Lynn, Joy	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Lyons, Sarah Belle	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
M., Deana	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Maddox, Edith	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	



---

Civil	Canon
-------	-------

X	10
---	----

X	10
---	----

X	10
---	----

IX	9
----	---

IX	9
----	---

X	10
---	----

X	10
---	----

V	5
---	---

XI	11
----	----

XI	11
----	----

XI	11
----	----

XI	11
----	----

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Maddox, Mary Jane	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Mae, Lila	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Maguar, James	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Maguar, Micheal	9th great-grandson	
Mancill, Paul Anthony, Jr.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Mancill, Tony	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Marby, Arthur Lee III	9th great-grandson	
Marby, Arthur Lee, Jr.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Marby, Jessie Nell	9th great-granddaughter	
Marshall	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Marshburn, Leona	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Martha	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Martin, John D.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Martin, Nell	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Martin, Wanda	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Martoccia, Charles Thomson	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Martoccia, Douglas Joseph	9th great-grandson	
Martoccia, Randall Thomson	9th great-grandson	
Mason, Charles L.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Massingill, Tiffany	8th great-granddaughter	
Mathis, Cindy Leigh	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Matthew	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Matthew, Colton Matthew	9th great-granddaughter	
Matthews, Eula	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Max, Phillip	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Maxwell, Ada	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Maxwell, Amy Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	
Maxwell, Danny Gordon	8th great-grandson	
Maxwell, Edgar	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Maxwell, Elizabeth Lindsey	9th great-granddaughter	
Maxwell, Gregory Daniel	8th great-grandson	
Maxwell, James Yancy	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Maxwell, Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Maxwell, Thomas	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Maxwell, Wilburn Daniel	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
May	7th great-granddaughter	
May, Absaley	6th great-grandson	✓
May, Alfred Adolph	5th great-grandson	✓
May, Alfred Adolph, Jr.	6th great-grandson	✓
May, Benjamin F.	6th great-grandson	✓
May, Benjamin Robert	6th great-grandson	✓
May, Benjamin T.	5th great-grandson	✓
May, Edward Wootn	6th great-grandson	✓
May, Emily Eliza	6th great-granddaughter	✓
May, Ida Olga	6th great-granddaughter	✓
May, Jack	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
May, James Sherrod	5th great-grandson	✓
May, Jesse S.	6th great-grandson	✓
May, Jesse Speight	5th great-grandson	✓
May, John	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
May, John	5th great-grandson	✓
May, John Bunyan	6th great-grandson	✓
May, Leona	6th great-granddaughter	✓
May, Lola Olga	6th great-granddaughter	✓

Civil	Canon
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
X	10
X	10
XI	11
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
May, Louisa Speight	5th great-granddaughter	✓
May, Louisa Star	6th great-granddaughter	✓
May, Octavus Dean	7th great-granddaughter	]
May, Richard Thomas	6th great-grandson	✓
May, Robert Hoke	6th great-grandson	✓
May, Robert Strange	5th great-grandson	✓
May, Robert Strange	6th great-grandson	✓
May, Sallie Jane	6th great-granddaughter	✓
May, Sally Jane	5th great-granddaughter	✓
May, Sherrod	5th great-grandson	✓
May, Susan	7th great-granddaughter	]
May, Venetia Morril	6th great-granddaughter	✓
May, William Henry	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
May, Zudie Gertrude	6th great-granddaughter	✓
McClure, Katherine Marie	8th great-granddaughter	
McClure, Lucinda A.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
McClure, Mary	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
McClure, Tracy Ann	8th great-granddaughter	
McClure, Victoria Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	
McClure, William Dennis	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
McClure, William Dennis, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
McCotter, Carrie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
McCotter, Eliza Dorothy	Ex-wife of the 5th great-grandson	
McCoy, Zilpha	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
McDaniels, Carolyn	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
McElroy, Barbara Geneva	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
McGee, Sonny	Ex-husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
McGee, Susie Norment	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
McGhee, Bety Humes	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
McGowan, E. O., Sr.	3rd great-grandson	
McGowan, James	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
McGowan, John T.	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
McGowan, Marcy Harper	2nd great-granddaughter	]
McGown, E.O., Jr	4th great-grandson	✓
McGown, Leta	4th great-granddaughter	✓
McGuire, Terry Lynn	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Mcilwean, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
McKeithen, Gloria	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
McLawhon, Luke	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
McLawhorn, Jesse	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
McLean, Arch W. McLean	9th great-granddaughter	]
McLean, Archie W.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
McLean, Cynthia	9th great-granddaughter	]
McLean, Geoffrey D.	9th great-grandson	]
McLean, Nancy	9th great-granddaughter	]
McLeod, Kim	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
McLinden, Flora Lee	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
McMillian, Alicia Ann	8th great-granddaughter	
McMillian, Quinn, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
McMillian, Quinn, Sr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
McNair	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
McPhee, Stephen George	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
McWhirter, Douglas Harper	7th great-grandson	]
McWhirter, Herbert Franklin	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	

---

Civil	Canon
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
V	5
IV	4
VI	6
VI	6
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
X	10
IX	9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
McWhirter, Jason Harper	8th great-grandson	
McWhirter, Pamela Sue	8th great-granddaughter	
McWhirter, Richard Bray	7th great-grandson	]
Melanie	8th great-granddaughter	
Melissa	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Melnick, John	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Melnick, Michelle	8th great-granddaughter	
Melnick, Rebecca	8th great-granddaughter	
Mercer, Molly	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Meredith, Amanda Lee	8th great-granddaughter	
Meredith, Johnny Martin	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Meredith, Johnny Micheal	8th great-grandson	
Merriam, George C. III	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Mewborn, John Franklin	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Mewborn, Mary Louisa	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Mewborn, Parrott Hardy	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Middleton, William Bryant	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Miller, Catherine	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Miller, Catherine	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Miller, Luva	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Milliard	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Mills, Darlene	8th great-granddaughter	
Mills, Delma	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Mills, Delma Ronnie	7th great-grandson	]
Mills, Dorothy Lavonia	7th great-granddaughter	]
Mills, Eloise	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Mills, George Harrison	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Mills, Hugh	8th great-grandson	
Mills, Jacquelyn Yvonne	7th great-granddaughter	]
Mills, Jake Blayn	9th great-grandson	]
Mills, Jeremy Michael	8th great-grandson	
Mills, Martha Faye	7th great-granddaughter	]
Mills, Robbie	7th great-grandson	]
Mills, Robbie Lee	7th great-grandson	]
Mills, Robert Lance	8th great-grandson	
Mills, Ronnie	8th great-grandson	
Mills, Terry	8th great-grandson	
Mills, Vera	8th great-granddaughter	
Mitchell, Johnny Carl	8th great-grandson	
Mitchell, Mickey	8th great-grandson	
Mitchell, Nancy Susan	8th great-granddaughter	
Mitchell, Red	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Mitchell, William Carl	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Mobley, Virginia Gail	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Monahan, Ray K.	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Monday, Jessica	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Monk, Albert Coy, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Monk, Albert Coy, Sr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Monk, Benjamin Turnage	9th great-grandson	]
Monk, James Yancey	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Monk, Juanita Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Moody, Bennett Irvin	7th great-grandson	]
Moody, Jeff	7th great-grandson	]
Moody, Julia Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	]

---

Civil	Canon
X	10
X	10
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
XI	11
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
XI	11
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Moody, Marvin	7th great-grandson	1
Moody, William Bennett	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Moody, William Charles	7th great-grandson	1
Moore, Alfred T.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Moore, Austin Locke	9th great-grandson	2
Moore, Benjamin Edison	8th great-grandson	
Moore, Carissa Nicole	9th great-granddaughter	2
Moore, Claudia Winifred Olitapa	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Moore, Cora Payne	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Moore, Danielle Lockland	9th great-granddaughter	2
Moore, David Locke, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Moore, David Locke, Sr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Moore, David Trent	9th great-grandson	2
Moore, George Elmer	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Moore, Gerlin	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Moore, James Harbin	8th great-grandson	
Moore, Jay	8th great-grandson	
Moore, Mary Frances	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Moore, Nannie May	8th great-granddaughter	
Moore, Raymond Lon	8th great-grandson	
Moore, Susannah	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Moore, Viola	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Moran, Lori	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
	Ex-wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Morgan, Robert Joseph	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Morgan, Robert Joseph	9th great-grandson	2
Morris, Bernie Harper	9th great-grandson	2
Morris, Berrien Edward	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Morris, Bryan Edward	8th great-grandson	
Morris, Cecilia Lynn	7th great-granddaughter	1
Morris, Cynthia Dianne	7th great-granddaughter	1
Morris, Edward Davis	7th great-grandson	1
Morris, Erin	8th great-granddaughter	
Morris, Gary Harper	7th great-grandson	1
Morris, Hubert Lee	7th great-grandson	1
Morris, Megan	8th great-granddaughter	
Morris, Riley	9th great-grandson	2
Morrison, William Norman	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Morrison	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Moseley, Blanche Harper	5th great-granddaughter	N
Moseley, Charlotte	4th great-granddaughter	1
Moseley, Fannie	3rd great-granddaughter	
Moseley, Frances Holland	3rd great-granddaughter	
Moseley, Helen M.	5th great-granddaughter	N
Moseley, Herbert Everett	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Moseley, Martha	5th great-granddaughter	N
Moseley, Sarah T.	3rd great-granddaughter	
Moseley, Susan E.	3rd great-granddaughter	
Moseley, Tully, Jr.	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Moseley, William Cicero	3rd great-grandson	
Moseley, Willie Thomas	4th great-grandson	1
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Moseley, Wylie P.	5th great-grandson	N
Moseley, Wylie Thomas	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	



---

Civil	Canon
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
XI	11
VII	7
VI	6
V	5
V	5
VII	7
VII	7
V	5
V	5
V	5
VI	6
VII	7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Mosley, Anne Lillian	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Moye, Moses Lawrence	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Murphey, Maud Lela	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Murphrey, John Samuel Pope	4th great-grandson	
Murphrey, Oliver	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Murphrey, Virginia Pope	4th great-granddaughter	
Murphrey, William B.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Murphy, Angie	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Murphy, Angie	Wife of the 9th great-grandson	
name}, Lillian Waldrum {marriage certificate	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Nancy	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Nancy	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Neel, Sarah Michelle	9th great-granddaughter	
Neel, William III	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Newberry, Myrtle Lorene	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Newel, Dock	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Newell, Rowena	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Newman, Carol Elizabeth	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Newman, Jean Leah	9th great-granddaughter	
Newman, John, Jr.	9th great-grandson	
Newman, John, Sr.	Ex-husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Newman, Lisa Fay	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Newman, Shasta	9th great-granddaughter	
Newmon, Jennifer	Ex-wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Newsom, William Best	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Nichols, Doris	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Nichols, Mayme Jewel	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Nicholson, I Nick	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Nicholson, Pat	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Nicholson, Rose Elaine	7th great-granddaughter	
Nix, Devin	8th great-grandson	
Nix, Lainna Marie	8th great-granddaughter	
Nix, Stuart Michael	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Nix, Tayla	8th great-granddaughter	
Noble, Dorine	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Noblin, Charlene	8th great-granddaughter	
Noblin, Charles Joseph, Jr.	7th great-grandson	
Noblin, Charles Joseph, Sr.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Noblin, Charles William	8th great-grandson	
Noblin, Cynthia Dawn	9th great-granddaughter	
Noblin, Hublin	7th great-grandson	
Noblin, Jeffrey Scott	9th great-grandson	
Noblin, Nancy Ellen	7th great-granddaughter	
Noblin, Nancy Lee	8th great-granddaughter	
Noblin, Roland Earl, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Noblin, Roland Earl, Sr.	7th great-grandson	
Noblin, Rosamond Leigh	7th great-granddaughter	
Noblin, Sallie Belle	7th great-granddaughter	
Noblin, Sudie Mae	7th great-granddaughter	
Noyes, Michelle	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Oast, Mollie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Oates, Linda	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Olds, Mary	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Olds, Rebecca	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
VI	6
VI	6
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
X	10
XI	11
IX	9
XI	11
IX	9
X	10
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
O'Neal, Ann Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
O'Neal, Lois	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Opal	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Ormond, Ann	Wife of the great-grandson	
Ormond, Dilly	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Ormond, Sarah	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Ormond, Sidney Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Ormond, Susannah	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Osteen, Nell Katherine	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Outlaw, Bernie	6th great-grandson	V
Outlaw, Bessie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Outlaw, Bodell	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Outlaw, Durham Wendall	7th great-grandson	]
Outlaw, Essie May	6th great-granddaughter	V
Outlaw, Ethel Gertrudge	6th great-granddaughter	V
Outlaw, Fannie C.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Outlaw, Glennie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Outlaw, Henry Allen	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Outlaw, Jesse	6th great-grandson	V
Outlaw, Jesse Lewis	6th great-grandson	V
Outlaw, John W.	6th great-grandson	V
Outlaw, John William	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Outlaw, Leon W.	6th great-grandson	V
Outlaw, Neal Wendall	8th great-grandson	
Outlaw, Phil Outlaw	7th great-grandson	]
Outlaw, Phonnie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Outlaw, Rachel Glenn	7th great-granddaughter	]
Outlaw, Randolph	6th great-grandson	V
Outlaw, Sallie Susan	6th great-granddaughter	V
Outlaw, Thomas Watson	6th great-grandson	V
Outlaw, Virginia Charlotte	7th great-granddaughter	]
Overman, Gideon D.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Overman, Harvey A.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Owen, Dennis W.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Owens, Robert W.	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
Owens, Zane Nelson	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Padgett, Jeffrey Alan	8th great-grandson	
Padgett, Jeffrey Thomas	9th great-grandson	]
Padgett, Joseph Morgan	9th great-grandson	]
Padgett, Pat Harper	7th great-granddaughter	]
Padgett, Son	8th great-grandson	
Padgett, Thomas Ray	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Pallas, Jeremy	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
Palmer, Adam Robert	8th great-grandson	
Palmer, Benjamin Lucas	9th great-grandson	]
Palmer, Bill	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Palmer, David William	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Palmer, Mackenzie Eden	9th great-granddaughter	]
Palmer, Ronald	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Parker, Banna Jacqueline	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Parker, Cynthia Ann	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Parker, Edna Lee	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Parker, John Council	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Parker, Joseph Council	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	

---

Civil                  Canon

VIII                  8  
VIII                  8

IX                    9  
VIII                  8  
VIII                  8  
VIII                  8  
VIII                  8

VIII                  8  
VIII                  8  
VIII                  8

VIII                  8  
X                    10  
IX                    9  
VIII                  8  
IX                    9  
VIII                  8  
VIII                  8  
VIII                  8  
IX                    9

X                    10  
XI                    11  
XI                    11  
IX                    9  
X                    10

X                    10  
XI                    11

XI                    11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Parker, Ruby Matilda	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Parker, Ruth Nell	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Parks, Alan Lester	8th great-grandson	
Parks, Andrew William	9th great-grandson	2
Parks, Benjamin Ryan	9th great-grandson	2
Parks, Bill	7th great-grandson	1
Parks, Chad	9th great-grandson	2
Parks, Chadley Alan	9th great-grandson	2
Parks, Courtney Anne	9th great-granddaughter	2
Parks, David Samuel	9th great-grandson	2
Parks, Jason Christopher	9th great-grandson	2
Parks, Jim	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Parks, John	7th great-grandson	1
Parks, Jonathan Keith	9th great-grandson	2
Parks, Jordan Tyler	9th great-grandson	2
Parks, Keith Tyus	8th great-grandson	
Parks, Lauren Brooks	9th great-granddaughter	2
Parks, Robert	7th great-grandson	1
Parks, Ronald William	8th great-grandson	
Parks, William Lester	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Parris, Stanford E.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Parrott, Charlotte Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Parrott., Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Pat	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Pate, Benjamin Franklin	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Pate., Badger	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Pate., Owen J.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Patrick, Corinne	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Patterson, Christy Blair	8th great-granddaughter	
Patterson, Cody Nicole	8th great-granddaughter	
Patterson, James Franklin	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Patterson, Living	9th great-grandchild	2
Patterson, Teresa Ashley	9th great-granddaughter	2
Patterson, William, Jr.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Payne, Jacqueline	Ex-wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Peacock, Delaney Nicole	9th great-granddaughter	2
Peacock, Joseph Shannon	Ex-husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	2
Peavey, Kate	9th great-granddaughter	2
Peavey, Nelson Avant	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Peavey, Ronald Kenneth	8th great-grandson	
Peavy, Bobbi Jean	7th great-granddaughter	1
Peavy, Connor Michael	9th great-grandson	2
Peavy, Eric Lamar	7th great-grandson	1
Peavy, Henry Monroe	7th great-grandson	1
Peavy, Julia Ann	7th great-granddaughter	1
Peavy, Kathryn Michele	9th great-granddaughter	2
Peavy, Larry Avant	7th great-grandson	1
Peavy, Nelson Kenneth	7th great-grandson	1
Peavy, Pamela Ann	8th great-granddaughter	
Peavy, Vada Jewell	7th great-granddaughter	1
Peggy	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Pence, Dorothy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Pepas, Peggy	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Perrault, Christopher Blair	9th great-grandson	2

---

Civil	Canon
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
IX	9
XI	11
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
XI	11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Perrault, Leonard Baucom	Ex-husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Perry, Celia	8th great-granddaughter	
Perry, Chad Anguish	9th great-grandson	]
Perry, Chip	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Perry, Edwin Jonathan IV	8th great-grandson	
Perry, Edwin Jonathan, III	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Perry, James B.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Perry, John Douglas	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Perry, Lauren Christine	9th great-granddaughter	]
Perry, Susannah	8th great-granddaughter	
Pertz, Marilyn	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Peterson, Adolph A., Jr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Pettigrew, Richard Allen	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Phelps, A. G.	7th great-grandson	]
Phelps, Adams	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Phelps, Edith	7th great-granddaughter	]
Phelps, Eunice Viola	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Phelps, Lena Rivers	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Phelps, Minor	7th great-grandchild	]
Phereby	Wife of the great-grandson	
Phillips, Barbara	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Phillips, Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Phillips, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Phillips, Holland	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Phillips, Nettie Rose	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Phillips, Rebecca Hart	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Piatt, Billy	7th great-grandson	]
Piatt, Bruce	8th great-grandson	
Piatt, Courtney	8th great-granddaughter	
Piatt, Darlena	8th great-granddaughter	
Piatt, David	7th great-grandson	]
Piatt, Deama	8th great-granddaughter	
Piatt, Donald	7th great-grandson	]
Piatt, Gary	7th great-grandson	]
Piatt, James Marvin	8th great-grandson	
Piatt, Jeffrey	8th great-grandson	
Piatt, Kimberly	8th great-granddaughter	
Piatt, Michelle	8th great-granddaughter	
Piatt, Rodney	8th great-grandson	
Piatt, Susan	8th great-granddaughter	
Piatt, Taff	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Pickens, Willie Mae	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Pierce, Annie Blanche	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Pierce, Brandon	8th great-grandson	
Pierce, Deborah Denyse	9th great-granddaughter	]
Pierce, Glenn Russell	Ex-husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Pierce, Julie Ann	9th great-granddaughter	]
Pierce, Michael	8th great-grandson	
Pierce, Steve	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Pike, Clara Lee	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Pike, Shirley Jean	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Pitts, Pamela	Ex-wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Pleasant, Michelle	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Pollard, Sarah Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	



---

Civil	Canon
-------	-------

X	10
XI	11

X	10
---	----

XI	11
X	10

IX	9
----	---

IX	9
----	---

IX	9
----	---

IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10

X	10
XI	11

XI	11
X	10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Pollard, William Albert	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Polly	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Ponder, Grace	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Ponselle, Donna	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Poole	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Pope	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Pope, Ann	Wife of the great-grandson	
Pope, Betty	4th great-granddaughter	
Pope, Dorothy	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Pope, Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	
Pope, Elizabeth Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	
Pope, Elizabeth Zackary	4th great-granddaughter	
Pope, Emily E.	4th great-granddaughter	
Pope, Emme Lurany	3rd great-granddaughter	
Pope, John	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Pope, John Harper	3rd great-grandson	
Pope, Johnnie Clayton	4th great-grandson	
Pope, Louisiana Katherine	3rd great-granddaughter	
Pope, Mary Drew	4th great-granddaughter	
Pope, Mary E.	3rd great-granddaughter	
Pope, Mary Jane	3rd great-granddaughter	
Pope, Nancy	Wife of the great-grandson	
Pope, Nancy How	3rd great-granddaughter	
Pope, Robert Hart	4th great-grandson	
Pope, Rosa	4th great-granddaughter	
Pope, Rose Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Pope, Samuel Readen	3rd great-grandson	
Pope, Sarah	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Pope, Sarah Hooker	3rd great-granddaughter	
Pope, William	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Pope, William Hooker	3rd great-grandson	
Pope, William John	3rd great-grandson	
Pope, William John, Jr.	4th great-grandson	
Porter, Adde Kate	6th great-granddaughter	V
Porter, Adryanna	8th great-granddaughter	
Porter, Alma	6th great-granddaughter	V
Porter, Bonnie	8th great-granddaughter	
Porter, Brandi	8th great-granddaughter	
Porter, Bud	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Porter, Cliff E.	8th great-grandson	
Porter, James Joseph	6th great-grandson	V
Porter, James M.	8th great-grandson	
Porter, James Maxwell	7th great-grandson	I
Porter, Jamie	8th great-granddaughter	
Porter, Jeremy Lee	8th great-grandson	
Porter, Jessie	8th great-granddaughter	
Porter, John	7th great-grandson	I
Porter, John Henry	6th great-grandson	V
Porter, Jonathan M.	8th great-grandson	
Porter, Maggie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Porter, Mark	7th great-grandson	I
Porter, Pat	7th great-granddaughter	I
Porter, Patricia	7th great-granddaughter	I
Porter, Richard W.	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	



Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Porter, Ronnie	7th great-grandson	]
Porter, Sadie West	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Porter, Shannan	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Porter, Walter Jackson	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Porter, William Lawrence Jackson	6th great-grandson	V
Potter, Cynthia Gail	8th great-granddaughter	
Potter, Dannie Lee	8th great-grandson	
Potter, Debra	8th great-granddaughter	
Potter, Dollie Mae	7th great-granddaughter	]
Potter, Durwood	7th great-grandson	]
Potter, Infant	7th great-grandchild	]
Potter, Jacob Chancey	7th great-grandson	]
Potter, Jacob Chancey, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Potter, Julia Ann	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Potter, Martin Steve	8th great-grandson	
Potter, Martin Telford	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Potter, Nancy	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Potter, Rebecca	8th great-granddaughter	
Powell, Edward L.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Powell, Lena A.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Price, Renene	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Price, William	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Pridgen, Adolph L.	6th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Alice	7th great-granddaughter	]
Pridgen, Allis A.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Alma	7th great-granddaughter	]
Pridgen, Ann	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Anne Louise	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Annette	7th great-granddaughter	]
Pridgen, Annette Sarah	8th great-granddaughter	
Pridgen, Aubry Woodrow	7th great-grandson	]
Pridgen, Bettie Sue	7th great-granddaughter	]
Pridgen, Blaney R.	5th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Blaney W.	4th great-grandson	,
Pridgen, Burden	6th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Charity	7th great-granddaughter	]
Pridgen, Charles B.	6th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Charlotte Ann	8th great-granddaughter	
Pridgen, Christine Mock	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Christopher Keith	9th great-grandson	]
Pridgen, Clara Belle	7th great-granddaughter	]
Pridgen, Claudella Jefferson Davis	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Coleman	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Pridgen, Cora E.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Dally	6th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, David M .	7th great-grandson	]
Pridgen, Delmas Courtland	7th great-grandson	]
Pridgen, Donald Ronald	9th great-grandson	]
Pridgen, Eady Ann	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Echlis Veach	7th great-grandson	]
Pridgen, Edwin G.	4th great-grandson	,
Pridgen, Edwin Speight	5th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Eleanor Catherine	7th great-granddaughter	]
Pridgen, Eliza Jane	5th great-granddaughter	V

---

Civil	Canon
IX	9
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
VIII	8
IX	9
VII	7
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
VII	7
VI	6
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
X	10
VIII	8
XI	11
IX	9
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
VII	7
IX	9
VI	6
VII	7
IX	9
VII	7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Pridgen, Eliza Katherine	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Pridgen, Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Pridgen, Elizabeth Cassandra	9th great-granddaughter	✓
Pridgen, Elizabeth Thomas	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Pridgen, Emily F.	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Pridgen, Emma F.	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Pridgen, Emma Frances	7th great-granddaughter	✓
Pridgen, Frances V.	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Pridgen, Francis B.	4th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, George P.	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, George Parks, Jr.	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, George Parks, Sr.	6th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, George Ray	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, George Washington	5th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Harper	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Harrison Eccles	6th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Harrison Eccles, Jr.	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Helen Lee	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Pridgen, Henry Edward	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Herbert	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Herman Speight, Jr.	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Herman Speight, Sr.	6th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Holden	6th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Ida Jane	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Pridgen, Ida Lillian	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Pridgen, Isaac Ernest	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Isaac Loftin	6th great-grandson	✓
	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Pridgen, Jack Kermit	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, James	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, James Douglas, Sr.	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, James H.	5th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, James Harper	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, James Roland	6th great-grandson	✓
	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Pridgen, James W.	5th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Jane E.	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Pridgen, Jesse	5th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Jesse	5th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Jesse	5th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Jesse	5th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Jesse Cunniggim	6th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Jesse R.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Pridgen, John	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Pridgen, John Blaney, Sr.	6th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, John Campbell, Jr.	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, John Campbell, Sr.	6th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, John E.	6th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, John Robert	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, John Thomas	5th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, John William	6th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, John, Jr.	7th great-granddaughter	✓
Pridgen, Joseph Henry	7th great-grandson	✓
Pridgen, Judy Carol	8th great-granddaughter	✓
Pridgen, Julia Faye	8th great-granddaughter	✓

---

Civil	Canon
VII	7
VII	7
XI	11
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
IX	9
VII	7
VI	6
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
X	10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Pridgen, Katie C.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Leonard Benjamin	7th great-grandson	I
Pridgen, Leonidas Harper	5th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Leonidas Harper, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Leonne Victoria	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Lida Beatrice	7th great-grandson	I
Pridgen, Lillie Belle	6th great-granddaughter	V
	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Pridgen, Living	7th great-granddaughter	I
Pridgen, Lonnie Lafayette, Sr.	7th great-grandson	I
Pridgen, Lucy V.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Ludora Jackson	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Lydia	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Maggie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Margaret Oliva	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Marion Lafayette, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Pridgen, Marion Lafayette, Sr.	7th great-grandson	I
Pridgen, Marion Scott	9th great-grandson	I
Pridgen, Martha Ann Matilda	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Martha F.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Martha Larance	7th great-granddaughter	I
Pridgen, Martha R.	4th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Martin Luther	6th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Marvin Douglas	7th great-grandson	I
Pridgen, Marvin Roland	8th great-grandson	
Pridgen, Mary Ann	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Mary Cornelia	7th great-granddaughter	I
Pridgen, Mary Dixon	7th great-granddaughter	I
Pridgen, Mary Eleanor	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Mary Ella	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Mary Ellen	7th great-granddaughter	I
Pridgen, Mary Louise	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Mary Ruffin	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Mary T.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Mary V.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Mattie Belle	7th great-granddaughter	I
Pridgen, Mattie Lafayette	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Mattie Mae	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Michael David	9th great-grandson	I
Pridgen, Minnie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Nancy E.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Nancy H.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Nettie Ray	8th great-granddaughter	
Pridgen, Nina Mae	7th great-granddaughter	I
Pridgen, Norman Ernest, Jr	8th great-grandson	
Pridgen, Norman Ernest, Sr.	7th great-grandson	I
Pridgen, Olivia Frances	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Olivia Frances	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Pamela Jo	9th great-granddaughter	I
Pridgen, Peggy M.	4th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Polly G.	4th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Priscilla C.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Raymond Leon	7th great-grandson	I
Pridgen, Robert Courtney, Jr.	7th great-grandson	I



---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
X	10
IX	9
XI	11
VII	7
VII	7
IX	9
VI	6
VIII	8
IX	9
X	10
VII	7
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
XI	11
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
XI	11
VI	6
VI	6
VII	7
IX	9
IX	9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Pridgen, Robert Courtney, Sr.	6th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Robert G.	4th great-grandson	,
Pridgen, Robert Morris	7th great-grandson	]
Pridgen, Robert W.	5th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Rose Wren	6th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Roy Lee	7th great-grandson	]
Pridgen, Sallie Gibbs	7th great-granddaughter	]
Pridgen, Sam Lindsey	7th great-grandson	]
Pridgen, Samuel	6th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Samuel R.	4th great-grandson	,
Pridgen, Sarah	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Sarah C.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Sarah G.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Sarah Grace	9th great-granddaughter	]
Pridgen, Sarah Williams	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Simon Lafayette	5th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Sudie Virginia	7th great-granddaughter	]
Pridgen, Sue Fosford	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Susan E.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Susan W.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Thelma	7th great-granddaughter	]
Pridgen, Theoppelous T.W.	5th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Thomas Washington, Jr.	5th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, Thomas Washington, Sr.	4th great-grandson	,
Pridgen, Trudie	7th great-granddaughter	]
Pridgen, Ula Flossie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Unknown	6th great-grandchild	V
Pridgen, Unknown	7th great-grandchild	]
Pridgen, Virginia Louise	7th great-granddaughter	]
Pridgen, Wanda Gail	8th great-granddaughter	
Pridgen, William C.	5th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, William H.	5th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, William H.	5th great-grandson	V
Pridgen, William Payne	7th great-grandson	]
Pridgen, Zelphia Jane	6th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Zilpha A.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Pridgen, Zudie Virginia	6th great-granddaughter	V
	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Prince, Allen Scott	9th great-grandson	]
Prince, Arthur Marion, Jr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Prince, Christopher	9th great-grandson	]
Prince, Donnie Sherron	8th great-grandson	
Prince, Peyton Candler	10th great-grandson	]
Prince, Sadie-Grayson	10th great-granddaughter	]
Privette, Charles F.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Pugh, Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Purvis, Burdette	Ex-wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Purvis, Cynthia Darlene	8th great-granddaughter	
Purvis, Lisa Lorene	8th great-granddaughter	
Purvis, Nancy Louise	8th great-granddaughter	
Purvis, Ray	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Purvis, Raymond Alan	8th great-grandson	
Queen, Martha	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Quinn, Vera	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
VI	6
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VI	6
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
XI	11
VII	7
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
IX	9
VII	7
VII	7
VI	6
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
XII	12
XII	12
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Rabideau, Frank Phillip	9th great-grandson	
Rabideau, Joshua Cody	9th great-grandson	
Rabideau, Thomas	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Rachel	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Rachel	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Ragan, W. J.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Raiford, William Robert	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Ramer, Tina	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Rasberry, Albert	5th great-grandson	V
Rasberry, Ascher	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Rasberry, Axey	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Rasberry, Benjamin Franklin	4th great-grandson	
Rasberry, Cora Cornelia	5th great-granddaughter	V
Rasberry, Edwin Albert W. W.	4th great-grandson	
Rasberry, Jacob Robert	4th great-grandson	
Rasberry, James Edward	4th great-grandson	
Rasberry, Jonas	4th great-grandson	
Rasberry, Margaret Ann Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	
Rasberry, Martha	4th great-granddaughter	
Rasberry, Mary Catherine	4th great-granddaughter	
Rasberry, Minnie Lola	5th great-granddaughter	V
Rasberry, Stephen	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Rasberry, Stephen	4th great-grandson	
Rasberry, William Joseph	5th great-grandson	V
Ready	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Ready, Brozia	7th great-grandson	I
Ready, George	7th great-grandson	I
Ready, Robert	7th great-grandson	I
Reagan, Eva	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Redmon, Horace E.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Reeds, Donna	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Reese, Gene	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Register, Christine Elaine	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Rehberg, Ocie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Rehia, Bob	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Reinhardt, Elsie Lee	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Reynolds, Chris	8th great-grandson	
Reynolds, Dara	8th great-granddaughter	
Reynolds, Eugene Paul	7th great-grandson	I
Reynolds, Mary	8th great-granddaughter	
Reynolds, William Joseph	7th great-grandson	I
Reynolds, William Paul	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Rhames, Vickie Lee	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Rhead, Douglas William	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Rhinehart	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Rhinehart, Angela Shae	8th great-granddaughter	
Rhinehart, Charles Shannon	8th great-grandson	
Rhue, Mary Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Rhue, Sam	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Rich, C. J.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Rich, John	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Rich, Katherine	7th great-granddaughter	I
Rich, Living	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Richter, Ella	6th great-granddaughter	V

Civil	Canon
XI	11
XI	11
VII	7
VI	6
VII	7
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VII	7
VI	6
VII	7
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Richter, Ellen	7th great-granddaughter	]
Richter, Eugene P.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Richter, Eugene Paul, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Richter, Horace Edwin	6th great-grandson	V
Richter, Lee	7th great-grandson	]
Richter, Leroy	6th great-grandson	V
Richter, Leroy Jimmy	7th great-grandson	]
Richter, Mabel Geraldine	6th great-granddaughter	V
Richter, Pete	6th great-grandson	V
Richter, Pope	7th great-grandson	]
Richter, Vera Elberta	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Richter, Von Eugene	7th great-grandson	]
Ricks, A. E.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Ricks, Dr. A.E.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Ricks, Lawrence	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Ridley, Margaret Evelyn	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Riggs, Annie C.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Rinder	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Rita	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Roach, Dora	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Roberson, Charles Brian	8th great-grandson	
Roberson, Eric Vann	8th great-grandson	
Roberson, Gary Vann	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Roberson, Ryan Lee	9th great-grandson	]
Roberts, Anne	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Roberts, Brittany	9th great-granddaughter	]
Roberts, Desaree	9th great-granddaughter	]
Roberts, Elana	9th great-granddaughter	]
Roberts, Henry Lee	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Roberts, James	Ex-husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Roberts, Mary	9th great-granddaughter	]
Roberts, Michael	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Roberts, Michael, Jr.	9th great-grandson	]
Roberts, Zachary	9th great-grandson	]
Robertson, Beverly Ann	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Robinson, Mary Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Robinson, Sis	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Robinson, Susan Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Roddenbery, Bryan	8th great-grandson	
Roddenbery, Holly	8th great-granddaughter	
Roddenbery, Kristen	8th great-granddaughter	
Roddenbery, Seaborn	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Rodgers, Ellen Dalla	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Rogers	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Rogers, Amanda	8th great-granddaughter	
Rogers, Betsy Irvin	7th great-granddaughter	]
Rogers, Jackie	9th great-granddaughter	]
Rogers, Jacqueline Ellen	9th great-granddaughter	]
Rogers, Jared William	9th great-grandson	]
Rogers, Living	8th great-granddaughter	
Rogers, Sean William	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Rosemary	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Ross, Jamie Rebecca	9th great-granddaughter	]
Roundtree, Sarah	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
XI	11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Roundtree, Winifred	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Rouse, Effie E.	4th great-granddaughter	
Rouse, Eula Harper	4th great-granddaughter	
Rouse, Lillie Eliza	4th great-granddaughter	
Rouse, Mary	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Rouse, Mattie Blanch	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Rouse, Noah	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Rouse, Noah James	4th great-grandson	
Rouse, Onie May	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Rouse, Pattie Lou	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Rouse, Thomas Richard	4th great-grandson	
Rowland, Jasper P.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Runyon, Charles Brent	8th great-grandson	
Runyon, Charles Edwin III	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Runyon, Jenny Nicole	8th great-granddaughter	
Rushing, Jacob	8th great-grandson	
Rushing, Jake	8th great-grandson	
Rushing, Wayne	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Rushing, Wes	8th great-grandson	
Rushing, Wesley	8th great-grandson	
Russell, Peggy	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Russell, William Soule, Sr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Salaton	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Salaton, Olivia	9th great-granddaughter	
Sanders, Annie Mae	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Sanders, Patricia Ann	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Sanders, Timothy F.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Sandy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Sarah	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Sarah	Wife of the great-grandson	
Sarah	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Saunders, Caroline Virginia	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Scarborough, David	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Scarborough, Dr. Ira	3rd great-grandson	
Scarborough, Gatsey	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Scarborough, Ira	3rd great-grandson	
Scarbrough, John Pope	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Scarbrough, Samuel William	3rd great-grandson	
Schacht, April	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Scholes, Eddie	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Schulk, Kyrstol	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Scoggins, Bobby	8th great-grandson	
Scoggins, Brantley James	9th great-grandson	
Scoggins, Cecil James, Jr.	7th great-grandson	
Scoggins, Cecil James, Sr.	6th great-grandson	V
Scoggins, Clyde	6th great-grandson	V
Scoggins, Colton Reid	9th great-grandson	
Scoggins, James Luther	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Scoggins, Jim	7th great-grandson	
Scoggins, Jimmy	8th great-grandson	
Scoggins, John Robert	8th great-grandson	
Scoggins, Katherine Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	
Scoggins, Maxie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Scoggins, Mayo	6th great-granddaughter	V



---

Civil	Canon
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
XI	11
V	5
V	5
V	5
X	10
XI	11
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
XI	11
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
VIII	8
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Scoggins, Melanie	Ex-wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Scoggins, Ralph James	8th great-grandson	
Scoggins, Ryan	9th great-grandson	
Scoggins, Sarah Francis	9th great-granddaughter	
Scoggins, Sydney	9th great-grandson	
Scoggins, William Austin	9th great-grandson	
Scott., William Jerry	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Scully, Gala	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Scurlock, Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Sellers, Albert	7th great-grandson	
Sellers, Daniel L.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Sellers, Doris Ophelia	7th great-granddaughter	
Sellers, Frank Robert	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Sellers, Jacqueline Nicole	8th great-granddaughter	
Sellers, Jo Ann	7th great-granddaughter	
Sellers, Joe Earl	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Sellers, Lewis	7th great-grandson	
Sellers, Patricia Ann	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Sellers, William Hugh	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Setliff, Ashley	8th great-granddaughter	
Setliff, Lee	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Sevenio, Tony	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Shanks, Living	6th great-granddaughter	
Shanks, Ralph Melrose	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Sharw, Rusty, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Shaw, Courtney Lynn	9th great-granddaughter	
Shaw, Edward Irvin	8th great-grandson	
Shaw, Elizabeth Ruth	8th great-granddaughter	
Shaw, Libby	8th great-granddaughter	
Shaw, Robert Monroe	8th great-grandson	
Shaw, Thurman Russell, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Shaw, Thurman Russell, Sr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Sheffield, Barnard Cleveland, Jr.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Shelton, L. N.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Sheppard, Abe	6th great-grandson	
Sheppard, Alexander Sherrard	5th great-grandson	
Sheppard, Alice	5th great-granddaughter	
Sheppard, Anne	5th great-granddaughter	
Sheppard, Benjamin	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Sheppard, Benjamin Streeter, Jr.	6th great-grandson	
Sheppard, Benjamin Streeter, Sr.	5th great-grandson	
Sheppard, Blaney Harper	4th great-grandson	
Sheppard, Elizabeth William	5th great-granddaughter	
Sheppard, Harper	5th great-grandson	
Sheppard, Harper Donelson	5th great-grandson	
Sheppard, Helen	6th great-granddaughter	
Sheppard, Henry	6th great-grandson	
Sheppard, Hernie	5th great-grandson	
Sheppard, James Glasgow	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Sheppard, James Glasgow	5th great-grandson	
Sheppard, John William	5th great-grandson	
Sheppard, Joyce Ann	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Sheppard, Lawrence	6th great-grandson	
Sheppard, Lemuel Donelson	5th great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
VIII	8
X	10
XI	11
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VI	6
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Sheppard, Leon	6th great-grandson	✓
Sheppard, Maida	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Sheppard, Mamie E.	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Sheppard, Margaret Ann	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Sheppard, Martha	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Sheppard, Mary Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Sheppard, Mary Frances	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Sheppard, Mary Macklewain	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Sheppard, Pattie	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Sheppard, Phereby Jones	4th great-granddaughter	✓
Sheppard, Phereby Whyte	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Sheppard, Richard	6th great-grandson	✓
Sheppard, Robert	6th great-grandson	✓
Sheppard, Susan Emma	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Sheppard, Thomas Lawrence	5th great-grandson	✓
Sheppard, Walter	6th great-grandson	✓
Sheppard, William Henry Haywood, Sr.	4th great-grandson	✓
Sheppard, William Henry, Jr.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Sheridor	5th great-grandson	✓
Sheridor, Harrison	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Shivar, Steve	9th great-grandson	✓
Shores, Carl C., Jr	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Sullivan, John B.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Simmons, Ann Isler	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Simmons, Brenda Joyce	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Simmons, Glenda Kay	8th great-granddaughter	
Simmons, Jimmy Wayne	8th great-granddaughter	
Simmons, Libby Ann	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Simmons, Macey	8th great-granddaughter	
Simmons, Mason	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Simms, Sandra Ellen	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Singletary, Bob	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Singletary, Ethel Goodwin	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Singletary, Jeanne Rebecca	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Singletary, Jenny	8th great-granddaughter	
Singletary, Karen Denise	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Singletary, Matthew Ray	8th great-granddaughter	
Singletary, Roger Dennis	8th great-grandson	
Smith, Alice	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Smith, Angela Cheryl	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Angie Marie	8th great-granddaughter	
Smith, Anita Marie	8th great-granddaughter	
Smith, Annie Lou	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Smith, Bertha	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Smith, Betty Joyce	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Smith, Blaney Harper	7th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Bright Dearwell	3rd great-grandson	
Smith, Carolina	5th great-grandson	✓
Smith, Carolyn	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Charlie Lemon	8th great-granddaughter	
Smith, Christopher Lemon	6th great-grandson	✓
Smith, Cornelia Ann	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Smith, Curtis Jackson	5th great-granddaughter	✓
	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	

---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VI	6
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VI	6
VII	7
XI	11
X	10
X	10
X	10
VIII	8
X	10
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
IX	9
V	5
VII	7
VII	7
X	10
VIII	8
VII	7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Smith, Darrell Lee	8th great-grandson	
Smith, Dorothy Mae	7th great-granddaughter	]
Smith, Elizabeth Jane	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Emmie Susan	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Ethel	Ex-wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Smith, Eva Margaret	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Smith, Fannie Mae	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Frances Eulalia	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Franklin Waye	8th great-grandson	
Smith, Frederick Guy	6th great-grandson	✓
Smith, Glennie	6th great-grandson	✓
Smith, Haywood	6th great-grandson	✓
Smith, Hazel	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Smith, Hilda Grace	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Smith, Infant Son	6th great-grandson	✓
Smith, James Glasgow	6th great-grandson	✓
Smith, James Lewis	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Smith, Joan Trwin	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Smith, John	6th great-grandson	✓
Smith, John James	5th great-grandson	✓
Smith, John Thomas	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Smith, Joseph Pearson, Jr.	5th great-grandson	✓
Smith, Joseph Pearson, Sr.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Smith, Kathy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Smith, Lettie Lucille	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Lewis B.	6th great-grandson	✓
Smith, Lillie Jane	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Smith, Lola C.	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Margaret L.	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Mary	7th great-granddaughter	]
Smith, Mary	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Mary Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Mary Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Smith, Mary Lou	7th great-granddaughter	]
Smith, Mary Ruth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Smith, Nancy Pearl	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Smith, Nora	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Pattie	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Ralph	8th great-grandson	
Smith, Raymond	8th great-grandson	
Smith, Richard	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Smith, Richard Henry Francis Harper	3rd great-grandson	
Smith, Robert Lee	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Smith, Ruby	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Smith, Talmer Britton, Jr.	7th great-grandson	]
Smith, Thelma Dean	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Smith, Thomas Lee	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Smith, Tina Marie	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Smith, Virginia	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Smith, William Christopher	6th great-grandson	✓
Smith, William Clark	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Smith, William L.	5th great-grandson	✓
Smith, Zilpha Macklewain	3rd great-granddaughter	
Son	9th great-grandson	]

---

Civil	Canon
X	10
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
X	10
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
V	5
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
V	5
XI	11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
SophiaTaczak	9th great-granddaughter	]
Southerland, Charles Stedman, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Southerland, Charles Stedman, Sr.	5th great-grandson	V
Southerland, Clifford Powell	5th great-granddaughter	V
Southerland, Dr.	5th great-grandson	V
Southerland, Edward J.	5th great-grandson	V
Southerland, George William	5th great-grandson	V
Southerland, Henry Farrior	5th great-grandson	V
Southerland, James C.	5th great-grandson	V
Southerland, John David, Jr.	5th great-grandson	V
Southerland, John David, Sr.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Southerland, Margaret	6th great-granddaughter	V
Southerland, Mary Ann	5th great-granddaughter	V
Southerland, Richard	6th great-grandson	V
Southerland, Thomas Kelly	5th great-grandson	V
Sp.	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Sp.	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Sp.	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Sp.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Sp.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Sp.	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Sp.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Sp.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Sp.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Sp.	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Sp.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Sp.	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Sp.	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Sp.	Spouse of the 7th great-grandchild	
Sparrow, Amanda Malvina	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Spears	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Spears, Jeremy Wilson Spears	9th great-grandson	]
Speight, Jim	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Speight, Marha Lee	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Speight, Sarah Susan	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Spence, I Blanche	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Spencer, Mark Kenneth	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Spicer, Dr.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Spicer, J.D.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Alexander	2nd great-grandson	]
Spivey, Alexander	3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, Alexander William	3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, Apsley	4th great-granddaughter	,
Spivey, Benjamin Franklin	3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, Caleb	2nd great-grandson	]
Spivey, Caleb	3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, Caleb Ed	4th great-grandson	,
Spivey, Charles Eason	3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, Charles Franklin	3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, Doctor Allen	3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, Elizabeth	2nd great-granddaughter	]
Spivey, Elizabeth M.	4th great-granddaughter	,
Spivey, Ephraim, Jr.	2nd great-grandson	]
Spivey, Ephraim, Sr.	Husband of the great-granddaughter	



---

Civil	Canon
XI	11
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
XI	11
IV	4
V	5
V	5
VI	6
V	5
IV	4
V	5
VI	6
V	5
V	5
V	5
IV	4
VI	6
IV	4

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Spivey, Ephriam	3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, Faney Idorer	4th great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Franklin	4th great-grandson	
Spivey, Gatcy	3rd great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Henry M.	4th great-grandson	
Spivey, Jackann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, James	2nd great-grandson	
Spivey, James	3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, Jesse Thomas William	3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, John W.	4th great-grandson	
Spivey, Joseph	3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, Marah	2nd great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Margaret Ann F.	4th great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Martha Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Mary Ann Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Mary Ann Margaret	3rd great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Mary Ann Mirum	3rd great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Mary Ann Rebecca	3rd great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Milly	4th great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Moses	4th great-grandson	
Spivey, Moses Wates	3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, Nancy	3rd great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Polly	2nd great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Richard T.	4th great-grandson	
Spivey, Robert Watkins	3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, Sally Ann Jimima	3rd great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Sarah Ann S.	4th great-granddaughter	
Spivey, Susannah Jane	3rd great-granddaughter	
Spivey, William James	3rd great-grandson	
Spivey, Zilpha Ann	4th great-granddaughter	
Spoon, Pauline	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Sps.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Sr., Earnest Walden	7th great-grandson	
Sr., James Quinton Bush	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Sr., Robert Frank Harper.	5th great-grandson	
Stanley, Adell	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Stanley, Sally A.	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Stapleford, Alton Ray	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Stapleford, Gwendolyn	7th great-granddaughter	
Stapleford, Thomas Ray	7th great-grandson	
Stetants, Amanda	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Stevens, Eliza	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Stevenson, Bobby	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Stevenson, Maegan	9th great-granddaughter	
Stevenson, Marissa	9th great-granddaughter	
Stewart, Arthur	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Stewart, Barnet	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Stewart, Daniel	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Stewart, Diane	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Still, Fred Bradley	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Stillwell, Jessie Marie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Stoker, Don	8th great-grandson	
Stoker, Donald J., Sr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Stoker, Donald James, Jr. Ph.D	8th great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
V	5
VI	6
VI	6
V	5
VI	6
IV	4
V	5
V	5
VI	6
V	5
IV	4
VI	6
V	5
V	5
V	5
V	5
V	5
VI	6
VI	6
V	5
V	5
IV	4
VI	6
V	5
V	5
VI	6
V	5
V	5
VI	6
IX	9
VII	7
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
X	10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Stoker, Jackie Mills	7th great-granddaughter	]
Stoker, Michael Wayne	8th great-grandson	
Stoker, Mike	8th great-grandson	
Stoker, Randy Joe	8th great-grandson	
Stoker, Sam	9th great-granddaughter	]
Stoker, Samantha Elizabeth	9th great-granddaughter	]
Stoker, Sarah Alexandria	9th great-granddaughter	]
Stokes, Bonnie	7th great-granddaughter	]
Stokes, Earl	7th great-grandson	]
Stokes, Louise	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Stokes, Ralph Erie	7th great-grandson	]
Stokes, Ralph W.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Stokes, Roger	7th great-grandson	]
Storer, George	5th great-grandson	√
Storer, Maritje	5th great-granddaughter	√
Storer, William Hathaway	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Storer, William V.	5th great-grandson	√
Storey, Linda Anne	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Storm	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
Story	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Story, Alma Rae	6th great-granddaughter	√
Story, Chunkie	6th great-granddaughter	√
Story, Hallie Missouri	6th great-grandson	√
Stradley, Wylene	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Street, Ann	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Strick	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Strickland, 2 Sewell	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Strickland, Barbara Ann	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Strickland, Fred	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Strickland, Neil	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Strickland, Sewell	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Strickland, Stephen Sylvan	7th great-grandson	]
Stroud, Alice	6th great-granddaughter	√
Stroud, Annie	6th great-granddaughter	√
Stroud, Annie Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Stroud, Bright	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Stroud, Carl Ransom	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Stroud, Carl Ransom, Jr.	6th great-grandson	√
Stroud, Carrie Jane	6th great-granddaughter	√
Stroud, Cecil N. Stroud	6th great-grandson	√
Stroud, Charlie	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Stroud, Claro	7th great-grandson	]
Stroud, Clay Curtis	8th great-grandson	
Stroud, Dorothy Carol	7th great-granddaughter	]
Stroud, Ella	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Stroud, Ernest	6th great-grandson	√
Stroud, Everett Vance	6th great-grandson	√
Stroud, Everette V.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Stroud, Fanny	6th great-granddaughter	√
Stroud, Fleta	6th great-granddaughter	√
Stroud, Hazel Lee Stroud	6th great-granddaughter	√
Stroud, Herman Travis	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Stroud, Infant Son	6th great-grandson	√
Stroud, Iona May	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	

[illegible]

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Stroud, Isaac	5th great-grandson	✓
Stroud, Isaac, Jr.	6th great-grandson	✓
Stroud, Jerry Stuart	8th great-grandson	
Stroud, John C.	6th great-grandson	✓
Stroud, Johnie M	6th great-grandson	✓
Stroud, Junie Eva	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Stroud, Lettie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Stroud, Margaret	7th great-granddaughter	]
Stroud, Molly	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Stroud, Myrtle	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud, Needham Barney	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Stroud, Richard	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Stroud, Robert Spencer	6th great-grandson	✓
Stroud, Robin Joy	8th great-granddaughter	
Stroud, Ronald Atree	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Stroud, Sallie	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud, Sally	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud, Thomas Ivey	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Stroud, Tifney	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud, William Emmett	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Stroud, William Emmett, Jr.	6th great-grandson	✓
Stroud`, Annie Mae	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud`, Bertha	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud`, Blaney	6th great-grandson	✓
Stroud`, Bright	6th great-grandson	✓
Stroud`, Bright B.	5th great-grandson	✓
Stroud`, Bright Ivey	6th great-grandson	✓
Stroud`, Burrell	6th great-grandson	✓
Stroud`, Clyde	6th great-grandson	✓
Stroud`, Debbie	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud`, Della	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud`, Dock	5th great-grandson	✓
Stroud`, Edgar	5th great-grandson	✓
Stroud`, Edgar	6th great-grandson	✓
Stroud`, Furney	5th great-grandson	✓
Stroud`, Furney	6th great-grandson	✓
Stroud`, Ida	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud`, Ida J.	5th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud`, James	6th great-grandson	✓
Stroud`, Janie	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud`, Lucy	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud`, Lula	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud`, Mollie	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud`, Nancy	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud`, Neta	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud`, Sally Stroud	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud`, Sarah Ann	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Stroud`, Thomas Ivey	6th great-grandson	✓
Sugg, Bert Bruton	7th great-grandson	]
Sugg, Caroline	6th great-granddaughter	✓
Sugg, Catherine	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Sugg, Catherine E.	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Sugg, Edward	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Sugg, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	

Civil	Canon
VII	7
VIII	8
X	10
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Sugg, Eula Mae	7th great-granddaughter	]
Sugg, Fannie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Sugg, George L.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Sugg, Hardy	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Sugg, Hardy Frances	6th great-granddaughter	V
Sugg, Infant	8th great-grandchild	
Sugg, Isaac P.	8th great-grandson	
Sugg, Jesse H.	8th great-grandson	
Sugg, John Edward	6th great-grandson	V
Sugg, Josiah	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Sugg, Josiah O.	6th great-grandson	V
Sugg, Juanita	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Sugg, Levi	8th great-grandson	
Sugg, Martha	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Sugg, Martha Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Sugg, Mary	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Sugg, Mary Ann	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Sugg, Mary Glenn	8th great-granddaughter	
Sugg, Mary Melvina	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Sugg, Mary Tabitha	6th great-granddaughter	V
Sugg, Mattie Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Sugg, Nancy Joe	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Sugg, Robert H.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Sugg, Tabitha	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Sugg, Thomas H.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Sugg, Ula	8th great-granddaughter	
Sugg, Verna Winfred	6th great-granddaughter	V
Sugg, William Edward	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Sugg, William Herbert	6th great-grandson	V
Sugg, Zudie Mae	9th great-granddaughter	]
Sullivan	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Summerell, Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Summers, Andrew Jefferson	9th great-grandson	]
Summers, Jeff	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Summers, Jefferson G.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Summers, Jessica Anne	9th great-granddaughter	]
Summers, Kevin Robert	9th great-grandson	]
Summers, Savanna Margaret	9th great-granddaughter	]
Susan	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
	Wife of the 9th great-grandson	
Sutton, Alice Faye	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Sutton, Alma Doris	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Sutton, Ann	8th great-granddaughter	
Sutton, Benjamin Franklin	3rd great-grandson	
Sutton, Betty	4th great-granddaughter	,
Sutton, Billy	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Sutton, Blackledge	6th great-grandson	V
Sutton, Bruce	4th great-grandson	,
Sutton, C. V., Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Sutton, C. V., Sr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Sutton, Charles Henry	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Sutton, Christopher C.	3rd great-grandson	
Sutton, Clyde	4th great-granddaughter	,



---

Civil	Canon
IX	9
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
X	10
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
VIII	8
X	10
VIII	8
VIII	8
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
V	5
VI	6
VIII	8
VI	6
X	10
V	5
VI	6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Sutton, Donald C.	8th great-grandson	
Sutton, Ed	4th great-grandson	
Sutton, Edward L.	3rd great-grandson	
Sutton, Henry Dewey	6th great-grandson	V
Sutton, Henry India	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Sutton, Herman	4th great-grandson	
Sutton, Hugh A.	3rd great-grandson	
Sutton, James	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Sutton, Jessie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Sutton, Joseph	4th great-grandson	
Sutton, Lilia	4th great-granddaughter	
Sutton, Lillian R.	4th great-granddaughter	
Sutton, Lola	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Sutton, Marie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Sutton, Mary	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Sutton, Mary Lillie	4th great-granddaughter	
Sutton, Minnie	4th great-granddaughter	
Sutton, Nancy	6th great-granddaughter	V
Sutton, Noah Henry	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Sutton, Noah Henry	3rd great-grandson	
Sutton, Ora	4th great-grandson	
Sutton, Roger Leigh	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Sutton, Roland	6th great-grandson	V
Sutton, Russell	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Sutton, Wesley Allen	6th great-grandson	V
Sutton, William	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Sutton, William Franklin	4th great-grandson	
Sutton, Willie	4th great-grandson	
Swicord, Francis	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Swinson, Charles Harvey	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Swinson, Katie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Sylvant, Lillie I	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Sylvant, Letha A.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Taczak, Kate	9th great-granddaughter	
Taczak, Tom	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Talton, Fred Jackson	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Talton, Janice Faye	8th great-granddaughter	
Tanner, Sally	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Tanner, Sylvia	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Taylor, Aaron Joseph	9th great-grandson	
Taylor, Bessie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Taylor, Bruce	8th great-grandson	
Taylor, Dolly Mae	7th great-granddaughter	
Taylor, Emeline	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Taylor, Emmeline	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Taylor, Emmett Clyde	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Taylor, Fannie Lee	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Taylor, Georgianne	8th great-granddaughter	
Taylor, Jacqueline Lazelle	8th great-granddaughter	
Taylor, Jennifer	Wife of the 9th great-grandson	
Taylor, John	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Taylor, John	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Taylor, John Stanton	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Taylor, Katie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
X	10
VI	6
V	5
VIII	8
VI	6
V	5
VIII	8
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VIII	8
VI	6
VI	6
VIII	8
V	5
VI	6
VIII	8
VIII	8
VI	6
VI	6
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
X	10
IX	9
X	10
X	10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Taylor, Laura E.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Taylor, Mary Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	]
Taylor, Mattie Sims	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Taylor, Michael	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Taylor, Sarah	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Taylor, Shelia	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Taylor, Sophronia Catherine	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Taylor, Wilbur Douglas	7th great-grandson	]
Taylor., Lanie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Teate, Alex	9th great-grandson	:
Teate, Dick	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Teate, Edward Alexander	9th great-grandson	:
Teate, Mallory Denise	9th great-granddaughter	:
Teate, Richard Glenn	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Tedder, Nancy	Wife of the 9th great-grandson	
Teresa	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Teryaw, Susan	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Thayer, Marlene Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Thibodeaux, Craig	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Thomas, Julia	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Thomas, Lisa	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Thomas, Robert Douglas	8th great-grandson	
Thomas, Robert Marvin	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Thomas, William Alvin, Jr.	9th great-grandson	:
Thomas, William Alvin, Sr.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Thomlinson, Amy Moore	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Thompson, Arthur Carse, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Thompson, Arthur Carse, Sr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Thompson, Max	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Thrower, Susie Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Tilley, Benjamin	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Tillman, Arryn Shayna	9th great-grandson	:
Tillman, Codi Michell	9th great-granddaughter	:
Tillman, Mitchell David	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Tillman, Robert Lee	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Tilton, Carol Denise	8th great-granddaughter	
Tilton, Greg	8th great-grandson	
Tilton, Henry	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Tilton, Mike	8th great-grandson	
Tilton, Ocie Charlene	7th great-granddaughter	]
Tilton, Stacey	8th great-grandson	
Tilton, William Nelson	7th great-grandson	]
Tinsley, Susan	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Titmon, Ray	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Toland	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Toland, Charles Randall	8th great-grandson	
Toland, Kim Lea	8th great-granddaughter	
Toland, Robert Edwin	8th great-granddaughter	
Toler, Rose Lee	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Triplett, Mark William	9th great-grandson	:
Triplett, Michael Scott	9th great-granddaughter	:
Triplett, Pamela Lynn	9th great-granddaughter	:
Triplett, Taria Lee	9th great-granddaughter	:
Triplett, Tonya Lyndia	9th great-granddaughter	:

---

Civil	Canon
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Triplett, Wade William	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Tucker, Calvin	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Tucker, Freddie John	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Tucker, Lillian Ophelia	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Tuggle, Anne Elizabeth	8th great-granddaughter	
Tuggle, Pamela Carol	8th great-granddaughter	
Tuggle, Shirley June	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Tuggle, Travis	9th great-grandson	
Tuggle, Watson Milton	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Tuggle, Watson Ronnie	8th great-grandson	
Tuggle, Watson Shannon	9th great-grandson	
Tugwell, Caroline Sarah	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Tugwell, Robert	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, 2nd wife Lizzie A (Neal)	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Turnage, Alfred	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, Ann Elizabeth O'Neal	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Turnage, Benjamin Otto	7th great-grandson	
Turnage, Bernice Benjamin	8th great-grandson	
Turnage, Cora	7th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, Dallas Lee	9th great-grandson	
Turnage, Edward Francis	5th great-grandson	
Turnage, Elizabeth	9th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, Emily Lou	7th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, Emma Virginia	5th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, Eva Marie	8th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, Ida S.	7th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, J.M.	7th great-grandson	
Turnage, Jane Whitfield	8th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, Joseph	7th great-grandson	
Turnage, Lady	7th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, Laura Lee	9th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, Leon Persanno	7th great-grandson	
Turnage, Margaret Louise	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Turnage, May Eliza	7th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, Morton D.	7th great-grandson	
Turnage, Moses	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, Nancy Jane	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Turnage, Nete Jane	6th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, Richard T.	5th great-grandson	
Turnage, Richard T. (L) 5	5th great-grandson	
Turnage, Sarah L.	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Turnage, Serene Lee Turnage	8th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, Theodore L.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Turnage, Thoedore Carlyle, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Turnage, Thoedore Carlyle, III	9th great-grandson	
Turnage, Thoedore Carlyle, Sr.	7th great-grandson	
Turnage, Thoedore L	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Turner, Adolph	6th great-grandson	
Turner, Bertha	6th great-granddaughter	
Turner, Bessie	6th great-granddaughter	
Turner, Debbie	7th great-granddaughter	
Turner, Emily	6th great-granddaughter	
Turner, James Sidney, Jr.	9th great-grandson	
Turner, James Sidney, Sr.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	

---

Civil	Canon
X	10
X	10
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
XI	11
VII	7
XI	11
IX	9
VII	7
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
X	10
X	10
XI	11
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
XI	11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Turner, Laura Faye	9th great-granddaughter	]
Turner, Lawton	6th great-grandson	V
Turner, Luby Richard	6th great-grandson	V
Turner, Martin	6th great-grandson	V
Turner, Robert Leon	6th great-grandson	V
Turner, Stephen Silas	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Turner, Stephen Walter	6th great-grandson	V
Turner, Zebulon B.	6th great-grandson	V
Ty, Lawrence E. Sheppard in Bible Record of seth	5th great-grandson	V
Tyndall, Benjamin Earl	8th great-grandson	
Tyndall, Clarence	6th great-grandson	V
Tyndall, Doris	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyndall, Douglas	7th great-grandson	]
Tyndall, J.	7th great-grandson	]
Tyndall, James Clifton	6th great-grandson	V
Tyndall, James Hal	7th great-grandson	]
Tyndall, Jason	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Tyndall, Junie Clarence	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Tyndall, Lavonda Carol	8th great-granddaughter	
Tyndall, Linda Carole	7th great-granddaughter	]
Tyndall, Louise	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Tyndall, Nettie Jean	7th great-granddaughter	]
	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Tyndall, Rachel Frances	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Tyndall, Ralph	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Tyndall, Roland E.	6th great-grandson	V
Tyndall, Sally	Wife of the great-grandson	
Tyndall, Sally	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Tyndall, Sally/ Sarah	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Tyndall, Sonya Lin	8th great-granddaughter	
Tyndall, Stephen Clarence	7th great-grandson	]
Tyndall, Veron Levy	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Tyson, Abbey	5th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Ada Louise	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Arcena Estelle	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Arcenia	5th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Benjamin Franklin	5th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Benjamin M.	6th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Blaney Harper	4th great-grandson	,
Tyson, Charles McGhee	6th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Eliza	4th great-granddaughter	,
Tyson, Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	,
Tyson, Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	,
Tyson, Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Elizabeth McIlWean	5th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Elizabeth Wiliam	5th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Ellen E.	5th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Emily	4th great-granddaughter	,
Tyson, Emmela	4th great-granddaughter	,
Tyson, Frances V.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Helen	7th great-granddaughter	]
Tyson, Infant	6th great-grandchild	V
Tyson, Infant	6th great-grandchild	V
Tyson, Infant	6th great-grandchild	V



---

Civil	Canon
XI	11
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
X	10
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
X	10
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VI	6
VIII	8
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VI	6
VI	6
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Tyson, Isabelle McGhee	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, James Clifford	5th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Joab Benjamin	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Tyson, Joab Benjamin, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Tyson, Joab Thomas	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Tyson, Joel Benjamin	5th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Laney Harper	5th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Lanie	4th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Lany Ann	4th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Lawrence Davis	5th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Lucinda A.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Tyson, Lucy Olivia	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Margaret Ann	4th great-granddaughter	V
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Tyson, Margaret Olivia	5th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Martha Ella	5th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Mary	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Mary Ellen	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Mary Jane	4th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Mary Jones	4th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Moses	4th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Moses Robert	5th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Nancy E.	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Naomi	4th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Paula	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Tyson, Peggy	4th great-granddaughter	V
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Tyson, Richard Albert	5th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Richard Lawrence	4th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Sally Jane	4th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Sam Tyson	7th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Samuel R.	6th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Senie	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyson, Seth	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Tyson, Seth	5th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Seth H., Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Seth H., Sr.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Tyson, Sherrard	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Tyson, Sherrod	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Tyson, William	7th great-grandson	V
Tyson, William Sherrard	4th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Williard	7th great-grandson	V
Tyson, Zilpha	4th great-granddaughter	V
Tyus, Alexis Renena	9th great-granddaughter	V
Tyus, Amy Jenell	9th great-granddaughter	V
Tyus, Annie Winifred	7th great-granddaughter	V
Tyus, Benjamin Hiram	8th great-grandson	V
Tyus, Bob	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Tyus, Bobby Lee	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyus, Chris	8th great-grandson	V
Tyus, Chris	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Tyus, Cleo Pearl	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyus, David Scott	9th great-grandson	V
Tyus, Elizabeth Kay	9th great-granddaughter	V

---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
VII	7
X	10
VII	7
VII	7
VI	6
VI	6
VII	7
VIII	8
VI	6
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
VIII	8
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VII	7
VIII	8
VI	6
VI	6
VII	7
VI	6
VI	6
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
VI	6
IX	9
VI	6
XI	11
XI	11
IX	9
X	10
VIII	8
X	10
VIII	8
XI	11
XI	11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Tyus, Elva Lucille	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyus, Emily Kathryn	9th great-granddaughter	.
Tyus, Eunice Inez	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyus, Franklin Lane, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Tyus, Franklin Lane, Sr.	7th great-grandson	]
Tyus, Glenda Susan	8th great-granddaughter	
Tyus, Green	6th great-grandson	V
Tyus, Jeffrey Patrick	8th great-grandson	
Tyus, John David	6th great-grandson	V
Tyus, Joshua Patrick	9th great-grandson	.
Tyus, Julie Ann	9th great-granddaughter	.
Tyus, Katie	9th great-granddaughter	.
Tyus, Lauren Nicole	9th great-granddaughter	.
Tyus, Leigh Anna	9th great-granddaughter	.
Tyus, Lewis Christopher, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Tyus, Lewis Christopher, Sr.	7th great-grandson	]
Tyus, Lewis Guin	6th great-grandson	V
Tyus, Linda Gail	8th great-granddaughter	
Tyus, Lindsey Kaye	9th great-granddaughter	.
Tyus, Margaret Ann	8th great-granddaughter	
Tyus, Mark Adam	9th great-grandson	.
Tyus, Mary Grace	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyus, Robert Andrew	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Tyus, Robert Larry	8th great-grandson	
Tyus, Stephen Guin	8th great-grandson	
Tyus, Stephen Mathis	9th great-grandson	.
Tyus, Susan Edna	6th great-granddaughter	V
Tyus, Thomas Andrew	6th great-grandson	V
Tyus, Tommy	7th great-grandson	]
Tyus, Wesley Christopher	9th great-grandson	.
Ulmer, Gladys	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Underwood, Archie, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Underwood, Archie, Sr.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Underwood, John William	6th great-grandson	V
Underwood, Julia Frances	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Underwood, Margaret	6th great-granddaughter	V
Underwood, Marianna	6th great-granddaughter	V
Underwood, Thomas	6th great-grandson	V
Unknown	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Unknown	Wife of the 9th great-grandson	
Unknown	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Unknown	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Unknown	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Unknown	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Unknown	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Unknown	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Unknown, 1	Ex-wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Unknown, Dara	9th great-granddaughter	.
Unknown, Living	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Unknown, Living	7th great-grandchild	]
Unknown, Living	7th great-granddaughter	]
Unknown, Syda	9th great-granddaughter	.
Utle, Charles Edwin	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Utle, Kaen June	8th great-granddaughter	

---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
XI	11
VIII	8
X	10
IX	9
X	10
VIII	8
X	10
VIII	8
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
X	10
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
XI	11
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
XI	11
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
XI	11
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
X	10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Van Harper	6th great-grandson	V
VanGasbeck, James Allen	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
VanGasbeck, Jennifer Robbin	8th great-granddaughter	
Varvey, Adam	8th great-grandson	
Varvey, Russell	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Vaughn, Jordan Brent	9th great-grandson	:
Vaughn, Samuel John	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Veach, Ella	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Venable, B.	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Vick, 3 Kenneth	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Vick, Pamela	7th great-granddaughter	]
Vickers, 1 Mary Ellen	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Vincent, Nancy Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
W., Beth	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Wade, Audra Leigh	9th great-granddaughter	:
Wade, Byron Thomas	9th great-grandson	:
Wade, James Steve	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Wade, Olivia Rose	9th great-granddaughter	:
Wade, Powell James	9th great-grandson	:
Wadsworth, Clarice	7th great-granddaughter	]
Wadsworth, Dee	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Wadsworth, Frances Claudine	5th great-granddaughter	V
Wadsworth, Francis Claude	5th great-grandson	V
Wadsworth, Marjorie Eleanor	7th great-granddaughter	]
Wadsworth, Martha	7th great-granddaughter	]
Wadsworth, Robert Daniel	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Wadsworth, Salema Louvenia	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Wagner, Donna	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Walburn, Braydon Matthew	9th great-grandson	:
Walburn, Donald Lewis	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Walburn, Jana Hope	8th great-granddaughter	
Walburn, Joel Matthew	8th great-grandson	
Walburn, Olivia LaDonna	9th great-granddaughter	:
Walden, Addie Lou	6th great-granddaughter	V
Walden, Audrey Rochelle	8th great-granddaughter	
Walden, Benjamin Lee	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Billie Clyde	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Billy Joe	8th great-grandson	
Walden, Billy Lawrence	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Bob	6th great-grandson	V
Walden, Bobbie	8th great-grandson	
Walden, Bobbie Lee	6th great-grandson	V
Walden, Brenda Joyce	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Carolyn Elaine	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Carolyn R.	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Walden, Casondra June	8th great-granddaughter	
Walden, Charles Eddie	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Charles Edward	6th great-grandson	V
Walden, Charles Edward	8th great-grandson	
Walden, Charles Leonard	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Charlie Anthony	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Charlie Edward	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Chasiti	9th great-granddaughter	:
Walden, Clarence Bruce	7th great-grandson	]

---

Civil	Canon
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
XI	11
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
IX	9
VII	7
VII	7
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
X	10
X	10
XI	11
VIII	8
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
X	10
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
IX	9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Walden, David Terry	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Deborah Evelyn	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, George William	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Glenn Allen	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Hanna	9th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Hannah	9th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Henry Johnsie	6th great-grandson	V
Walden, Henry William	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Herbert Leo	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Jack	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Janice Inez	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Jerry Ellis	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Jerry Rod	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Jessie Alice	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Jimmy Wayne	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Joe	6th great-grandson	V
Walden, John	9th great-grandson	]
Walden, John Henry	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Johnnie Wesley	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Joseph William	6th great-grandson	V
Walden, Katheryn Jeanette	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Kathy Lynn	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Katina	9th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Katlin Danielle	8th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Kelsie	9th great-grandson	]
Walden, Laurie Ann	8th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Leonard Lamar	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Lillian	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	]
Walden, Linda Beth	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Louis Ellis	6th great-grandson	V
Walden, Marian Catherine	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Marissa Ann	8th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Mary Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Micah Paul	8th great-grandson	]
Walden, Michele	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	]
Walden, Mildred Lauren	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Nellie Mae	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Paul	9th great-grandson	]
Walden, Rachel Michelle	8th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Rita Mae	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Roy William	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Samuel David	8th great-grandson	]
Walden, Samuel David	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, Shannon Danielle	8th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Sherrie	8th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Tommy Lathan	8th great-grandson	]
Walden, Tommy Lawrence	6th great-grandson	V
Walden, Velma Loretta	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Vera Lee	7th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, William Ernest, Jr.	8th great-grandson	]
Walden, William Ernest, Sr.	7th great-grandson	]
Walden, William Henry	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	]
Walden, Wylie Benjamin	6th great-grandson	V
Walden, Wynonia	7th great-granddaughter	]



---

Civil	Canon
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
XI	11
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
XI	11
X	10
XI	11
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
VIII	8
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
IX	9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Walden, Young Jack	7th great-grandson	]
Waldrop, Delana Heidi	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Walker, Iris Ashley	8th great-granddaughter	
Walker, James Alan	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Walker, James Lucas	8th great-grandson	
Waller, Daisy Mae	6th great-granddaughter	V
Waller, Egbert Haywood	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Waller, Ellen Charlotte	6th great-granddaughter	V
Waller, Fannie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Waller, Florence Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	V
Waller, Frances Ann	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Waller, Lettie Ann	6th great-granddaughter	V
Waller, Louise	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Waller, Millard Filmore	6th great-grandson	V
Waller, Nannie Sue	6th great-granddaughter	V
Waller, Rosebud	6th great-granddaughter	V
Waller, Sadie Rae	6th great-granddaughter	V
Waller, Sarah E	6th great-granddaughter	V
Waller, Simpson Haywood	6th great-grandson	V
Waller, Trudy	6th great-granddaughter	V
Waller, Truman	6th great-grandson	V
Walls, Laura Ann	Wife of the 9th great-grandson	
Walsh, Pauline	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Walsingham	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Walston, Lena Ann	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Walston, Susan	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Walters, William	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Ward, Eleanor	Wife of the great-grandson	
Ward, Laney	Wife of the great-grandson	
Warenda, Anna Belle Pridgen	9th great-granddaughter	:
Warenda, Claren Elizabeth Richards	9th great-granddaughter	:
Warenda, Edward Mattox Webb	9th great-grandson	:
Warenda, James Louis Fulford	9th great-grandson	:
Warenda, Joseph Raymond	9th great-grandson	:
Warenda, Raymond James	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Waters, Stella Cornelia	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Watson, Dr. Edgbert	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Watson, Edgbert	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Watson, Ottella	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Watts, Allison	9th great-granddaughter	:
Watts, Brandon Michael	9th great-grandson	:
Watts, Brittney Dawn	9th great-granddaughter	:
Watts, Buckie	8th great-grandson	
Watts, Christy Jean	8th great-granddaughter	
Watts, Clarence	6th great-grandson	V
Watts, Daniel Thomas	8th great-grandson	
Watts, David	7th great-grandson	]
Watts, David Neal	8th great-grandson	
Watts, Deborah Kay	8th great-granddaughter	
Watts, Dennis	8th great-grandson	
Watts, Donald	7th great-grandson	]
Watts, Erie Bell	6th great-granddaughter	V
Watts, Ermon L.	6th great-grandson	V
Watts, Gertrude	7th great-granddaughter	]

Civil	Canon
IX	9
X	10
X VIII	10 8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
VIII	8
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
X	10
X	10
VIII	8
X	10
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Watts, Guy Neal	7th great-grandson	1
Watts, Heather Marie	9th great-granddaughter	2
Watts, Howard E.	6th great-grandson	V
Watts, James Clarence Franklin	8th great-grandson	
Watts, James Donald III	9th great-grandson	2
Watts, James Donald, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Watts, James Edward	7th great-grandson	1
Watts, James Robert	8th great-grandson	
Watts, Jimmie	7th great-grandson	1
Watts, John Wesley	7th great-grandson	1
Watts, Jonathon Auston	8th great-grandson	
Watts, Julie Mae	8th great-granddaughter	
Watts, Lawanna Seline	8th great-granddaughter	
Watts, Lee	9th great-grandson	2
Watts, Martha Grace	6th great-granddaughter	V
Watts, Mary	6th great-granddaughter	V
Watts, Melissa Lee	8th great-granddaughter	
Watts, Monte	8th great-granddaughter	
Watts, Oscar Lee	7th great-grandson	1
Watts, Oscar P.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Watts, Otis	6th great-grandson	V
Watts, Phillip Bradley	9th great-grandson	2
Watts, Phillip Bruce	8th great-grandson	
Watts, Rhonda Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	
Watts, Richard Lee	8th great-grandson	
Watts, Ronald	7th great-grandson	1
Watts, Willie Mae	6th great-granddaughter	V
Weaver, David Winfield	8th great-grandson	
Weaver, Philllip Earl	8th great-grandson	
Weaver, William Winfield	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Webb	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Wells, Jeanette	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Wells, Sarah Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
West, Byron	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
West, Fritz	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
West, Missouri	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
West, Sadie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
West, Willie Croom	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Westmoreland, Cheryl Marie	9th great-granddaughter	2
Westmoreland, John Middleton	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
Westmoreland, Lisa Ann	9th great-granddaughter	2
Westmoreland, William Vestal, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Westmoreland, William Vestal, Sr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Wetherington, Ben	4th great-grandson	1
Wetherington, Edward	4th great-grandson	1
Wetherington, Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	1
Wetherington, Gideon	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Wetherington, Hollon	4th great-granddaughter	1
Wetherington, Margaret	4th great-granddaughter	1
Wetherington, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	1
Wetherington, Nettie	4th great-granddaughter	1
Wetherington, Victoria	4th great-granddaughter	1
Whaley, Beulah	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Whaley, Rusty	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	

---

Civil	Canon
IX	9
XI	11
VIII	8
X	10
XI	11
X	10
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
X	10
X	10
XI	11
VIII	8
VIII	8
X	10
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
XI	11
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
X	10
X	10

XI	11
XI	11
X	10
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6
VI	6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Wheeler, Angie	7th great-granddaughter	]
Wheeler, Emma	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Wheeler, Jean	7th great-granddaughter	]
Wheeler, Martin	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Wheeler, Tina	7th great-granddaughter	]
White	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
White	5th great-granddaughter	Y
White, Catherine	8th great-granddaughter	
White, Charles Adams, Jr.	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter	
White, Charles Ray	8th great-grandson	
White, Charlie Hubert	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
White, Debby	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
White, Elixandra	8th great-grandson	
White, Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	]
White, Harold Stanley	7th great-grandson	]
White, Janis	7th great-granddaughter	]
White, Jay Harper	8th great-grandson	
White, Joyce Ann	7th great-granddaughter	]
White, Kendal Alan	8th great-grandson	
White, L. Courtney	5th great-granddaughter	Y
White, Leslie Joey	7th great-grandson	]
White, Leslie Paul	8th great-grandson	
White, Lula W.	5th great-granddaughter	Y
White, Oliver P.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
White, Rodney Nelson	8th great-grandson	
White, Sandra Denise	8th great-granddaughter	
White, Thomas E.	5th great-grandson	Y
White, Waldo	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
White, Walter Howard	7th great-grandson	]
White, Wanda Fairly	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
White, William C.	5th great-grandson	Y
White, William Johnny	7th great-grandson	]
White, Witchcoat Carlton	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Whitehead, Ronnie	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Whitehead, Ronnie, Jr.?	9th great-grandson	]
Whitfield, Lillian	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Whitley, Charles Wilson, Jr.	9th great-grandson	]
Whitley, Charles Wilson, Sr.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Whitley, Marla Jane	9th great-granddaughter	]
Whitley, Mona Gray	9th great-granddaughter	]
Wilbanks, Kimberly Anne	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Wilkes, Hosey	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Wilkins, Andrew Jackson	5th great-grandson	Y
Wilkins, George E.	4th great-grandson	Y
Wilkins, George W.	5th great-grandson	Y
Wilkins, George Washington	5th great-grandson	Y
Wilkins, James C.	3rd great-grandson	
Wilkins, John Bryant	5th great-grandson	Y
Wilkins, John Roberson	5th great-grandson	Y
Wilkins, Kynian	4th great-grandson	Y
Wilkins, Kynian, Jr.	5th great-grandson	Y
Wilkins, Lee	5th great-granddaughter	Y
Wilkins, Lenora	5th great-granddaughter	Y
Wilkins, Lule Belle	5th great-granddaughter	Y

---

Civil	Canon
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
VII	7
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
IX	9
IX	9
X	10
IX	9
X	10
VII	7
IX	9
X	10
VII	7
X	10
X	10
VII	7
IX	9
VII	7
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
VII	7
VI	6
VII	7
VII	7
V	5
VII	7
VII	7
VI	6
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Wilkins, Mary	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Wilkins, Mary	3rd great-granddaughter	
Wilkins, Mary Jane	4th great-granddaughter	
Wilkins, Oliver	3rd great-grandson	
	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Wilkins, Oliver Remir Ann	5th great-granddaughter	Y
Wilkins, Ollie	5th great-granddaughter	Y
Wilkins, Oren Ivy	3rd great-grandson	
Wilkins, Polly	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Wilkins, Rebecca Bird	5th great-granddaughter	Y
Wilkins, Sarah Catherine	4th great-granddaughter	
Wilkins, Sarah Jane	5th great-granddaughter	Y
Wilkins, William B.	4th great-grandson	
Wilkins, William Jackson	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Wilkins, William Jackson	3rd great-grandson	
Wilkins, William Netter	4th great-grandson	
Wilkins, William Thomas	5th great-grandson	Y
will., Rosey Harper- Rozetta in father	2nd great-granddaughter	1
Willhite, J J	8th great-grandson	
Willhite, Jeff	8th great-grandson	
Willhite, Jerry Lamar	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Willhite, Jerry Lamar, Jr.	8th great-grandson	
Willhite, Terry	8th great-grandson	
Williams, 2 Bobby Gene	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Williams, Albert Garland, Jr.	7th great-grandson	1
Williams, Albert Garland, Sr.	6th great-grandson	Y
Williams, Angie D.	5th great-granddaughter	Y
Williams, Anne Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	
Williams, Arthur Monroe	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Williams, Blaney, Jr.	4th great-grandson	
Williams, Blaney, Sr.	3rd great-grandson	
Williams, Branch	3rd great-grandson	
Williams, Carolina	4th great-granddaughter	
Williams, Carolyn	7th great-granddaughter	1
Williams, Chantal	8th great-granddaughter	
Williams, Charles Harper	6th great-grandson	Y
Williams, Corbin	9th great-granddaughter	2
Williams, Durwood	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Williams, Ed, Jr	8th great-grandson	
Williams, Edgar	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Williams, Edward	7th great-grandson	1
Williams, Eliza	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Williams, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson	
Williams, Ella Ann Matilda	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Williams, Emma Fedora	4th great-granddaughter	
Williams, Ethel Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Williams, Fedora	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Williams, Francis	3rd great-grandson	
Williams, Garry F.	4th great-grandson	
Williams, Garry G.	5th great-grandson	Y
Williams, George Robert	4th great-grandson	
Williams, George Thomas, Sr.	6th great-grandson	Y
Williams, Georgiana	5th great-granddaughter	Y
Williams, Harper	3rd great-grandson	



---

Civil	Canon
V	5
VI	6
V	5
VII	7
VII	7
V	5
VII	7
VI	6
VII	7
VI	6
V	5
VI	6
VII	7
IV	4
X	10
X	10
X	10
X	10
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VI	6
VI	6
V	5
V	5
VI	6
IX	9
X	10
VIII	8
XI	11
X	10
IX	9
VI	6
V	5
VI	6
VII	7
VI	6
VIII	8
VII	7
V	5

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Williams, Heather	8th great-granddaughter	
Williams, Hooper Luther	6th great-grandson	V
Williams, Isabelle	5th great-granddaughter	V
Williams, James	3rd great-grandson	
Williams, James Theophilus, Jr.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Williams, John Blaney, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Williams, John Blaney, Sr	5th great-grandson	V
Williams, John Culberth	4th great-grandson	,
Williams, Joseph J.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Williams, Karen Diane	8th great-granddaughter	
Williams, Kenneth	7th great-grandson	]
Williams, Lillie	5th great-granddaughter	V
Williams, Living	7th great-grandson	]
Williams, Margaret Peggy	3rd great-granddaughter	
Williams, Marshall Cox	6th great-grandson	V
Williams, Martha Patsy	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Williams, Martha Rebecca	4th great-granddaughter	,
Williams, Mary	3rd great-granddaughter	
Williams, Mary Jane	4th great-granddaughter	,
Williams, Mary Jane	4th great-granddaughter	,
Williams, Mary Jane	5th great-granddaughter	V
Williams, Mary Jane	6th great-granddaughter	V
Williams, Patience	3rd great-granddaughter	
Williams, Paul Allen	6th great-grandson	V
Williams, Robert Edward	6th great-grandson	V
Williams, Robert, Jr.	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Williams, Rosa Pope	7th great-granddaughter	]
Williams, Rose Rosa	3rd great-granddaughter	
Williams, Rosetta	3rd great-granddaughter	
Williams, Ryan	8th great-grandson	
Williams, Sallie Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	V
Williams, Sally Pearl	5th great-granddaughter	V
Williams, Sarah	3rd great-granddaughter	
Williams, Sarah Jane	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Williams, Tabitha	3rd great-granddaughter	
Williams, Walter B.	5th great-grandson	V
Williams, Walter Blaney	4th great-grandson	,
Williamson, Eva Belle	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Williamson, Mattie Jerry Lou	Ex-wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Williford	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Willis, Edna	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Willis, Hardwick	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Willis, Lamar Henry	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Wilson, Mary Frances	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Wilson, Moses	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Winchester, Jane	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Wingate, Henry	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter	
Wingate, Joyner	3rd great-grandson	
Wingate, Mariza	3rd great-granddaughter	
Wise, Donald	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Wise, Lindsay	9th great-granddaughter	:
Wise, Logan	9th great-grandson	:
Wojahan, Alma	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Womble, Sheila	Wife of the 7th great-grandson	

---

Civil	Canon
X	10
VIII	8
VII	7
V	5
VIII	8
VII	7
VI	6
X	10
IX	9
VII	7
IX	9
V	5
VIII	8
VI	6
V	5
VI	6
VI	6
VII	7
VIII	8
V	5
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
V	5
V	5
X	10
VIII	8
VII	7
V	5
V	5
VII	7
VI	6
V	5
V	5
XI	11
XI	11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Womble, Shirley	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson	
Wommack	Spouse of the 7th great-grandchild	
Wood, Amanda	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Wood, Ava	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Wood, Charles Raymond, Jr.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Wood, Christopher	9th great-grandson	
Wood, Elizabeth W.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Wood, Martin W., Jr.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Wood, Owien ??	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Wood, Victoria Nicole	9th great-granddaughter	
Woolvin, Joel Wiley	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter	
Wooten, Della	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Wooten, Ida Eugenia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Wooten, Lou	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	
Wooten, Sallie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Wooten, Shadrack Isler	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Worley, Barbara Ann	6th great-granddaughter	V
Worley, David	5th great-grandson	V
Worley, Eadie	5th great-granddaughter	V
Worley, Ellar	5th great-granddaughter	V
Worley, Emmie	5th great-granddaughter	V
Worley, Gordon Mildred	8th great-granddaughter	
Worley, Ion Kemyss	6th great-grandson	V
Worley, James Kermit	6th great-grandson	V
Worley, James Kermit, Jr.	7th great-grandson	I
Worley, James Kermit, III	8th great-grandson	
Worley, Jennifer Nicole	8th great-granddaughter	
Worley, Joseph	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter	
Worley, Kathy	7th great-granddaughter	I
Worley, Katie Lou	5th great-granddaughter	V
Worley, Kay Frances	6th great-granddaughter	V
Worley, Kelly Leanne	7th great-granddaughter	I
Worley, Levi Corbett, Jr.	6th great-grandson	V
Worley, Levi Corbett, Sr.	5th great-grandson	V
Worley, Lula	5th great-granddaughter	V
Worley, Martha Lou	6th great-granddaughter	V
Worley, Sonny	7th great-grandson	I
Worsham, Rebecca Jean	9th great-granddaughter	I
Worsham, Zack Bennett	9th great-grandson	I
Worsham, Zack Jeffery	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Wriedt, Brandon Matthew	9th great-grandson	I
Wriedt, Garry	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter	
Wriedt, Michelle Leigh	9th great-granddaughter	I
Wriedt, Tiffanie Lynn	9th great-granddaughter	I
Wulburn, Elsie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson	
Wyatt, Catherine	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson	
Wyatt, Clarender	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter	
Wynn, Barbara	Ex-wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Yarbrough, Charles	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Yates, Otis W.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Yates., Dr. Otis W.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	
Yeargin, Lola	Wife of the 6th great-grandson	
Yelverton, Robert	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Young	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter	

Civil	Canon
XI	11
XI	11
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
VII	7
X	10
VIII	8
VIII	8
IX	9
X	10
X	10
IX	9
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
VIII	8
VII	7
VII	7
VIII	8
IX	9
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11
XI	11

Name	Relationship with Nicholas Harper	C
Young, Wesley	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter	
Zarle, Dixie Lee	Wife of the 8th great-grandson	
Zeigler, Mary Maude	Wife of the 5th great-grandson	

---

Civil

Canon

---

## Notes for Nicholas Harper

1747. May 20. WILLIAM WATSON sells to NICHOLAS HARPER 95 acres on the North side of the Neuse River and East side of Goose Creek. Wit. PHILIP KIRTON, JACOB BROWLER. C-4.



## Notes for Alexander Harper

Son of George Harper

Alexander Harper born 1709 in England, died 1785 in Craven County Deed Book 1, North Carolina. Information is through research done by Martha Marble in Greene and Lenoir Counties, North Carolina (mmarble@erols.com) living in Maryland, USA.

Information on Alexander and Kilpatrick Harper children.

Was from (JOHN LUCAS of EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA DESCENDANTS AND KINFOLKS). CONTACT charles lucas cclmd@aol.com From -- Ancestry World Tree Pro. Some dates may be incorrect. {We think Alexander Harper was born about 1709.}

Note:

Book, Marshall County Kentucky History p 244. Also on p 277. Alexander in Maryland or Virginia from England. He owned land in Dobbs County, North Carolina.

1 Spouse Margaret Kilpatrick.

1. Nathan Harper b: Nov. 8, 1764 in, Dobbs (of) North Carolina. A son of Alexander Harper and Kilpatrick.

Source:

1. Title: Gedcom file Imported on 4/18/1999

2 Bible of Anna Branscombe, of Harper- Pope Bible.

Alexander Harper Children:

Records of Roger Kammerer- Greene County.

Francis Harper, William, Elizabeth Harper Johnson, and Robert Harper are proven children of Alexander Harper, although Only Elizabeth and Robert are proven children Margaret. It has been speculated that Margaret wife of Ephraim Spivey was also a daughter and this list of her children can be proven from other sources.

14 Oct. 1825 - William Mason died at house of Alex. Harper, SENR.

ALEXANDER HARPER was born circa(1709.) He married Margaret Kilpatrick, daughter of Alexander Kilpatrick and Elizabeth Easley, in Craven County, North Carolina; Will of John Kilpatrick, written 1760 Craven County, NC, Secretary of State Papers, NC Archives, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.; Harper - Pope Family Bible, Pages have been torn from the original Bible. Anna Branscombe who sent me a typed copy, (2000). He died by 1785.

Craven County Deed Book 1 p 187 - James Mackelwean (or) Francis Harper and Alexander Harper (ee) 300 lbs - 640 Ac patent dated 21 November 1739 - NS Neuse SS Great Contentnea, ES Tysons Marsh on Marsh 30 June 1743 No WIT

Recorded 11 July 1743

COLONY OF NC LAND PATENTS - 1735 - 1764 by Margaret Hoffman

#5335 - ALEXANDER HARPER - 3 March 1759 - 200 acres in Johnston - NS Mill Swamp and John Kilpatrick, Lewis McClendon, John Harper of Lenoir getting land by 1747 Francis Hodges and I are inclined to think this John was a brother to Francis and Alexander as the name Blaney runs down that line.

COLONY OF NC LAND PATENTS - 1765 - 1775 by Margaret Hoffman

#3965 - Alexander Harper - 23 Jan 1773 - 86 acres in Dobbs - sS Great Contentnea - NS of Phiz Patrick's Mill adj Monoah Phitz Patrick, John Grange?. William Hooker, Alexander's own line

#4552 - George Miller - 24 May 1773 - 50 acres in Dobbs - Ss Great Contanty - WS Patrick's mill- adj Lewis Conner, Jos Miller, Alexander Harper

NOTE: George had a daughter who married a Harper who is not identified

NC, Dobbs, Military, Men Over Age in Dobbs County, NC, 1781  
Alexander Harper

He would have been over 50

STATE OF NC ENTRIES OF CLAIMS FOR LANDS WITHIN THE COUNTY OF DOBBS - 1778 - 1790 by William L. Murphy

#836 - 14 April 1785 - Elijah Johnston - 100 acres - side of Great Contentnea Creek - adj Isaiah Johnston, John Pate, Henry Turner, Thomas Moseley, Vause (he married Elizabeth daughter of Alexander)

#837 - 14 April 1785 - HUGH HARPER - 100 acres - SS Great Contentnea creek adj WILLIAM HARPER, Manoa Patrick, ALEXANDER HARPER, dec, John Grainer and William Hooker and also adj the old purchase WILLIAM HARPER caveats a Warrant issuing on this Entry #840 - 20 April 1785 - WILLIAM HARPER in behalf of the orphans of ALEXANDER HARPER DEC - 100 acres - SS great Contentnea and NS Mill Creek - adj John Grainer, Joseph Miller's patent line #841 - 20 April 1785 - WILLIAM HARPER - 100 acres on SS great Contentnea Creek adj ALEXANDER HARPER dec, William Hooker, John Grainer and his own lines #842

- 20 April 1785 - William Hooker - 100 acres - branch of Contentnea on the SS called great branch and on the WS of Patricks Mill Creek adj both sides of the branch, Joseph Miller's patent line, now WILLIAM HARPER and to the south adj ALEXANDER HARPER, Dec.

The above entries indicate that Alexander had a Will and a number of outstanding requests for Land Patents. The Hooker entry indicates a marriage between William Hooker and a daughter of Alexander although it appears they had no children based on the 1819 Law Suit.

NC STAR - Sept 24 1819 - from records of Roger Kammerer - Greene County Aug 1819 - Sarah Harper vs Francis Harper, J. Harper, Hugh Harper, Alex Harper, Blaine Harper, Robert Harper, Caleb Spivey, James Spivey, Alexander Spivey, Jesse Hart and wife Polly, Ephraim Spivey, Elizabeth Spivey, Elijah Johnson and wife Elizabeth, John Forkand and wife Susannah - last two couples from out of state

Francis, William, Elizabeth Harper Johnston, and Robert are proven children of Alexander although only Elizabeth and Robert are proven children of Margaret. It had been speculated that Margaret wife of Ephraim Spivey was also a daughter and this list of her children can be proven from other sources.

William died between the 1816 Greene County Tax List and the 1820 Census. The above appears to be William's widow, Sarah, requesting a dower from the estate and the heirs who would be the children of Alexander. This gives us a list of children for Alexander and Margaret. Francis Hodges noted that most likely the sons were named in order of birth and we know that Francis was the oldest, William one of the oldest and Robert the youngest. The girls are probably named in order also although Margaret may be younger than Elizabeth.

MARGARET KILPATRICK. Margaret died in Dobbs County, North Carolina.

The nine known children of Alexander<sup>1</sup> Harper and Margaret Kilpatrick were as follows:

2. i. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> HARPER was born circa 1737.

In 1803 - Francis Harper was the Admr. of James Vendrick estate

John Vendrick had a daughter Ann Harper in 1785

We can't sort the first cousins with proof but we are inclined to think that Francis Sr. on the 1790

Census was the son of Alexander and Francis Jr was the son of Francis I and the father of Charles and Delaney.

If this is the case, it appears that Francis, son of Alexander may not have had any sons. Could he have married a daughter of John Vendrick? We think that this Francis may have been one of the men over 45 in the household of Blaney Sr.

3. ii. WILLIAM HARPER was born between 1748 and 1753 in Craven County, North Carolina; Dobbs County 1769 Tax List, original at NC Archives, Raleigh, NC. He died between 1816 and 1820 in Greene County, North Carolina.

Under Alexander on the 1769 Dobbs County Tax List was his son William indicating he was at least 16 and probably not older than 21 so his birth was 1748-1753 and probably closer to the 1753 date.

From the census, he appears to have been married but had no children that we are aware of; however, if Sarah in the lawsuit was his widow, she has a number of children on the 1820 Census. They could have been Williams or someone else's but there is no older lady in the household. That indicates a 2nd wife and children born after 1800 where then were no children in the household of William.

William appears to be on the 1816 Greene Tax List - I assume he is the one in Capt Hooker's District with 400 acres worth \$800 - 8 black poles - no white. There is another William on the Tax List who is not identified at this time.

MRS. ARCH J. FLANAGAN PAPERS

1 November 1786 - EVERETT HOUSE or HOMES to JOHN SUGG Junior - all of Dobbs - 200 acres in Dobbs - SS Great Contentnea, both sides of Holmes Run - adj JOSHUA HOLMES, CAILES, ROBERT HILL, WILLIAM HARPER, JOHN HARRELL'S line now BENJAMIN SHEPPARD, JOSHUA HOUSE'S old patent line, now BENJAMIN SHEPPERD'S

A true copy and signed by Dallam Caswell

According to Julia, he was in the Pitt County military records as a Captain in the militia in 1779 and again in 1781.

- + 4. iii. ELIZABETH HARPER, born 13 November 1757 in Dobbs County, North Carolina; married Elijah Johnson.
- + 5. iv. JOHN HARPER, born circa 1760; married Ann Ormond.
- + 6. v. HUGHEY HARPER, born between 1760 and 1763 in Dobbs County, North Carolina; married Eleanor (Laney) Ward.
- + 7. vi. ALEXANDER HARPER, born between 1760 and 1768 in Dobbs County; married Courtney Coward.
- + 8. vii. MARGARET HARPER, born circa 1768; married Ephraim Spivey.
- + 9. viii. BLANEY HARPER, born circa 1770 in Dobbs County, North Carolina; married Mary (Polly) Hood.
- + 10. ix. ROBERT HARPER, born 21 July 1775 in Greene County, North Carolina; married Nancy (Ann) Pope.

I am putting the Harper Collecton of Deeds, here.

HARPER COLLECTION

-----  
DEEDS

EARLY LAND DEEDS & PATENTS

COLONY OF NC LAND PATENTS - 1735 - 1764 by Margaret Hoffman

#4921 - FRANCIS HARPER and Richard Caswell - 17 March 1756 - 400 acres in Johnston - SS Great Contentney - adj ALEXANDER HARPER and Samuel Singleton

#5335 - ALEXANDER HARPER - 3 March 1759 - 200 acres in Johnston - NS Mill Swamp and John Kilpatrick, Lewis McClendon

John Harper of Lenoir getting land by 1747

COLONY OF NC LAND PATENTS - 1765 - 1775 by Margaret Hoffman

In 1767 - an Alexander in Mechlenburg Co

#3965 - Alexander Harper - 23 Jan 1773 - 86 acres in Dobbs - sS Great Contentnea - NS of Phiz Patrick's Mill adj Monoah Phitz Patrick, John Grange?. William Hooker, Alexander's own line

#4552 - George Miller - 24 May 1773 - 50 acres in Dobbs - Ss Great Contanty - WS Patrick's mill- adj Lewis Conner, Jos Miller, Alexander Harper

STATE OF NC ENTRIES OF CLAIMS FOR LANDS WITHIN THE COUNTY OF DOBBS - 1778 - 1790 by William L. Murphy

#97 - 6 Jan 1778 - Benja Caswell - land on SS of Contentnea Creek adj Thomas Edwards, Josiah Whitley, James Wood, FRAS HARPER, Spyers Singleton, Isaiah McNeese, John Suggs, Everit Houses and his own lines

#307 - 30 March 1778 - William Hooker - both sides of branch issuing out of Patricks mill Creek, adj John Grainger, ALEXANDER HARPER

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

#513 - 2 Jan 1779 - John Suggs - adj WILLIAM HARPER, JOHN JONES - NS Rain bow

#741 - 4 April 1780 - Benjamin Caswell - SS Great Contentnea Creek - adj James Woods, FRANCIS HARPER, Isaiah McNeese

#773 - 23 Nov 1780 - FRANCIS HARPER - 50 acres - SS Wheat Swamp adj Owins, Henry Turner, dec

#836 - 14 April 1785 - Elijah Johnston - 100 acres - side of Great Contentnea Creek - adj Isaiah Johnston, John Pate, Henry Turner, Thomas Moseley, Vause (he married Elizabeth daughter of Alexander)

#837 - 14 April 1785 - HUGH HARPER - 100 acres - SS Great Contentnea creek adj WILLIAM HARPER, Manoh Patrick, ALEXANDER HARPER, dec, John Grainer and William Hooker and also adj the old purchase

WILLIAM HARPER caveats a Warrant issuing on this Entry

#840 - 20 April 1785 - WILLIAM HARPER in behalf of the orphans of ALEXANDER HARPER DEC - 100 acres - SS great Contentnea nd NS Mill Creek - adj John Grainer, Joseph Miller's patent line

#841 - 20 April 1785 - WILLIAM HARPER - 100 acres on SS great Contentnea Creek adj ALEXANDER HARPER dec, William Hooker, John Grainer and his own lines

#842 - 20 April 1785 - William Hooker - 100 cres - branch of Contentnea on the SS called great branch and on the WS of Patricks Mill Crek adj both sides of the branch, Joseph Miller" patent line, now WILLIAM HARPER and to the south adj ALEXANDER HARPER, Dec

#896 - 10 Oct 1786 - John Grainger - 30 acres - NS Neuse NS Great Contentnea adj William Killpatrick and Harper (William Harper lived next to William Kilpatrick Jr on the 1790 Census)

# 919 - 29 July 1787 - JOHN HARPER - 60 ares NS great Contentnea and WS Pole Catt Swamp adj William Ormond and his own line

PETITIONS FOR LAND GRANT SUSPENSION IN NC - by Dr. A. B. Pruitt

#119 - Dobbs - July 1785 - John Grainger vs William Kilpatrick - cavet for a piece of land on ALEXANDER HARPER's Bridge

#120- Oct Court 1786 - William Hooker vs WILLIAM HARPER - suspension of grant - verdict found for defendant

#361 - 6 Jan 1786 - William Hooker of Dobbs - made an entry on 20 April 1785 for 100 acres in Dobbs - WS Patrick Mill Creek - both sides of great bridge - on same day WILLIAM HARPER entered for same land - at trial, HUGH HARPER gave testimony - land adj to Jos Miller's patent (now WILLIAM HARPERs) and on SS of ALEX. HARPER, dec Hooker thinks he made entry first

#884 - Caswell suspended execution of grant to HARPER - trail to be held

#888 - 6 Oct 1789 - list of appears in Dobbs  
ALEXANDER HARPER'S Administrator vs John Sheppard

CGREENE-L Archives

From: Martha Marble <mmarble@erols.com>

Subject: [NCGREENE] [NC-PCFR] Edward Harper/ Division of property

Date: Fri, 07 Sep 2001 12:54:27 - 0400

>Resent-Date: Fri, 7 Sep 2001 10:43:30 - 0600

>X-Original-Sender: bstocks@coxnc.rr.com Fri Sep 7 10:43:29 2001

>Reply-To: "Brenda Stocks" <bstocks@coxnc.rr.com>

>From: "Brenda Stocks" <bstocks@coxnc.rr.com>  
>Old-To: <NC-PCFR-L@rootsweb.com>  
>Date: Fri, 7 Sep 2001 12:42:44 - 0400  
>X-MSMail-Priority: Normal  
>X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.50.4133.2400  
>X-Mimeole: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4133.2400  
>Subject: [NC-PCFR] Edward Harper/ Division of property  
>To: NC-PCFR-L@rootsweb.com  
>Resent-From: NC-PCFR-L@rootsweb.com  
>X-Mailing-List: <NC-PCFR-L@rootsweb.com> archive/latest/1 24  
>X-Loop: NC-PCFR-L@rootsweb.com  
>Resent-Sender: NC-PCFR-L-request@rootsweb.com  
>  
>Martha and Jean,  
>Here are the three deeds I have re Edward Harper. I do not have the two  
>deeds identifying Edward as son of Alexander.....just Roger's Rough Notes. I  
>do have the book and p. numbers. I'll try to get by the courthouse next week  
>and abstract them for us Martha.  
>Brenda  
>  
>Pitt County  
>Deed Book PP, p.141  
>Order of Court of Pleas and Quarter Session Feb. term 1856 for division of  
>property of Edward Harper, dec'd.  
>Petitioners to said Court Nov. term 1857:  
>John W. Harper, Wm W. Harper, Nancy Weatherington wife of Gideon  
>Weatherington, Patsy Rasberry wife of Stephen Rasberry, Alekander Harper,  
>Margaret Harper, Albert Harper, Jonas Harper, Catherine Harper, Tenants in  
>Common to Five Hundred Fifty acres of land joining N. Garris and others.  
>Court appointed Hardee Johnson, Nehum Garris, and Jonathon McGlohon as  
>commissioners and proceeded to divide the land into nine par cels. Division  
>submitted for consideration of the Court 21 June, 1858  
>H. Johnson (seal)  
>N Garris (seal)  
>Johnathon McGlohon (seal)  
>  
>The plat shows parcel #1 abutting Cabin Branch. No other location points . I  
>have two later deeds that pinpont the location of this property.  
>  
>Pitt Deed Book PP, p.60. 21 Dec.1857. John Harper sells his parcel # 8  
>allotted to him by Edward Harper, dec'd. to Avey Jones of Greene Co. for  
>\$220. This lot, situated in Pitt Co. lying West of Back Swamp contained 57  
>acres. Beginning at a stake on Nemiah Garises line and bounded on the East  
>by N. Garises and bounded on the West side Joseph Harris and Henry Wingate  
>land, and south by Jonas Harpers lot, Margret Harpers lot north side.  
>Witness Albert Harper  
>Attest: Gideon Witherington  
>Deed proved by oath of Albert Harper and recorded Feb'y  
>term 1858.  
>  
>  
>Pitt Co. Deed Book PP, p.427 Mar. 22 1858. Margaret Harper sells to Avey  
>Jones for \$220, land lying on the West side of Back Swamp and North side of  
>Cabin Branch, this parcel # 9 being allotted to Margaret Harper from her  
>father Edward Harper, dec'd. Lot contains fifty nine acres.  
>Beginning at an oak on N. Garris line to a stake in Sarah Wetherington's

NICHOLAS HARPER (of North Carolina) and Descendants

- >line to a stump in Joab Herrington line and to a s take in Avey Jones lines
- >at beginning.
- >Witnesses: Albert Harper
- > John W. Harper
- >
- >Deed proved by oath of Albert Harper and recorded Feb'y term 1860

Dobbs County - Wm. Hooker, Charles Markland, Wm. Speight, John Herritage, Richard Caswell Jr., Jacob Johnston, Wm. Caswell, esquires, justices of court Dobbs County - first Monday Oct 1783 - Alexander Harper vs. John Grainger - John owes Alexander 1000 lbs. - pledge negro slave for money and use of negro for 12 months for interest - Geroge Evans attorney for John and Richard Caswell attorney for Alexander - court Dobbs 1780 for failure to let alexander use slave and for non-payment of note - Kingston - Alexander found for false claim - 25 Oct 1783 ruling by Martin Caswell Clerk of Court -

## *Index of Individuals*

? -

Unnamed: 587, 608  
 Unnamed: 405, 608  
 Unnamed: 242, 608  
 2 Christine: 550, 608  
 Adreanna: 550, 608  
 Audrey: 550, 608  
 Damiane Bank: 575, 608  
 Elizabeth Bright: 27, 37, 40, 608  
 Eugene: 515, 608  
 Fannie: 287  
 Frank: 447, 608  
 Kathy: 550, 608  
 Maud: 353, 354, 608  
 Pam: 551, 608  
 Ricky: 515, 608  
 Singletary: 350, 608  
 Thomas Phillips: 168

1 -

(name: Lamisa A. Farmer): 171, 608, 623

2 -

(name: Ava Hill): 171, 608, 642

3 -

(name: Mollie Oast): 171, 608, 656

*Abitino* -

Frankie: 602, 603, 608  
 Giovann: 603, 608

*Adair* -

Ashley: 600, 608  
 Brandon: 600, 608  
 Greg: 600, 608

*Adams* -

Louise: 534

*Adler* -

Leo: 494, 608

*Aguillard* -

Criag: 601, 608

*Alan* -

Unnamed: 502, 608

*Albritton* -

Charles Hopkin: 410, 608  
 Daisy: 410, 608  
 Gladys Pauline: 410, 608  
 J. M.: 224, 608  
 James Henry: 275, 608  
 Martha (aka: Patsy Albritton): 273, 274, 608  
 Patsy (name: Martha Albritton): 273, 274, 608  
 William M.: 275, 608

*Alcarn* -

Harry: 398, 608

*Alder* -

Leo: 494, 608

*Alice* -

Mary: 478, 608

*Allen* -

Jean: 553, 608  
 Rachal: 329, 608

*Alligood* -

Mary Elizabeth: 316, 608

*Aman* -

A. W.: 318, 608

*Amanda* -

Unnamed: 280, 281, 608

*Andrews* -

Evelyn: 369, 608

*Ann* -

Jo: 506, 608  
 Sissy Harper (name: Carol H. Harper): 460, 461, 608, 628

*Ansley* -

Cheryl Ann: 450, 608

*Armstrong* -

William H.: 160, 608

*Arnold* -

Herbert Lane: 209, 608

*Arnoys* -

Dwight S.: 342, 608

*Ashfore* -

Pauline: 492, 608

*Askew* -

Dora Aner: 427, 608

*Atkinson* -

Lavada: 480, 608

*Aycock* -

Alma Ishmael: 282, 283, 609  
 Beatrice Amy: 282, 609  
 Herman Barnes: 282, 609

*Ayers* -

Henrietta Dawson: 337, 609

*Baggett* -

Dora: 347, 348, 609  
 Ezekiel (aka: Zeke Baggett): 347, 609  
 John Henry: 353, 354, 609  
 Novell: 347, 609  
 Zeke (name: Ezekiel Baggett): 347, 609

*Bagwell* -

Unnamed: 601, 609  
 Jacob: 601, 609

*Baird* -

Deana Lynn: 438, 609

*Baker* -

2 Linda McGee: 535, 609  
 Ivy R.: 264, 609  
 Kenneth Alan: 566, 609

*Baker.* -

Mary Louvenia: 340, 609  
 Sarah J.: 340, 609

*Banks* -

Susan Catherine: 453

*Barber* -

Marian: 465, 466, 609

*Bardin* -

Mary Jane: 257, 609

*Barlow* -

Unnamed: 425, 609

*Barrett* -

Alice: 577, 609  
 Claude: 429, 609  
 Claude L.: 429, 609  
 Claudius L.: 335, 609  
 Helen V.: 337, 609  
 Sabrina: 605, 609

Walter: 336, 609

*Barrow* -  
Taylor Everette: 339, 609

*Barwick* -  
Alexander Edward: 392, 470, 609  
Beatrice: 392, 609  
George F.: 392, 609  
Horace Edward: 392, 470, 487, 541, 609  
Infant: 470, 609  
Janice Athelia: 470, 541, 542, 609  
Jennie: 195, 609  
Katie Elizabeth: 453, 454, 609  
Kerl F.: 392, 609  
Lester Earl: 470, 609  
Nick Furman: 453  
Pearl Mae: 392, 609  
Robert H.: 392, 609  
Smithie Janie: 392, 609  
Thomas Warren: 392, 609  
Violet Elaine: 470, 609  
Willie: 392, 609

*Bass* -  
Roxie: 409, 609

*Battle* -  
Lizzie: 190, 609

*Baucom* -  
S. Mae: 406, 407, 609

*Bazemore* -  
Candice: 588, 609

*Beamon* -  
Unnamed: 339, 609

*Bean* -  
Buddy, Jr.: 440, 609  
David: 440, 609  
Janice: 440, 609  
Joyce Ann: 440, 609

*Beatty* -  
Amanda Kay: 513, 514, 610  
Christopher Glen: 513, 610  
Dustin Allen: 585, 610  
Megan: 585, 610  
Michael Shane: 513, 610  
Randall Allen: 513, 610  
Randall Allen, Jr.: 513, 584, 610

*Beck* -  
Jason (aka: Jason Beck): 588, 610  
Jason (name: Jason Beck): 588, 610  
Jennifer (aka: Jennifer Beck): 588, 610  
Jennifer (name: Jennifer Beck): 588, 610  
Jennifer M.: 588, 610

*Beckner* -  
Bob (name: Robert Beckner): 532, 610  
Robert (aka: Bob Beckner): 532, 610

*Belcher* -  
Seth T.: 171, 610

*Bell* -  
Alfred L.: 426, 610  
Anna: 345, 610  
Annie Clifford: 426, 610  
Catherine: 426, 610  
Clifford: 482, 610  
Clifford Rusty: 482, 610  
Eula: 478, 610  
Paul Baker, Jr.: 425, 610

Paul Baker, Sr.: 425, 610

*Bennett* -  
Amy Louise: 576, 610  
Anna Elizabeth: 576, 610  
Anne Elizabeth: 435, 498, 576, 577, 610  
April Melissa: 579, 610  
Ashley Marie: 576, 610  
Averell Hill: 498, 576, 610  
Brian Michael: 579, 610  
Darryl Lane: 498, 610  
Debra June: 499, 579, 610  
Edgar Hill: 435, 497, 498, 575, 576, 606, 610  
Edgar Tarrell: 498, 575, 606, 610  
Ellie Christine: 435, 498, 499, 578, 610  
Ellie Marlene: 499, 579, 610  
Erin Lynn: 575, 576, 610  
Gloria Jean: 498, 610  
Johnson Blair: 435, 499, 500, 580, 610  
Kayla Michelle: 580, 610  
Lois Hester (name: Marlene Delores Hester): 499, 610, 641  
Michael Wayne: 499, 578, 579, 610  
Russell David: 435, 610  
Sandra Celeste: 575, 606, 607, 610  
Tammie Jane: 498, 576, 610  
Teresa Deloris: 499, 610  
Thomas Wiley (aka: Lois Hester): 435, 499, 579, 610, 641  
Tracy Blair: 500, 580, 610  
Wayne Rufus: 435, 499, 578, 579, 610

*Benson* -  
Pattie Jean: 521, 610

*bi* -  
Hopton T. Harper or Hopton F. Harper -T- on (name: Hopton F. Harper): 185, 610, 631

*Bishop* -  
Annie M.: 355, 610  
Chancey: 355, 610

*Blackmore* -  
Unnamed: 69, 611

*Blackwell* -  
Beth: 505, 611

*Bland* -  
Timmie: 556, 611

*Bogarrrd* -  
Anne: 518, 611

*Bohannan* -  
Alexandria: 583, 611  
Ashley: 583, 611  
Mike: 582, 583, 611

*Bolds* -  
Linda: 554, 611

*Bonner* -  
Hidie: 481, 611

*Book* -  
Lois Don: 507, 508, 611

*Boone* -  
Frederick: 516, 611  
Judi: 565, 611

*Bostic* -  
Nealey: 259, 611

*Bowden* -  
Unnamed: 332, 611

*Bowman* -



2 Frank: 447, 611  
*Boyd* -  
 Landon: 556, 611  
 Mike: 556, 611  
 Sarah: 556, 611  
*Boyett* -  
 Mary J.: 365  
*Boyette* -  
 June: 565, 566, 611  
 Nancy: 189, 611  
 Sealy: 448, 611  
*Brackin* -  
 Brooke (aka: Brooke Brackin): 596, 611  
 Brooke (name: Brooke Brackin): 596, 611  
 Jami: 595, 596, 611  
 Loraine: 465, 611  
*Braman* -  
 Lorianne: 587, 611  
*Braswell* -  
 Francis A.: 351, 611  
 Julian Jewhan (aka: Julian Jewhan Braswell): 351  
 Julian Jewhan (name: Julian Jewhan Braswell): 351  
*Bright* -  
 Clarence: 491, 611  
 Mabel Clare: 491, 611  
 Rosa: 491, 563, 611  
*Brinson* -  
 Beulah Irene: 443  
 Carolyn Yvonne: 468, 611  
 Cassie: 443, 444, 611  
 Geraldine: 446, 611  
*Britt* -  
 Claude Donald: 452, 611  
 Effie Elizabeth: 330, 611  
 Margarite: 369, 611  
 Polly Ann: 338, 611  
*Brittain* -  
 Unnamed: 569, 611  
*Brittt* -  
 Carrie Wayne: 279, 611  
*Broadway* -  
 Charles Thomas: 499, 578, 611  
 J. C.: 498, 499, 611  
 Josh Tanner: 578, 611  
 Nancy: 499, 578, 611  
 Thomas Drew: 578, 611  
*Brock* -  
 Beverly: 422, 611  
 Deaver Dunsmore: 407, 611  
 Fred Steele: 411, 611  
 James: 282, 611  
*Brooke* -  
 Unnamed: 594, 611  
*Brooks* -  
 Sherry Donne: 502, 611  
*Brown* -  
 Alicia: 434, 611  
 Annie Mae Alice Dulice: 492, 611  
 Bo: 581, 611  
 Charlie, Jr.: 520, 611  
 Charlie, Sr.: 451, 520, 586, 612  
 Cheryl Lynn: 434, 612  
 Clifton Wayne: 586, 612  
 Cooper Franklin: 520, 586, 612  
 Hazel Mae: 317, 612  
 Jesse Elma: 451, 612  
 Lizzie: 394-396, 612  
 Rudolph: 434, 612  
 Tony: 435, 612  
 Walter Bishop: 240, 612  
 Winnie Beth: 434, 612  
*Browning* -  
 Lula: 349, 612  
 Nicey M.: 132, 612  
 Sarah E.: 128, 612  
*Broyles* -  
 Sarah Ann: 306, 612  
*Bruce* -  
 Everett: 406, 612  
*Brumm* -  
 Phyllis Louise: 570, 612  
*Bruton* -  
 Unnamed: 155, 612  
 Eleanor (aka: Laney Bruton): 244, 246, 612  
 Elizabeth: 243, 612  
 Laney (name: Eleanor Bruton): 244, 246, 612  
 Tessie (name: Tierney Bruton): 157, 612  
 Tierney (aka: Tessie Bruton): 157, 612  
 Vercy: 320, 612  
*Bryan* -  
 Anne: 564, 612  
 Charles Jennings: 491, 563, 564, 612  
 Cynthia: 564, 612  
 Molly Jean: 564, 612  
 Neal Jay: 564, 612  
 Stewart Jennings: 564, 612  
 William Barnes: 564, 612  
 William Jennings: 491, 612  
 Willie Barnes: 491, 564, 612  
*Bryant* -  
 John Hugh: 238, 612  
 Laura Anne: 524, 612  
 Lisa Anne: 574, 612  
*Buckhalter* -  
 Joy: 468, 612  
*Bullard* -  
 Virginia: 243, 612  
*Bullard.* -  
 William Draughon: 318, 612  
*Bundrick* -  
 Buck (name: James Roger Bundrick, Sr.): 509, 612  
 David Keith: 510, 584, 612  
 David Keith, Jr.: 584, 612  
 Elizabeth Ann: 510, 583, 584, 612  
 Hannah Elizabeth: 584, 612  
 James Roger, Jr. (aka: Jimmy Bundrick, Jr.): 509, 510, 612  
 James Roger, Sr. (aka: Buck Bundrick): 509, 612  
 Jimmy (name: James Roger Bundrick, Jr.): 509, 510, 612  
*Burdeau* -  
 Martha: 156, 612  
*Burgess* -  
 Living: 517, 612  
 Living: 517, 612  
 Tonya: 605, 612  
*Burke* -  
 Aaron: 556, 612

Christopher: 556, 612  
 Dallas Cory: 607, 612  
 David: 556, 613  
 Erin: 607, 613  
 Jerrid: 556, 613  
 Russ: 607, 613  
*Burkholder* -  
   Carolyn Jean: 568, 613  
*Burks* -  
   April Dawn: 501, 613  
   Brandi Synclair: 581, 613  
   Sherry Lynne: 500, 613  
   William Emory: 500, 613  
   William Jordan: 581, 613  
   William Randy: 501, 580, 581, 613  
*Burnette* -  
   Charles: 328, 613  
*Burroughs* -  
   Nora Ruth: 576, 613  
*Busby* -  
   Barbara: 553, 554, 613  
*Bush* -  
   James Quinton , Jr. (aka: Quint Bush, Jr.): 525, 613  
   Jimmy (name: James Quinton Bush Sr.): 524, 525, 613, 672  
   Quint (name: James Quinton Bush, Jr.): 525, 613  
*Bussey* -  
   Ben: 431, 613  
   Bill: 431, 613  
   Clayton: 431, 613  
   Elva: 431, 613  
   Lanelia: 575, 613  
   Lois: 431, 613  
   Robert W.: 431, 497, 575, 613  
   Robert W. , Jr.: 497, 575, 613  
   Weyman Peyton: 431, 613  
*Bustamante* -  
   3 Eddie: 525, 526, 613  
   Aleece: 592, 613  
   Anthony Brian: 526, 591, 592, 613  
   Courtney: 592, 613  
   Kathlyn: 592, 613  
   Michael: 592, 613  
   Michael Allen: 526, 592, 613  
   Serene Sharlene: 526, 591, 613  
   Trey: 592, 613  
   Tyler: 592, 613  
*Bynum* -  
   Joe Henry: 337, 613  
   Joseph N.: 337, 613  
   R.: 261, 613  
*Byrd* -  
   Hazel: 520, 613  
   Mary: 62, 613  
   Mary Ann: 519, 613  
   Sarah Sally: 125, 127, 128, 224, 613  
*Cain* -  
   Bertie Mae: 349, 613  
   Geneva: 350, 613  
   Hazel: 442, 613  
   Ijon: 442, 613  
   Italy Grecian: 349, 441, 442, 613  
   J.C. (name: Rugus Cain): 349, 613, 614  
   John H.: 350, 613  
   Mattie Eunice: 349, 441, 506, 613  
   Oreva: 350, 613  
   Robert Lee: 349, 613  
   Robert Lee , Jr.: 349, 613  
   Rugus (aka: J.C. Cain): 349, 613, 614  
   Virginia: 442, 614  
   Zollie: 350, 442, 614  
*Calkins* -  
   Janice Elizabeth: 587, 614  
*Camp* -  
   Zelma: 569, 614  
*Campbell* -  
   Martha Dale: 497, 614  
*Cannon* -  
   Unnamed: 135, 614  
   Allie: 351  
   Ann Elizabeth: 496, 614  
   Clarence Ray: 570, 614  
   Clarence Vernon: 496, 570, 614  
   Clarence Victor: 429, 496, 569, 570, 614  
   Jerry Moffett: 570, 614  
   John Tucker: 570, 614  
   Robert Caleb: 429, 614  
   Robert Lawrence: 496, 569, 570, 614  
   Robert Lawrence , Jr.: 570, 614  
*Carlan* -  
   Carol: 460, 614  
*Carpenter* -  
   Unnamed: 530, 614  
   Earl: 530, 614  
   John: 530, 614  
*Carr* -  
   Albert Lawrence: 336, 614  
   Ann Sidney Priscilla: 335, 614  
   Blaney P.: 420, 614  
   Charles Stuart: 336, 614  
   Cora Frances: 206, 614  
   Elias: 274, 614  
   Infant: 420, 614  
   Infant: 421, 614  
   Infant: 421, 614  
   Luby C.: 420, 614  
   Luby Dail: 420, 614  
   Margaret: 420, 614  
   Pattie Skinner: 336, 614  
   Phinnie: 325, 614  
   Robert Lafayette: 336, 614  
*Carter* -  
   Unnamed: 547, 614  
   Andrew: 288-290, 614  
   Betty: 290, 614  
   Cattie Winifred: 290, 614  
   Christoper Shawn: 601, 614  
   Claudia: 290, 614  
   Edward Alford: 471, 614  
   Harold: 601, 614  
   John Arthur: 187  
   Julie: 290, 614  
   Levi B.: 290, 614  
   Myron: 471, 614  
   Quince: 375, 614  
   Victoria: 290, 365, 469-473, 487, 488, 540-544, 614  
   Winifred: 187, 188, 614  
   Yvonne: 471, 614  
*Case* -  
   George: 252, 614

*Casper* -  
Eula Mae: 469, 614

*Castleberry* -  
Annie Mae: 350, 442, 614  
Bill: 350, 614  
John: 351, 615  
Robert: 350, 615

*Caswell* -  
Unnamed: 319, 615  
Nancy E.: 319, 615

*Cavanaugh* -  
Anetta Rose: 420, 615

*Cavitt* -  
Amy: 508, 615

*Chalkley* -  
Ben Rainey, Jr.: 460, 615  
Ben Rainey, Sr.: 459, 460, 615  
Mary Ann: 460, 528, 615

*Chambers* -  
Nancy: 154, 615

*Chaney* -  
John Brian: 565, 615  
John Grant: 564, 565, 615  
Nancy Rebecca: 565, 615  
Pamela Sue: 565, 615

*Chason* -  
Faye: 461, 615

*Cheek* -  
Norene: 509, 615

*Chente* -  
Nora: 575, 615

*Chester* -  
Thomas: 339, 615

*Chewuronet* -  
Rick L.: 565, 615

*Child* -  
Ida Laura: 426, 615

*Churchhill* -  
Wyatt: 250, 615

*Cindy* -  
Unnamed: 556, 587, 615

*Clark* -  
Alford Odell: 369, 615  
Edward Autry: 369, 483, 615  
James: 483, 615  
James (aka: Jim Clark): 368, 615  
James Willard: 369, 615  
Jim (name: James Clark): 368, 615  
Johnny (name: Johnsie Dell Clark): 369, 615  
Johnsie Dell (aka: Johnny Clark): 369, 615  
Katie Bell: 369, 615  
Murphy Dwight: 369, 615  
Ora C.: 588, 615  
Roger: 483, 615

*Clements* -  
Dustin Ryder: 593, 615  
Jessica Dawn: 593, 615  
Judy Louise: 575, 615  
Lynn: 593, 615

*Clemmons* -  
Unnamed: 258, 615

*Cliett* -  
Sandra: 554, 615

*Cline* -  
Grady Cole: 561, 615

*Clippard* -  
Unnamed: 304, 615

*Cobb* -  
Laura: 278, 279, 615

*Colegrove* -  
Warren: 533, 615

*Collins* -  
Benjamin Lloyd, Jr.: 547, 615  
Benjamin Lloyd, Sr.: 547, 615  
Buddy: 494, 615  
Carl Lee: 582, 615  
Ivey: 288, 615  
Malvin Terry: 581, 615  
Mary Beth: 558, 559, 615  
Minnie M.: 422, 615  
Rebecca Diane: 547, 601, 615  
Terrance Malvin: 581, 616

*Conner* -  
Shelly: 582, 616

*Cook* -  
Ann: 520, 586  
Carol: 520  
Debra Rae: 517, 616  
Doris: 412, 616  
Gail: 520  
James: 520  
Lynn: 520  
Royal: 520

*Cooper* -  
Unnamed: 428, 616  
Albert G.: 257, 616  
Annie Catherine: 334, 616  
Annie Elizabeth: 334, 426, 616  
Benjamin Lee: 257, 616  
Benjamin R.: 332, 616  
Benjamin Robert, Jr.: 258, 616  
Benjamin Robert, Sr.: 160, 257, 332, 425, 494, 567, 568, 616  
Betsy Bright: 156, 616  
Blaney Harper: 156, 616  
Bobby (name: Robert Cooper, III): 528, 616  
Catherine (name: Priscilla Ann Cooper): 160, 258, 333, 334, 425, 426, 616  
Charles Hooks: 157, 616  
Daisy E.: 332, 425, 494, 567, 568, 616  
George: 159, 160, 616  
George: 156, 616  
George H.: 160, 616  
George W.: 257, 332, 425, 494, 567, 568, 616  
Henry J.: 332, 616  
Isaac Willard, Sr.: 334, 616  
Issac Williard, Jr.: 334, 616  
James Clark: 156, 616  
James W.: 332, 616  
John: 155, 156, 616  
John Averitt: 156, 616  
John B.: 257, 616  
Junius B.: 257, 616  
Katie Ozello: 332, 425, 616  
Living: 426, 616  
Lizzie L.: 332, 616  
Margaret Estele: 258, 616  
Margaret Rose: 160, 258, 333, 616  
Martha Ray: 426, 616

Mary Aliff: 157, 253, 616  
 Mary Elizabeth: 160, 616  
 Mary M.: 332, 616  
 May I.: 160, 616  
 Priscilla Ann (aka: Catherine Cooper): 160, 258, 333, 334, 425, 426, 616  
 Richard Franklin: 156, 616  
 Robert: 157, 616  
 Robert , II: 528, 616  
 Robert , III (aka: Bobby Cooper): 528, 616  
 Rosa Irene: 257, 616  
 William: 156, 616  
 William Clifford , Sr.: 334, 426, 616

*Core* -  
 Nina: 554, 616

*Corey* -  
 Myrtle Glenda: 456, 616

*Cornelius* -  
 Bob (name: Robert Cornelius): 446, 616  
 Robert (aka: Bob Cornelius): 446, 616

*Cottle* -  
 Thelma: 373, 616

*Cottrell* -  
 Ashley Harper: 528, 617  
 Charles Gordon: 460, 617  
 Emily: 528, 617  
 Ernest Harper: 460, 528, 617  
 Gordon: 460, 617

*Coward* -  
 Courtney: 58, 60, 61, 617

*Cox* -  
 (3) Anne: 83, 89, 617  
 Anne Elizabeth: 329, 423, 617  
 Blaney Williams (aka: Dr. Blaney Williams Cox.): 329, 617  
 Brooke Ambre: 599, 617  
 Eliza Herring: 423, 617  
 Flora Isabelle: 329, 617  
 Jesse Thompson: 423, 617  
 John Murphy: 329, 617  
 Margaret Lola: 329, 617  
 Marshall Edwin: 329, 617  
 Marshall Edwin , Sr.: 423, 617  
 Mary Lille: 329, 423, 424, 617  
 Richard Haywood: 329, 617  
 Robert Edwin: 329, 423, 617  
 Salibet: 329, 617  
 Sarah Williams: 423, 617  
 Sudie Draughon: 329, 617

*Cox.* -  
 Dr. Blaney Williams (name: Blaney Williams Cox): 329, 617

*Creamer* -  
 Angie: 535, 617  
 Bonnie West: 534  
 James Paul: 534  
 Virginia: 534, 617

*Creech* -  
 Robert: 150, 617

*Crew* -  
 John: 500, 617

*Crisswell* -  
 Ottie Mae: 476, 617

*Cromartie* -

Jane Grey: 330, 617

*Croom* -  
 Lizzie (name: Mary Elizabeth Croom): 232, 617  
 Mary Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie Croom): 232, 617

*Crowson* -  
 Unnamed: 530  
 Kendall: 530

*Crumm* -  
 Kenneth: 399, 617

*Cude* -  
 Wendell: 329, 617

*Cudnick* -  
 Darla Ann: 560, 617  
 Stanley Martin: 560, 617

*Cumbaa* -  
 Johnny Harold: 585, 617  
 Logan Autrey: 585, 617

*Cumbie* -  
 Ciara Celeste: 561, 562, 617  
 James Ralph , Jr. (aka: Jimmy Cumbie): 483, 561, 617  
 James Ralph , Sr.: 482, 483, 617  
 James Scott: 561, 617  
 Jennifer Kaylee: 561, 617  
 Jimmy (name: James Ralph Cumbie, Jr.): 483, 561, 617  
 Martha Michelle: 483, 561, 617  
 Mason Levi: 561, 617  
 Meagan Michelle: 562, 617  
 Scott Thomas , Jr.: 562, 617  
 Scott Thomas , Sr.: 483, 561, 617

*Cunninggin* -  
 Elizabeth H.: 252, 617

*Cunningham* -  
 Demaris: 389  
 Helen Grace: 399, 617  
 Lillian: 296, 617

*Curby* -  
 William: 318, 617

*Cutchins* -  
 Craig Lamon: 577, 578, 617  
 Mitchell Ryan: 578, 618  
 Sommer Elizabeth: 578, 618

*Cutts* -  
 Yvonne: 422, 618

*Dail* -  
 Alma: 325, 618  
 Franklin: 321, 618  
 Jonathan: 252, 618  
 Martha F.: 325, 618  
 Mary Frances: 325, 420, 618  
 Mary Preston: 420, 618  
 Robert P.: 325, 618  
 Susan M.: 325, 326, 618  
 Thomas Emory: 325, 618  
 Thomas P.: 325, 618  
 Zelpha N.: 325, 618

*Daly* -  
 Julia Mable: 237, 308, 313, 618

*Daniel* -  
 Unnamed: 502, 618

*Daniels* -  
 Doni Su: 521, 618  
 John Williams: 521, 618

*Darden* -  
 Henrietta: 273, 618

Leola Mae: 463, 464, 618  
*Davenport -*  
 Eliza: 298, 618  
 Lewis: 297, 298, 618  
 Lewis: 298, 618  
 Nancy: 298, 618  
 Sarah: 298, 618  
 Susan: 298, 618  
*Davis -*  
 Albert George: 296, 371, 484, 562, 618  
 Alice: 297, 343, 372, 618  
 Beatrice: 297, 618  
 Beatrice: 370, 618  
 Bland: 370, 483, 562, 618  
 Brooks: 503, 618  
 Burnice: 370, 618  
 Cecil Harold: 370, 618  
 Christine: 485, 618  
 David Larry: 467, 536, 618  
 Deanna Joyce: 485, 618  
 Doris Louise: 376, 618  
 Earl A.: 355, 618  
 Edward: 297, 618  
 Eleanor Barbara: 467, 536, 596, 618  
 Ella Barrow: 489, 490, 618  
 Ellis: 297, 618  
 Elva B.: 466, 467, 618  
 Finnie (aka: Phineas O'Berry Davis): 297, 373, 618, 619  
 George Washington: 292, 296, 343, 618  
 Hardy: 297, 372, 373, 485, 618  
 Heber Jedediah: 371, 484, 562, 618  
 Horace: 370, 618  
 Ivey: 296, 369, 370, 483, 562, 618  
 James Samuel , Sr.: 375, 618  
 Jeffrey Alan: 485, 618  
 Joseph Hyrun: 370, 618  
 Julia: 370, 619  
 Julia Edna: 376, 619  
 Junnie Etta: 297, 371, 372, 484, 619  
 Kathleen: 487, 619  
 Leland Clement: 373, 619  
 Leland Delano: 483, 562, 619  
 Lillie Bell: 371, 484, 562, 619  
 Linda: 484, 562, 619  
 Living: 485, 619  
 Marilyn Jean: 483, 619  
 Mary Magdeline: 371, 619  
 Melvin John: 371, 619  
 Michael Shannon: 536, 619  
 Orval Wesley: 370, 483, 562, 619  
 Owen Wesley: 483, 619  
 Pamela Jean: 485, 619  
 Penia Mildred: 371, 619  
 Phineas O'Berry (name: Finnie Davis): 297, 373, 618, 619  
 Pinkney: 296, 619  
 Richard Lynne: 484, 619  
 Robert Sherwood: 485, 619  
 Shane Leroy: 562, 619  
 Sherwood Leo: 373, 485, 619  
 Stephen Scott: 485, 619  
 Stevie Lynn: 537, 619  
 Suzanne Marie: 485, 619  
 Swannie Belle H.: 483, 619  
 Terry Bernard: 467, 619  
 Thurman: 373, 619  
 Unknown: 299, 619  
 Verne Everton: 373, 619  
 Veva Mae: 371, 619  
 William (name: Willie Davis): 296, 619  
 William Earl: 483, 562, 619  
 William Randolph: 371, 619  
 Willie (aka: William Davis): 296, 619  
 Willis Ray: 371, 619  
*Daw -*  
 Berril: 518, 619  
 Dennis: 518, 619  
 Tony: 518, 619  
*Dawson -*  
 Alma Huldah: 237, 238, 619  
 Herbert H.: 337, 619  
 Julia Lassiter: 425, 494, 567, 619  
 Katie Margaret: 425, 494, 568, 619  
 L.: 279, 619  
 Mary Rachel: 425, 494, 568, 619  
 S. I.: 337, 619  
 Sally Stroud: 454, 619  
 Tom A.: 425, 619  
*Deann -*  
 Unnamed: 501, 619  
*Deaver -*  
 Aaron: 365, 469, 541, 619  
 Abigale: 375, 485, 619  
 Ada: 365, 473, 487, 488, 619  
 Alford: 375, 620  
 Arthur Andrew: 365, 473, 474, 488, 544, 620  
 Audrey Kay: 474, 620  
 Belinda Kay: 541, 620  
 C. H.: 345, 620  
 Cora Dean: 469, 541, 620  
 Danny Allen: 541, 620  
 Dorothy Carol: 469, 620  
 Elizabeth: 365, 620  
 Essie Lee: 365, 470, 487, 620  
 Etta: 365, 472, 473, 521, 543, 620  
 Geraldine: 365, 471, 620  
 Grenn Raeford: 541, 620  
 Hazel Virginia: 365, 470, 471, 542, 620  
 Helen Grace: 365, 471, 620  
 Herbert: 469, 541, 620  
 Jacob Chancey: 365, 487, 488, 620  
 James Aaron: 469, 620  
 Jesse James: 343, 620  
 Jimmy Carlton: 469, 620  
 John Ivey: 374, 375, 620  
 Judith Faye: 474, 544, 620  
 Lisa Gayle: 544, 620  
 Mary Magdalene: 365, 469, 540, 620  
 Minnis Wilbur: 375, 620  
 Patricia Ann: 469, 620  
 Rebecca: 375, 620  
 Rhonda Gay: 474, 620  
 Rosa Belle: 365, 472, 542, 543, 620  
 Thomas Earl: 474, 544, 620  
*Deese -*  
 Unnamed: 532, 620  
 Kathryn Lynn: 533, 594, 595, 607, 620  
 Kimberly Ann (aka: or Timberly Deese): 533, 594, 620  
 or Timberly (name: Kimberly Ann Deese): 533, 594, 620  
*Delores -*

Unnamed: 547, 620  
*DeLuca* -  
 Karen L.: 494, 620  
 Linda F.: 494, 620  
 Milton: 493, 494, 620  
 Milton C.: 494, 620  
 Steven K.: 494, 620  
*Demorest* -  
 Jack (name: John N. Demorest): 445, 446, 620  
 Janet: 446, 620  
 John N. (aka: Jack Demorest): 445, 446, 620  
 Rebecca Jeanne: 446, 513, 620  
*Demott* -  
 Frances Elizabeth: 361  
*Dennard* -  
 1 Ted: 527  
*Denson* -  
 Alicia Susanne: 573, 620  
 Anna Elizabeth: 573, 620  
 Stephen Keith: 573, 620  
*Diane* -  
 Unnamed: 431, 620  
*Dickens* -  
 Harvey Oliver: 348, 620  
*Dickson* -  
 Nellie P.: 414, 620  
*Dina* -  
 Unnamed: 480, 620  
*Divisconte* -  
 Sue Mae: 335, 620  
*Dixon* -  
 Addie Lorraine: 193, 303, 621  
 Ann Pope: 149, 621  
 Bessie Lee: 324, 621  
 Bettie Lamb: 318, 621  
 David Verger: 193, 621  
 Dulus Harper: 194, 621  
 Isham: 148, 149, 621  
 Josiah: 275, 621  
 Luner Harper: 193, 621  
 Mary: 404, 621  
 Sarah Ann Richard: 227-229, 621  
 Wanda: 507, 621  
 William Cleorah: 194, 621  
 William Odel: 194, 621  
 William Thomas: 192, 193, 621  
*Dobson* -  
 Unnamed: 246, 621  
*Dodd* -  
 Vicki: 441, 621  
*Donelson* -  
 Phereby R.: 261, 621  
*Dorman* -  
 Leavitt: 287  
 Mahala: 287, 288, 621  
 Michael: 504, 621  
 Vanessa: 504, 621  
*Dorothy?* -  
 Unnamed: 550, 621  
*Dossett* -  
 Anderson: 221, 621  
 Nancy Mary Jane: 222, 621  
*Douglas* -  
 Sharon: 436, 621  
*Drake* -  
 Dexter Russell , Jr.: 575, 576, 621  
*Draughon* -  
 Allen Wells , Sr.: 408, 409, 621  
 Bessie E.: 318, 621  
 Buckner Dunne: 318, 408, 621  
 Catherine Ann: 243, 621  
 Clio Aileen: 408, 621  
 Elizabeth Aileen: 408, 621  
 Elizabeth F.: 243, 621  
 Emma Jane: 406, 621  
 Emma Underwood: 317, 621  
 George Franklin , Jr.: 407, 621  
 George Franklin , Sr.: 318, 406, 407, 621  
 Helen W.: 409, 621  
 Ida A.: 318, 621  
 James Colin: 318, 409, 621  
 James R.: 409, 621  
 James Randolph: 243, 318, 408, 409, 621  
 James W.: 407, 621  
 Jennie Cornelia: 408, 621  
 John Granville , Sr.: 407, 621  
 John Walter: 317, 406, 621  
 Julia Elizabeth: 406, 621  
 Julia Estelle: 318, 621  
 Julia Frances: 407, 621  
 Katherine L.: 318, 621  
 Lilly: 256, 257, 621  
 Louisa: 408, 621  
 Lucian Clingman: 318, 407, 621  
 Mamie Elizabeth: 318, 621  
 Margaret: 408, 622  
 Marie Kline: 407, 622  
 Mary Elizabeth: 317, 622  
 Mary Frances: 406, 622  
 Mary J.: 243, 622  
 Mary Jane: 157, 158, 622  
 Minnie: 318, 622  
 Minnie L.: 409, 622  
 Nita: 406, 622  
 Philip Miles , Sr.: 407, 622  
 Rachel: 406, 622  
 Robert N.: 407, 622  
 Robert W.: 243, 622  
 Rosa P.: 318, 622  
 Rose Permelia: 243, 319, 622  
 Timothy Buck: 318, 409, 622  
 Walter Buckner , Sr.: 408, 622  
 Walter Miles: 243, 317, 406-408, 622  
 William Buckner: 243, 622  
 William Coulston: 242, 243, 622  
 William Henry: 318, 408, 622  
 Willie Jane: 317, 318, 622  
 Willie Redfern: 407, 622  
*Dukes* -  
 Amy Renee: 515, 585, 622  
 Brack (name: Jackie Braxton Dukes, Jr.): 515, 622  
 Jackie B.: 515, 622  
 Jackie Braxton , Jr. (aka: Brack Dukes): 515, 622  
*Dunlap* -  
 E. D.: 304, 622  
 Mattie (name: Mattie Missouri Dunlap): 345, 622  
 Mattie Missouri (aka: Mattie Dunlap): 345, 622  
*Dunn* -  
 Annie Vaughn: 319, 622

Burrell C.: 319, 622  
 Mary Williams: 319, 622  
 Robert Graham: 319, 622  
 Rosa Permelia: 319, 622  
 William Burrell: 319, 622  
*Dupree* -  
 Charlotte Renee: 542, 622  
 Kenneth Royal: 542, 622  
 Kenneth Royal , II: 542, 622  
*Eason* -  
 Nathan: 419, 622  
 Sammy: 419, 622  
*Ebel* -  
 Audrey Anna: 505, 622  
 Bo: 505, 622  
*Eccles* -  
 Martha: 321, 622  
*Edvalson* -  
 Donald Joseph: 485, 622  
*Edwards* -  
 Mrs. Claudia M: 315, 622  
 Elizabeth: 70, 75, 622  
 Elizabeth F.: 96, 98, 622  
 Emily: 195, 196, 622  
 John Stephen: 499, 622  
 Living: 420, 622  
 Milly D.: 139, 622  
 William Frederick: 130, 622  
*Elizabeth* -  
 Unnamed: 244, 622  
*Elkins* -  
 Margaret: 496, 623  
*Ellis* -  
 Chad Harper: 567, 623  
 James Warren: 493, 567, 623  
 Jamie Nicloe: 567, 623  
 John Harper: 493, 567, 623  
 Joseph Robert: 493, 566, 623  
 Joy Belle: 493, 566, 567, 623  
 Karen Elizabeth: 567, 623  
 Ray Everett: 567, 623  
 Robert Joseph: 566, 623  
 Robert Thomas: 493, 623  
 Roberta: 493, 567, 623  
 Steven Joseph: 566, 623  
 Thomas Joseph: 566, 623  
 Tracy Dawn: 567, 623  
 Warren Chadwick: 567, 623  
*Erma* -  
 Unnamed (aka: Tammy Harper): 449, 623, 638  
*Erwin* -  
 Evan: 188, 623  
 Jesse Gregory: 188, 623  
 Mary Louise: 427, 495, 623  
 Pinkney S.: 188, 623  
 Samuel Walker: 426, 623  
*Evans* -  
 David Wayne: 567, 623  
 Robert Glenn , Jr.: 567, 623  
 Robert Glenn , Sr.: 566, 623  
*Evers* -  
 Denine: 461, 623  
*Exum* -  
 John A.: 326, 623  
 Joseph: 326, 623  
 Louis Arthur: 326, 623  
 Lucy Dail: 326, 623  
*Fadoil* -  
 Jerome Joseph: 564, 623  
*Faison* -  
 John Howard: 425, 623  
 Lucille: 425, 623  
*Fandale* -  
 Dominic: 549, 623  
*Farmer* -  
 Lamisa A. (aka: 1): 171, 608, 623  
*Fennell* -  
 Alice Marie: 334, 623  
*Ferrell* -  
 Christine: 480, 623  
 Louise: 481, 482, 623  
*Fields* -  
 Ellie: 150, 623  
 Emma Eugenia: 308, 313, 623  
 John , Jr.: 197, 623  
*Fillberto* -  
 Cosmo: 454, 623  
*Finch* -  
 Harry: 567, 623  
*Fisher* -  
 Jane: 425, 623  
*Fitts* -  
 Danny: 508, 623  
 Mike (aka: Mike fitts): 508, 623  
 Mike (name: Mike Fitts): 508, 623  
 Zane: 508, 623  
*Fitzbugh* -  
 Patty: 492, 623  
*Flanery* -  
 Unnamed: 451  
*Fleming* -  
 Mamie Ruth: 427, 623  
 Van Calvin: 427, 623  
*Fletcher* -  
 Angelia Lorane: 502, 582, 623  
 Bobby Max: 501, 502, 623  
*Flourney* -  
 Janie: 336, 623  
*Flournoy* -  
 Lucille: 475, 624  
*Floyd* -  
 I Billy: 548, 624  
 Buster: 434, 624  
 Christina Elaine: 548, 602, 624  
 Denise: 593  
 Donny: 434, 624  
 E. G.: 434, 624  
 Jimmy: 434, 624  
 Johnny: 434, 624  
 Rhonda Lynn: 548, 601, 624  
 Scott: 549, 624  
 Sonja Mavine: 548, 601, 624  
 Suzanne Marie: 548, 624  
*Fookes* -  
 Elizabeth: 128, 624  
 Mary Naoma: 128, 624  
*Fordham* -  
 Ida Estelle: 384, 624

*Foreman* -  
Francis (aka: Pete Foreman): 507, 624  
Glen: 507, 624  
Laurie Ann: 507, 624  
Pete (name: Francis Foreman): 507, 624

*Forkand* -  
William: 25, 624

*Foster* -  
Heather: 504, 624  
Jason: 504, 624  
Mark: 504, 624

*Foy* -  
Ashley: 581, 624  
Ed R.: 581, 624  
Randy: 581, 624  
Travis: 581, 624

*Frances* -  
Unnamed: 481, 624

*Franz.* -  
Don: 528, 624

*Freeman* -  
Mary: 184, 624  
Mary E.: 275, 276, 624  
Thomas: 183, 624

*Friend* -  
4 Herbert: 525, 526, 624

*Fryza* -  
Walter Edward: 548, 549, 624  
Walter Matthew: 549, 624

*Fulford* -  
Josiah S.: 361  
Laura Montine: 361, 362, 624

*Gagen* -  
Charles: 494, 624  
David Charles: 494, 568, 624  
Jason: 568, 624  
Kevin: 568, 624  
Laura: 494, 624  
Sean: 568, 624

*Gaines* -  
Garrett Andrew: 571, 624  
Jesse Joe: 570, 571, 624  
Katherine Anne (aka: Katie Tyus): 571, 624, 681

*Gainous* -  
Eric: 560, 624  
Fondren Leland , Jr.: 559, 560, 624

*Galbreth* -  
C. W.: 406, 624

*Gallegos* -  
Mariana: 484, 624

*Galloway* -  
Margaret: 334, 624

*Garcia* -  
Wanda J.: 578, 579, 624

*Gardner* -  
Willie: 333, 624

*Garner* -  
Patricia: 519, 624

*Gaucin* -  
Pearl Marie: 606, 624

*Gautier* -  
Martha Ray: 454, 625

*Geeslin* -  
Stella Kathryn: 368, 625

*Gibbons* -  
Elizabeth: 94-96, 625  
Fanny (name: Nancy Gibbons): 56, 177, 178, 625  
Nancy (aka: Fanny Gibbons): 56, 177, 178, 625

*Gibbs* -  
Sallie: 413, 625

*Gibson* -  
Carolyn: 565, 625

*Giddens* -  
Rachel: 436, 625

*Glass* -  
Lester: 501, 625

*Glenda* -  
Unnamed: 511, 625

*Glenn* -  
Robert A.: 253, 625

*Goad* -  
Nancy: 128, 625

*Goetz* -  
Howard: 567, 625  
Howard Charles: 568, 625  
Julia Ann Palmer: 567, 625  
Susan Florence: 567, 625

*Gomez* -  
Marina Elizabeth: 584, 625

*Gooding* -  
Durwood: 540, 625

*Grady* -  
Clarence: 379, 625  
Della: 380, 625  
Donald Barwick: 542, 625  
Leona: 383, 384, 625  
Leonard Donald: 541, 542, 625  
Margaret: 402, 625  
Mary France: 186, 625  
Percie Anne (aka: Puss Grady): 189, 190, 625  
Puss (name: Percie Anne Grady): 189, 190, 625  
Susan: 300, 301, 625

*Grantham* -  
Bowden: 243, 625

*Gray* -  
Alexander: 189, 625  
Betty: 205-207, 625  
Edith Ann: 227-229, 625  
Elizabeth: 227, 228, 625  
Nancy C.: 227, 228, 625

*Green* -  
Janet: 449, 450, 625  
Minnie Louella: 305, 306, 625

*Greene* -  
Living: 282, 625

*Griffin* -  
Arthur Bradley: 534, 625  
Gillis: 534  
Judy: 556, 557, 625  
Kimberly Michelle: 534, 596, 625  
Lanell: 555, 625  
Lloyd Wayne: 534, 625

*Grimsley* -  
A. J.: 303, 625  
Clara Dixon: 303, 625

*Griner* -  
Brittany Amanda: 597, 625



Byron Lee: 537, 625  
 Byron Scott: 537, 597, 625  
 Stanley Dana: 537, 597, 625  
*Gudknecht* -  
   Jennifer: 539, 625  
*Guy* -  
   Shelia: 582, 625  
*Hales* -  
   Viola: 540, 625  
*Hall* -  
   E. N.: 304, 625  
   William: 333, 626  
*Haller* -  
   Brian Benjamin: 494, 568, 626  
   Carolyn Ann: 568, 626  
   Christine Elizabeth: 568, 626  
   Daniel B.: 494, 626  
   Daniel Brian: 568, 626  
   Dora Lee: 494, 495, 626  
   Douglas: 568, 626  
   Jeffrey: 568, 626  
   Michale: 568, 626  
   Sarah Rachel: 569, 626  
   Steven Thomas: 568, 569, 626  
   Thomas Daniel: 494, 568, 626  
*Hanchey* -  
   Doris Neal: 491, 626  
   William Ranchey: 491, 626  
*Hancock* -  
   Virginia: 445, 626  
*Hanner* -  
   Angie: 436, 626  
*Hansen* -  
   Paulette: 430, 626  
*Harbin* -  
   Stella Mae: 457, 458, 626  
*Hardee* -  
   Mary Roberta: 237, 626  
*Hardison* -  
   Emily Elizabeth: 390, 626  
   Hardy: 496, 626  
   Ray Hardy: 496, 626  
*Hardy* -  
   Anna Maria: 264, 626  
   Annie Louise: 326, 327, 626  
   Benjamin M.: 265, 626  
   Blany Harper Edward: 264, 626  
   Dan E.: 338, 626  
   Estelle: 340, 626  
   Harper Edward: 338, 626  
   Helen Inez: 338, 626  
   Herman Franklin: 338, 626  
   Hugh Valentine: 338, 626  
   Jesse W., Jr.: 265, 340, 626  
   Jesse W., Sr.: 265, 626  
   Lany Louisa: 264, 626  
   Lemuel E.: 262-264, 626  
   Lemuel E.: 265, 266, 626  
   Mary E.: 264, 626  
   Nora Mayune: 338, 626  
   Pauline Olivia: 338, 626  
   Richard Henry: 264, 338, 626  
   Seth: 265, 626  
   Zilpha McLewean: 264, 626

*Harper* -  
   Unnamed: 52, 626  
   1 Viola Belle: 370, 626  
   2 Tempie Mae: 370, 626  
   Abe Cory: 317, 626  
   Adele: 344, 626  
   Adrain: 282, 626  
   Aerominter Henry: 279, 626  
   Aileene: 242, 626  
   Albert: 123, 626  
   Albert Alton: 353, 445, 511, 512, 626  
   Alene: 348, 437, 438, 502, 503, 582, 627  
   Alexander: 4, 15, 27, 40, 41, 53, 56, 58, 61, 63, 64, 68, 70, 75, 83, 92, 94, 96, 98-100, 104, 105, 107, 120, 123, 125, 129, 131, 132, 135-138, 140, 141, 148-150, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 166-168, 172, 185, 187-189, 192, 194, 195, 197, 204, 206, 208-210, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, 230, 231, 233, 236, 238, 241-244, 247, 251-259, 261, 262, 264-269, 272, 273, 275-277, 280, 281, 283-285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 297-303, 305-308, 314-328, 330-351, 353-355, 357-360, 362, 365-369, 371-378, 380, 381, 383-392, 394, 397-399, 401-416, 419-431, 434-453, 455-489, 491-607, 627  
   Alexander: 123, 627  
   Alexander, Jr.: 27, 58, 61, 107, 120, 123, 209, 210, 221, 305, 627  
   Alexander, III: 61, 107, 120, 209, 305, 627  
   Alexi: 584, 627  
   Alfred Monroe: 343, 429, 430, 627  
   Alice: 242, 627  
   Alice: 385, 627  
   Alice Wilma: 360, 462, 533, 627  
   Allie: 285, 353, 354, 449, 517, 627  
   Alpha: 306, 627  
   Amanda W.: 307, 627  
   Amy Lynette: 563, 627  
   Anderson: 353, 627  
   Anderson Alton, Jr.: 511, 627  
   Anderson Alton, Sr. (aka: Andy Harper): 445, 511, 627  
   Andra Cornelia (aka: Audrey Harper): 399, 627  
   Andy (name: Anderson Alton Harper, Sr.): 445, 511, 627  
   Angeline (aka: Tobe Harper): 286, 627, 638  
   Ann: 56, 92-94, 192, 627  
   Anner: 279, 627  
   Annie Bell: 402, 627  
   Argen L.: 171, 627  
   Aubry: 348, 438, 439, 505, 627  
   Audrey (name: Andra Cornelia Harper): 399, 627  
   Babe (name: Mary Whitfield Harper): 301, 390, 627, 635  
   Barbara Jean: 460, 528, 529, 594, 627  
   Barbara Sue: 466, 535, 536, 627  
   Benajah: 91, 189, 297, 298, 373, 374, 485, 627  
   Benjamin D.: 100, 627  
   Benjamin Franklin: 374, 627  
   Benjamin H.: 274, 627  
   Benton (aka: Bo Harper): 510, 511, 627, 628  
   Bernice Aileen: 362, 464, 465, 533, 595, 627  
   Bessie: 398, 627  
   Betty (name: Elizabeth Harper): 301, 388, 627, 629  
   Betty: 359, 627  
   Betty Ann: 445, 509, 583, 584, 627  
   Betty Jo: 437, 501, 581, 627  
   Beulah Irene (aka: Marlene Harper): 444, 507, 583, 627,

634

Beverly: 438, 504, 627

Bill (name: Will Harper): 284, 347, 348, 437, 501-503, 581, 582, 627, 639

Bill (name: Franklin Harper): 386, 627, 630

Bill (name: William Malone Harper): 437, 502, 627, 639

Billy (name: William Neil Harper): 450, 518, 627, 639

Billy Ray , Jr.: 449, 517, 585, 627

Billy Ray , Sr.: 353, 449, 516, 517, 585, 627

Blachard S.: 344, 627

Blackledge: 92, 189, 190, 298-302, 375-378, 380, 381, 383-392, 394, 397-399, 401-404, 485-488, 541, 544, 563, 627

Blackledge: 301, 389, 627

Blackledge Earl: 399, 627

Blackledge , Jr.: 303, 398, 487, 563, 627

Blanche Berwin: 240, 314, 315, 627, 628

Blaney: 62, 132, 628

Blaney: 170, 628

Blaney: 120, 628

Blaney: 128, 628

Blaney: 382, 628

Blaney Robert: 188, 285, 286, 355, 357, 451-453, 455, 456, 520-522, 586, 587, 628

Blaney , Sr.: 40, 70, 75, 160, 162, 163, 166, 167, 259, 261, 262, 264-269, 271, 335-342, 426-429, 495, 496, 569, 570, 628

Blaney , Sr.: 27, 63, 64, 141, 231, 233, 236, 238, 241, 308, 314-316, 628

Bo (name: Benton Harper): 510, 511, 627, 628

Bobby: 359, 628

Braint: 128, 628

Brian: 518, 628

Bright: 91, 187, 188, 283-285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 343-351, 353-355, 357-360, 362, 365-369, 371-373, 430, 431, 434-453, 455-485, 496-562, 570-607, 628

Bright: 191, 628

Bright: 285, 628

Bright: 284, 348, 438, 504, 505, 582, 583, 628

Bruce: 342, 628

Bryant: 63, 628

Candious: 508, 628

Carl Edward: 353, 443, 444, 507, 583, 628

Carlyle Jackson: 376, 628

Carol H. (aka: Sissy Harper Ann): 460, 461, 608, 628

Carolyn Sue: 450, 518, 628

Catherine: 62, 131, 222, 224, 226, 306, 307, 405, 628

Catherine: 123, 628

Catherine: 132, 628

Catherine (aka: Kate Harper): 188, 290, 291, 365-368, 474-483, 544-561, 599-606, 628, 633

Catherine: 281, 628

Cena Elizabeth (name: Sena Elizabeth Harper): 298, 374, 375, 485, 628, 637

Cena Elizabeth: 374, 628

Charlene Deborah (aka: Debbie Turner): 466, 535, 628, 678

Charles: 240, 628

Charles Hopton: 279, 628

Charles Hopton , Jr.: 184, 277, 278, 342, 429, 628

Charles Hopton , Sr. Esq.: 83, 172, 174, 177, 184, 272, 273, 275-277, 280, 342, 343, 429, 628

Charles Lewis: 362, 466, 535, 628

Charles Linton: 444, 508, 628

Charles R. (aka: Chuck Harper): 509, 628

Charles Wesley: 285, 351-353, 443-449, 506-517, 583-585, 628

Christine: 385, 628

Christine: 359, 628

Chuck (name: Charles R. Harper): 509, 628

Clarence Lane: 454, 628

Clary: 274, 628

Claude: 402, 628

Cleveland: 303, 399, 400, 628

Clower Wayne: 353, 446, 513, 514, 584, 628

Coffee (name: Levi Johnny Harper): 285, 354, 449, 450, 518, 519, 586, 628, 633

Col. James (name: James Harper, Esq.): 56, 96-98, 192, 194, 303, 628, 631

Commir: 348, 438, 504, 628

Cornelia Ann: 168, 628

Cornelius: 90, 628

Cornelius: 91, 628

Cornelius: 190, 191, 629

Courtney J.: 61, 123, 124, 629

Coy: 402, 629

Crystal Ann: 517, 585, 586, 629

Cynthia Ann: 534, 596, 629

Daisy Marie: 510, 584, 629

Dal Whitfield: 384, 629

Dan: 439, 629

Daniel: 90, 185, 280, 281, 629

Daniel: 399, 629

Daniel: 517, 629

Delaney (name: Laney Harper): 40, 629, 633

Delaney: 83, 168, 170, 171, 629

Delaney: 184, 280, 343, 429, 629

Diane: 441, 629

Donald: 401, 629

Donna Faye: 466, 629

Donna Jo (aka: Donna Jo Harper): 455

Donna Jo (name: Donna Jo Harper): 455

Dora Rebecca: 437, 501, 502, 582, 629

Doris Ann: 403, 629

Dorothy: 487, 629

Dorothy: 349, 440, 629

Douglas Kieth: 430, 629

Drudie: 356, 453, 521, 629

Edgar E.: 232, 629

Edith Jane: 403, 629

Edna Earl: 487, 629

Edna Lee: 485, 629

Edson Earl: 376, 629

Edward: 61, 120, 123, 210, 221, 305, 629

Edwin Demott: 362, 465, 534, 535, 596, 629

Edwina: 465, 534, 596, 629

Elijah: 128, 629

Eliza (name: Elizabeth Harper): 58, 104, 105, 629

Eliza: 383, 629

Elizabeth: 26, 41, 47, 52, 629

Elizabeth (aka: Eliza Harper): 58, 104, 105, 629

Elizabeth: 171, 629

Elizabeth: 132, 629

Elizabeth (aka: Zack Harper): 150, 629, 639

Elizabeth: 135, 629

Elizabeth: 195, 629

Elizabeth (aka: Betty Harper): 301, 388, 627, 629

Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie Harper): 285, 354, 450, 520, 586, 629, 633

Elizabeth Williams: 75, 163, 165, 259, 266-269, 340-342, 427-429, 495, 496, 569, 570, 629

Ellie Montee: 346, 435, 497-499, 575-580, 606, 629  
 Emma (name: Emmie Harper): 400, 629  
 Emmett: 383, 629  
 Emmie (aka: Emma Harper): 400, 629  
 Ernest: 342, 629  
 Ernest Clayton: 288, 359, 459-462, 528-533, 594, 607, 629  
 Essie: 402, 629  
 Estell: 306, 405, 629  
 Etha: 286, 629  
 Eula Catherine: 286, 287, 629  
 Eva: 389, 630  
 Eva Ann (aka: Tommy Hill): 287, 357, 452, 455, 521, 630, 642  
 Eva Lindsey: 346, 435, 500, 580, 607, 630  
 Everett: 62, 630  
 Fannie: 287, 630  
 Fannie: 288, 362-364, 466-468, 536-539, 596-599, 630  
 Fannie: 384, 630  
 Fed (name: Fred A. Harper): 222, 305, 306, 405, 488, 630  
 Fereby: 62, 630  
 Fleeta: 299, 378, 630  
 Foy Elmira: 353, 443, 506, 507, 630  
 Frances: 301, 391, 630  
 Francis: 56, 630  
 Francis: 4, 630  
 Francis: 184, 273, 274, 630  
 Francis G. or C. (aka: Frank Harper): 120, 209, 210, 305, 630  
 Francis Madison, Jr. (aka: Lt. Francis Madison Harper, Sr.): 40, 75, 83, 168, 172, 273, 275-277, 280, 342, 343, 429, 630, 634  
 Francis Madison, Sr. (aka: Lieutenant Francis Harper): 25, 27, 37, 40, 68, 70, 75, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 166-168, 172, 242-244, 247, 251-259, 261, 262, 264-269, 271, 273, 275-277, 280, 317-328, 330-343, 406-411, 413-416, 419-429, 489, 491-496, 563-570, 630, 633  
 Francis Marion: 308, 630  
 Francis Marion, Jr.: 233, 308, 630  
 Francis Marion, Sr.: 148, 231, 232, 308, 630  
 Frank (name: Francis G. or C. Harper): 120, 209, 210, 305, 630  
 Frank: 171, 172, 630  
 Franklin (aka: Bill Harper): 386, 627, 630  
 Franklin Pierce: 191, 630  
 Fred A. (aka: Fed Harper): 222, 305, 306, 405, 488, 630  
 Fred Autrey: 353, 448, 449, 515, 585, 630  
 Frederick: 62, 125, 127, 128, 221, 222, 224, 305, 405, 488, 630  
 Furnie Melvin: 283, 630  
 Garrett Malone: 502, 630  
 Garry Ray: 449, 517, 630  
 Gary: 441, 630  
 Gatsby (Pope) (name: Gatsby Harper): 67, 148, 149, 630  
 Gatsby (aka: Gatsby (Pope) Harper): 67, 148, 149, 630  
 George: 4, 27, 40, 41, 53, 56, 58, 61, 63, 64, 68, 70, 75, 83, 92, 94, 96, 98-100, 104, 105, 107, 120, 123, 125, 129, 131, 132, 135-138, 140, 141, 148-150, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 166-168, 172, 185, 187-189, 192, 194, 195, 197, 204, 206, 208-210, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, 230, 231, 233, 236, 238, 241-244, 247, 251-259, 261, 262, 264-269, 272, 273, 275-277, 280, 281, 283-285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 297-303, 305-308, 314-328, 330-351, 353-355, 357-360, 362, 365-369, 371-378, 380, 381, 383-392, 394, 397-399, 401-416, 419-431, 434-453, 455-489, 491-607, 630  
 George Adam: 283, 630  
 George Washington: 128, 630  
 Gertrude: 306, 630  
 Gladys: 348, 630  
 Glenn: 441, 630  
 Glennie Wells: 398, 630  
 Goodwin: 285, 350, 630  
 Guy Julian: 376, 630  
 Halcey: 485, 630  
 Haley Michelle: 514, 630  
 Harriet: 134, 630  
 Hazel Virginia: 354, 450, 518, 519, 586, 630  
 Heather Marie: 514, 630  
 Heidi Melody: 514, 630  
 Henrietta Louise: 148, 630  
 Henriette Ann (aka: Rittie Ann Harper): 188, 292, 296, 343, 369, 371-373, 483-485, 562, 630, 636  
 Henry: 136, 630  
 Henry Clay: 390, 630  
 Henry Hopton: 184, 275, 276, 630  
 Henry Raeford: 282, 631  
 Henry Revelle: 186, 631  
 Herman Earl: 384, 631  
 Hilda Elizabeth: 282, 631  
 Holland: 58, 105, 106, 208, 303, 631  
 Holland D.: 171, 631  
 Hopton F. (aka: Hopton T. Harper or Hopton F. Harper - T- on bi): 185, 610, 631  
 Hugh Allen (aka: Max Harper): 353, 444, 508, 509, 631, 635  
 Hugh P.: 58, 99, 100, 631  
 Hughey, Sr.: 27, 56, 58, 98-100, 104, 105, 195, 197, 204, 206, 208, 303, 631  
 Hunter Wayne: 514, 631  
 Infant: 505, 506, 631  
 Infant: 129, 631  
 Infant: 356, 631  
 Infant: 400, 631  
 Infant Daughter: 466, 631  
 Infant Son: 386, 631  
 Ira Grissom: 281, 282, 631  
 Isaac: 185, 280, 281, 631  
 Isabelle: 92, 631  
 Ivey H.: 188, 287, 288, 358-360, 362, 456-468, 522-539, 587-599, 607, 631  
 J.C. (name: Joseph Clarence Harper): 356, 453, 454, 522, 587, 631, 632  
 Jack: 440, 631  
 Jack (aka: John S Harper): 177, 631, 632  
 Jacob Parrott: 148, 236, 631  
 Jacob Parrott, Jr.: 236, 631  
 James: 92, 631  
 James: 129, 631  
 James: 300, 385, 631  
 James: 301, 631  
 James Albert: 359, 461, 530, 631  
 James Allen: 298, 373, 374, 631  
 James E.: 195, 631  
 James Fredrick: 454, 455, 631  
 James M.: 63, 631  
 James Madison: 64, 141, 146, 148, 231, 233, 236, 238, 241, 308, 314-316, 631  
 James Madison: 242, 631

James O.: 96, 631  
 James Richard: 274, 631  
 James Rodolph: 376, 631  
 James Thomas Henry: 276, 631  
 James Thurman: 317, 631  
 James Warren: 148, 238-240, 314, 315, 631  
 James , Esq. (aka: Col. James Harper): 56, 96-98, 192, 194, 303, 628, 631  
 James , Jr.: 386, 631  
 Jan Glynora: 449, 516, 585, 631  
 Jane: 178, 631  
 Jane: 128, 631  
 Jane: 190, 299, 378, 380, 631  
 Janet Lea: 461, 529, 530, 631  
 Janie Carol: 486, 631  
 Jared Demott: 535, 631  
 Jasper: 485, 631  
 Jasper Lewis: 343, 631  
 Jazmin Marie: 535, 632  
 Jeff: 439, 505, 632  
 Jennifer: 511, 632  
 Jesse: 191, 300, 301, 387-391, 632  
 Jesse: 384, 632  
 Jesse Blackledge: 389, 390, 632  
 Jesse Francis: 278, 632  
 Jesse James: 189, 298, 373, 374, 485, 632  
 Jesse James: 128, 632  
 Jesse James , Jr.: 375, 632  
 Jesse James , Sr.: 299, 375, 485, 632  
 Jesse T. , Jr.: 41, 83, 86, 90, 92, 185, 187-189, 280, 281, 283-285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 297-302, 343-351, 353-355, 357-360, 362, 365-369, 371-378, 380, 381, 383-392, 394, 397-399, 401-404, 429-431, 434-453, 455-488, 496-563, 570-607, 632  
 Jesse T. , Sr.: 26, 40, 41, 83, 185, 187-189, 280, 281, 283-285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 297-302, 343-351, 353-355, 357-360, 362, 365-369, 371-378, 380, 381, 383-392, 394, 397-399, 401-404, 429-431, 434-453, 455-488, 496-563, 570-607, 632  
 Jesse Warren: 356, 455, 632  
 Jessie Mae: 240, 632  
 Jill: 448, 632  
 Jody (name: Jody Albert Harper): 461  
 Jody Albert (aka: Jody Harper): 461  
 Joe: 306, 405, 488, 632  
 Joe Bill: 349, 440, 632  
 Joel: 62, 632  
 John: 511, 632  
 John: 167, 632  
 John: 300, 632  
 John: 382, 632  
 John (aka: Johnny Harper): 445, 510, 584, 632  
 John Bryant: 280, 632  
 John Charles: 135, 632  
 John Clifton: 384, 632  
 John David: 466, 632  
 John Elizabeth Fitzyou: 98, 194, 195, 632  
 John Franklin: 148, 241, 242, 316, 632  
 John Franklin: 316, 632  
 John M.: 135, 632  
 John P.: 67, 632  
 John S (name: Jack Harper): 177, 631, 632  
 John S.: 184, 632  
 John Uriah: 128, 632  
 John W.: 123, 632  
 John , Jr.: 56, 632  
 John , Sr.: 27, 53, 56, 92, 94, 96, 192, 194, 303, 632  
 Johnny (name: John Harper): 445, 510, 584, 632  
 Johnsie (name: Johnson Harper): 188, 283, 284, 343-349, 430, 431, 434-441, 496-506, 570-583, 606, 607, 632  
 Johnsie Allen: 348, 437, 501, 502, 581, 582, 632  
 Johnson (aka: Johnsie Harper): 188, 283, 284, 343-349, 430, 431, 434-441, 496-506, 570-583, 606, 607, 632  
 Jonus: 123, 632  
 Joseph: 185, 632  
 Joseph Clarence (aka: J.C. Harper): 356, 453, 454, 522, 587, 631, 632  
 Joseph Daniel: 401, 632  
 Joseph Henry: 286, 355, 356, 451-453, 455, 520-522, 586, 587, 632  
 Joseph Wells: 303, 401, 632  
 Joshua: 399, 632  
 Juanita: 349, 632  
 Judy: 440, 632  
 Judy Kay: 446, 513, 584, 632  
 Julia: 382, 632  
 Julia: 288, 358, 456-459, 522-527, 587-593, 633  
 Julia Ann: 150, 633  
 June Lee: 445, 510, 633  
 Junia: 286, 633  
 Junior Wayne (aka: Juinor): 446, 514, 633, 648  
 Kara: 517, 633  
 Karen Ann: 449, 515, 585, 633  
 Karen Joy: 508, 633  
 Kate (name: Catherine Harper): 188, 290, 291, 365-368, 474-483, 544-561, 599-606, 628, 633  
 Kathleen: 403, 633  
 Katie: 91, 633  
 Katie: 303, 404, 633  
 Katie Wells: 400, 633  
 Kenion: 127, 633  
 Kenneth Weston: 343, 633  
 Kinyon: 92, 633  
 Kitsey (aka: Kitty Harper): 128, 633  
 Kitty (name: Kitsey Harper): 128, 633  
 Kitty Jane: 286, 355, 633  
 Lacy Ann: 510, 633  
 Laney (aka: Delaney harper): 40, 629, 633  
 Lanie (aka: Lany Harper- Laney Harper): 75, 162, 163, 262, 264, 265, 338-340, 427, 633  
 Lany Harper- Laney (name: Lanie Harper): 75, 162, 163, 262, 264, 265, 338-340, 427, 633  
 Larry Joe: 465, 534, 596, 633  
 Laura Ann: 466, 633  
 Laura Jo: 534, 596, 633  
 Leah Ruth: 316, 633  
 Lela: 383, 633  
 Leo McNiel: 375, 485, 633  
 Leon: 382, 633  
 Leonard A.: 344, 633  
 Leora: 183, 633  
 Leory: 279, 633  
 Lettie: 91, 188, 633  
 Lettie Jane: 282, 633  
 Levi: 188, 284, 285, 349-351, 353, 354, 441-450, 506-520, 583-586, 633  
 Levi Johnny (aka: Coffee Harper): 285, 354, 449, 450, 518, 519, 586, 628, 633  
 Lewis Parker: 402, 633  
 Lieutenant Francis (name: Francis Madison Harper, Sr.):

25, 27, 37, 40, 68, 70, 75, 154, 155, 157, 159,  
 160, 162, 163, 166-168, 172, 242-244, 247, 251-  
 259, 261, 262, 264-269, 271, 273, 275-277, 280,  
 317-328, 330-343, 406-411, 413-416, 419-429,  
 489, 491-496, 563-570, 630, 633  
 Lillie (name: Lizzie Harper): 400, 633  
 Linda Loretta: 444, 508, 633  
 Lionel Barrymore: 486, 633  
 Lisa Melody: 446, 514, 633  
 Living: 354, 449, 517, 633  
 Living: 486, 633  
 Living: 486, 633  
 Lizzie (name: Elizabeth Harper): 285, 354, 450, 520,  
 586, 629, 633  
 Lizzie (aka: Lillie Harper): 400, 633  
 Lizzie Melette Simpson: 299, 376, 377, 633  
 Lloyd: 398, 399, 633  
 Lola Bell: 284, 346, 347, 436, 501, 581, 633  
 Lonnie, Jr.: 401, 633  
 Lonnie, Sr.: 303, 401, 633  
 Lottie Ann: 401, 633  
 Lou: 356, 451, 520, 586, 634  
 Louis Mack: 306, 405, 634  
 Louisa: 135, 634  
 Louisa Jane: 132, 634  
 Lourainy: 67, 634  
 Lt. Francis Madison (name: Francis Madison Harper, Jr.):  
 40, 75, 83, 168, 172, 273, 275-277, 280, 342,  
 343, 429, 630, 634  
 Luba or Luby: 374, 634  
 Luby: 185, 634  
 Luby Saunders: 280, 343, 429, 634  
 Lucille: 348, 438, 504, 505, 582, 583, 634  
 Lucinda: 62, 634  
 Lucy: 91, 634  
 Lucy: 135, 634  
 Lucy J.: 301, 388, 634  
 Lula: 279, 634  
 Lula Keziah: 232, 233, 634  
 Lumon Denny: 374, 634  
 Luva Rebecca: 353, 445, 446, 512, 513, 634  
 Mae: 383, 634  
 Mamie: 344, 634  
 Mamie: 400, 634  
 Mankie: 386, 634  
 Margaret: 27, 63, 136-138, 140, 227, 230, 634  
 Margaret: 123, 634  
 Marie: 185, 634  
 Marion Scott: 405, 634  
 Mariza R.: 210, 634  
 Marjorie: 342, 429, 634  
 Marlene (name: Beulah Irene Harper): 444, 507, 583,  
 627, 634  
 Martha: 183, 184, 634  
 Martha (aka: Patsy Harper): 123, 221, 305, 634, 635  
 Martha: 272, 634  
 Martha: 288, 634  
 Martha Eleanor: 148, 238, 314, 315, 634  
 Martha Elizabeth: 168, 634  
 Martha Jane: 135, 634  
 Martha Jean: 466, 634  
 Martha L.: 275, 634  
 Martha Nell: 353, 447, 515, 634  
 Mary: 40, 68, 69, 154, 155, 157, 159, 242-244, 247, 251-  
 258, 317-328, 330-334, 406-411, 413-416, 419-  
 426, 489, 491-494, 563-568, 634  
 Mary: 184, 634  
 Mary: 233, 634  
 Mary: 300, 384, 634  
 Mary: 285, 351, 634  
 Mary Ann (aka: Polly Harper): 128, 634, 636  
 Mary Ann Susan: 210, 634  
 Mary Ann Tamson: 185, 281, 634  
 Mary C. W.: 171, 634  
 Mary Eliza: 148, 233-235, 634  
 Mary Elizabeth: 135, 634  
 Mary Frances: 454, 634  
 Mary Helen: 359, 462, 531, 532, 594, 607, 634  
 Mary Jane: 274, 634  
 Mary Jane: 400, 634  
 Mary Jane Jones: 75, 160, 161, 259, 261, 267, 335-337,  
 426, 427, 495, 635  
 Mary Lizza: 389, 635  
 Mary Melvina: 279, 635  
 Mary Whitfield (aka: Babe Harper): 301, 390, 627, 635  
 Matilda: 58, 635  
 Matthew: 62, 635  
 Matthew Edward: 508, 635  
 Matthew McGee: 535  
 Mattie: 299, 377, 378, 635  
 Mattie: 285, 350, 442, 635  
 Mattie E.: 384, 635  
 Maud: 306, 635  
 Max (name: Hugh Allen Harper): 353, 444, 508, 509,  
 631, 635  
 McHenry: 134, 635  
 Michael Scott: 447, 448, 635  
 Mike: 511, 635  
 Mildred: 316, 635  
 Mildred Evelyn: 375, 635  
 Mildred Louette: 359, 461, 530, 531, 635  
 Milton: 383, 635  
 Mira: 512, 635  
 Mirtie Jo: 405, 488, 635  
 Monroe: 382, 635  
 Myrtle: 353, 635  
 Nancy: 127, 635  
 Nancy: 123, 210, 212, 635  
 Nancy (aka: Marcy Harper McGowan): 68, 150, 154,  
 242, 635, 653  
 Nancy: 386, 635  
 Nancy Caroline: 171, 635  
 Nancy E.: 132, 635  
 Nancy Elizabeth: 135, 226, 635  
 Nancy Emeline: 382, 486, 635  
 Nancy Hopton: 280, 635  
 Nannie Pearl: 486, 635  
 Nannie Ruth: 400, 635  
 Nathan: 27, 61, 62, 125, 129, 131, 132, 135, 221, 222,  
 224, 226, 305-307, 405, 488, 635  
 Nathan C.: 135, 635  
 Nathan J.: 132, 635  
 Nathan Kinsey: 374, 635  
 Nathan, Jr.: 63, 135, 635  
 Nellie Irene: 303, 403, 404, 473, 487, 488, 544, 635  
 Nellie Mae: 359, 460, 528, 635  
 Nicey Frances: 274, 635  
 Nicholas: 4, 27, 40, 41, 53, 56, 58, 61, 63, 64, 68, 70,  
 75, 83, 92, 94, 96, 98-100, 104, 105, 107, 120,  
 123, 125, 129, 131, 132, 135-138, 140, 141, 148-  
 150, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 166-168,  
 172, 185, 187-189, 192, 194, 195, 197, 204, 206,

208-210, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, 230, 231, 233,  
 236, 238, 241-244, 247, 251-259, 261, 262, 264-  
 269, 272, 273, 275-277, 280, 281, 283-285, 287,  
 288, 290, 292, 297-303, 305-308, 314-328, 330-  
 351, 353-355, 357-360, 362, 365-369, 371-378,  
 380, 381, 383-392, 394, 397-399, 401-416, 419-  
 431, 434-453, 455-489, 491-607, 635  
 Nicy: 184, 275, 635  
 Nora Ellen: 287, 357, 358, 455, 456, 635  
 Norah: 300, 381, 635  
 O. T.: 348, 438, 504, 635  
 Oliver: 63, 132, 134, 135, 226, 635  
 Ormond: 56, 94-96, 635  
 Oscar: 300, 386, 635  
 Oscar, Jr.: 386, 635  
 P/Saga: 61, 635  
 Patricia Ann: 465, 635  
 Patsy (name: Martha Harper): 123, 221, 305, 634, 635  
 Paul Herman: 354, 449, 450, 518, 636  
 Percy: 401, 636  
 Pearl: 284, 347, 636  
 Peggy Louise: 486, 636  
 Penelope: 184, 636  
 Pennie: 385, 636  
 Pepita Robin (aka: Peptia Harper): 461, 530  
 Peptia (name: Pepita Robin Harper): 461, 530  
 Perry: 403, 636  
 Persis Susan: 148, 236, 308, 636  
 Phebe Wilson: 376, 636  
 Pheraby: 127, 221, 636  
 Phillip: 403, 636  
 Polly: 15, 636  
 Polly: 62, 636  
 Polly (name: Mary Ann Harper): 128, 634, 636  
 Polly (name: Sarah Ann Harper): 128, 636, 637  
 Polly: 303, 636  
 Polly Ann: 398, 636  
 Preston Grady: 384, 636  
 Preston Samuel Brooks: 279, 342, 429, 636  
 Queen Victoria: 188, 288-290, 365, 469-473, 540-544,  
 636  
 R. F.: 272, 273, 636  
 Rachel: 58, 100-103, 197, 204, 206, 636  
 Rachel: 91, 636  
 Rachel: 129, 636  
 Rachel: 302, 636  
 Rachel: 402, 636  
 Rachel Frances: 356, 636  
 Ralph Moore: 241, 636  
 Ralph Warren: 360, 636  
 Randall: 445, 511, 636  
 Randy: 438, 636  
 Ray McNeil: 486, 636  
 Raymond: 353, 447, 636  
 Reading: 67, 149, 150, 636  
 Rebecca: 128, 222, 224, 636  
 Rebecca: 461, 529, 636  
 Rebecca: 518, 636  
 Rebecca Emoline: 386, 636  
 Redding M. L.: 150, 636  
 Rhoda: 185, 636  
 Richard Alan (aka: Ricky Harper): 509, 636  
 Richard Groves: 168, 636  
 Richard Henry Thomas: 167, 271, 272, 276, 277, 636  
 Richard M.: 184, 636  
 Richard Munrow: 279, 636  
 Richie: 511, 512, 636  
 Ricky (name: Richard Alan Harper): 509, 636  
 Ricky Allen: 448, 636  
 Rittie Ann (name: Henriette Ann Harper): 188, 292, 296,  
 343, 369, 371-373, 483-485, 562, 630, 636  
 Robert: 27, 64, 67, 148-150, 242, 636  
 Robert: 191, 301, 391, 487, 541, 636  
 Robert Bruce: 317, 636  
 Robert C.: 401, 637  
 Robert C.: 67, 637  
 Robert F. IV: 506, 637  
 Robert Frank, Jr.: 349, 439, 506, 637  
 Robert Frank, III: 440, 506, 637  
 Robert Lawrence: 445, 512, 637  
 Robert Wesley: 517, 637  
 Robin: 511, 637  
 Robin: 64, 637  
 Rodolph Dennis: 283, 637  
 Roger Allen: 444, 509, 637  
 Roger Harold: 376, 637  
 Roland: 402, 637  
 Roland Wells: 401, 637  
 Rom: 386, 637  
 Rommie Earl: 403, 637  
 Ronnie: 511, 637  
 Rosalyn Ann: 359, 459, 460, 528, 637  
 Rosanna (aka: Rosey Harper- Rozetta in father will.):  
 58, 98, 195, 637, 687  
 Roxaline: 186, 637  
 Roy: 398, 637  
 Ruby: 398, 637  
 Ruby Mae: 376, 637  
 Rufus: 284, 345, 435, 497-500, 575-580, 606, 607, 637  
 Rufus Vernon: 346, 637  
 Ruth: 240, 637  
 Ruth W.: 382, 637  
 Sadie Ray: 400, 637  
 Sallie: 386, 637  
 Sallie: 383, 637  
 Sally Green: 189, 297, 298, 637  
 Samuel: 150, 637  
 Sarah Ann (aka: Polly Harper): 128, 636, 637  
 Sarah Ann: 191, 302, 392, 394, 397, 637  
 Sarah C.: 301, 387, 637  
 Sarah Croom: 308, 637  
 Sarah Elina (aka: Sarah Eliza (Sally) Harper): 397, 637  
 Sarah Eliza: 299, 637  
 Sarah Eliza (Sally) (name: Sarah Elina Harper): 397,  
 637  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 186, 637  
 Sarah H.: 210, 637  
 Sarah Jane: 302, 391, 392, 470, 487, 541, 637  
 Sarah Winnifred: 374, 637  
 Selma Frances: 356, 452, 455, 543, 637  
 Sena Elizabeth (aka: Cena Elizabeth Harper): 298, 374,  
 375, 485, 628, 637  
 Shane: 517, 637  
 Sharon Joy: 449, 515, 516, 637  
 Sharon K.: 430, 637  
 Simpson: 91, 637  
 Simpson: 190, 298, 299, 375-378, 485, 637  
 Simpson: 300, 383, 384, 637  
 Simpson: 374, 637  
 Simpson: 384, 637  
 Son: 286, 638  
 Son: 348, 638

Spencer P.: 171, 638  
 Spider (name: Wallace Harold Harper, Jr.): 445, 638, 639  
 Stephen Craig: 465, 535, 638  
 Sudie: 400, 638  
 Sullivan: 303, 402, 638  
 Susan: 440, 441, 638  
 Susan: 107, 117, 120, 638  
 Susan: 135, 638  
 Susan C.: 135, 638  
 Susan Jane: 189, 638  
 Susan Kilpatrick: 96, 638  
 Susan LaGrande: 346, 638  
 Susannah: 25, 638  
 Susannah James: 98, 192, 193, 303, 638  
 Susie: 344, 638  
 Susie Catherine: 317, 638  
 Suzanne: 439, 505, 638  
 Tammy (name: Erma): 449, 623, 638  
 Tempie L.: 399, 638  
 Teresa M.: 184, 272, 276, 277, 638  
 Terry: 440, 638  
 Tharon: 343, 638  
 Thomas: 184, 638  
 Thomas: 96, 638  
 Thomas: 192, 302, 303, 398, 399, 401-404, 487, 488, 544, 563, 638  
 Thomas: 301, 638  
 Thomas Alan: 465, 534, 638  
 Thomas Bennett: 129, 638  
 Thomas E.: 75, 167, 168, 638  
 Thomas Graham: 534, 638  
 Thomas H.: 171, 638  
 Thomas Ira: 398, 487, 563, 638  
 Thomas Ivey: 390, 638  
 Thomas S.: 402, 638  
 Thruman: 384, 638  
 Thurman Elmer: 283, 343, 372, 429, 638  
 Tobe (name: Angeline Harper): 286, 627, 638  
 Todd Richard: 508, 638  
 Tracy Kirk: 448, 638  
 Troy Earl Watt (aka: Wyatt Harper.): 382, 638, 640  
 Verdie May: 356, 451, 452, 520, 521, 638  
 Vevy Ellen: 403, 638  
 Vic Allen: 502, 638  
 Victor L.: 401, 402, 638  
 Victory: 184, 638  
 Virgil: 349, 441, 638  
 Virgil Allen: 390, 638  
 Virginia: 343, 429, 638  
 Vivian Lee (aka: Pat Harper Padgett): 454, 522, 587, 638, 657  
 W. L. (name: Wade Lee Harper): 444, 507, 508, 638, 639  
 W.E. (name: Walter Ernest Harper, Sr.): 359, 460, 528, 529, 594, 639  
 W.W.: 185, 639  
 Wade Lee (aka: W. L. Harper): 444, 507, 508, 638, 639  
 Wallace Harold , Jr. (aka: Spider Harper): 445, 638, 639  
 Wallace Harold , Sr.: 353, 444, 509, 510, 583, 584, 639  
 Walter: 284, 343, 344, 639  
 Walter E. , III: 529, 639  
 Walter Ernest , Jr.: 460, 529, 639  
 Walter Ernest , Sr. (aka: W.E. Harper): 359, 460, 528, 529, 594, 639  
 Wanda: 487, 639  
 Warren: 91, 185, 186, 281, 343, 429, 639  
 Warren: 128, 639  
 Warren Lincoln: 390, 639  
 Wendal (name: Windal Harper): 191, 300, 381, 383-386, 486, 639  
 Wendell: 346, 639  
 Wendell Elton: 382, 486, 639  
 Will (aka: Bill Harper): 284, 347, 348, 437, 501-503, 581, 582, 627, 639  
 Will (name: William Albert Harper, Sr.): 288, 360-362, 464-466, 533-535, 595, 596, 639  
 William: 305, 639  
 William: 25, 639  
 William: 128, 222, 305, 405, 488, 639  
 William Albert III: 466, 535, 639  
 William Albert , Jr.: 362, 465, 466, 535, 639  
 William Albert , Sr. (aka: Will Harper): 288, 360-362, 464-466, 533-535, 595, 596, 639  
 William B.: 134, 639  
 William Bailey: 346, 639  
 William Blackledge: 487, 563, 639  
 William D.: 210, 305, 639  
 William F.: 195, 639  
 William Green: 171, 639  
 William H.: 58, 639  
 William H.: 274, 639  
 William Henry: 279, 639  
 William Ivey: 186, 281, 343, 372, 429, 639  
 William J.: 132, 639  
 William J.: 150, 639  
 William Malone (aka: Bill Harper): 437, 502, 627, 639  
 William McGee: 535, 639  
 William Neil (aka: Billy Harper): 450, 518, 627, 639  
 William Thomas: 563, 639  
 William Thomas , Jr: 316, 639  
 William Thomas , Sr: 242, 316, 639  
 William W.: 123, 639  
 William Walter: 282, 639  
 Windal (aka: Wendal Harper): 191, 300, 381, 383-386, 486, 639  
 Winifred: 191, 639  
 Winifred: 284, 344, 345, 430, 431, 434, 496, 497, 570-575, 639  
 Winifred Claire: 288, 360, 463, 533, 595, 639  
 Woodrow Simpson: 376, 639  
 Zachariah: 300, 381, 382, 486, 639  
 Zachariah , Jr.: 383, 639  
 Zacharius: 191, 639  
 Zack (name: Elizabeth Harper): 150, 629, 639  
 Zilpha: 62, 129, 130, 639  
 Zola: 485, 640  
*Harper. -*  
 Wyatt (name: Troy Earl Watt Harper): 382, 638, 640  
*Harper? -*  
 Unnamed: 512, 640  
*Harrell -*  
 2 Charles: 548, 640  
 Christina Elaine: 548, 640  
 Kendall Monroe: 606, 640  
 Mabel Iris: 346, 640  
 Thomas L.: 436, 640  
 William Darrus: 606, 640  
 Winifred Mary: 436, 640  
*Harrelson -*  
 Amy (name: Amy Harrelson Irvin): 523  
 Janice C.: 523, 640

*Harreson -*

Jodi (name: Jodi Harrilson Irvin): 523

*Harris -*

Claude Felton , Jr.: 567, 640  
Claude Felton , Sr.: 566, 567, 640  
James Marvin: 565, 640  
Joy Winchester: 567, 640  
Mark Thomas: 567, 640  
Mary James: 428, 429, 640  
Sadie: 419, 640

*Harrison -*

Bennett Daniel: 579, 640  
Betty Jean: 440, 640  
Danny: 579, 640  
David: 596, 640  
Dayne Michelle: 579, 640  
Emily: 596, 640  
Evie Elizabeth: 354, 640  
Frank: 586  
Shawn: 586  
Simon: 579, 640

*Hart -*

Alonza: 229, 640  
Anna: 420, 640  
Annie Frances: 229, 640  
Edward: 229, 640  
George Washington: 229, 640  
Heneretta: 229, 640  
Jesse: 15, 25, 640  
Jesse: 138, 640  
Margaret Lee: 229, 640  
Thomas William: 138, 227-229, 640  
William T.: 229, 640  
Zelota: 137, 138, 640

*Hartsfield -*

David: 104, 105, 640  
Edwin D.: 105, 640  
John Hugh: 105, 640  
Julia Ann Eliza: 105, 640  
Mary Eleanor: 105, 640  
Rachel E.: 105, 640  
Sarah Elizabeth Clark: 105, 640

*Harvey -*

Cynthia Kenise: 574, 640

*Hatch -*

Annabelle: 327, 640  
Annia Maria: 255, 640  
Buckner Hill: 255, 640  
Carolyn Sue: 493, 640  
Cullen Blackman , Jr.: 328, 422, 640  
Cullen Blackman , Sr.: 255, 328, 422, 640  
Dorothy Louise: 422, 493, 494, 640  
Edwy Grattan , Sr.: 327, 422, 493, 640  
Edwy , Jr.: 422, 641  
Elizabeth: 422, 423, 641  
Elizabeth: 422, 493, 641  
Esther: 328, 641  
Ethel Lisle: 327, 641  
Francis Marion: 254, 641  
Ira Wyche: 422, 493, 641  
Ira Wyche , Sr.: 254, 327, 422, 493, 641  
Ira Wychw , Jr.: 327, 328, 641  
Irene: 327, 641  
James G.: 493, 641  
James Rhodes: 254, 255, 641

Jerry W.: 493, 641

Johnnie G.: 493, 641

Joseph: 254, 641

Joseph Eugene: 255, 328, 641

Lola Mae: 327, 641

Mable: 327, 641

Malvinia Tiercy: 254, 641

Michael K.: 493, 641

Pattie Gould: 327, 641

Richard Blackledge: 254, 641

Robert Walton: 254, 641

Roy: 328, 641

Ruth: 328, 641

William B.: 255, 641

Winnie Williams: 255, 641

*Hatcher -*

Connie Teresa: 502, 641

Gary Dennis: 501, 641

*Hauser -*

Unnamed: 127, 641

*Hawes -*

Living: 488, 641

Living: 488, 641

Living: 488, 641

Living: 489, 641

*Hayes -*

Ginny Lou: 567, 641

*Haywood -*

Martha Ann: 568, 641

*Hearne -*

Joseph J.: 339, 641

William Augustus Bernard: 342, 641

*Heath -*

Cena/ Leny Susan (aka: Cena/ Leny Susan Heath): 298, 641

Cena/ Leny Susan (name: Cena/ Leny Susan Heath): 298, 641

Horace: 400, 641

*Hedgpeth -*

Unnamed: 242, 641

*Heitefuss -*

Carol: 563, 641

*Helvie -*

David Keith: 516, 641

Erin Leigh: 516, 641

Michael (name: Michael William Helvie): 516

Michael William (aka: Michael Helvie): 516

Michele (name: Michele Christine Helvie): 516, 585

Michele Christine (aka: Michele Helvie): 516, 585

Raymond (name: Raymond Parker Helvie): 516

Raymond Parker (aka: Raymond Helvie): 516

*Hendron -*

Mary Ellen: 333, 641

*Herring -*

Edith Ann: 185, 186, 641

Sarah Elizabeth: 423, 641

*Hester -*

Lois (name: Thomas Wiley Bennett): 435, 499, 579, 610, 641

Marlene Delores (aka: Lois Hester Bennett): 499, 610, 641

*Hickok -*

Robert Lee: 496, 641

*Hicks -*



Betty: 519, 641

*High* -

David Welton: 566, 641

Kathryn Rebecca: 566, 641

Quinta J.: 409, 642

Weldon R.: 566, 642

*Higham* -

Nancy: 535, 642

*Hill* -

A.D.: 266, 642

Annie: 290, 642

Ava (aka: 2): 171, 608, 642

Edna: 403, 642

Ester: 137, 642

Eva Elner: 452, 642

Fannie: 355, 642

Frances Cleo: 357, 642

Germon Earl: 452, 642

Hardy: 208, 642

Henry German: 357, 452, 455, 521, 543, 642

Herman: 357, 642

James Curron: 357, 642

Jappie (name: Jasper Denny Hill): 357, 452, 642

Jasper Denny (aka: Jappie Hill): 357, 452, 642

Jeffrey Elwood: 521, 642

Jo Ellen: 521, 642

Joseph Elwood: 452, 521, 543, 642

Lemuel H.: 208, 642

Letitia Ann: 298, 299, 642

Lewis Henry: 355, 642

Malcolm Hooks: 563, 642

Margaret: 137, 642

Mary: 137, 642

Mary Polly: 62, 642

Penny: 137, 642

Rachel: 355, 642

Sabatha (aka: Sally Hill): 62, 642

Sally: 380, 642

Sally (name: Sabatha Hill): 62, 642

Sudie Mae: 357, 642

Tommy (name: Eva Ann Harper): 287, 357, 452, 455, 521, 630, 642

*Hines* -

Annie Belle D.: 404, 642

Annie Frances: 398, 642

Barbara: 401, 642

Benjamin Franklin: 404, 473, 487, 488, 544, 642

Eugene: 328, 642

Henry: 404, 642

Isaac: 404, 642

Jesse James: 403, 404, 473, 642

Jesse James, Jr.: 404, 642

Nellie Carolyn: 473, 544, 642

Paul: 404, 642

Peggy Jo: 473, 642

Rachel: 404, 642

Sarah Estelle: 404, 473, 474, 488, 642

Victoria Ann: 473, 642

*Hinson* -

Byron: 582, 643

Christine Alene (aka: Christy Hinson): 503, 643

Christy (name: Christine Alene Hinson): 503, 643

Dillon Scott: 582, 643

Fred Waldron, Sr.: 437, 438, 643

Jay (name: John Allen Hinson, Jr.): 503, 643

Jeri (name: Gerlin Moore): 503, 643, 655

John Allen, Jr. (aka: Jay Hinson): 503, 643

John Allen, Sr.: 438, 503, 643

Lindsey Suzanne: 503, 643

Mary: 284

Michael Scott (aka: Mike Hinson): 503, 582, 643

Mike (name: Michael Scott Hinson): 503, 582, 643

Russell Shannon: 503, 582, 643

Sharon: 537, 643

Stacy Ashley: 503, 643

Stephanie: 582, 643

Susan Alison: 503, 643

*Hiott* -

Nora: 459, 643

*Hobbs* -

Elizabeth: 185, 643

*Hodg* -

Dr. James Marks Hodges. or Dr. James Marcus (name: James Mark Hodges): 237, 308, 313, 643

*Hodge* -

Eva Pearl: 306, 643

Rhonda A.: 527, 643

*Hodges* -

Beatrice: 333, 643

Benjamin Holloway: 258, 333, 643

Betsy Catherine: 258, 643

Clara: 308, 643

Daughter: 333, 643

Dorothy Mae: 376, 643

Frances: 156, 643

Frank: 333, 643

George Cooper: 258, 643

Harry: 313, 643

Henry Hollowell: 258, 643

James B.: 252, 643

James Mark (aka: Dr. James Marks Hodges. or Dr. James Marcus Hodg): 237, 308, 313, 643

Joe: 313, 314, 643

Jot: 333, 643

Julia: 332, 643

Julia: 258, 643

Loy: 333, 643

Luke: 333, 643

Martha Henry: 258, 643

Walker: 313, 643

Wiilie H.: 333, 643

*Hodges* -

(name: Francis Roland Hodges.): 237, 643

Francis Roland (aka: Hodges.): 237, 643

Lilly Persis: 238, 643

Paul Arendell: 237, 643

Robert Guy: 236, 643

Simon Edward: 236, 643

*Holland* -

Jennifer Mercedes: 593, 643

Julia Elizabeth: 593, 643

Krystal Renee: 593, 643

Matt: 593, 643

*Hollingsworth* -

Pauline: 402, 644

*Holmes* -

Captain Owens (name: Owen Holmes, Sr.): 255, 644

Dobbins: 256, 644

James: 255, 644

Mary: 255, 644

Owen , Jr: 255, 644  
Owen , Sr. (aka: Captain Owens Holmes, Sr.): 255, 644  
Richard Clinton: 255, 644  
Rosemary: 569, 644  
Sallie Elizabeth: 328, 644  
Walter: 255, 644  
Willie: 255, 644

*Holton* -  
Chyenney Sky: 603, 644  
Harvey: 552, 644  
Robert Eugene: 552, 603, 644  
Timothy Dwayne: 552, 644

*Hood* -  
Ira: 329, 644  
Mary Polly (aka: Polly Hood): 63, 64, 644  
Polly (name: Mary Polly Hood): 63, 64, 644

*Hooker* -  
Heymrick: 265, 644  
William: 40, 644

*Hooks* -  
Ava: 492, 644

*Hopkins* -  
Bobby (name: Leroy Hopkins, III): 462, 531, 644  
Brenda Faye: 461, 531, 644  
Duane: 461, 644  
Leroy , Jr.: 461, 644  
Leroy , III (aka: Bobby Hopkins,III): 462, 531, 644  
Linda Kaye: 461, 530, 531, 644  
Mary (aka: Mary Hopkins): 461, 530, 644  
Mary (name: Mary Hopkins): 461, 530, 644  
Patricia: 461, 644  
Sydney: 531, 644

*Hopton* -  
Teresa: 75, 83, 644

*Horton* -  
Dippie (name: Zylphia Caroline Horton): 339, 644  
James McDonald: 265, 339, 644  
Janice Louise: 499, 500, 644  
Joseph Lloyd: 427, 644  
Moses Tyson: 339, 427, 644  
Nancy Louise: 339, 644  
Zylphia Caroline (aka: Dippie Horton): 339, 644

*Hourhand* -  
Unnamed: 53, 644

*Houser* -  
Martha Ann: 128, 644  
Mary Jane: 129, 644

*Houston* -  
Unnamed: 328, 644  
Michael Richard: 565, 644  
Robert Lyndell: 565, 644  
Steven Lee: 565, 644

*Howard* -  
3 Living: 424, 644  
Amy Lynn: 562, 563, 644  
Idella Caroline: 380, 644  
Isabel Cox: 424, 644  
John Stewart: 424, 644  
Judy Karen: 452, 644  
Larry Lee: 484, 644  
Lena: 385, 645  
Linda Carol: 484, 645  
Linwood Ray: 484, 562, 645  
Marvin L.: 484, 645  
Mary Jane: 302, 303, 645

Mary Lois: 424, 645  
Ruby Lee: 373, 645  
Rufus Denny: 286, 287, 645  
Smithie: 301, 645

*Howell* -  
Charity: 513, 645  
Christopher: 513, 645  
Morrison Raymond: 445, 446, 645  
Rhonda Renee: 446, 512, 645  
Stephen Wesley: 446, 512, 513, 645

*Hudhes* -  
Edna Gray: 420, 645

*Hudson* -  
Randall James , Jr.: 561, 645  
Randall James , Sr.: 561, 645

*Huff* -  
Bessie: 459, 645

*Hughes* -  
Austin: 560, 645  
Bill: 462, 645  
Macy: 560, 645  
Rick: 560, 645

*Hulett* -  
Cleo: 459, 645

*Humbles* -  
Jimmie: 220, 645

*Humphrey* -  
Edgar W.: 381, 645  
Edgar W. , Jr.: 381, 645  
James: 381, 645  
Lott: 455, 456, 645  
Lott W.: 381, 645  
Lula: 381, 645  
Nora: 381, 645  
Oscar: 381, 645  
Sallie: 381, 645

*Humphreys* -  
Danielle Michelle: 530, 645  
Ron: 529, 530, 645

*Humphries* -  
Donald: 567, 645

*Hunt* -  
Elijah (name: John Hunt): 62, 645  
John (aka: Elijah Hunt): 62, 645

*Hunter* -  
1 Sue: 550, 551, 645  
Annie Louise: 414, 645  
Hogan: 69, 645  
Jeffrey Allen: 539, 645  
Julie Miranda: 540, 645  
Patrick Douglas: 540, 645  
Ronald Joseph: 539, 645

*Hurst* -  
Hannah: 157, 645  
Ronald: 468, 645

*Hussey* -  
Alice Jean: 542, 645

*Hutchinson* -  
Holli Jean: 558, 645

*Hutto* -  
Cleopatra: 465  
John C.: 465

*Inabinet* -  
Stan: 462, 645

*Ingram* -  
 John: 255, 645  
 Thelma (aka: Missy Lambert): 555, 645, 650

*Irene* -  
 Unnamed: 414, 645  
 Mary: 337, 645

*Irvin* -  
 Amelia Marie: 589, 646  
 Amy Harrelson (aka: Amy Harrelson): 523  
 Bessie (aka: Betsy Irvin Rogers): 459, 527, 646, 666  
 Betty (name: Elizabeth Ruth Irvin): 458, 522, 523, 587, 646  
 Billie (name: Billie Ann Irvin): 459, 526, 527, 593  
 Billie Ann (aka: Billie Irvin): 459, 526, 527, 593  
 Brian: 527, 646  
 Candace Erika: 588, 646  
 Charlie Monroe: 358, 646  
 Daniel Justin: 528, 646  
 E J (name: Eric Julian Irvin): 527, 528, 646  
 Elizabeth Ruth (aka: Betty Irvin): 458, 522, 523, 587, 646  
 Ellen Carol: 458, 523, 524, 588, 589, 646  
 Eric: 359, 459, 526, 593, 646  
 Eric: 459, 527, 646  
 Eric Julian (aka: E J Irvin): 527, 528, 646  
 Eric (name: James Eric Irvin, Jr.): 524, 589, 646  
 George Dewey III: 523, 588, 646  
 George Dewey, Jr.: 458, 523, 588, 646  
 George Dewey, Sr.: 358, 457, 458, 522-524, 587-589, 646  
 James Eric III: 589, 646  
 James Eric, Jr. (aka: Eric Irvin, Jr.): 524, 589, 646  
 James Eric, Sr.: 458, 524, 589, 646  
 Jodi Harrilson (aka: Jodi Harreson): 523  
 Joyce Edith: 458, 524, 525, 646  
 Julian Monroe, Jr. (aka: Monty Irvin): 459, 527, 646  
 Julian Monroe, Sr. (aka: Mutt Irvin): 359, 459, 527, 646  
 Lon Monroe: 458, 646  
 Mary Elizabeth: 358, 456, 646  
 Monty (name: Julian Monroe Irvin, Jr.): 459, 527, 646  
 Mutt (name: Julian Monroe Irvin, Sr.): 359, 459, 527, 646  
 Paul Edward: 523, 646  
 Paula Renna: 524, 589, 646  
 Summer Cheyenne: 528, 646  
 Vada: 359, 458, 525, 526, 589-593, 646

*Isakson* -  
 Lavon Hildur: 373, 646

*Ivey* -  
 John: 83  
 Sallie: 83, 86, 90, 646

*J.* -  
 Betty: 551, 646  
 Eliza: 262, 646

*Jackson* -  
 Cleo: 331, 646  
 John Lamar, Jr.: 545, 646  
 Leaster: 493, 646

*Jacquelyn* -  
 Unnamed: 603, 646

*Jane* -  
 Unnamed: 409, 410, 646

*Janet* -  
 Unnamed: 53, 646

*Jeffrey* -  
 Jimmy (name: James Ross Jeffries, Jr.): 526, 591, 646  
 Richard: 591, 646

*Jeffries* -  
 I James Ross, Sr.: 525, 526, 646  
 Brandon James: 591, 646  
 Fred Lamar: 526, 591, 646  
 James Ross, Jr. (aka: Jimmy Jeffrey): 526, 591, 646  
 Jessica: 591, 646

*Jenkins* -  
 Unnamed: 569, 646  
 Alexander Harper: 124, 125, 646  
 Charles C. W.: 123, 124, 646  
 Charles C. W.: 124, 646  
 Charles Levoy: 482, 646  
 Charlotte Faye: 482, 560, 606, 646  
 John E. F.: 125, 647  
 Jonathan William Lawrence: 67, 647  
 Mary: 369, 647  
 Mary Jean: 482, 647  
 Phyllis Renita: 482, 559, 560, 606, 647  
 Rebecca: 125, 647  
 Shirley: 482, 559, 605, 647  
 Vickie Annette: 482, 560, 606, 647  
 Wendy Sage: 560, 606, 647

*Jernigan* -  
 IIVING: 420, 647

*Jerome* -  
 Cance: 308, 647

*Jewell* -  
 Unnamed: 458, 647

*Jinnette* -  
 Archibald Caroline: 469, 647  
 Betty Earl: 469, 540, 647  
 Debbie Lynn: 540, 541, 647  
 Edna Mae: 469, 540, 647  
 Erza William: 423, 647  
 Jenell Lyn: 540, 647  
 Jimmy Gray: 469, 540, 647  
 Kenneth Ray: 469, 540, 647  
 Needham Jacob: 469, 647  
 Phyllis Rae: 541, 647  
 Rose Marie: 469, 647  
 Shirley Gray: 540, 647  
 William Saunders: 423, 647

*Joanne* -  
 Unnamed: 528, 647  
 Unnamed: 508, 647

*Johnny* -  
 (name: Johnny Carl Mitchell): 507, 647, 654

*Johns* -  
 Pam Jean: 551, 647

*Johnson* -  
 Arie: 285, 647  
 Barbara Ann: 481, 558, 647  
 Blaney: 53, 647  
 Buddy (name: Ellis Norman Johnson): 536, 647  
 Daniel: 52, 647  
 Devie: 479, 647  
 Donald Ray, Jr.: 566, 647  
 Donald Ray, Sr.: 566, 647  
 Elijah: 41, 47, 52, 647  
 Elijah: 53, 647  
 Elizabeth: 53, 647  
 Ellis Norman (aka: Buddy Johnson): 536, 647  
 Francis Ray: 426, 647

Gatsy: 52, 647  
 George Stanley: 481, 557, 558, 647  
 Harper: 53, 647  
 Isiah , Jr.: 53, 647  
 James: 481, 647  
 Jennifer Lynn: 558, 647  
 John Flynt: 516, 647  
 Johnny: 563, 647  
 Juson: 602, 647  
 Linda: 557, 647  
 Lynlea Madison: 558, 647  
 Margaret: 53, 647  
 Mellorie Daniele: 558, 648  
 Michael James: 481, 558, 648  
 Noah: 602, 648  
 Peyton Marie: 516, 648  
 Sharon Elaine: 536, 596, 648  
 Whitney Marie: 558, 648

*Jones -*

Addie Barrett: 236, 648  
 Alma Lucille: 326, 648  
 Beatrice Sarah Lexine: 371, 648  
 Brittney Michelle: 582, 648  
 Charles: 582, 648  
 Jesse Ray: 512, 648  
 Joseph Andrew: 326, 648  
 Lillian Eva: 389, 648  
 Mack: 326, 648  
 O. W.: 93, 648  
 Robert Thomas: 420, 648  
 Rusty: 512, 648  
 Sherry: 592, 648  
 Thomas L.: 132, 648  
 William Persis: 197, 198, 648

*Jonni -*

Unnamed: 451

*Jordan -*

Brenda Sue: 468, 648  
 Cutor (name: Preston Harvey Jordan): 364, 648  
 Dick (name: Gwinn Jordan): 364, 468, 539, 648  
 Ethylene: 364, 648  
 Gwendolyn Ann: 468, 539, 648  
 Gwinn (aka: Dick Jordan): 364, 468, 539, 648  
 Ivey Harper: 364, 648  
 Linda Carol: 468, 648  
 Milton James: 362  
 Odessa: 364, 467, 468, 537-539, 597-599, 648  
 Preston Harvey (aka: Cutor Jordan): 364, 648  
 Richard Harper: 468, 648  
 Ruby Laverne: 364, 648  
 Sadie Mae: 364, 466, 467, 536, 596, 648  
 Sid (name: Sidney B Jordan): 362-364, 648  
 Sidney B (aka: Sid Jordan): 362-364, 648  
 Trudie Belle: 562

*Joyner -*

Unnamed: 264, 648  
 Unnamed: 63, 648  
 Charles: 252, 648  
 Dr. William Edward (name: William Edward Joyner): 429, 648  
 Eleanor: 448, 449, 648  
 Emily: 251, 252, 648  
 Grady Floyd: 448  
 James: 446, 648  
 Louisa: 264, 265, 648  
 Marney: 99, 100, 648

Mildred Andrews: 448  
 Sarah Ginn: 376, 648  
 William Edward (aka: Dr. William Edward Joyner): 429, 648  
 Wilton Charles: 429, 648

*Jr -*

Blaney Harper: 75, 166, 167, 271, 277, 648

*Jr. -*

Fred Waldron Hinson.: 438, 502, 503, 582, 648  
 William Earnest Walden (name: William Ernest Walden, Jr.): 546, 600, 601, 648, 683

*Judy -*

Unnamed: 479, 648

*Juinor -*

(name: Junior Wayne Harper): 446, 514, 633, 648

*Julia -*

Unnamed: 409, 410, 648

*Kaler -*

Henry Leonard: 222, 649

*Karen -*

Unnamed: 517, 568, 649

*Keel -*

Sallie Finetta: 427, 649

*Keiser -*

Joyce Mary: 485, 649

*Kelly -*

Unnamed: 500, 649  
 Annie Southerland: 334, 649  
 Catherine Shepard: 333, 425, 649  
 John James: 333, 649  
 Margaret: 460, 649  
 Ruby: 382, 649

*Kemp -*

Unnamed: 344, 649

*Kennedy -*

Ashley: 389, 649  
 Bernice: 358, 455, 456, 649  
 Cora Jane: 456, 649  
 Eunice Frances: 477, 649  
 Fannie: 388, 649  
 Frances Ellen: 456, 649  
 Frank F.: 287, 649  
 Glenda Joy: 456, 649  
 Harry: 388, 649  
 Ivey: 286, 649  
 Jessie: 389, 649  
 Lula Alice: 369, 370, 649  
 Norwood C.: 358, 649  
 Percy Clyde: 357, 358, 649  
 Walter: 358, 456, 649  
 William L.: 388, 389, 649  
 William Thomas: 388, 649  
 Willie F.: 286, 649

*Kettesh -*

Henry: 567, 649

*Kilgore -*

Stacey Renee: 536, 537, 649

*Killingsworth -*

Mary Ellen: 533, 649  
 Maud: 533  
 Vester: 533

*Kilpatrick -*

John Lewis: 208, 209, 649  
 Kate Gertrudge: 209, 303, 304, 649

Lewis (aka: Louis): 220, 649, 651  
 Lola Justine: 209, 649  
 Margaret: 4, 10, 15, 649  
 Mevia Adel: 209, 649  
 Pearl Vernon: 209, 649  
 William H.: 242, 649  
*Kinchen* -  
 Carl: 367, 478, 551, 649  
 Carl Edward: 479, 551, 649  
 Donald: 551, 649  
 John: 551, 649  
 Robert Daniel: 551, 552, 649  
 Rose: 478, 649  
 Rose Crystal: 552, 649  
 Vesta Taylor: 478, 649  
 William T.: 367, 649  
*Kinchens* -  
 Brunell: 497, 649  
*King* -  
 Annie: 401, 649  
 Ashley: 595, 649  
 Effie: 332, 649  
 Elizabeth B.: 222, 650  
 William Thomas: 128, 650  
*Kline* -  
 Marie: 407, 650  
*Kneidinger* -  
 Edward: 547, 650  
*Knudson* -  
 B. L.: 485, 650  
*Konkle* -  
 Lula: 306, 650  
*Kosett* -  
 Unnamed: 369, 650  
*Kossuth* -  
 Alfred G.: 438, 650  
 Ann: 438, 504, 650  
 Christopher: 504, 650  
 Steve: 438, 504, 650  
*Krestel* -  
 Bill: 494, 650  
*Lamb* -  
 Chloe Brooke: 606, 650  
 Robert: 596, 650  
 Ron Sheldon: 606, 650  
*Lambert* -  
 Audrea: 556, 650  
 Ben: 481, 556, 557, 650  
 Brian: 557, 650  
 Dan (name: Danny Lambert, Jr.): 555, 650  
 Danny: 481, 555, 650  
 Danny, Jr. (aka: Dan Lambert): 555, 650  
 Daryn: 605, 650  
 Derrick: 555, 605, 650  
 Edith: 402, 650  
 Eric: 557, 650  
 Freddy: 481, 650  
 Jesse Hodges: 290, 650  
 Karen: 481, 556, 650  
 Kimberly: 556, 650  
 Leslie: 481, 650  
 Missy (name: Thelma Ingram): 555, 645, 650  
 Natalie: 555, 650  
 Phillip: 557, 650  
 Rodney: 555, 650  
 Sabrinia: 557, 650  
 Ted: 481, 557, 650  
 Timothy: 481, 555, 556, 650  
 Timothy: 556, 650  
 Wendell: 481, 555, 605, 650  
*Land* -  
 Jonathan: 154, 650  
*Lane* -  
 Donald: 541, 650  
 Hugh: 209, 650  
 Jeffrey Aaron: 541, 650  
 John Shepard: 426, 650  
 Living: 426, 650  
 Richard Earl: 541, 650  
 Tammy Lynn: 541, 650  
*Laney* -  
 Andrew Ruell: 482, 650  
*Langston* -  
 Lona Catherine: 393, 394, 650  
*Lanoue* -  
 Bill: 596, 650  
 Nicholas Damon: 596, 650  
*Lawrence* -  
 Dave: 586, 650  
 Samantha Cristin: 586, 650  
*Lawson* -  
 Kathy: 580, 650  
*Layton* -  
 Faye: 544, 545, 651  
*Leach* -  
 Jo Ann: 591, 651  
*Lee* -  
 Deborah Cassandra: 501, 651  
 Isabelle: 563, 651  
 Linda Gayle: 501, 581, 651  
 Mary Ann: 330, 651  
 Nellie Iris: 543, 651  
 Paul H.: 266, 651  
 Viney Grace: 542, 651  
 William Carl: 501, 651  
*Lehman* -  
 Gary: 560, 651  
*Lena* -  
 Mary: 320, 651  
*Leonard* -  
 Janie: 564, 651  
*Lewis* -  
 Unnamed: 246, 651  
 Betty Ann: 525, 651  
 Charles W.: 406, 651  
 Lanie: 322, 651  
 Maggie: 348, 651  
 Martha: 307, 308, 651  
 Mary Lou Ellen: 321, 414, 415, 651  
*Lindsey* -  
 Kristie: 502, 651  
 Shearwood C.: 156, 651  
*Litchfield* -  
 Marcus E.: 253, 651  
*Living* -  
 Unnamed: 484, 651  
 Unnamed: 484, 651  
 Unnamed: 562, 651  
 Unnamed: 562, 651

Unnamed: 562, 651  
*Ill* -  
 Robert Hill: 136, 137, 651  
 Robert William: 69, 651  
*Loftin* -  
 Bessie: 335, 651  
 Mary Penelope: 322, 411, 412, 651  
*Lofton* -  
 Kirby: 128, 651  
*Logsdon* -  
 Andy Jay: 605, 651  
 Cody Wyatt: 605, 606, 651  
 Shelby Leslie: 605, 651  
*Lois* -  
 Unnamed: 457, 651  
*Long* -  
 Dora Emma: 499, 651  
 John R.: 407, 651  
*Louie* -  
 Shirley: 598, 651  
*Louis* -  
 (name: Lewis Kilpatrick): 220, 649, 651  
*Louise* -  
 Unnamed: 483, 651  
*Lovering* -  
 Joan Ann: 441, 651  
 Lorena: 438, 651  
*Lowery* -  
 Ernest: 589, 651  
 Erza Bryce: 589, 651  
 Heath Brent: 589, 651  
*Lucas* -  
 Charles Clement , Sr.: 330, 331, 651  
*Lyles* -  
 Missouri A.: 305, 306, 651  
*Lynn* -  
 Deborah Jean: 575, 651  
 Joy: 545, 651  
*Lyons* -  
 Sarah Belle: 422, 651  
*M.* -  
 Deana: 589, 651  
*Maddox* -  
 Edith: 444, 651  
 Mary Jane: 501, 652  
*Mae* -  
 Lila: 327, 652  
*Maguar* -  
 James: 601, 652  
 Micheal: 601, 652  
*Mancill* -  
 Paul Anthony , Jr. (aka: Tony Mancill): 554, 652  
 Tony (name: Paul Anthony Mancill, Jr.): 554, 652  
*Marby* -  
 Arthur Lee III: 600, 652  
 Arthur Lee , Jr.: 599, 600, 652  
 Jessie Nell: 600, 652  
*Marshall* -  
 Unnamed: 440, 652  
*Marshburn* -  
 Leona: 564, 652  
*Martha* -  
 Unnamed: 506, 652  
*Martin* -  
 John D.: 206, 652  
 Nell: 476, 652  
 Wanda: 553, 652  
*Martoccia* -  
 Charles Thomson: 566, 652  
 Douglas Joseph: 566, 652  
 Randall Thomson: 566, 652  
*Mason* -  
 Charles L.: 576, 652  
*Massingill* -  
 Tiffany: 502, 652  
*Mathis* -  
 Cindy Leigh: 573, 652  
*Matthew* -  
 Unnamed: 602, 652  
 Colton Matthew: 602, 652  
*Matthews* -  
 Eula: 409, 652  
*Max* -  
 Phillip: 554, 652  
*Maxwell* -  
 Ada: 380, 652  
 Amy Lynn: 518, 586, 652  
 Danny Gordon: 500, 652  
 Edgar: 380, 652  
 Elizabeth Lindsey: 580, 652  
 Gregory Daniel: 500, 580, 652  
 James Yancy: 518, 652  
 Mae: 430, 431, 652  
 Thomas: 536, 652  
 Wilburn Daniel: 500, 652  
*May* -  
 Unnamed: 428, 496, 652  
 Absaley: 341, 652  
 Alfred Adolph: 266, 341, 428, 652  
 Alfred Adolph , Jr.: 341, 342, 652  
 Benjamin F.: 341, 652  
 Benjamin Robert: 341, 428, 496, 652  
 Benjamin T.: 266, 341, 428, 496, 652  
 Edward Wootn: 342, 652  
 Emily Eliza: 340, 427, 495, 569, 652  
 Ida Olga: 342, 652  
 Jack (name: John May): 266, 652  
 James Sherrod: 267, 342, 429, 496, 569, 570, 652  
 Jesse S.: 341, 652  
 Jesse Speight: 266, 652  
 John (aka: Jack May): 266, 652  
 John: 266, 652  
 John Bunyan: 340, 652  
 Leona: 342, 652  
 Lola Olga: 341, 652  
 Louisa Speight: 266, 653  
 Louisa Star: 342, 653  
 Octavus Dean: 429, 653  
 Richard Thomas: 341, 653  
 Robert Hoke: 341, 428, 653  
 Robert Strange: 266, 653  
 Robert Strange: 341, 428, 429, 653  
 Sallie Jane: 341, 653  
 Sally Jane: 266, 341, 428, 653  
 Sherrod: 266, 340, 427, 428, 495, 569, 653  
 Susan: 428, 653  
 Venetia Morril: 342, 653  
 William Henry: 266, 267, 653

Zudie Gertrude: 342, 429, 496, 569, 570, 653

*McClure* -  
 Katherine Marie: 546, 599, 600, 653  
 Lucinda A.: 306, 653  
 Mary: 308, 653  
 Tracy Ann: 546, 600, 653  
 Victoria Lynn: 546, 600, 653  
 William Dennis: 546, 653  
 William Dennis, Jr.: 546, 653

*McCotter* -  
 Carrie: 283, 653  
 Eliza Dorothy: 372, 373, 653

*McCoy* -  
 Zilpha: 56, 653

*McDaniels* -  
 Carolyn: 447, 653

*McElroy* -  
 Barbara Geneva: 525, 653

*McGee* -  
 Sonny: 581, 653  
 Susie Norment: 242, 653

*McGhee* -  
 Bety Humes: 340, 653

*McGouirk* -  
 Timothy Aaron: 590  
 Timothy Gene: 590

*McGowan* -  
 E. O., Sr.: 154, 242, 653  
 James (aka: John T. McGowan): 150, 154, 653  
 John T. (name: James McGowan): 150, 154, 653  
 Marcy Harper (name: Nancy Harper): 68, 150, 154, 242, 635, 653

*McGown* -  
 E.O., Jr: 242, 653  
 Leta: 242, 653

*McGuire* -  
 Terry Lynn: 533, 653

*Mcilwean* -  
 Elizabeth: 70, 75, 653

*McKeithen* -  
 Gloria: 438, 439, 653

*McLawhon* -  
 Luke: 220, 653

*McLawhorn* -  
 Jesse: 125, 653

*McLean* -  
 Arch W. McLean: 569, 653  
 Archie W.: 569, 653  
 Cynthia: 569, 653  
 Geoffrey D.: 569, 653  
 Nancy: 569, 653

*McLeod* -  
 Kim: 531, 653

*McLinden* -  
 Flora Lee: 421, 422, 653

*McMillian* -  
 Alicia Ann: 529, 653  
 Quinn, Jr.: 529, 653  
 Quinn, Sr.: 529, 653

*McNair* -  
 Unnamed: 569, 653

*McPhee* -  
 Stephen George: 563, 653

*Mcwhirter* -  
 Daniel Boone: 464  
 Douglas Harper: 465, 533, 595, 653  
 Herbert Franklin: 464, 465, 653  
 Jason Harper: 533, 654  
 Pamela Sue: 533, 595, 596, 654  
 Rachel Gerturdege: 464  
 Richard Bray: 465, 533, 654

*Melanie* -  
 Unnamed: 529, 594, 654

*Melissa* -  
 Unnamed: 602, 654

*Melnick* -  
 John: 513, 654  
 Michelle: 513, 654  
 Rebecca: 513, 654

*Mercer* -  
 Molly: 285, 654

*Meredith* -  
 Amanda Lee: 545, 654  
 Johnny Martin: 545, 654  
 Johnny Micheal: 545, 654

*Merriam* -  
 George C. III: 466, 654

*Mewborn* -  
 John Franklin: 232, 233, 654  
 Mary Louisa: 338, 654  
 Parrott Hardy: 264, 654

*Middleton* -  
 William Bryant: 160, 654

*Miller* -  
 Catherine: 62, 654  
 Catherine: 135, 654  
 Luva: 430, 654

*Milliard* -  
 Unnamed: 422, 654

*Mills* -  
 Darlene: 506, 654  
 Delma: 467, 468, 654  
 Delma Ronnie: 468, 538, 539, 599, 654  
 Dorothy Lavonia: 468, 538, 599, 654  
 Eloise: 480, 654  
 George Harrison: 506, 654  
 Hugh: 506, 654  
 Jacquelyn Yvonne (aka: Jackie Mills Stoker): 468, 537, 598, 654, 673  
 Jake Blayn: 599, 654  
 Jeremy Michael: 539, 599, 654  
 Martha Faye: 468, 537, 597, 654  
 Robbie (name: Robbie Lee Mills): 468, 539, 654  
 Robbie Lee (aka: Robbie Mills): 468, 539, 654  
 Robert Lance: 539, 654  
 Ronnie: 506, 654  
 Terry: 506, 654  
 Vera: 506, 654

*Mitchell* -  
 Johnny Carl (aka: Johnny): 507, 647, 654  
 Mickey: 507, 654  
 Nancy Susan: 507, 583, 654  
 Red (name: William Carl Mitchell): 507, 654  
 William Carl (aka: Red Mitchell): 507, 654

*Mobley* -  
 Virginia Gail: 558, 559, 654

*Monahan* -

Ray K.: 348, 654

*Monday* -  
Jessica: 602, 654

*Monk* -  
Albert Coy , Jr.: 495, 654  
Albert Coy , Sr.: 495, 654  
Benjamin Turnage: 569, 654  
James Yancey: 569, 654  
Juanita Elizabeth: 406, 654

*Moody* -  
Bennett Irvin: 457, 654  
Jeff: 457, 654  
Julia Elizabeth: 457, 654  
Marvin: 457, 655  
William Bennett: 456, 655  
William Charles: 457, 655

*Moore* -  
Alfred T.: 134, 655  
Austin Locke: 588, 655  
Benjamin Edison: 495, 655  
Carissa Nicole: 588, 655  
Claudia Winifred Olitapa: 238-240, 314, 655  
Cora Payne: 495, 655  
Danielle Lockland: 589, 655  
David Locke , Jr.: 524, 588, 655  
David Locke , Sr.: 523, 524, 655  
David Trent: 588, 655  
George Elmer: 495, 655  
Gerlin (aka: Jeri Hinson): 503, 643, 655  
James Harbin (aka: Jay Moore): 524, 589, 655  
Jay (name: James Harbin Moore): 524, 589, 655  
Mary Frances: 339, 655  
Nannie May: 495, 655  
Raymond Lon: 524, 655  
Susannah: 132, 134, 655  
Viola: 343, 655  
Willie Raines: 362

*Moran* -  
Lori: 458, 591, 655

*Morgan* -  
Robert Joseph: 600, 655  
Robert Joseph: 600, 655

*Morris* -  
Bernie Harper: 594, 607, 655  
Berrien Edward: 462, 655  
Bryan Edward: 532, 655  
Cecilia Lynn: 462, 532, 594, 607, 655  
Cynthia Dianne: 462, 532, 655  
Edward Davis: 462, 531, 532, 655  
Erin: 532, 655  
Gag Murphy (aka: Gag Murphy Morris): 607  
Gag Murphy (name: Gag Murphy Morris): 607  
Gary Harper: 462, 655  
Hubert Lee: 462, 655  
Megan: 532, 655  
Riley: 594, 655

*Morrison* -  
William Norman: 349, 655

*Morrison* -  
Unnamed: 257, 655

*Moseley* -  
Blanche Harper: 315, 655  
Charlotte: 238, 655  
Elizabeth: 83  
Fannie (name: Frances Holland Moseley): 106, 208, 209, 303, 655  
Helen M.: 314, 655  
Herbert Everett: 240, 655  
Martha: 314, 315, 655  
Sarah T.: 106, 107, 655  
Susan E.: 106, 208, 655  
Tully , Jr.: 105, 106, 655  
William Cicero: 106, 655  
Willie Thomas: 238, 314-316, 655  
Wylie P.: 315, 655  
Wylie Thomas: 238, 315, 655

*Mosley* -  
Anne Lillian: 194, 656

*Moye* -  
Moses Lawrence: 340, 656

*Murphey* -  
Maud Lela: 324, 656

*Murphrey* -  
John Samuel Pope: 192, 656  
Oliver: 274, 656  
Virginia Pope: 192, 656  
William B.: 192, 656

*Murphy* -  
Angie: 462, 656  
Angie: 607, 656

*name* -  
Lillian Waldrum marriage certificate (name: Lillian Walden): 343, 344, 656, 683

*Nancy* -  
Unnamed: 584, 656  
Unnamed: 149, 150, 656

*Neel* -  
Sarah Michelle: 596, 597, 656  
William III: 596, 656

*Newberry* -  
Myrtle Lorene: 437, 656

*Newel* -  
Dock: 220, 656

*Newell* -  
Rowena: 329, 656

*Newman* -  
Carol Elizabeth: 598, 656  
Jean Leah: 583, 656  
John , Jr.: 583, 656  
John , Sr.: 583, 656  
Lisa Fay: 573, 656  
Shasta: 583, 656

*Newmon* -  
Jennifer: 599, 656

*Newsom* -  
William Best: 338, 339, 656

*Nichols* -  
Doris: 399, 656  
Mayme Jewel: 405, 656

*Nicholson* -  
1 Nick: 447, 656  
Pat: 504, 656  
Rose Elaine: 447, 515, 656

*Nickens* -  
Elizabeth: 187

*Nix* -  
Devin: 514, 656



Lainna Marie: 514, 656  
 Stuart Michael: 514, 656  
 Tayla: 515, 656

*Noble* -  
 Dorine: 390, 656

*Noblin* -  
 Charlene: 492, 564, 565, 656  
 Charles Joseph , Jr.: 411, 491, 492, 564, 565, 656  
 Charles Joseph , Sr.: 411, 656  
 Charles William: 492, 565, 656  
 Cynthia Dawn: 565, 656  
 Hublin: 411, 656  
 Jeffrey Scott: 565, 656  
 Nancy Ellen: 411, 491, 563, 564, 656  
 Nancy Lee: 492, 564, 656  
 Roland Earl , Jr.: 492, 656  
 Roland Earl , Sr.: 411, 492, 656  
 Rosamond Leigh: 411, 656  
 Sallie Belle: 411, 491, 563, 656  
 Sudie Mae: 411, 491, 656

*Noyes* -  
 Michelle: 589, 656

*Oast* -  
 Mollie (aka: 3): 171, 608, 656

*Oates* -  
 Linda: 557, 558, 656

*Olds* -  
 Mary: 67, 656  
 Rebecca: 140, 656

*O'Neal* -  
 Ann Elizabeth: 261, 657  
 Lois: 399, 657

*Opal* -  
 Unnamed: 439, 657

*Ormond* -  
 Ann: 53, 56, 657  
 Dilly (name: Sidney Ann Ormond): 194, 195, 657  
 Sarah: 139, 657  
 Sidney Ann (aka: Dilly Ormond): 194, 195, 657  
 Susannah: 96-98, 657

*Osteen* -  
 Nell Katherine: 407, 657

*Outlaw* -  
 Bernie: 387, 657  
 Bessie: 388, 657  
 Bodell: 470, 471, 657  
 Durham Wendall: 471, 542, 657  
 Essie May: 387, 657  
 Ethel Gertrudge: 387, 657  
 Fannie C.: 387, 657  
 Glennie: 388, 657  
 Henry Allen: 388, 657  
 Jesse: 388, 657  
 Jesse Lewis: 387, 657  
 John W.: 387, 657  
 John William: 387, 657  
 Leon W.: 387, 657  
 Neal Wendall: 542, 657  
 Phil Outlaw: 471, 657  
 Phonnice: 387, 657  
 Rachel Glenn: 471, 542, 657  
 Randolph: 388, 657  
 Sallie Susan: 387, 657  
 Thomas Watson: 388, 657  
 Virginia Charlotte: 471, 542, 657

*Overman* -  
 Gideon D.: 324, 657  
 Harvey A.: 256, 657

*Owen* -  
 Dennis W.: 408, 657

*Owens* -  
 Robert W.: 565, 657  
 Zane Nelson: 557, 657

*Padgett* -  
 Jeffrey Alan: 522, 587, 657  
 Jeffrey Thomas: 587, 657  
 Joseph Morgan: 587, 657  
 Pat Harper (name: Vivian Lee Harper): 454, 522, 587, 638, 657  
 Son: 522, 657  
 Thomas Ray: 522, 657

*Pallas* -  
 Jeremy: 579, 657

*Palmer* -  
 Adam Robert: 545, 657  
 Benjamin Lucas: 602, 657  
 Bill: 602, 657  
 David William: 545, 657  
 Mackenzie Eden: 602, 657  
 Ronald: 567, 657

*Parker* -  
 Banna Jacqueline: 339, 340, 657  
 Cynthia Ann: 445, 657  
 Edna Lee: 330, 657  
 John Council (name: Joseph Council Parker): 264, 657  
 Joseph Council (aka: John Council Parker): 264, 657  
 Ruby Matilda: 485, 658  
 Ruth Nell: 429, 430, 658

*Parks* -  
 Alan Lester: 497, 574, 658  
 Andrew William: 574, 658  
 Benjamin Ryan: 574, 658  
 Bill: 442, 443, 658  
 Chad (name: Chadley Alan Parks): 574, 658  
 Chadley Alan (aka: Chad Parks): 574, 658  
 Courtney Anne: 574, 658  
 David Samuel: 575, 658  
 Jason Christopher: 575, 658  
 Jim: 442, 658  
 John: 443, 658  
 Jonathan Keith: 575, 658  
 Jordan Tyler: 574, 658  
 Keith Tyus: 497, 575, 658  
 Lauren Brooks: 575, 658  
 Robert: 443, 658  
 Ronald William: 497, 574, 658  
 Rev. William Lester: 497, 658

*Parris* -  
 Stanford E.: 466, 658

*Parrott* -  
 Charlotte Elizabeth: 141, 146, 148, 658

*Parrott.* -  
 Elizabeth: 102, 103, 658

*Pat* -  
 Unnamed: 506, 658

*Pate* -  
 Benjamin Franklin: 398, 658

*Pate.* -  
 Badger: 250, 658

Owen J.: 251, 658

*Patrick* -  
Corinne: 193, 658

*Patterson* -  
Christy Blair: 558, 658  
Cody Nicole: 558, 658  
James Franklin: 558, 658  
Living: 580, 658  
Teresa Ashley: 580, 658  
William, Jr.: 579, 658

*Payne* -  
Jacqueline: 466, 658

*Peacock* -  
Delaney Nicole: 606, 658  
Joseph Shannon: 606, 658

*Peavey* -  
Kate (name: Kathryn Michele Peavy): 589, 590, 658  
Nelson Avant: 458, 658  
Nita Ann (name: Nita Ann Peavy): 525, 590  
Ronald Kenneth: 525, 589, 658

*Peavy* -  
Bobbi Jean: 458, 526, 658  
Connor Michael: 590, 658  
Eric Lamar: 458, 658  
Henry Monroe: 458, 525, 590, 658  
Julia Ann: 458, 525, 526, 590-592, 658  
Kathryn Michele (aka: Kate Peavey): 589, 590, 658  
Larry Avant: 458, 459, 658  
Nelson Kenneth: 458, 525, 589, 590, 658  
Nita Ann (aka: Nita Ann Peavey): 525, 590  
Pamela Ann: 525, 590, 658  
Vada Jewell: 458, 526, 592, 593, 658

*Peggy* -  
Unnamed: 501, 658

*Pence* -  
Dorothy: 412, 658

*Pepas* -  
Peggy: 566, 658

*Perrault* -  
Christopher Blair (aka: Christopher Wood): 599, 658, 689  
Leonard Baucom: 599, 659

*Perry* -  
Celia: 531, 659  
Chad Anguish: 578, 659  
Chip (name: Edwin Jonathan Perry, III): 530, 531, 659  
Edwin Jonathan IV: 531, 659  
Edwin Jonathan, III (aka: Chip Perry): 530, 531, 659  
James B.: 578, 659  
John Douglas: 456, 659  
Lauren Christine: 578, 659  
Susannah: 531, 659

*Pertz* -  
Marilyn: 568, 659

*Peterson* -  
Adolph A., Jr.: 509, 659

*Pettigrew* -  
Richard Allen: 560, 659

*Phelps* -  
A. G.: 421, 659  
Adams: 421, 659  
Edith: 421, 659  
Eunice Viola: 338, 659  
Lena Rivers: 338, 659

Minor: 421, 659

*Phereby* -  
Unnamed: 61, 62, 659

*Phillips* -  
Barbara: 553, 659  
Elizabeth: 139, 659  
Elizabeth: 137, 138, 659  
Holland: 168-170, 659  
Nettie Rose: 322, 659  
Rebecca Hart: 194, 195, 659

*Piatt* -  
Billy: 478, 550, 659  
Bruce: 550, 659  
Courtney: 550, 659  
Darlena: 550, 659  
David: 478, 550, 659  
Deama: 550, 659  
Donald: 478, 550, 659  
Gary: 478, 550, 602, 659  
James Marvin: 550, 659  
Jeffrey: 550, 659  
Kimberly: 550, 659  
Michelle: 550, 602, 659  
Rodney: 550, 659  
Susan: 550, 659  
Taff: 477, 478, 659

*Pickens* -  
Willie Mae: 580, 659

*Pierce* -  
Annie Blanche: 492, 659  
Brandon: 505, 659  
Deborah Denyse: 577, 659  
Glenn Russell: 576, 577, 659  
Julie Ann: 577, 659  
Michael: 505, 659  
Steve: 505, 659

*Pike* -  
Clara Lee: 474, 659  
Shirley Jean: 586, 659

*Pitts* -  
Pamela: 466, 659

*Pleasant* -  
Michelle: 592, 659

*Pollard* -  
Sarah Elizabeth: 342, 659  
William Albert: 339, 660

*Polly* -  
Unnamed: 135, 660

*Ponder* -  
Grace: 502, 503, 660

*Ponselle* -  
Donna: 536, 660

*Poole* -  
Unnamed: 191, 660

*Pope* -  
Unnamed: 314, 660  
Ann (name: Nancy Pope): 64, 66, 67, 660  
Betty (name: Elizabeth Zackary Pope): 197, 660  
Dorothy: 436, 437, 660  
Elizabeth: 98, 99, 660  
Elizabeth Ann: 93, 660  
Elizabeth Zackary (aka: Betty Pope): 197, 660  
Emily E.: 196, 660  
Emme Lurany: 93, 660

John: 92, 93, 660  
 John Harper: 93, 660  
 Johnnie Clayton: 196, 197, 660  
 Louisiana Katherine: 94, 192, 660  
 Mary Drew: 197, 660  
 Mary E.: 99, 660  
 Mary Jane: 93, 660  
 Nancy (aka: Ann Pope): 64, 66, 67, 660  
 Nancy How: 93, 660  
 Robert Hart: 197, 660  
 Rosa: 196, 660  
 Rose Mae: 424, 660  
 Samuel Readon: 94, 660  
 Sarah: 331, 660  
 Sarah Hooker: 94, 660  
 William: 98, 660  
 William Hooker: 94, 660  
 William John: 99, 195, 196, 660  
 William John , Jr.: 197, 660

*Porter -*

Adde Kate: 366, 660  
 Adryanna: 551, 660  
 Alma: 366, 477, 478, 550, 602, 660  
 Bonnie: 551, 660  
 Brandi: 551, 660  
 Bud (name: Walter Jackson Porter): 366, 660, 661  
 Cliff E.: 551, 660  
 James Joseph: 366, 660  
 James M.: 551, 660  
 James Maxwell: 478, 551, 660  
 Jamie: 550, 660  
 Jeremy Lee: 551, 660  
 Jessie: 550, 602, 603, 660  
 John: 478, 550, 551, 602, 660  
 John Henry: 366, 478, 550, 551, 602, 660  
 Jonathan M.: 551, 660  
 Maggie: 366, 660  
 Mark: 478, 551, 660  
 Pat (name: Patricia Porter): 478, 660  
 Patricia (aka: Pat Porter): 478, 660  
 Richard W.: 564, 660  
 Ronnie: 478, 551, 661  
 Sadie West (name: Sadie West): 477, 661, 685  
 Shannan: 551, 661  
 Walter Jackson (aka: Bud Porter): 366, 660, 661  
 William Lawrence Jackson: 366, 367, 661

*Potter -*

Cynthia Gail: 543, 661  
 Dannie Lee: 543, 661  
 Debra: 543, 661  
 Dollie Mae: 472, 661  
 Durwood: 472, 542, 661  
 Infant: 472, 661  
 Jacob Chancey: 472, 543, 661  
 Jacob Chancey , Jr.: 543, 661  
 Julia Ann: 373, 374, 661  
 Martin Steve: 542, 661  
 Martin Telford: 472, 661  
 Nancy: 296, 297, 661  
 Rebecca: 543, 661

*Powell -*

Edward L.: 409, 661  
 Lena A.: 409, 661

*Price -*

Renene: 572, 661  
 William: 473, 661

*Pridgen -*

Adolph L.: 322, 661  
 Alice: 419, 661  
 Allis A.: 252, 661  
 Alma: 415, 661  
 Ann: 244, 661  
 Anne Louise: 327, 661  
 Annette: 414, 661  
 Annette Sarah: 492, 565, 661  
 Aubry Woodrow: 420, 661  
 Bettie Sue: 419, 661  
 Blaney R.: 252, 661  
 Blaney W.: 155, 252, 326, 421, 422, 661  
 Burden: 324, 661  
 Charity: 413, 661  
 Charles B.: 321, 661  
 Charlotte Ann: 492, 565, 661  
 Christine Mock: 322, 661  
 Christopher Keith: 565, 661  
 Clara Belle: 411, 493, 566, 567, 661  
 Claudella Jefferson Davis: 253, 661  
 Coleman: 406, 661  
 Cora E.: 253, 661  
 Dally: 322, 661  
 David M .: 419, 661  
 Delmas Courtland: 415, 661  
 Donald Ronald: 566, 661  
 Eady Ann: 252, 661  
 Echlis Veach: 414, 661  
 Edwin G.: 155, 251, 252, 325, 326, 420, 661  
 Edwin Speight: 252, 326, 327, 421, 422, 661  
 Eleanor Catherine: 413, 661  
 Eliza Jane: 250, 661  
 Eliza Katherine: 251, 662  
 Elizabeth: 243, 662  
 Elizabeth Cassandra: 566, 662  
 Elizabeth Thomas: 250, 662  
 Emily F.: 251, 662  
 Emma F.: 252, 326, 662  
 Emma Frances: 413, 662  
 Frances V.: 244, 319, 320, 409, 662  
 Francis B.: 155, 662  
 George P.: 421, 662  
 George Parks , Jr.: 414, 662  
 George Parks , Sr.: 322, 414, 662  
 George Ray: 412, 662  
 George Washington: 246, 321, 413, 414, 662  
 Harper: 412, 662  
 Harrison Eccles: 322, 413, 662  
 Harrison Eccles , Jr.: 413, 662  
 Helen Lee: 327, 662  
 Henry Edward: 412, 662  
 Herbert: 419, 662  
 Herman Speight , Jr.: 421, 662  
 Herman Speight , Sr.: 327, 421, 662  
 Holden: 324, 420, 662  
 Ida Jane: 252, 326, 662  
 Ida Lillian: 321, 662  
 Isaac Ernest: 412, 662  
 Isaac Loftin: 322, 412, 414, 415, 662  
 Jack Kermit: 412, 662  
 James: 419, 420, 662  
 James Douglas , Sr.: 412, 662  
 James H.: 244, 662  
 James Harper: 411, 492, 565, 662  
 James Roland: 321, 411, 415, 416, 492, 493, 565-567,

James W.: 251, 662  
 Jane E.: 246, 662  
 Jesse: 246, 320, 410, 489, 491, 563, 662  
 Jesse: 251, 662  
 Jesse: 244, 662  
 Jesse Cunningham: 327, 422, 662  
 Jesse R.: 154, 155, 662  
 John: 251, 662  
 John Blaney , Sr.: 327, 421, 422, 662  
 John Campbell , Jr.: 414, 662  
 John Campbell , Sr.: 322, 414, 662  
 John E.: 324, 662  
 John Robert: 420, 662  
 John Thomas: 251, 324, 419, 420, 662  
 John William: 322, 416, 419, 662  
 John , Jr.: 422, 662  
 Joseph Henry: 414, 662  
 Judy Carol: 493, 566, 662  
 Julia Faye: 492, 565, 662  
 Katie C.: 324, 663  
 Leonard Benjamin: 415, 663  
 Leonidas Harper: 247, 322, 411, 412, 414-416, 663  
 Leonidas Harper , Jr.: 322, 415, 663  
 Leonne Victoria: 252, 325, 663  
 Lida Beatrice: 420, 663  
 Lillie Belle: 322, 411, 415, 416, 663  
 Living: 420, 663  
 Lonnie Lafayette , Sr.: 412, 663  
 Lucy V.: 324, 663  
 Ludora Jackson: 253, 663  
 Lydia: 324, 663  
 Maggie: 321, 663  
 Margaret Oliva: 252, 325, 420, 663  
 Marion Lafayette , Jr.: 492, 565, 663  
 Marion Lafayette , Sr.: 411, 492, 565, 663  
 Marion Scott: 565, 663  
 Martha Ann Matilda: 250, 323, 663  
 Martha F.: 252, 663  
 Martha Larance: 413, 414, 663  
 Martha R.: 155, 663  
 Martin Luther: 324, 419, 663  
 Marvin Douglas: 411, 492, 566, 663  
 Marvin Roland: 493, 566, 663  
 Mary Ann: 247, 663  
 Mary Cornelia: 415, 663  
 Mary Dixon: 413, 663  
 Mary Eleanor: 321, 663  
 Mary Ella: 321, 410, 663  
 Mary Ellen: 412, 663  
 Mary Louise: 322, 663  
 Mary Ruffin: 250, 663  
 Mary T.: 253, 663  
 Mary V.: 252, 663  
 Mattie Belle: 412, 663  
 Mattie Lafayette: 321, 411, 491, 492, 563-565, 663  
 Mattie Mae: 322, 663  
 Michael David: 566, 663  
 Minnie: 321, 663  
 Nancy E.: 327, 421, 663  
 Nancy H.: 244, 319, 663  
 Nettie Ray: 493, 566, 663  
 Nina Mae: 415, 663  
 Norman Ernest , Jr.: 492, 565, 566, 663  
 Norman Ernest , Sr.: 411, 492, 565, 566, 663  
 Olivia Frances: 251, 663

Olivia Frances: 324, 663  
 Pamela Jo: 566, 663  
 Peggy M.: 155, 663  
 Polly G.: 155, 663  
 Priscilla C.: 244, 663  
 Raymond Leon: 415, 663  
 Robert Courtney , Jr.: 413, 663  
 Robert Courtney , Sr.: 322, 413, 664  
 Robert G.: 155, 244, 246, 320-322, 410, 411, 413-416, 489, 491-493, 563-567, 664  
 Robert Morris: 419, 664  
 Robert W.: 244, 664  
 Rose Wren: 324, 664  
 Roy Lee: 415, 664  
 Sallie Gibbs: 413, 664  
 Sam Lindsey: 414, 664  
 Samuel: 324, 664  
 Samuel R.: 155, 243, 319, 409, 664  
 Sarah: 251, 664  
 Sarah C.: 246, 664  
 Sarah G.: 243, 664  
 Sarah Grace: 566, 664  
 Sarah Williams: 250, 323, 419, 664  
 Simon Lafayette: 246, 321, 410, 411, 414, 415, 491-493, 563-567, 664  
 Sudie Virginia: 412, 664  
 Sue Fosford: 324, 664  
 Susan E.: 252, 664  
 Susan W.: 247, 664  
 Thelma: 415, 664  
 Theoppelous T.W.: 251, 664  
 Thomas Washington , Jr.: 250, 664  
 Thomas Washington , Sr.: 155, 247, 250, 323, 324, 419, 420, 664  
 Trudie: 422, 664  
 Ula Flossie: 321, 664  
 Unknown: 320, 321, 664  
 Unknown: 413, 664  
 Virginia Louise: 422, 664  
 Wanda Gail: 492, 566, 664  
 William C.: 251, 664  
 William H.: 251, 664  
 William H.: 252, 253, 664  
 William Payne: 420, 664  
 Zelfhia Jane: 321, 410, 489, 491, 563, 664  
 Zilpha A.: 252, 664  
 Zudie Virginia: 321, 411, 412, 414, 415, 664

#### *Prince -*

Allen Scott: 580, 664  
 Arthur Marion , Jr.: 500, 664  
 Christopher: 580, 607, 664  
 Donnie Sherron: 500, 580, 607, 664  
 Peyton Candler: 607, 664  
 Sadie-Grayson: 607, 664

#### *Privette -*

Charles F.: 252, 664

#### *Pugh -*

Elizabeth: 336, 664

#### *Purvis -*

Burdette: 588, 664  
 Cynthia Darlene: 526, 592, 664  
 Lisa Lorene: 526, 593, 664  
 Nancy Louise: 526, 593, 664  
 Ray: 526, 664  
 Raymond Alan: 526, 664

*Queen* -  
Martha: 429, 664

*Quinn* -  
Vera: 375, 664

*Rabideau* -  
Frank Phillip: 591, 665  
Joshua Cody: 591, 665  
Thomas: 591, 665

*Rachel* -  
Unnamed: 502, 665  
Unnamed: 91, 665

*Ragan* -  
W. J.: 302, 665

*Raiford* -  
William Robert: 316, 665

*Ramer* -  
Tina: 555, 665

*Raspberry* -  
Albert: 305, 665  
Ascher (aka: Axey Raspberry): 172, 177, 184, 665  
Axey (name: Ascher Raspberry): 172, 177, 184, 665  
Benjamin Franklin: 221, 665  
Cora Cornelia: 305, 665  
Edwin Albert W. W.: 221, 665  
Jacob Robert: 221, 305, 665  
James Edward: 221, 665  
Jonas: 221, 665  
Margaret Ann Elizabeth: 221, 665  
Martha: 221, 665  
Mary Catherine: 221, 665  
Minnie Lola: 305, 665  
Stephen: 221, 665  
Stephen: 221, 665  
William Joseph: 305, 665

*Ready* -  
Unnamed: 441, 442, 665  
Brozia: 442, 665  
George: 442, 665  
Robert: 442, 665

*Reagan* -  
Eva: 444, 665

*Redmon* -  
Horace E.: 408, 665

*Reeds* -  
Donna: 529, 665

*Reese* -  
Gene: 479, 665

*Register* -  
Christine Elaine (aka: Chris Tyus): 572, 665, 680

*Rehberg* -  
Ocie: 351-353, 665

*Rehia* -  
Bob: 528, 529, 665

*Reinhardt* -  
Elsie Lee: 461, 665

*Reynolds* -  
Chris: 501, 665  
Dara: 501, 581, 665  
Eugene Paul: 436, 501, 665  
Mary: 501, 581, 665  
William Joseph: 436, 501, 581, 665  
William Paul: 436, 665

*Rhames* -  
Vickie Lee: 561, 665

*Rhead* -  
Douglas William: 483, 665

*Rhinehart* -  
Unnamed: 535, 665  
Angela Shae: 535, 665  
Charles Shannon: 535, 665

*Rhue* -  
Mary Elizabeth: 282, 665  
Sam: 290, 665

*Rich* -  
C. J.: 431, 434, 665  
John: 503, 665  
Katherine: 434, 665  
Living: 425, 665

*Richter* -  
Ella: 347, 665  
Ellen: 437, 666  
Eugene P.: 346, 347, 666  
Eugene Paul, Jr. (aka: Pete Richter): 347, 436, 666  
Horace Edwin: 347, 436, 437, 666  
Lee: 437, 666  
Leroy: 347, 666  
Leroy Jimmy: 436, 666  
Mabel Geraldine: 347, 436, 501, 581, 666  
Pete (name: Eugene Paul Richter, Jr.): 347, 436, 666  
Pope: 437, 666  
Vera Elberta: 351-353, 666  
Von Eugene: 436, 666

*Ricks* -  
A. E. (aka: Dr. A.E. Ricks): 192, 666  
Dr. A.E. (name: A. E. Ricks): 192, 666  
Lawrence: 432, 666

*Ridley* -  
Margaret Evelyn: 439, 666

*Riggs* -  
Annie C.: 403, 666

*Rinder* -  
Unnamed: 53, 666

*Rita* -  
Unnamed: 546, 666

*Roach* -  
Dora: 337, 666

*Roberson* -  
Charles Brian: 559, 666  
Eric Vann: 559, 606, 666  
Gary Vann: 559, 666  
Ryan Lee: 606, 666

*Roberts* -  
Anne: 83, 89, 92, 666  
Brittany: 603, 666  
Desaree: 604, 666  
Elana: 603, 666  
Henry Lee: 342, 666  
James: 603, 666  
Mary: 603, 666  
Michael: 603, 666  
Michael, Jr.: 604, 666  
Zachary: 603, 666

*Robertson* -  
Beverly Ann: 510, 666

*Robinson* -  
Mary Elizabeth (aka: Sis Robinson): 355, 356, 455, 666  
Sis (name: Mary Elizabeth Robinson): 355, 356, 455, 666

Susan Elizabeth: 283, 284, 666

*Roddenbery* -  
 Bryan: 531, 666  
 Holly: 531, 666  
 Kristen: 531, 666  
 Seaborn: 531, 666

*Rodgers* -  
 Ellen Dalla: 421, 666

*Rogers* -  
 Unnamed: 527, 666  
 Amanda: 527, 666  
 Betsy Irvin (name: Bessie Irvin): 459, 527, 646, 666  
 Jackie (name: Jacqueline Ellen Rogers): 588, 666  
 Jacqueline Ellen (aka: Jackie Rogers): 588, 666  
 Jared William: 588, 666  
 Living: 527, 666  
 Sean William: 587, 588, 666

*Rosemary* -  
 Unnamed: 511, 666

*Ross* -  
 Jamie Rebecca: 587, 666

*Roundtree* -  
 Sarah: 230, 666  
 Winifred: 342, 667

*Rouse* -  
 Effie E.: 235, 667  
 Eula Harper: 235, 667  
 Lillie Eliza: 235, 667  
 Mary: 328, 667  
 Mattie Blanch: 386, 667  
 Noah: 233-235, 667  
 Noah James: 235, 667  
 Onie May: 375, 667  
 Pattie Lou: 390, 667  
 Thomas Richard: 235, 667

*Rowland* -  
 Jasper P.: 407, 667

*Runyon* -  
 Charles Brent: 538, 667  
 Charles Edwin III: 538, 667  
 Jenny Nicole: 538, 599, 667

*Rushing* -  
 Jacob (aka: Jake Rushing): 510, 667  
 Jake (name: Jacob Rushing): 510, 667  
 Wayne: 510, 667  
 Wes (name: Wesley Rushing): 510, 667  
 Wesley (aka: Wes Rushing): 510, 667

*Russell* -  
 Peggy: 563, 564, 667  
 William Soule , Sr.: 409, 667

*Salaton* -  
 Unnamed: 594, 595, 667  
 Olivia: 595, 667

*Sanders* -  
 Annie Mae: 552, 667  
 Patricia Ann: 580, 667  
 Timothy F.: 317, 667

*Sandy* -  
 Unnamed: 479, 667

*Sarah* -  
 Unnamed: 505, 667  
 Unnamed: 25, 26, 667  
 Unnamed: 171, 667

*Saunders* -

Caroline Virginia: 280, 667

*Scarborough* -  
 David: 92, 94, 667  
 Dr. Ira (name: Ira Scarborough): 94, 667  
 Gatsey: 99, 667  
 Ira (aka: Dr. Ira Scarborough): 94, 667

*Scarbrough* -  
 John Pope: 100-102, 667  
 Samuel William: 102, 667

*Schacht* -  
 April: 504, 667

*Scholes* -  
 Eddie: 431, 667

*Schulk* -  
 Kyrstol: 583, 667

*Scoggins* -  
 Bobby (name: John Robert Scoggins): 533, 595, 667  
 Brantley James: 595, 667  
 Cecil James , Jr. (aka: Jim Scoggins): 464, 533, 595, 667  
 Cecil James , Sr.: 360, 463, 464, 533, 595, 667  
 Clyde: 360, 667  
 Colton Reid: 595, 667  
 James Luther: 360, 667  
 Jim (name: Cecil James Scoggins, Jr.): 464, 533, 595, 667  
 Jimmy (name: Ralph James Scoggins): 533, 595, 667, 668  
 John Robert (aka: Bobby Scoggins): 533, 595, 667  
 Katherine Lynn: 533, 595, 667  
 Maxie: 360, 667  
 Mayo: 360, 667  
 Melanie: 604, 668  
 Ralph James (aka: Jimmy Scoggins): 533, 595, 667, 668  
 Ryan: 595, 668  
 Sarah Francis: 595, 668  
 Sydney: 595, 668  
 William Austin: 595, 668

*Scott* -  
 William Jerry: 318, 668

*Scully* -  
 Gala: 604, 668

*Scurlock* -  
 Elizabeth: 167, 168, 668

*Sellers* -  
 Albert: 441, 668  
 Bernice: 451, 520, 586  
 Bonnie: 451  
 Daniel L.: 354, 668  
 Doris Ophelia: 441, 506, 668  
 Frank Robert: 560, 668  
 Jacqueline Nicole: 560, 606, 668  
 Jeanette: 451  
 Jimmy (aka: Jimmy Jewhan- Jimmy Sellers): 354, 450, 451, 520, 586  
 Jimmy Jewhan- Jimmy (name: Jimmy Sellers): 354, 450, 451, 520, 586  
 Jo Ann: 465, 668  
 Joe Earl: 464, 465, 668  
 Lewis: 441, 668  
 Patricia Ann: 544, 668  
 Ronald: 451  
 William Hugh: 441, 668

*Setliff* -  
 Ashley: 533, 668  
 Lee: 533, 668

*Sevenio* -  
 Tony: 548, 668

*Shanks* -  
 Living: 406, 668  
 Ralph Melrose: 405, 406, 668

*Sharw* -  
 Rusty (name: Thurman Russell Shaw, Jr.): 523, 587, 668

*Shaw* -  
 Courtney Lynn: 587, 668  
 Edward Irvin: 523, 668  
 Elizabeth Ruth (aka: Libby Shaw): 523, 587, 588, 668  
 Libby (name: Elizabeth Ruth Shaw): 523, 587, 588, 668  
 Robert Monroe: 523, 668  
 Thurman Russell, Jr. (aka: Rusty Sharw, Jr.): 523, 587, 668  
 Thurman Russell, Sr.: 522, 523, 668

*Sheffield* -  
 Barnard Cleveland, Jr.: 331, 668

*Shelton* -  
 L. N.: 320, 668

*Sheppard* -  
 Abe: 335, 668  
 Alexander Sherrard: 261, 668  
 Alice: 261, 336, 668  
 Anne: 261, 668  
 Benjamin: 129, 130, 668  
 Benjamin Streeter, Jr.: 335, 668  
 Benjamin Streeter, Sr.: 261, 335, 668  
 Blaney Harper: 162, 261, 668  
 Elizabeth William: 260, 668  
 Harper: 262, 668  
 Harper Donelson: 261, 337, 668  
 Helen: 335, 668  
 Henry: 335, 668  
 Hernie: 261, 668  
 James Glasgow: 160, 161, 267, 668  
 James Glasgow: 261, 335, 426, 495, 668  
 John William: 262, 668  
 Joyce Ann: 541, 668  
 Lawrence: 337, 338, 668  
 Lemuel Donelson: 262, 668  
 Leon: 335, 669  
 Maida: 262, 669  
 Mamie E.: 335, 426, 495, 669  
 Margaret Ann: 261, 337, 669  
 Martha (aka: Pattie Sheppard): 261, 336, 669  
 Mary Elizabeth: 261, 262, 669  
 Mary Frances: 262, 669  
 Mary Macklewain: 261, 335, 427, 669  
 Pattie (name: Martha Sheppard): 261, 336, 669  
 Phereby Jones: 161, 162, 669  
 Phereby Whyte: 262, 669  
 Richard: 338, 669  
 Robert: 335, 669  
 Susan Emma: 261, 669  
 Thomas Lawrence (aka: Lawrence E. Sheppard in Bible Record of seth Ty): 261, 669, 679  
 Walter: 335, 669  
 William Henry Haywood, Sr.: 162, 259-261, 267, 268, 335-337, 426, 427, 495, 669  
 William Henry, Jr.: 261, 669

*Sheridor* -  
 Unnamed: 594, 669  
 Harrison: 594, 669

*Shivar* -

Steve: 402, 669

*Shores* -  
 Carl C., Jr.: 406, 669

*Sillivan* -  
 John B. (aka: Sullivan): 264, 669, 675

*Simmons* -  
 Ann Isler: 156, 669  
 Brenda Joyce: 519, 669  
 Glenda Kay: 519, 669  
 Jimmy Wayne: 519, 669  
 Judson (name: Judson Darryl Simmons): 519  
 Judson Darryl (aka: Judson Simmons): 519  
 Libby Ann: 519, 669  
 Macey (aka: Mason Simmons): 132, 134, 135, 669  
 Mason (name: Macey Simmons): 132, 134, 135, 669

*Simms* -  
 Sandra Ellen: 545, 669

*Singletary* -  
 Bob: 350, 669  
 Ethel Goodwin: 350, 669  
 Jeanne Rebecca: 559, 669  
 Jenny: 350, 669  
 Karen Denise: 559, 605, 669  
 Matthew Ray: 559, 669  
 Roger Dennis: 559, 669

*Slade* -  
 (name: Shannon Lee Slade): 527, 593  
 2 R.W.: 527  
 Canyon Lee: 593  
 Jason: 593  
 Living: 594  
 Shannon Lee (aka: Slade): 527, 593

*Smith* -  
 Alice: 336, 669  
 Angela Cheryl: 544, 669  
 Angie Marie: 547, 669  
 Anita Marie: 317, 669  
 Annie Lou: 330, 669  
 Bertha: 486, 669  
 Betty Joyce: 476, 669  
 Blaney Harper: 130, 669  
 Bright Dearwell: 254, 669  
 Carolina: 253, 669  
 Carolyn: 547, 669  
 Charlie Lemon: 391, 669  
 Christopher Lemon: 390, 669  
 Cornelia Ann: 254, 669  
 Curtis Jackson: 475, 669  
 Darrell Lee: 544, 670  
 Dorothy Mae: 475, 670  
 Elizabeth Jane: 253, 670  
 Emmie Susan: 336, 427, 670  
 Ethel: 367, 670  
 Eva Margaret: 283, 670  
 Fannie Mae: 391, 670  
 Frances Eulalia: 254, 670  
 Franklin Waye: 544, 670  
 Frederick Guy: 337, 670  
 Glennie: 390, 670  
 Haywood: 337, 670  
 Hazel: 455, 670  
 Hilda Grace: 372, 670  
 Infant Son: 391, 670  
 James Glasgow: 337, 670  
 James Lewis: 336, 670

Joan Trwin: 471, 670  
 John: 335, 670  
 John James: 253, 670  
 John Thomas: 335, 670  
 Joseph Pearson , Jr.: 253, 670  
 Joseph Pearson , Sr.: 253, 670  
 Kathy: 539, 670  
 Lettie Lucille: 391, 670  
 Lewis B.: 336, 670  
 Lillie Jane: 282, 670  
 Lola C.: 337, 670  
 Margaret L.: 336, 337, 670  
 Mary: 428, 670  
 Mary: 336, 670  
 Mary Elizabeth: 253, 670  
 Mary Elizabeth: 405, 670  
 Mary Lou: 476, 547, 601, 670  
 Mary Ruth: 483, 670  
 Nancy Pearl: 399, 400, 670  
 Nora: 335, 670  
 Pattie: 337, 670  
 Ralph: 547, 670  
 Raymond: 547, 670  
 Richard: 129, 130, 670  
 Richard Henry Francis Harper: 130, 670  
 Robert Lee: 428, 670  
 Ruby: 391, 670  
 Talmer Britton , Jr.: 475, 547, 670  
 Thelma Dean: 562, 670  
 Thomas Lee: 543, 544, 670  
 Tina Marie: 549, 670  
 Virginia: 569, 570, 670  
 William Christopher: 391, 670  
 William Clark: 544, 670  
 William L.: 254, 670  
 Zilpha Macklewain: 130, 670  
*Son* -  
 Unnamed: 581, 670  
*SophiaTaczak* -  
 Unnamed: 594, 671  
*Southerland* -  
 Charles Stedman , Jr.: 334, 671  
 Charles Stedman , Sr.: 259, 334, 671  
 Clifford Powell: 259, 333, 425, 671  
 Dr. (name: George William Southerland): 258, 259, 671  
 Edward J.: 259, 671  
 George William (aka: Dr. Southerland): 258, 259, 671  
 Henry Farrior: 259, 671  
 James C.: 259, 671  
 John David , Jr.: 259, 671  
 John David , Sr.: 258, 671  
 Margaret: 334, 671  
 Mary Ann: 259, 334, 426, 671  
 Richard: 334, 671  
 Thomas Kelly: 259, 671  
*Sp.* -  
 Unnamed: 527, 671  
 Unnamed: 485, 671  
 Unnamed: 297, 671  
 Unnamed: 370, 671  
 Unnamed: 370, 671  
 Unnamed: 484, 671  
 Unnamed: 371, 671  
 Unnamed: 371, 671  
 Unnamed: 371, 671  
 Unnamed: 485, 671  
 Unnamed: 485, 671  
 Unnamed: 485, 671  
 Unnamed: 484, 671  
*Sparrow* -  
 Amanda Malvina: 281, 372, 671  
*Spears* -  
 Unnamed: 601, 671  
 Jeremy Wilson Spears: 601, 671  
*Speight* -  
 Jim: 220, 671  
 Marha Lee: 419, 671  
 Sarah Susan: 305, 671  
*Spence* -  
 1 Blanche: 296, 297, 671  
*Spencer* -  
 Mark Kenneth: 485, 671  
*Spicer* -  
 Dr. (name: J.D. Spicer): 159, 671  
 J.D. (aka: Dr. Spicer): 159, 671  
*Spivey* -  
 Alexander: 63, 138, 139, 230, 671  
 Alexander: 140, 141, 671  
 Alexander William: 139, 671  
 Apsley: 231, 671  
 Benjamin Franklin: 140, 671  
 Caleb: 63, 136, 227, 671  
 Caleb: 139, 230, 671  
 Caleb Ed: 231, 671  
 Charles Eason: 141, 671  
 Charles Franklin: 136, 671  
 Doctor Allen: 139, 671  
 Elizabeth: 63, 136, 137, 671  
 Elizabeth M.: 227, 671  
 Ephraim , Jr.: 63, 137, 138, 671  
 Ephraim , Sr.: 63, 671  
 Ephraim: 139, 672  
 Faney Idorer: 231, 672  
 Franklin: 231, 672  
 Gatcy: 140, 672  
 Henry M.: 231, 672  
 Jackann: 227, 672  
 James: 63, 140, 672  
 James: 139, 672  
 Jesse Thomas William: 136, 672  
 John W.: 231, 672  
 Joseph: 139, 672  
 Marah (aka: Polly Spivey): 63, 138, 227, 672  
 Margaret Ann F. (aka: Milly Spivey): 230, 672  
 Martha Elizabeth: 140, 672  
 Mary Ann Elizabeth: 138, 672  
 Mary Ann Margaret: 136, 672  
 Mary Ann Mirum: 141, 672  
 Mary Ann Rebecca: 140, 672  
 Milly (name: Margaret Ann F. Spivey): 230, 672  
 Moses: 231, 672  
 Moses Wates: 136, 227, 672  
 Nancy: 141, 672  
 Polly (name: Marah Spivey): 63, 138, 227, 672  
 Richard T.: 231, 672  
 Robert Watkins: 139, 672  
 Sally Ann Jimima: 141, 672  
 Sarah Ann S.: 231, 672  
 Susannah Jane: 138, 672  
 William James: 138, 672



Zilpha Ann: 231, 672

*Spoon* -  
Pauline: 523, 672

*Sps.* -  
Unnamed: 371, 672

*Sr.* -  
Earnest Walden (name: William Ernest Walden, Sr.): 475, 546, 600, 672, 683  
James Quinton Bush (aka: Jimmy Bush, Sr.): 524, 525, 613, 672  
Robert Frank Harper.: 284, 349, 439-441, 506, 672

*Stanley* -  
Adell: 382, 672  
Sally A.: 63, 672

*Stapleford* -  
Alton Ray: 471, 672  
Gwendolyn: 471, 672  
Thomas Ray: 471, 472, 672

*Stegall* -  
Ronnie Eugene: 455

*Stetants* -  
Amanda: 510, 672

*Stevens* -  
Eliza: 329, 672

*Stevenson* -  
Bobby: 601, 672  
Maegan: 601, 672  
Marissa: 601, 672

*Stewart* -  
Arthur: 364, 672  
Barnet: 129, 130, 672  
Daniel: 62, 672  
Diane: 577, 672

*Still* -  
Fred Bradley: 348, 672

*Stillwell* -  
Jessie Marie: 475, 672

*Stoker* -  
Don (name: Donald James Stoker, Jr. Ph.D): 537, 598, 672  
Donald J. , Sr.: 537, 672  
Donald James , Jr. Ph.D (aka: Don Stoker): 537, 598, 672  
Jackie Mills (name: Jacquelyn Yvonne Mills): 468, 537, 598, 654, 673  
Michael Wayne (aka: Mike Stoker): 538, 598, 673  
Mike (name: Michael Wayne Stoker): 538, 598, 673  
Randy Joe: 537, 673  
Sam (name: Samantha Elizabeth Stoker): 598, 673  
Samantha Elizabeth (aka: Sam Stoker): 598, 673  
Sarah Alexandria: 598, 673

*Stokes* -  
Bonnie: 479, 673  
Earl: 479, 673  
Louise: 565, 673  
Ralph Erie: 479, 673  
Ralph W.: 479, 673  
Roger: 479, 480, 673

*Storer* -  
George: 281, 673  
Maritije: 281, 673  
William Hathaway: 281, 673  
William V.: 281, 673

*Storey* -

Linda Anne: 571, 673

*Storm* -  
Unnamed: 569, 673

*Story* -  
Unnamed: 405, 673  
Alma Rae (aka: Chunkie Story): 405, 673  
Chunkie (name: Alma Rae Story): 405, 673  
Hallie Missouri: 405, 673

*Stradley* -  
Wylene: 554, 673

*Street* -  
Ann: 549, 673

*Strick* -  
(name: Fred Strickland): 431, 673

*Strickland* -  
2 Sewell: 540, 673  
Barbara Ann: 533, 673  
Fred (aka: Strick): 431, 673  
Maggie: 451  
Neil: 431, 673  
Sewell: 540, 673  
Stephen Sylvan: 431, 673

*Stroud* -  
Alice: 394, 673  
Annie: 397, 673  
Annie Mae: 398, 673  
Bright: 299, 673  
Carl Ransom: 391, 673  
Carl Ransom , Jr.: 391, 673  
Carrie Jane: 380, 673  
Cecil N. Stroud: 378, 673  
Charlie: 286, 673  
Claro: 453, 521, 673  
Clay Curtis: 521, 673  
Dorothy Carol: 453, 673  
Ella: 379, 673  
Ernest: 385, 673  
Everett Vance: 385, 673  
Everette V.: 384, 673  
Fanny: 384, 673  
Fleta: 385, 673  
Hazel Lee Stroud: 378, 673  
Herman Travis: 377, 673  
Infant Son: 391, 673  
Iona May: 397, 673  
Isaac: 300, 380, 674  
Isaac , Jr. (aka: John C. Stroud): 381, 674  
Jerry Stuart: 521, 522, 674  
John C. (name: Isaac Stroud, Jr.): 381, 674  
Johnie M: 384, 674  
Junie Eva: 389, 674  
Lettie: 281, 282, 674  
Margaret: 453, 674  
Molly: 379, 674  
Myrtle: 385, 674  
Needham Barney: 186, 674  
Richard: 299, 674  
Robert Spencer: 391, 674  
Robin Joy: 521, 674  
Ronald Atree: 453, 674  
Sallie: 397, 674  
Sally: 299, 378, 379, 674  
Thomas Ivey: 302, 389, 674  
Tifney: 384, 674  
William Emmett: 378, 674

William Emmett , Jr.: 378, 674

*Stroud* -

- Annie Mae: 394, 674
- Bertha: 394, 674
- Blaney: 397, 674
- Bright: 393, 674
- Bright B.: 302, 397, 674
- Bright Ivey: 397, 398, 674
- Burrell: 394, 674
- Clyde: 396, 674
- Debbie: 397, 674
- Della: 393, 674
- Dock: 302, 674
- Edgar: 302, 392-394, 674
- Edgar: 394, 674
- Furney: 302, 394-396, 674
- Furney: 394, 674
- Ida: 396, 674
- Ida J.: 302, 674
- James: 397, 674
- Janie: 394, 674
- Lucy: 396, 674
- Lula: 397, 674
- Mollie: 393, 674
- Nancy: 394, 674
- Neta: 393, 674
- Sally Stroud: 393, 674
- Sarah Ann: 398, 674
- Thomas Ivey: 393, 674

*Sugg* -

- Bert Bruton: 410, 489, 490, 674
- Caroline: 323, 419, 674
- Catherine: 120, 123, 674
- Catherine E.: 324, 674
- Edward: 563, 674
- Elizabeth: 247, 249, 250, 674
- Eula Mae: 410, 491, 563, 675
- Fannie: 342, 675
- George L.: 410, 675
- Hardy: 323, 675
- Hardy Frances: 323, 675
- Infant: 490, 675
- Isaac P.: 491, 675
- Jesse H.: 490, 675
- John Edward: 323, 675
- Josiah: 184, 323, 675
- Josiah O.: 323, 675
- Juanita: 495, 675
- Levi: 490, 675
- Martha: 166-168, 170, 171, 277, 675
- Martha Elizabeth (aka: Mattie Elizabeth Sugg): 276, 675
- Mary: 324, 675
- Mary Ann: 275, 675
- Mary Glenn: 490, 675
- Mary Melvina: 172, 174, 177, 272, 675
- Mary Tabitha: 323, 675
- Mattie Elizabeth (name: Martha Elizabeth Sugg): 276, 675
- Nancy Joe: 278, 675
- Robert H.: 184, 675
- Tabitha: 247, 250, 675
- Thomas H.: 183, 184, 675
- Ula: 490, 675
- Verna Winfred: 323, 675
- William Edward: 490, 675
- William Herbert: 323, 675

Zudie Mae: 563, 675

*Sullivan* -

- (name: John B. Sillivan): 264, 669, 675

*Summerell* -

- Elizabeth: 209, 210, 675

*Summers* -

- Andrew Jefferson: 572, 675
- Jeff (name: Jefferson G. Summers): 571, 675
- Jefferson G. (aka: Jeff Summers): 571, 675
- Jessica Anne: 571, 675
- Kevin Robert: 571, 572, 675
- Savanna Margaret: 572, 675

*Susan* -

- Unnamed: 512, 568, 675

*Sutton* -

- Alice Faye: 470, 675
- Alma Doris: 452, 675
- Ann: 493, 675
- Benjamin Franklin: 104, 197, 198, 675
- Betty: 207, 675
- Billy (name: William Sutton): 100, 101, 103, 675, 676
- Blackledge: 405, 675
- Bruce: 207, 675
- C. V. , Jr.: 493, 675
- C. V. , Sr.: 493, 675
- Charles Henry: 404, 675
- Christopher C.: 104, 675
- Clyde: 207, 675
- Donald C.: 493, 676
- Ed: 207, 676
- Edward L.: 104, 206, 207, 676
- Henry Dewey: 378, 676
- Henry India: 377, 378, 676
- Herman: 198, 676
- Hugh A.: 103, 676
- James: 226, 676
- Jessie: 378, 676
- Joseph: 227, 676
- Lilia (name: Lillian R. Sutton): 206, 676
- Lillian R. (aka: Lilia Sutton): 206, 676
- Lola: 198, 676
- Marie: 378, 676
- Mary: 212, 676
- Mary Lillie: 206, 676
- Minnie: 207, 676
- Nancy: 404, 405, 676
- Noah Henry: 338, 676
- Noah Henry: 104, 204, 205, 676
- Ora: 207, 676
- Roger Leigh: 383, 676
- Roland: 378, 676
- Russell: 346, 676
- Wesley Allen: 405, 676
- William (aka: Billy Sutton): 100, 101, 103, 675, 676
- William Franklin (aka: Willie Sutton): 205, 206, 676
- Willie (name: William Franklin Sutton): 205, 206, 676

*Swicord* -

- Francis: 369, 676

*Swinson* -

- Charles Harvey: 338, 676
- Katie: 413, 676

*Syliant* -

- Lillie I: 229, 230, 676

*Sylviant* -

- Letha A.: 229, 230, 676

*Taczak* -  
 Kate: 594, 676  
 Tom: 594, 676

*Talton* -  
 Fred Jackson: 540, 676  
 Janice Faye: 540, 676

*Tanner* -  
 Sally: 63, 676  
 Sylvia: 578, 676

*Taylor* -  
 Aaron Joseph: 600, 676  
 Bessie: 398, 676  
 Bruce: 494, 676  
 Dolly Mae: 452, 520, 676  
 Emeline: 300, 676  
 Emmeline: 300, 676  
 Emmett Clyde: 381, 676  
 Fannie Lee: 338, 676  
 Georgianne: 494, 676  
 Jacqueline Lazelle: 494, 567, 676  
 Jennifer: 607, 676  
 John: 150, 676  
 John: 494, 676  
 John Stanton: 452, 676  
 Katie: 290, 676  
 Laura E.: 283, 284, 677  
 Mary Elizabeth: 452, 521, 677  
 Mattie Sims: 316, 677  
 Michael: 600, 677  
 Sarah: 393, 677  
 Shelia: 562, 677  
 Sophronia Catherine: 191, 677  
 Wilbur Douglas: 452, 677

*Taylor.* -  
 Lanie: 381, 382, 677

*Teate* -  
 Alex (name: Edward Alexander Teate): 590, 677  
 Dick (name: Richard Glenn Teate): 590, 677  
 Edward Alexander (aka: Alex Teate): 590, 677  
 Mallory Denise: 590, 677  
 Richard Glenn (aka: Dick Teate): 590, 677

*Tedder* -  
 Nancy: 565, 677

*Teresa* -  
 Unnamed: 512, 677

*Teryaw* -  
 Susan: 531, 532, 677

*Thayer* -  
 Marlene Elizabeth: 484, 677

*Thibodeaux* -  
 Craig: 548, 677

*Thomas* -  
 Julia: 514, 677  
 Lisa: 580, 581, 677  
 Robert Douglas: 515, 677  
 Robert Marvin: 515, 677  
 William Alvin, Jr.: 586, 677  
 William Alvin, Sr.: 586, 677

*Thomlinson* -  
 Amy Moore: 595, 677

*Thompson* -  
 Arthur Carse, Jr.: 542, 677  
 Arthur Carse, Sr.: 542, 677  
 Max: 558, 677

*Thrower* -  
 Susie Mae: 474, 677

*Tilley* -  
 Benjamin: 224, 677

*Tillman* -  
 Arryn Shayna: 584, 677  
 Codi Michell: 584, 677  
 Mitchell David: 583, 584, 677  
 Robert Lee: 469, 677

*Tilton* -  
 Carol Denise: 506, 677  
 Greg: 506, 677  
 Henry: 443, 677  
 Mike: 506, 677  
 Ocie Charlene: 443, 507, 677  
 Stacey: 506, 677  
 William Nelson: 443, 506, 677

*Tinsley* -  
 Susan: 519, 520, 677

*Titmon* -  
 Ray: 518, 677

*Toland* -  
 Unnamed: 548, 677  
 Charles Randall: 548, 677  
 Kim Lea: 548, 677  
 Robert Edwin: 548, 677

*Toler* -  
 Rose Lee: 540, 677

*Triplett* -  
 Mark William: 564, 677  
 Michael Scott: 564, 677  
 Pamela Lynn: 564, 677  
 Taria Lee: 564, 677  
 Tonya Lyndia: 564, 677  
 Wade William: 564, 678

*Tucker* -  
 Calvin: 171, 678  
 Freddie John: 496, 678  
 Lillian Ophelia: 553, 678

*Tuggle* -  
 Anne Elizabeth: 498, 576, 577, 678  
 Pamela Carol: 498, 577, 578, 678  
 Shirley June: 499, 678  
 Travis: 577, 678  
 Watson Milton: 498, 678  
 Watson Ronnie: 498, 577, 678  
 Watson Shannon: 577, 678

*Tugwell* -  
 Caroline Sarah: 341, 678  
 Robert: 341, 678

*Turnage* -  
 2nd wife Lizzie A (Neal) (name: Ann Elizabeth O'Neal Turnage): 259-261, 678  
 Alfred: 341, 678  
 Ann Elizabeth O'Neal (aka: 2nd wife Lizzie A (Neal) Turnage): 259-261, 678  
 Benjamin Otto: 428, 495, 569, 678  
 Bernice Benjamin: 495, 569, 678  
 Cora: 428, 678  
 Dallas Lee: 569, 678  
 Edward Francis: 271, 678  
 Elizabeth: 569, 678  
 Emily Lou (aka: Lady Turnage): 428, 495, 678  
 Emma Virginia: 271, 678

Eva Marie: 495, 569, 678  
 Ida S.: 427, 678  
 J.M.: 427, 678  
 Jane Whitfield: 495, 678  
 Joseph: 427, 428, 678  
 Lady (name: Emily Lou Turnage): 428, 495, 678  
 Laura Lee: 569, 678  
 Leon Persanno: 427, 678  
 Margaret Louise: 266, 678  
 May Eliza: 428, 495, 678  
 Morton D.: 428, 678  
 Moses: 269, 678  
 Nancy Jane: 268, 678  
 Nete Jane: 341, 428, 678  
 Richard T. (aka: Richard T. (L) 5 Turnage): 269, 270, 678  
 Richard T. (L) 5 (name: Richard T. Turnage): 269, 270, 678  
 Sarah L.: 335, 678  
 Serene Lee Turnage: 495, 569, 678  
 Theodore L.: 427, 678  
 Thoedore Carlyle , Jr.: 495, 569, 678  
 Thoedore Carlyle , Ill: 569, 678  
 Thoedore Carlyle , Sr.: 428, 495, 569, 678  
 Thoedore L: 427, 678

#### *Turner -*

Unnamed: 451  
 Adolph: 379, 678  
 Bertha: 380, 678  
 Bessie: 379, 678  
 Debbie (name: Charlene Deborah Harper): 466, 535, 628, 678  
 Emily: 380, 678  
 James Sidney , Jr.: 565, 678  
 James Sidney , Sr.: 565, 678  
 Laura Faye: 565, 679  
 Lawton: 379, 679  
 Luby Richard: 380, 679  
 Martin: 379, 679  
 Robert Leon: 380, 679  
 Stephen Silas: 378, 379, 679  
 Stephen Walter: 380, 679  
 Zebulon B.: 379, 679

#### *Ty -*

Lawrence E. Sheppard in Bible Record of seth (name: Thomas Lawrence Sheppard): 261, 669, 679

#### *Tyndall -*

Benjamin Earl: 544, 679  
 Clarence: 372, 484, 679  
 Doris: 372, 679  
 Douglas (aka: J. Tyndall): 485, 679  
 J. (name: Douglas Tyndall): 485, 679  
 James Clifton: 372, 679  
 James Hal: 485, 679  
 Jason: 472, 473, 521, 679  
 Junie Clarence: 371, 372, 679  
 Lavonda Carol: 544, 679  
 Linda Carole: 473, 543, 544, 679  
 Louise: 370, 679  
 Nettie Jean: 473, 521, 543, 679  
 Rachel Frances: 285, 286, 679  
 Ralph: 398, 679  
 Roland E.: 372, 679  
 Sally: 40, 41, 679  
 Sally (aka: Sally/ Sarah Tyndall): 189, 190, 679  
 Sally/ Sarah (name: Sally Tyndall): 189, 190, 679

Sonya Lin: 544, 679  
 Stephen Clarence: 484, 679  
 Veron Levy: 544, 679

#### *Tyson -*

Abbey: 265, 679  
 Ada Louise: 339, 679  
 Arcena Estelle (aka: Senie Tyson): 340, 679, 680  
 Arcenia: 265, 679  
 Benjamin Franklin: 269, 679  
 Benjamin M.: 320, 679  
 Blaney Harper: 165, 679  
 Charles McGhee: 340, 679  
 Eliza (name: Elizabeth Tyson): 165, 266, 340, 341, 427, 428, 495, 496, 569, 679  
 Elizabeth (aka: Eliza Tyson): 165, 266, 340, 341, 427, 428, 495, 496, 569, 679  
 Elizabeth: 163, 262, 264, 338, 679  
 Elizabeth: 265, 679  
 Elizabeth McIlWear: 268, 269, 679  
 Elizabeth William: 268, 679  
 Ellen E.: 266, 679  
 Emily: 166, 269, 679  
 Emmela: 163, 679  
 Frances V.: 320, 679  
 Helen: 410, 679  
 Infant: 320, 679  
 Infant: 320, 679  
 Infant: 320, 679  
 Isabelle McGhee: 340, 680  
 James Clifford: 269, 680  
 Joab Benjamin: 495, 680  
 Joab Benjamin , Jr.: 495, 680  
 Joab Thomas: 340, 680  
 Joel Benjamin: 265, 339, 340, 680  
 Laney Harper: 265, 339, 427, 680  
 Lanie: 163, 265, 340, 680  
 Lany Ann: 165, 680  
 Lawrence Davis: 266, 340, 680  
 Lucinda A.: 251, 680  
 Lucy Olivia: 339, 680  
 Margaret Ann (aka: Peggy Tyson): 166, 259, 260, 267, 680  
 Margaret Olivia: 269, 680  
 Martha Ella: 269, 680  
 Mary: 320, 680  
 Mary Ellen: 339, 680  
 Mary Jane (aka: Mary Jones Tyson): 165, 266, 267, 342, 429, 496, 569, 570, 680  
 Mary Jones (name: Mary Jane Tyson): 165, 266, 267, 342, 429, 496, 569, 570, 680  
 Moses: 163, 264, 265, 339, 427, 680  
 Moses Robert: 269, 680  
 Nancy E.: 320, 680  
 Naomi: 165, 680  
 Paula: 555, 680  
 Peggy (name: Margaret Ann Tyson): 166, 259, 260, 267, 680  
 Richard Albert: 269, 680  
 Richard Lawrence: 165, 266, 340, 680  
 Sally Jane: 165, 166, 680  
 Sam Tyson: 410, 680  
 Samuel R.: 320, 680  
 Senie (name: Arcena Estelle Tyson): 340, 679, 680  
 Seth: 162, 163, 680  
 Seth: 265, 339, 680  
 Seth H. , Jr.: 320, 409, 410, 680

Seth H. , Sr.: 319, 320, 680  
 Sherrard (aka: Sherrod Tyson): 163, 165, 259, 680  
 Sherrod (name: Sherrard Tyson): 163, 165, 259, 680  
 William: 410, 680  
 William Sherrard: 166, 268, 680  
 Williard: 410, 680  
 Zilpha: 163, 680

*Tyus -*

Alexis Renena: 572, 680  
 Amy Jenell: 572, 680  
 Annie Winifred: 430, 497, 574, 575, 680  
 Benjamin Hiram: 497, 573, 680  
 Bob (name: Robert Andrew Tyus): 344, 345, 680, 681  
 Bobby Lee: 345, 434, 680  
 Chris (name: Lewis Christopher Tyus, Jr.): 497, 572, 680, 681  
 Chris (name: Christine Elaine Register): 572, 665, 680  
 Cleo Pearl: 345, 680  
 David Scott: 570, 680  
 Elizabeth Kay: 573, 680  
 Elva Lucille: 345, 431-434, 681  
 Emily Kathryn: 573, 681  
 Eunice Inez: 345, 431, 497, 575, 681  
 Franklin Lane , Jr.: 496, 570, 681  
 Franklin Lane , Sr.: 430, 496, 570-572, 681  
 Glenda Susan: 497, 573, 681  
 Green: 345, 681  
 Jeffrey Patrick: 496, 572, 681  
 John David: 345, 681  
 Joshua Patrick: 572, 681  
 Julie Ann: 574, 681  
 Katie (name: Katherine Anne Gaines): 571, 624, 681  
 Lauren Nicole: 571, 681  
 Leigh Anna: 573, 681  
 Lewis Christopher , Jr. (aka: Chris Tyus): 497, 572, 680, 681  
 Lewis Christopher , Sr.: 430, 496, 497, 572, 573, 681  
 Lewis Guin: 345, 430, 496, 497, 570-575, 681  
 Linda Gail: 496, 571, 681  
 Lindsey Kaye: 571, 681  
 Margaret Ann: 496, 570, 571, 681  
 Mark Adam: 570, 681  
 Mary Grace: 345, 434, 681  
 Robert Andrew (aka: Bob Tyus): 344, 345, 680, 681  
 Robert Larry: 496, 571, 681  
 Stephen Guin: 497, 573, 681  
 Stephen Mathis: 574, 681  
 Susan Edna: 345, 431, 681  
 Thomas Andrew: 345, 430, 431, 681  
 Tommy: 431, 681  
 Wesley Christopher: 572, 681

*Ulmer -*

Gladys: 497, 498, 681

*Underwood -*

Archie , Jr.: 332, 681  
 Archie , Sr.: 331, 332, 681  
 John William: 332, 681  
 Julia Frances: 317, 681  
 Margaret: 332, 681  
 Marianna: 332, 681  
 Thomas: 332, 681

*Unknown -*

Unnamed: 483, 681  
 Unnamed: 577, 681  
 Unnamed: 442, 681  
 Unnamed: 255, 681

Unnamed: 229, 681  
 Unnamed: 157, 158, 681  
 Unnamed: 328, 681  
 Unnamed: 188, 681  
 1: 368, 681  
 Dara: 581, 681  
 Living: 449, 681  
 Living: 449, 681  
 Living: 449, 517, 681  
 Syda: 581, 681

*Utley -*

Charles Edwin: 520, 681

Kaen June: 520, 681

*Van Harper -*

Unnamed: 353, 682

*VanGasbeck -*

Howard John: 562  
 James Allen: 562, 682  
 Jennifer Robbin: 562, 682

*Varvey -*

Adam: 532, 682  
 Russell: 532, 682

*Vaughn -*

Jordan Brent: 592, 682  
 Samuel John: 592, 682

*Veach -*

Ella: 414, 682

*Venable -*

B.: 62, 682

*Vick -*

3 Kenneth: 447, 682  
 Pamela: 447, 682

*Vickers -*

1 Mary Ellen: 445, 682

*Vincent -*

Nancy Ann: 226, 682

*W. -*

Beth: 509, 682

*Wade -*

Audra Leigh: 597, 682  
 Byron Thomas: 597, 682  
 James Steve: 597, 682  
 Olivia Rose: 597, 682  
 Powell James: 597, 682

*Wadsworth -*

Clarice: 436, 500, 580, 682  
 Dee (name: Robert Daniel Wadsworth): 435, 682  
 Frances Claudine: 285, 349, 441, 442, 506, 682  
 Francis Claude: 285, 682  
 Marjorie Eleanor: 436, 500, 580, 682  
 Martha: 435, 500, 580, 607, 682  
 Robert Daniel (aka: Dee Wadsworth): 435, 682  
 Salema Louvenia: 284, 285, 682

*Wagner -*

Donna: 567, 682

*Walburn -*

Braydon Matthew: 602, 682  
 Donald Lewis: 549, 682  
 Jana Hope: 549, 682  
 Joel Matthew: 549, 602, 682  
 Olivia LaDonna: 602, 682

*Walden -*

Addie Lou: 366, 475, 547, 601, 682  
 Audrey Rochelle: 549, 602, 682

Benjamin Lee: 475, 545, 682  
 Billie Clyde: 475, 682  
 Billy Joe: 546, 682  
 Billy Lawrence: 475, 682  
 Bob (name: Bobbie Lee Walden): 366, 474, 544, 545, 682  
 Bobbie: 545, 682  
 Bobbie Lee (aka: Bob Walden): 366, 474, 544, 545, 682  
 Brenda Joyce: 477, 682  
 Carolyn Elaine: 477, 548, 549, 682  
 Carolyn R.: 546, 682  
 Casondra June: 545, 682  
 Charles Eddie: 476, 682  
 Charles Edward: 366, 477, 548, 549, 601, 602, 682  
 Charles Edward: 546, 682  
 Charles Leonard: 477, 682  
 Charlie Anthony: 477, 549, 602, 682  
 Charlie Edward: 474, 682  
 Chasiti: 601, 682  
 Clarence Bruce: 476, 682  
 David Terry: 476, 683  
 Deborah Evelyn: 477, 549, 602, 683  
 George William: 474, 683  
 Glenn Allen: 476, 683  
 Hanna: 602, 683  
 Hannah: 602, 683  
 Henry Johnsie: 366, 683  
 Henry William: 474, 683  
 Herbert Leo: 477, 683  
 Jack (name: Young Jack Walden): 475, 544, 545, 683, 684  
 Janice Inez: 475, 545, 683  
 Jerry Ellis: 476, 683  
 Jerry Rod: 477, 683  
 Jessie Alice: 475, 546, 599, 600, 683  
 Jimmy Wayne: 476, 683  
 Joe (name: Joseph William Walden): 366, 474, 683  
 John: 602, 683  
 John Henry: 475, 546, 683  
 Johnnie Wesley: 474, 683  
 Joseph William (aka: Joe Walden): 366, 474, 683  
 Katheryn Jeanette: 477, 548, 683  
 Kathy Lynn: 475, 683  
 Katina: 601, 683  
 Katlin Danielle: 549, 683  
 Kelsie: 601, 683  
 Laurie Ann: 546, 600, 683  
 Leonard Lamar: 476, 683  
 Lillian (aka: Lillian Waldrum marriage certificate name): 343, 344, 656, 683  
 Linda Beth: 477, 548, 601, 602, 683  
 Louis Ellis: 366, 476, 683  
 Marian Catherine: 477, 683  
 Marissa Ann: 549, 683  
 Mary Elizabeth: 476, 683  
 Micah Paul: 548, 602, 683  
 Michele: 601, 683  
 Mildred Lauren: 474, 475, 683  
 Nellie Mae: 474, 683  
 Paul: 602, 683  
 Rachel Michelle: 549, 683  
 Rita Mae: 475, 545, 683  
 Roy William: 477, 549, 683  
 Samuel David: 548, 683  
 Samuel David: 477, 548, 602, 683  
 Shannon Danielle: 548, 683  
 Sherrie: 545, 683  
 Tommy Lathan: 546, 683  
 Tommy Lawrence: 366, 475, 546, 599, 600, 683  
 Velma Loretta: 475, 546, 547, 683  
 Vera Lee: 476, 683  
 W. M.: 365  
 William Ernest , Jr. (aka: William Earnest Walden Jr.): 546, 600, 601, 648, 683  
 William Ernest , Sr. (aka: Earnest Walden Sr.): 475, 546, 600, 672, 683  
 William Henry: 365, 366, 683  
 Wylie Benjamin: 366, 477, 548, 683  
 Wynonia: 474, 683  
 Young Jack (aka: Jack Walden): 475, 544, 545, 683, 684  
*Waldrop* -  
 Delana Heidi: 561, 684  
*Walker* -  
 Iris Ashley: 536, 684  
 James Alan: 535, 536, 684  
 James Lucas: 536, 684  
*Waller* -  
 Daisy Mae: 377, 684  
 Egbert Haywood: 376, 377, 684  
 Ellen Charlotte: 377, 684  
 Fannie (name: Frances Ann Waller): 300, 301, 684  
 Florence Elizabeth: 377, 684  
 Frances Ann (aka: Fannie Waller): 300, 301, 684  
 Lettie Ann: 377, 684  
 Louise: 424, 684  
 Millard Filmore: 377, 684  
 Nannie Sue: 377, 684  
 Rosebud: 377, 684  
 Sadie Rae: 377, 684  
 Sarah E: 377, 684  
 Simpson Haywood: 377, 684  
 Trudy: 377, 684  
 Truman: 377, 684  
*Walls* -  
 Laura Ann: 568, 684  
*Walsh* -  
 Pauline: 469, 684  
*Walsingham* -  
 Unnamed: 442, 684  
*Walston* -  
 Lena Ann: 429, 684  
 Susan: 56, 684  
*Walters* -  
 William: 567, 684  
*Ward* -  
 Eleanor (aka: Laney Ward): 56, 58, 684  
 Laney (name: Eleanor Ward): 56, 58, 684  
*Warenda* -  
 Anna Belle Pridgen: 567, 684  
 Claren Elizabeth Richards: 567, 684  
 Edward Mattox Webb: 567, 684  
 James Louis Fulford: 567, 684  
 Joseph Raymond: 567, 684  
 Raymond James: 567, 684  
*Waters* -  
 Stella Cornelia: 415, 684  
*Watson* -  
 Dr. Edgbert (name: Edgbert Watson): 318, 684  
 Edgbert (aka: Dr. Edgbert Watson): 318, 684  
 Ottella: 484, 684

## *Watts -*

Allison: 604, 684  
Amanda (aka: amanda Watts): 554  
amanda (name: Amanda Watts): 554  
Brandon Michael: 605, 684  
Brittney Dawn: 605, 684  
Buckie (name: James Clarence Franklin Watts): 552, 684, 685  
Christy Jean: 554, 684  
Clarence: 367, 479, 552, 553, 603, 684  
Daniel Thomas: 555, 684  
David: 480, 553, 604, 684  
David Neal: 553, 604, 684  
Deborah Kay: 554, 604, 684  
Dennis: 553, 604, 684  
Donald: 480, 553, 554, 604, 605, 684  
Erie Bell: 367, 479, 684  
Ermon L.: 367, 480, 554, 555, 684  
Gertrude: 479, 552, 603, 684  
Guy Neal: 480, 555, 685  
Heather Marie: 604, 685  
Howard E.: 367, 685  
James Clarence Franklin (aka: Buckie Watts): 552, 684, 685  
James Donald III: 605, 685  
James Donald , Jr.: 554, 604, 685  
James Edward: 479, 552, 685  
James Robert: 552, 685  
Jimmie: 480, 685  
John Wesley: 480, 554, 685  
Jonathon Auston: 555, 685  
Julie Mae: 552, 685  
Lawanna Seline: 553, 603, 685  
Lee: 604, 685  
Martha Grace: 367, 368, 685  
Mary: 368, 480, 481, 555-557, 605, 685  
Melissa Lee: 554, 685  
Monte: 553, 685  
Oscar Lee: 480, 554, 685  
Oscar P.: 367, 685  
Otis: 367, 480, 553, 604, 605, 685  
Phillip Bradley: 605, 685  
Phillip Bruce: 554, 605, 685  
Rhonda Lynn: 553, 603, 685  
Richard Lee: 553, 685  
Ronald: 479, 553, 603, 685  
Willie Mae: 368, 481, 557, 558, 685

## *Weaver -*

David Winfield: 540, 685  
Phillip Earl: 540, 685  
William Winfield: 540, 685

## *Webb -*

Unnamed: 442, 685

## *Wells -*

Jeanette: 426, 685  
Sarah Elizabeth: 337, 685

## *West -*

Byron: 436, 685  
Fritzi: 570, 685  
John: 284  
Missouri: 284, 285, 685  
Sadie (aka: Sadie West Porter): 477, 661, 685  
Willie Croom: 376, 685

## *Westmoreland -*

Cheryl Marie: 563, 685

John Middleton: 563, 685

Lisa Ann: 563, 685

William Vestal , Jr.: 491, 563, 685

William Vestal , Sr.: 491, 685

## *Wetherington -*

Ben: 212, 685  
Edward: 219, 685  
Elizabeth: 220, 685  
Gideon: 210-212, 685  
Hollon: 220, 685  
Margaret: 212, 685  
Mary: 220, 685  
Nettie: 220, 685  
Victoria: 220, 685

## *Whaley -*

Beulah: 297, 685  
Rusty: 500, 685

## *Wheeler -*

Angie: 463, 533, 686  
Emma: 492, 686  
Jean: 462, 686  
Martin: 462, 686  
Tina: 462, 686

## *White -*

Unnamed: 529, 530, 686  
Unnamed: 304, 686  
Catherine: 530, 686  
Charles Adams , Jr.: 564, 686  
Charles Ray: 519, 686  
Charlie Hubert: 486, 686  
Debby: 534, 686  
Elixandra: 520, 686  
Elizabeth: 450, 686  
Harold Stanley: 486, 686  
Janis: 450, 518, 586, 686  
Jay Harper: 530, 686  
Joyce Ann: 450, 518, 519, 686  
Kendal Alan: 526, 686  
L. Courtney: 304, 305, 686  
Leslie Joey: 450, 519, 686  
Leslie Paul: 519, 686  
Lula W.: 304, 686  
Oliver P.: 243, 686  
Rodney Nelson: 526, 686  
Sandra Denise: 526, 686  
Thomas E.: 304, 686  
Waldo: 450, 686  
Walter Howard: 450, 686  
Wanda Fairly: 526, 686  
William C.: 304, 686  
William Johnny: 450, 519, 520, 686  
Witchcoat Carlton: 303, 304, 686

## *Whitehead -*

Ronnie: 596, 686  
Ronnie ,Jr.?: 596, 686

## *Whitfield -*

Lillian: 495, 686

## *Whitley -*

Charles Wilson , Jr.: 565, 686  
Charles Wilson , Sr.: 565, 686  
Marla Jane: 565, 686  
Mona Gray: 565, 686

## *Wilbanks -*

Kimberly Anne: 589, 686

## *Wilkes -*

Hosey: 501, 686

*Wilkins* -

Andrew Jackson: 307, 686

George E.: 224, 686

George W.: 307, 686

George Washington: 307, 686

James C.: 131, 686

John Bryant: 307, 686

John Roberson: 306, 686

Kynian: 224, 306, 686

Kynian, Jr.: 307, 686

Lee (name: Lenora Wilkins): 306, 686

Lenora (aka: Lee Wilkins): 306, 686

Lule Belle: 307, 686

Mary (aka: Polly Wilkins): 125, 127, 687

Mary: 131, 687

Mary Jane: 224, 687

Oliver: 131, 222, 224, 306, 307, 687

Oliver Remir Ann: 307, 687

Ollie: 308, 405, 406, 687

Oren Ivy: 132, 687

Polly (name: Mary Wilkins): 125, 127, 687

Rebecca Bird: 307, 687

Sarah Catherine: 224, 687

Sarah Jane: 307, 687

William B.: 224, 307, 687

William Jackson: 131, 222, 687

William Jackson: 132, 226, 307, 405, 687

William Netter: 226, 307, 308, 405, 687

William Thomas: 306, 687

*will.* -

Rosey Harper- Rozetta in father (name: Rosanna Harper): 58, 98, 195, 637, 687

*Willhite* -

J J (name: Terry Willhite): 547, 687

Jeff: 547, 687

Jerry Lamar: 546, 547, 687

Jerry Lamar, Jr.: 547, 687

Terry (aka: J J Willhite): 547, 687

*Williams* -

2 Bobby Gene: 525, 526, 687

Albert Garland, Jr.: 424, 687

Albert Garland, Sr.: 330, 424, 687

Angie D.: 257, 687

Anne Elizabeth: 157, 254, 327, 328, 422, 493, 687

Arthur Monroe: 538, 687

Blaney, Jr.: 158, 255, 328, 687

Blaney, Sr.: 69, 157, 158, 255, 256, 328, 330, 331, 423-425, 687

Branch: 69, 157, 254, 327, 328, 422, 493, 687

Carolina: 158, 687

Carolyn: 438, 505, 687

Chantal: 504, 582, 583, 687

Charles Harper: 330, 687

Corbin: 583, 687

Durwood: 438, 687

Ed, Jr.: 504, 583, 687

Edgar: 318, 687

Edward: 438, 504, 582, 583, 687

Eliza: 69, 687

Elizabeth: 136, 687

Ella Ann Matilda: 259-261, 687

Emma Fedora: 159, 687

Ethel Mae: 416, 419, 687

Fedora: 159, 687

Francis: 69, 154, 242, 317-319, 406-409, 687

Garry F.: 158, 256, 257, 687

Garry G.: 257, 687

George Robert: 158, 256, 328, 330, 331, 423-425, 687

George Thomas, Sr.: 331, 425, 687

Georgiana: 255, 328, 687

Harper: 69, 687

Heather: 504, 505, 688

Hooper Luther: 331, 688

Isabelle: 256, 328, 329, 423, 688

James: 69, 159, 688

James Theophilus, Jr.: 260, 269, 688

John Blaney, Jr.: 330, 688

John Blaney, Sr.: 256, 330, 424, 425, 688

John Culberth: 159, 688

Joseph J.: 272, 688

Karen Diane: 526, 590, 688

Kenneth: 438, 505, 688

Lillie: 256, 688

Living: 425, 688

Margaret Peggy: 69, 688

Marshall Cox: 331, 688

Martha Patsy: 159, 688

Martha Rebecca: 158, 255, 688

Mary: 69, 155, 156, 253, 688

Mary Jane: 154, 242, 243, 317-319, 406-409, 688

Mary Jane: 159, 688

Mary Jane: 256, 688

Mary Jane: 331, 688

Patience: 69, 688

Paul Allen: 328, 688

Robert Edward: 330, 688

Robert, Jr.: 68, 69, 688

Rosa Pope: 424, 688

Rose Rosa (name: Rosetta Williams): 70, 159, 160, 257, 258, 332-334, 425, 426, 494, 567, 568, 688

Rosetta (aka: Rose Rosa Williams): 70, 159, 160, 257, 258, 332-334, 425, 426, 494, 567, 568, 688

Ryan: 505, 688

Sallie Elizabeth: 330, 331, 688

Sally Pearl: 256, 331, 332, 688

Sarah: 69, 154, 155, 243, 244, 247, 251, 252, 319-326, 409-411, 413-416, 419-422, 489, 491-493, 563-567, 688

Sarah Jane: 256, 688

Tabitha: 69, 688

Walter B.: 257, 688

Walter Blaney: 158, 688

*Williamson* -

Eva Belle: 408, 688

Mattie Jerry Lou: 449, 688

*Williford* -

Unnamed: 344, 688

*Willis* -

Edna: 538, 539, 688

Hardwick: 353, 688

Lamar Henry: 482, 688

*Wilson* -

Mary Frances: 337, 688

Moses: 196, 688

*Winchester* -

Jane: 566, 688

*Wingate* -

Henry: 150, 154, 688

Joyner: 154, 688

Mariza: 154, 688



*Wise* -  
     Donald: 595, 688  
     Lindsay: 595, 688  
     Logan: 595, 688  
*Wojahan* -  
     Alma: 415, 688  
*Womble* -  
     Leslie: 512  
     Sheila: 512, 513, 688  
     Shirley: 536, 689  
*Wommack* -  
     Unnamed: 488, 689  
*Wood* -  
     Amanda: 135, 689  
     Ava: 236, 689  
     Charles Raymond , Jr.: 498, 689  
     Christopher (name: Christopher Blair Perrault): 599, 658, 689  
     Elizabeth W.: 277, 278, 689  
     Martin W. , Jr.: 599, 689  
     Owien ?: 232, 689  
     Victoria Nicole: 599, 689  
*Woolvin* -  
     Joel Wiley: 247, 689  
*Wooten* -  
     Della: 428, 689  
     Ida Eugenia: 341, 689  
     Lou: 340, 689  
     Sallie: 428, 689  
     Shadrack Isler: 148, 689  
*Worley* -  
     Barbara Ann: 368, 482, 559, 560, 605, 606, 689  
     David: 292, 689  
     Eadie: 292, 367, 478, 551, 689  
     Ellar: 292, 366, 477, 478, 550, 551, 602, 689  
     Emmie: 291, 365, 366, 474-477, 544-549, 599-602, 689  
     Gordon Mildred: 559, 689  
     Ion Kemyss: 368, 481, 689  
     James Kermit: 368, 481, 482, 558, 689  
     James Kermit , Jr.: 482, 558, 559, 689  
     James Kermit , III: 559, 689  
     Jennifer Nicole: 559, 689  
     Joseph: 290, 291, 689  
     Kathy: 482, 560, 689  
     Katie Lou: 292, 368, 483, 689  
     Kay Frances: 368, 482, 483, 561, 689  
     Kelly Leanne: 482, 560, 561, 689  
     Levi Corbett , Jr.: 368, 482, 560, 689  
     Levi Corbett , Sr.: 292, 368, 481, 482, 558-561, 605, 606, 689  
     Lula: 292, 367, 479-481, 552-558, 603-605, 689  
     Martha Lou: 368, 482, 689  
     Sonny: 481, 689  
*Worsham* -  
     Rebecca Jean: 576, 689  
     Zack Bennett: 576, 689  
     Zack Jeffery: 576, 689  
*Wriedt* -  
     Brandon Matthew: 591, 689  
     Garry: 590, 689  
     Michelle Leigh: 590, 689  
     Tiffanie Lynn: 590, 689  
*Wulburn* -  
     Elsie: 241, 689  
*Wyatt* -  
     Catherine: 128, 689  
     Clarendor: 129, 689  
*Wyman* -  
     Richard Lawrence II (aka: Rick Wyman): 585  
     Richard Lawrence III (aka: Rick Wyman): 585  
     Rick (name: Richard Lawrence Wyman II): 585  
     Rick (name: Richard Lawrence Wyman III): 585  
*Wynn* -  
     Barbara: 577, 689  
*Yarbrough* -  
     Charles: 474, 689  
*Yates* -  
     Otis W. (aka: Dr. Otis W. Yates.): 406, 689  
*Yates.* -  
     Dr. Otis W. (name: Otis W. Yates): 406, 689  
*Yeargin* -  
     Lola: 477, 689  
*Yelverton* -  
     Robert: 329, 689  
*Young* -  
     Unnamed: 468, 689  
     Wesley: 339, 690  
*Zarle* -  
     Dixie Lee: 568, 690  
*Zeigler* -  
     Mary Maude: 359, 690